



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NON-CIRCULATING



GENEALOGY
OF THE
DESCENDANTS
OF
WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH
OF
BOSTON, REHOBOTH, MASS.

THE FOUNDER AND FIRST WHITE SETTLER OF
STONINGTON, CONN., BORN 1594, IN OR NEAR BOSTON,
ENGLAND, AND DIED 1667, STONINGTON, CONN. HE SAILED
FROM COWES, ENGLAND, IN GOOD SHIP "ARBELLA"
(OF GOV. JOHN WINTHROP'S MASSACHUSETTS
BAY COLONY), MARCH 29, 1630, AND
ARRIVED IN SALEM, MASS.,
NEW ENGLAND, AMERICA,
JUNE 14, 1630

BY
ANNA CHESEBROUGH WILDEY

MEMBER OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
AND SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

IN HONOR TO THE MEMORY OF OUR FINE FATHERS AND MOTHERS, THE
PILGRIMS AND PURITANS OF NEW ENGLAND

ILLUSTRATED

NEW YORK
PRESS OF T. A. WRIGHT
1903



TO

MY BELOVED NEPHEW

Wyllys Edmund Dowd, Jr.

THIS WORK

IS DEDICATED

CS
71
C524
1990Z



WYLLYS EDMUND DOWD, JR.,
No. 1568N.

From Photograph taken in 1900.



DESCRIPTION OF ARMS.

The name of Chesebrough is probably derived from *Castra*, a Camp, like Chester and other English names beginning with Ches.

The arms described below are on the tombstones of David Chesebrough and his wife Margaret in old Wequetequock graveyard. The motto on these stones is "Virtue is true greatness." They are given in Burke's *General Armory* and other books of heraldry.

ARMS.—*Gw.* three crosses pattée in fess, *arg.* between as many water bougets *or.* Crest, a demi lion rampant *gw.* holding between the paws a cross pattée *or.*

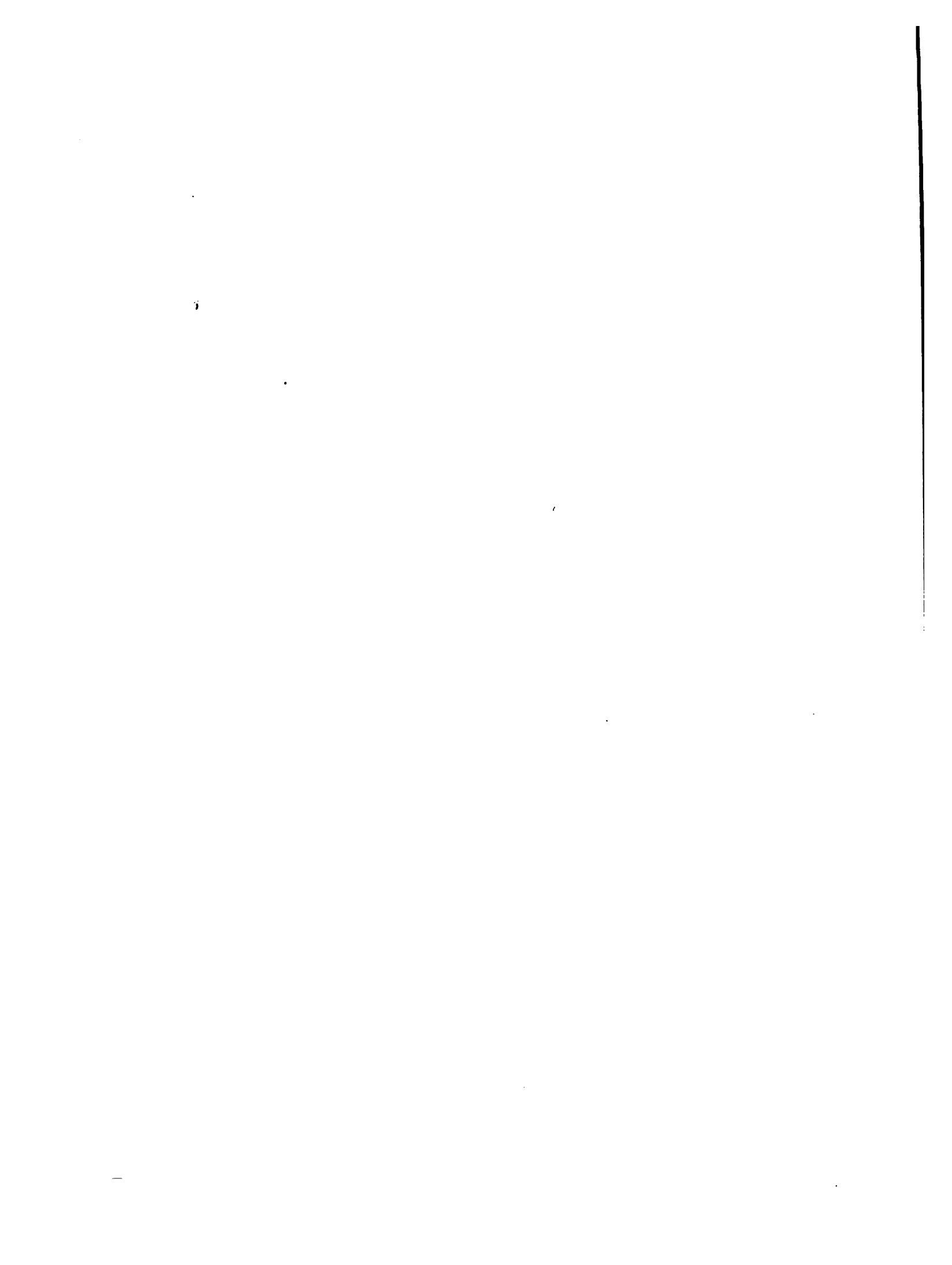
THE MOTTO—In England is *Fidei coticula crux* (The cross the touchstone of faith). In America it is also, *Virtus vera nobilitas* (Virtue true nobility).

Mottos may be assumed or altered by the bearer at his pleasure. The College of Arms claims no jurisdiction over them.

The Chesebrough crest is also that of the Brogden-Carpenter families.

The motto *Virtus vera nobilitas* is used by the Drake, Heville and Springham families.

The motto *Fidei coticula crux* is used by the following: Baker (baronet, of Surrey), Chevallier, Tuthill, Whatton of Leicestershire, Villiers of Leicester and Stafford, including Duke of Buckingham and Viscount Purbeck (both extinct), Earl of Anglesey, Earl of Grandison, Earls of Clarendon and Jersey.



Reprinted by –

HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY
148 Washington Street,
Post Office Box 778
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

Phone: 978/745-7170 Fax: 978/745-8025

A complete catalog of thousands of genealogy and local history reprints is available from Higginson Books. Please write or call to order, or for more information.

*This facsimile reprint has been photo-reproduced on acid-free paper.
Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.*

Visit our web site at www.higginsonbooks.com.

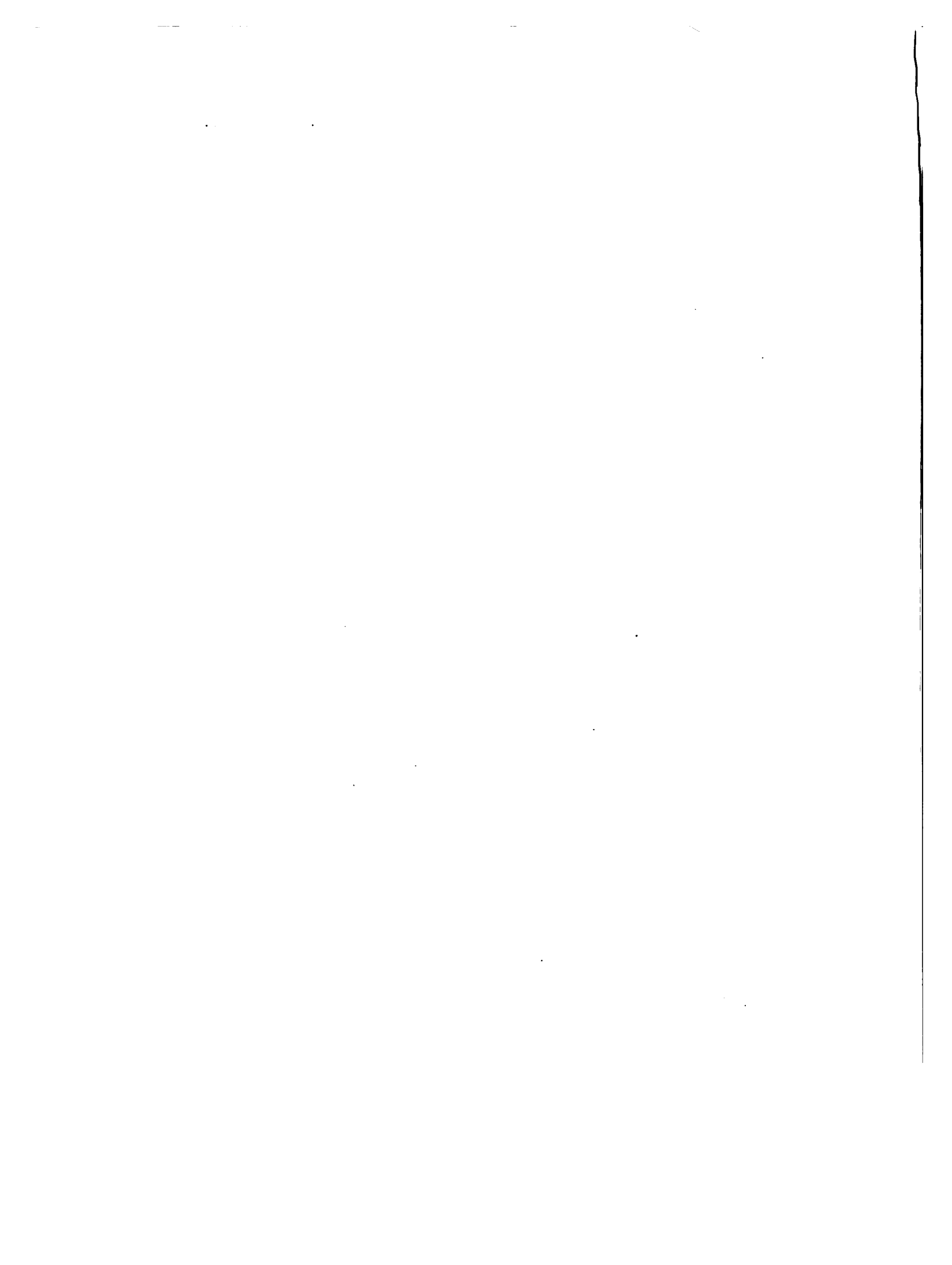
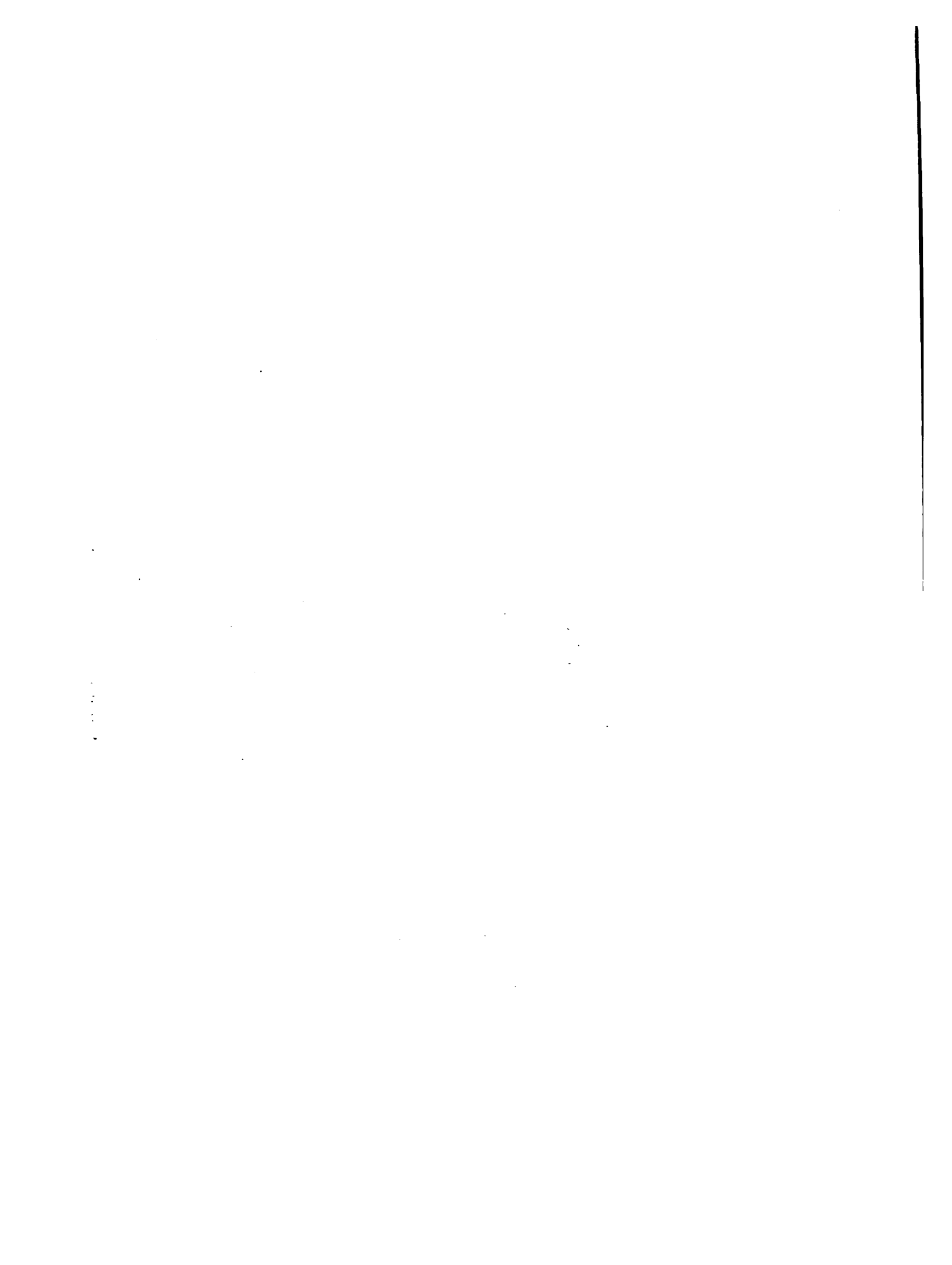


TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE,	5
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH,	7
WILLIAM ¹ CHESEBROUGH,	17
PART I.—Descendants of Samuel Chesebrough (son of William ¹),	18
PART II.—Descendants of Nathaniel Chesebrough (son of William ¹),	302
PART III.—Descendants of Elisha Chesebrough (son of William ¹),	475
ANCESTRAL CHARTS OF ROBERT JOHN CHESEBROUGH (1843N), opp.	508
PART IV.—APPENDIX:	
Incomplete Pedigrees,	509
Lineages,	512
War Records,	539
Deeds, Wills, Etc.,	542
Extracts from Wills,	555
Record of Anson Cheesebro (5076S),	559
WEQUETEQUOCK,	560
INDEX,	561



PREFACE.

THIS work is the product of many years of laborious research. In 1893, while investigating the records of my family history, I was informed that the Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough (No. 1688N line of this book) had begun about 1850 to compile a genealogy of the descendants of William Chesebrough, and had just published a pamphlet containing a sketch of the life of William Chesebrough and a record of his children and grandchildren through the third generation. On writing to Mr. Chesebrough he at once gave me his pamphlet, with all the letters which he had received, and his materials and data collected during its preparation. I concluded to continue to the present time the search which he had been obliged so many years ago to discontinue, and the result of my labors is the genealogy now offered to the public, which contains as complete a record as can be obtained of William Chesebrough's descendants in the female as well as the male lines. I have examined personally the original public and church records in many towns of all the New England and some of the Middle States, especially in the Probate and Town Clerk's offices of New London, Stonington, and most of the towns of Eastern Connecticut, Rhode Island and Berkshire County, Mass.; the State and City offices at Boston, and many of the churches in New York; have consulted all the various publications in the principal libraries which contained information upon the subject; have extended my investigations into very many cemeteries and private burial grounds, and for over nine years conducted a very extensive correspondence with persons in every one of the United States, England and Canada.

Some omissions and errors will be found, and are unavoidable in works of this kind. Hundreds of my letters of inquiry have not been answered. Frequently the answers were incomplete as to dates, etc.; and records have been given me by members of the same family containing different and contradictory dates of births, deaths and marriages. These same errors I have found in books of history and genealogy. The early laws in relation to the preservation of vital statistics in

New England were very imperfectly observed, and in most of the Middle and Western States there has never been until recently any system of preserving such statistics. Besides, it is well known that the old records of many towns, cities and churches have been lost or destroyed, and are incomplete. Many errors in early registers arise from the use of two modes of computing time—the ancient legal reckoning beginning the year with March and the modern with January, so that children seem to have been baptized in January or February of the year before their parents' marriage, instead of the year after, as was actually the case. The use of old and new styles is also confusing. Notwithstanding these difficulties it is believed that this family history will be found unusually accurate and complete.

Among the descendants of William Chesebrough and those allied by marriage will be found many eminent names, but only brief notices of them have been given.

The historic branch of the subject has long since been ably presented by others.

The orthography of the name "Chesebrough" retains the form given to it prior to or during what is known as the "Middle English" period of our etymology, the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. The variations in the spelling of the name found in Church, Town or State records are many, viz: Chesbrough, Chesbro, Chesborough, Chesebrooke, Chesebro, Cheseborough, Cheseboro', Chesebrugh, Cheesbrough, Cheesbro', Cheesboro', Chees Bro, Cheesbrook, Cheesbroggh, Cheesebro', Cheeseborough, Cheesebrow, Cheasbrough, Chessbruck, Cheasebro, Chesbro and Cheesborough.

In the marriage lists, a number after a name with the letter "S," "N" or "E" following, refers to that number in the Samuel, Nathaniel or Elisha line, for which see table of contents.

The sign of + before a name or number indicates that the line is carried out or the persons are again referred to.

Information relating to any errors or omissions is earnestly requested by the author.

ANNA CHESBROUGH WILDEY,
146 CENTRAL PARK, WEST,
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

FEBRUARY, 1903.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH
OF
WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH.

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, the first settler of English lineage in the town of Stonington, Conn., was born in England in the year of our Lord, 1594. The place of his nativity and the names of his parents cannot with certainty be determined. The probabilities are, that he was born in or near Boston, Lincolnshire, where he is known to have had his residence some eleven or twelve years prior to his emigration to America in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and where he and his wife were communicants in St. Botolph's Church. The home of the Chesebrough family was in the eastern counties of England, and the name occurs in the public registries of Wills in the County of Norfolk, which adjoins Lincolnshire. Sarah Chesebrough, whose name stands No. 78 on the roll of the First Church of Boston, Mass., was doubtless a passenger with William on the ship *Arbella*, and is thought to have been his mother. His wife, Anna, and three surviving children of the eight that had been born to him,—the youngest, Nathaniel, an infant in arms,—came with him in the same company. The *Arbella*, a ship of three hundred and fifty tons, whereof Captain Peter Milborne was master, received its name "in honour of the Lady Arbella," wife of Isaac Johnson, Esq., one of the more prominent personages among the passengers. This ship was one of a fleet of fourteen vessels with eight hundred and forty passengers, comprising the Massachusetts Bay Colony. It set sail from Cowes, Isle of Wight, on Tuesday, March 30, 1630, and was termed the "Admiral" of the fleet, for the reason partly, that it was the staunchest and best furnished of the vessels, and partly perhaps, as Savage in his notes in *Winthrop's Journal* suggests, that it was owned by and carried "the principal people" of the Colony, including Johnson, Winthrop, Coddington, Dudley, Bradstreet and Saltonstall with their respective families among others.

The first thirty-six years of William Chesebrough's life were closing when he set foot upon American soil. They covered the last nine years of Queen Elizabeth's reign, the entire reign of James I, and the first five years of the reign of the ill-fated Charles I, and they were among the most eventful years in the history of England. Mary, Queen of Scots, was beheaded only seven years before Chesebrough's birth; and only six years before, occurred the issue of the first English newspaper, and also the destruction of the Spanish Armada. It was the period in which Edmund Spenser, William Shakspeare and Lord Bacon won their undying fame; in which the first telescopes were invented, and in which also the authorized version of the Bible was prepared by order of King James. He was eleven years old at the time of the Gunpowder Plot; thirteen when Jamestown, Virginia, was founded; twenty when New Amsterdam (now New York) was settled by the Dutch, and twenty-six when the Pilgrim Fathers landed upon Plymouth Rock.

The corruptions in both Church and State in England, the high-handed and cruel measures of the Courts of High Commission and of the Star Chamber to crush out all freedom of thought and speech and worship, the insecurity of life and property, and the civil and religious disintegration which threatened ruin to the nation, prompted many of the better class of the clergy and of the people to sacrifice their homes and seek an asylum where they could enjoy a rational liberty. The immigrants who came to New England with the illustrious Winthrop, organized their churches on the simple polity of a self-governing brotherhood. Such an organization was effected in their new settlement which they named Charlestown, on the 30th of July, 1630, with Rev. John Wilson as teacher, but in the course of three months it was transferred to the south side of the Charles River to Boston, which the majority preferred on the score of healthiness, as the place for a permanent settlement. The names of William and Anna Chesebrough appear as Nos. 44 and 45, on the roll of the original members of this, the First Church of Boston. When Rev. John Cotton, their former Minister at St. Botolph's in England, came over some three years later, he took the place of Mr. Wilson as teacher of the church, and Mr. Wilson was chosen as the pastor.

The government of the new colony was administered under a charter granted by Charles I to "The Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay in New England," bearing date March 4, 1629. On the emigration to America of the leading members of this Corporation, the Corporation itself with all its powers and privileges was transferred to them and the other freemen of the company who should inhabit the new plantation. Thus the administrative officers of the company became "The General Court of Massachusetts," which took charge of the civil government, and John Winthrop was chosen governor. Under this government, William Chesebrough was made a freeman in May, 1631. It soon became necessary to order the several towns which had been organized by the colonists, to choose each two deputies to appear at the Court, for the purpose of concerting a plan for a public treasury and for levying taxes for the support of the government. William Colburn, who was deacon of the Church, and William Chesebrough, were appointed upon this service as the first deputies or representatives of Boston. This was the entering wedge to the yearly representation of the towns in the legislative body. Mr. Chesebrough filled other responsible positions in the young municipality. He was chosen constable, an office equivalent to what would now be called "high sheriff," and subsequently an assessor of rates, and again one of a committee to allot to "the able bodied men and youth" grounds for planting.

For the purpose of obtaining more arable land and pasture than was assigned to them within the limits of Boston, Mr. Chesebrough, with many others, removed their residences a few miles southward, near to a promontory called Mount Wollaston, in 1637 or 1638. A church was organized for the growing community, September 17, 1639, to which he and his wife brought letters of dismissal and recommendations from the Boston church on the 6th of the ensuing February. This Mount Wollaston section was set off the same year as a distinct town and named Braintree, and Mr. Chesebrough, with Stephen Kinsley, was chosen to represent the new municipality in the General Court. He was appointed commissioner or local judge to try certain classes of cases which came up for adjudication, and held also other responsible positions. The grounds he occupied are those which have constituted for

more than two and a half centuries the old homestead of the Adams family, and are now included within the limits of the city of Quincy. The late Ex-President, John Quincy Adams, informed the writer that the deed of transfer given by William Chesebrough to his ancestor was still in his possession.

In the course of two or three years the subject of this sketch joined a company which settled at "Seekonk," in the vicinity of the Plymouth Colony. Early in July, 1644, he with twenty-nine others of the resident planters there, entered into a civil compact, agreeing to be governed by nine persons, "according to law and equity, until we shall subject ourselves jointly to some other government." It appears that this compact and agreement was drawn up and carried through by Mr. Chesebrough's efforts, for on the 12th of July following, at a public meeting, his efficient services in setting up the new government were gratefully acknowledged by the enactment of a provision, "that he should have division in all lands of Seekonk, for one hundred and fifty-three pounds, besides what he is to have for his own proportion, and that in the way of consideration for the pains and charges he hath been at in setting off this plantation."

The question of jurisdiction was settled by the plantation submitting itself to the government of the Plymouth Colony, rather than that of Massachusetts Bay, and it was incorporated by the Scriptural name of Rehoboth. This decision was arrived at contrary to Chesebrough's wishes and judgment, and the Plymouth authorities took his opposition as an affront, and treated him harshly. Feeling deeply the prejudice awakened against him, he mounted his horse, and in company with one of his sons, turned his face westward with a view of finding a place of settlement where he could escape unjust treatment and live in peace. On this tour of about seventy miles along the coast, he carefully noted the different localities on the route until he reached Pequot, now New London. John Winthrop, Jr., an old acquaintance, under commission of the General Court of Massachusetts, had charge of a new settlement at Pequot, and he was strongly urged to make this place his permanent abode. But the location did not suit him, although a town-lot was offered him as an inducement. After successive explorations he made choice of the head of Wequetequock cove, in what was called Pawcatuck, on the bordering

lands of which he found arable lands for planting, with an abundance of pasture ground for stock raising, to which he had largely turned his attention. To this place, after having built a dwelling house on the west side of the cove, he removed with his wife and four sons, assisted by his friend, Roger Williams, in the summer of 1649. At this time he was fifty-five years old, his wife fifty-one, his son Samuel twenty-two, Nathaniel nineteen, John seventeen, and Elisha twelve. John died from a wound by a scythe in 1650, at the age of eighteen, and was the first white person whose remains were buried in Stonington.

Singularly enough, he had hardly become domiciled in his new home, when a trouble came upon him similiar to that from which he had just fled. Connecticut was about as jealous of Massachusetts as was Plymouth, and unfriendly persons belonging to Plymouth, took advantage of this fact to awaken the suspicions of the Connecticut authorities against him. The trumped-up charge was that he had taken up his present residence with a view of carrying on an unlawful trade with the Indians, furnishing them with and repairing their fire-arms. The General Court of Connecticut thereupon issued a warrant to the constable of Pequot to require him to give an account of himself in answer to this charge. Supposing that he was within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, he refused for a year or more to pay any attention to the order of the Court; but afterwards on the advice of Mr. Winthrop and his friends at Pequot, he voluntarily presented himself before the Court at Hartford and refuted the slanderous charge, in support of which not a particle of evidence was presented. Ostensibly as a measure of precaution, he was required to give a bond not to engage in any trade with the Indians forbidden by the Laws of the Colony, and before the succeeding winter to furnish the Court with the names of such persons as he could persuade to settle in his neighborhood. On these conditions permission was given him to remain unmolested where he was. This action of the Court was largely prompted by a jealousy of all settlers in that section who were supposed to be favorable to the Massachusetts claims, lest that Colony should get the control of the Pawcatuck territory. It now became a burning question to which Colony this territory belonged,—whether to Connecticut or Massachusetts. Connecticut attempted to steal

the march on the sister Colony by a public act making the Pawcatuck River the eastern boundary of Pequot, so that Chesebrough's place of settlement came within the boundaries of that town. On this basis the town not only voted him a house-lot within the Pequot settlement itself, but also confirmed his title to three hundred acres of land at Wequetequock, which were subsequently increased to twenty-three hundred and sixty-two acres.

The first man who joined Mr. Chesebrough in the new plantation was Thomas Stanton, the famous Indian interpreter, who in 1650 built a trading-house on the west side of Pawcatuck River, though he did not remove his family thither until 1657. In the year 1653, Walter Palmer, one of the settlers at Rehoboth, dissatisfied for some reasons with his residence within the Colony of Plymouth, located himself near to his old friend and neighbor Chesebrough, erecting his dwelling-house on the east side of Wequetequock Cove. Thomas Minor moved into the neighborhood in 1654, and built his house at Mistuxet, now Quiambaug. These four men: Chesebrough, Stanton, Palmer and Minor, were the founders of Stonington, in honor of whom the monument in the ancient cemetery at Wequetequock was erected in 1899, that being the two hundred and fiftieth year from the first settlement by Mr. Chesebrough.

The action of the General Court of Connecticut in pushing its claims eastward to the Pawcatuck River, was by no means acquiesced in by Massachusetts, and the seriously controverted question of jurisdiction was referred to the Commissioners of the United Colonies for decision. Meanwhile, or until the matter could be amicably decided, the planters were advised "to carry themselves & order their affaires peaceably, and by comon agreement." Acting on this advice, the original settlers and a few others who had joined them, met together on the 30th of June, 1658, and organized a local government with what may be termed a constitution, entitled "The Asotiation of Poquatuck peple," which was signed by eleven persons, *viz.*: William Chesebrough and his three sons, Samuel, Nathaniel and Elisha, Thomas Stanton and his son Thomas, Walter Palmer and his two sons, Elihu and Moses, George Denison, and Thomas Shaw. This compact is in the handwriting of William Chesebrough and pledged the signers "to maintain

and defend the peace of the place & to aid and assist one another according to law & rules of righteousness, till such other provision be made for us as may attain our end above written." After affixing their names to the document, the signers chose Capt. George Denison and William Chesebrough to be "com-
missioners" to carry out the provisions of the contract. Three months later the Commissioners of the United Colonies decided that the territory in dispute belonged to Massachusetts, and the General Court of that Colony named it Southertown and annexed it to the County of Suffolk. Southertown remained a township of Massachusetts until the issue of the Charter of Connecticut by King Charles II, dated April 25, 1662, which fixed the eastern boundary of Connecticut at Pawcatuck River, thereupon this territory which for three and a half years had been subject to the control of Massachusetts, reverted back to the sister Colony. Through this period Mr. Chesebrough held the office of selectman.

During the time in which the plantation was included in the town of Pequot, Mr. Chesebrough had been elected its deputy to the General Court of Connecticut at Hartford in 1653, 1654, 1655, and 1656; he held also the offices of assessor and commissioner. On its reversion to Connecticut under the charter, some of the planters manifested an almost defiant unwillingness to acknowledge the jurisdiction of this Colony, at which the authorities at Hartford took offense. In 1664, however, they united in choosing William Chesebrough as their first representative to the General Court. With much effort and considerable delay, he was successful in adjusting the disturbed relations between them and the court. In 1665, the name of Southertown was changed to that of Mystic, and in the year following to Stonington. During the last three years of his life, which closed on Sunday, the 9th day of June, 1667, he being then seventy-three years old, Mr. Chesebrough was selectman of the town. His wife, Mrs. Anna Chesebrough, died on the 24th day of August, 1713, at the age of seventy-five. Their remains rest side by side in the old cemetery, a short distance from their dwelling-house.

This brief sketch of the life of William Chesebrough makes it clearly evident that he was a strong character,—a man well fitted in capacity and high purpose to be a pioneer in laying

the foundations of a well-ordered, civil and religious community. Mature in years, of a well-balanced mind, wise in counsel, a man of positive convictions, and withal of uncompromising uprightness, he naturally drew to himself the confidence of his associates, as to one whose lead it would be safe to follow. He was a man of deeds rather than of words; and yet, when the occasion called for it, he could give utterance to his views in language that needed no interpreter, or he could put them into proper written form.

His organizing capacity was very marked. He took a prominent part in bringing into associated and orderly form the scattered and diverse populations of Braintree, Rehoboth and Stonington; and his versatility was wonderful. On all occasions we find him possessed of large resources, and capable of turning his hand without difficulty to almost any business or branch of employment that offered itself. He could frame a building or sit as a judge in a case at law. He could forge a chain, or draw up a plan for the organization of a municipal government. He could survey a tract of land, or worthily represent a town in the General Court.

One fact which marks him as a man who commanded great respect, is that after gathering around him such men of superior ability as Thomas Stanton, Walter Palmer and Capt. George Denison, they worked so harmoniously with him in the organization and ordering of the new community.

And further, it needs only to be added, that he was a man of decided Christian principle, and that wherever he planted himself he was an earnest supporter of religious worship, and religious institutions. When he emigrated to America he brought his religion with him, and both he and his wife were enrolled among the first members of the church in Boston, Mass., and on his removal to Braintree and Rehoboth, he took his church relations with him; and although he died prior to the organization of the First Church in Stonington, the tradition is that prior to the establishment of religious worship in his neighborhood, he was accustomed, in all suitable weather, to attend Sunday services at Pequot, starting a little after midnight that he might in good time accomplish the fifteen miles of travel over rough roads and the crossing of two rivers. There can be no doubt that he took an active part in the measures which were initiated in 1657 for establishing regular

religious services within the limits of the plantation, and which issued, after the employment of several preachers for short seasons, in an invitation to Rev. James Noyes to serve the people as their permanent pastor. Mr. Noyes entered upon his labors here in 1664, about three years before Mr. Chesebrough's death; but he was not ordained, nor was the church organized until 1674. In his last Will and Testament Mr. Chesebrough speaks of Rev. James Noyes and Mr. Amos Richardson, as "my truly and well-beloved friends,"—thus showing that one of the persons to whom he was strongly attached was a Christian minister.

REV. AMOS S. CHESEBROUGH, D.D.

NEW HARTFORD, CONN.

MARCH 5, 1901.



PART I.
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL* (6).

6 SAMUEL² CHESEBROUGH, (William¹), bap. April 1, 1627, Boston, England; buried July 31, 1673, Stonington, Conn. "Was made a freeman of Connecticut in 1657; signed the Pawcatuck Articles of Association in 1658, and was elected Constable; Selectman in 1660; Deputy to the General Court in 1665, '66, '70, '71, '72 and '73." Resided in Boston, Braintree (Quincy), Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1655, Abigail ———. (See Thomas Miner's Diary.) Children:

- +14 Abigail, b. Sept. 30, 1656; m. John Avery.
- 15 Marie, b. Feb. 28, 1658; d. Sept. 25, 1669.
- +16 Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1660; d. Oct. 27, 1735; m. Marie Ingraham.
- +17 William, b. April 8, 1662; d. Jan. 2, 1739-40, *æ.* 78 years.
- +18 Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1663; d. Sept. 9, 1729; m. John Bolton.
- o +19 Elisha, b. April 4, 1667; d. Sept. 1, 1727; m. (1) Marie Miner; m. (2) Rebecca Mason.
- +20 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1669; m. William Ingraham, Jr., of Bristol.

Bap. June 23, 1672, by Simon Bradstreet: Samuel, William, Elisha, Abigail, Sarah and Elizabeth, children of Samuel Cheesbrook. "Rehoboth. (See Records of First Church of New London, Conn.)

Widow Abigail Chesebrough, m. (2) June 15, 1675, Joshua Holmes of Westerly, R. I.; Widow Abigail Holmes m. (3) July 4, 1698, Capt. James Avery of New London, who died April 18, 1700, leaving her again a widow. (See Appendix.)

14 ABIGAIL² CHESEBROUGH (Samuel¹ William¹), b. Sept. 30, 1656; m. Nov. 29, 1675, in Stonington, Conn., John Avery (son of James and Joanna [Greenslade] Avery), (Christopher Avery), of Groton, Conn., b. Feb. 10, 1653-4. He was in King Philip's War; was an owner of land in Stonington, Groton and Preston, Conn. Children:

- 21 Abigail, b. Jan. 15, 1677; d. July 18, 1677.
- +22 Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1679; d. Nov. 16, 1722; m. James Packer.
- +23 Mary, b. Nov., 1680; d. 1762; m. William Denison.
- +24 John, b. April 1, 1683; d. in his 80th year; m. Sarah Denison.
- +25 Benjamin, b. 1686; d. Dec. 3, 1762, *æ.* 76 years; m. Sarah Denison.
- +26 William, m. (1) Anna Richardson; m. (2) Sarah Walker.
- 27 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1690.
- +28 Anna, m. William Satterlee.

* A lineal descendant of this marriage, Capt. Alex. S. Palmer (394 S), who d. in 1894, had not been able to find her maiden name.

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH.

1 WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, b. 1594; m. by license, Dec. 15, 1620, by "the blessed John Cotton," in St. Botolph's Church, Boston, Lincolnshire, England, to Anne Stevenson dau. of Peter. (See Parish Register of St. Botolph's Church).

- | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------|---|---|------|-------|
| 2 | Baptized May, 2, 1622, | Marie, daughter of William Cheesbrough. | | | |
| 3 | " Sept. 18, 1623, | Martha, " " " " | | | |
| 4 | " Sept. 9, 1624, | David | } | sons | " " " |
| 5 | " " " " | & Jonathan, | | | |
| +6 | " April 1, 1627, | Samuell, sonne | | | |
| 7 | " Feb. 6, 1629, | Andronicus | } | " | " " " |
| 8 | " " " | & Junia, | | | |
| +9 | " Jan. 25, 1630, | Nathaniel, | | | |

Buried June 9, 1622, Marie, daughter of William Cheesbrough.

" Sept. 26, 1623, Martha, " " " Cheesborowe.

" Oct. 23, 1624, David, sonne " " " Cheeshrough.

" Feb. 6, 1629, The still born child " " Chesbrowe (Junia.)

" Feb. 8, 1629, Andronicus, the child of " " Chesbrough."

(See records in Boston, England.)

- 10 Baptized Sept. 2, 1632, in Boston, Mass., John, who d. in Stonington, Conn.; the first *white* person buried in Stonington.
- 11 Baptized May 3, 1635, in Boston, Mass., Jabez; d. young.
- +12 Baptized June 4, 1637, in Boston, Mass., Elisha; d. Sept. 1, 1670, in Stonington, Conn.
- 13 Born July 18, 1640, in Braintree, Mass., Joseph; d. young.

Only three of the above children lived to be married: *Samuel, Nathaniel, Elisha*. Jonathan, d. on the passage over.

From the Boston Corporation Records in England: "1626, Allsoe at this Assembly there is xvij s. taken out of the treasury & paid to W^m Cheesbrough for keeping of Geo. Melton xvij weeks w^{ch} is allsoe pcell of the money for Smith digills house."

- +29 Elisha, b. 1694; m. Elizh. Babcock.
- 30 Desire, b. 1694 (twin of above); m. Jeremiah Burrows.
- +31 Josiah.
- 32 Daniel, b. Nov. 5, 1699.
- +33 Nathaniel.
- 34 Thomas, b. 1703.

16 SAMUEL² CHESBROUGH (Samuel,¹ William¹), b. Nov. 20, 1660; d. Oct. 27, 1735, Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 8, 1687, Mary Ingraham. (See Swansea, Mass., Records.) She was bap. July 14, 1695, Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1741-2. (See Appendix—Willa.) Children:

- +35 Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1691; d. Jan. 6, 1740; m. Mary Rossiter.
- 36 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 7, 1692; d. Nov., 1692.
- +37 William, b. Aug. 27, 1693; d. Feb. 23, 1736-7; m. Lucy Smith Palmer.
- +38 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 25, 1697; d. Nov. 7, 1763, in 67th year; m. Susanna Rossiter.
- +39 Jonathan, b. Feb. 13, 1700; d. Nov. 17, 1764, in 65th year; m. Bridget Miner.
- +40 Joseph, bap. April 12, 1703; m. Thankful Thompson.
- +41 Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1706; d. March 3, 1726-7; m. John Palmer.
- +42 Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1710; d. June 15, 1768, in 58th year; m. Nathaniel Palmer.

17 WILLIAM² CHESBROUGH (Samuel,¹ William¹), m. (2) Dec. 13, 1698, by Rev. James Noyes, Mary McDowell (dau. of Fergus McDowell [and Mary, dau. of Ezekiel Cleasby], a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian, who was a merchant and had a warehouse at Wequetequock). She d. March 23, 1744-5, *m.* 66 years. Savage says: "William Chesebrough, a widower, 36 years old, m. Mary McDowell." Children:

- 43 William, b. Oct. 20, 1699; d. Feb. 1, 1700.
- 44 William, b. Feb. 1, 1701; d. April 8, 1731, *m.* 31 years.
- +45 David, b. Feb. 2, 1702; d. Feb. 27, 1782, in Stonington, Conn.
- +46 Thomas, bap. Jan. 26, 1707; d. Dec. 11, 1754, *m.* 48 years, in Stonington, Conn.; unmarried.
- +47 Abigail, bap. May 14, 1710; d. Nov. 30, 1786, in 77th year, "Norwich Town;" m. Thomas Mumford.
- +48 Mary, bap. Jan. 9, 1715; m. Benjamin Ingraham.

From tombstone in Wequetequock: "In memory of Thomas Chesebrough, A. M. Graduated at Harvard College in Cambridge, where he received his several degrees, the first in 1726, A. B., the second in 1729, A. M. He was a good scholar, a great historian, and well acquainted with the Liberal Arts and Sciences. He died with great resignation, in the prime of his life, Dec. the 11th, 1754, aged 48 years."

18 SARAH² CHESBROUGH (Samuel,¹ William¹), m. March 8, 1683, John Bolton. "The first month is March, hath 31 days, 1683. Thursday the

first from the Creation, 5632, and leap year &c. Thursday the 3th day I was at the Mill and married John bolton, resident in Stonington, and Sarah Chesebrough of the same towne." (See Thomas Miner's Diary.) Children (born in Bridgewater, Mass.):

- 49 Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1683; bap. 23, 6, 85, Dorchester (Record of First Church of Dorchester).
- +50 John, b. May 21, 1686; m. Ruth Hooper.
- 51 Samuel, b. 1688; m. Oct. 25, 1742, Rebecca Simmons of Halifax.
- +52 Sarah, b. 1690; m. William Leonard.
- 53 Elizabeth, b. 1692; m. Michael May.
- 54 Nicholas, b. 1695; m. Mary ———, who d. March 2, 1747, in 53d year, in Bridgewater.
- 55 Mary, b. 1697; d. 1730; unmarried.
- +56 Elisha, b. 1700; d. 1777; m. Mary ———.
- +57 Joseph, b. 1704; m. Deliverance Washburn.
- +58 Nathaniel, b. 1706; d. 1770; m. Deborah Ripley.
- +59 Abigail, b. 1709; m. Samuel Ripley.

Sept. 25, 1688. John Bolton dismissed from Dorchester First Church to join the church at Bridgewater, Mass. His two oldest children, Sarah and John, b. and bap. in Dorchester, Mass. (See Dorchester First Church Records 1636-1674.) The other children b. Bridgewater. Savage and Mitchell call John Bolton son of Nicholas, of Dorchester, and Mitchell says he is represented to have come from Stonington with wife, Sarah, and gives him children as above.

19 ELISHA^a CHESEBROUGH (Samuel,^a William^a), m. (1) Jan. 27, 1692, by Capt. Mason, assistant, Marie Miner (dau. of Joseph and Mary [Avery] Miner), b. Oct. 6, 1671, Stonington, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1704; buried at Togwonk. He was received into Stonington Church Feb. 5, 1705. Will of Elisha Chesebrough probed. Nov. 14, 1727, all children living except Zebulon and Nathaniel. Children:

- +60 Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1692; d. Sept. 4, 1783; m. Daniel Stanton.
- +61 Elihu, b. Sept. 15, 1694; m. Anna McDowell.
- +62 Elisha, b. Sept. 15, 1694 (twin of above); m. Hannah Chesebrough (14E).
- 63 John, b. Oct. 25, 1696.
- +64 James, b. May 20, 1699; m. Prudence Harris.
- +65 Jabez, b. Jan. 10, 1701; m. Pricilla Chesebrough (32N). (See her record.)
- 66 Zebulon, b. July 6, 1704; d. Nov. 24, 1704.

ELISHA^a CHESEBROUGH m. (2) Feb. 6, 1707, Rebecca Mason (dau. of Daniel and Rebecca [Hobart] Mason), b. Feb. 10, 1682; d. Jan. 15, 1742. (See Appendix—Wills.) Children:

- +67 Rebecca, b. Nov. 16, 1707; m. Andrew Davidson.

- +68 Jedediah, b. Oct. 12, 1710; d. July 12, 1760; m. Mary Hancock.
- +69 Zebulon, b. June 13, 1712; d. Feb. 21, 1750; m. Mary McDowell.
- 70 Prudence, b. July 12, 1716; d. young.
- +71 Abigail, b. Sept. 28, 1717; d. Oct. 17, 1769; m. William Slack.
- +72 Lucy, b. July 2, 1722; d. May 17, 1797; m. Edward Hancox.
- 73 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 6, 1724; d. March 1, 1725.

20 ELIZABETH^o CHESBROUGH (Samuel,^o William^o), m. William Ingraham, Jr., of Bristol, R. I.; b. Jan. 27, 1658; "died Jan. 16, 1708, age about 51 yrs." (from stone in Wequetequock Cemetery); (son of William and Mary [Bairstow] Ingraham of Boston, Mass.), who were m. May 14, 1656; "Mary Bairstow Ingraham died Nov. 16, 1708, æ. 70 yrs." (from stone in Wequetequock Cemetery). Elizabeth Chesebrough admitted to the Church in Stonington, Conn., April 18, 1689. He was admitted to the Church in Stonington June 29, 1707. (R. A. W.) Children:

- 74 William, b. Feb. 17, 1690, recorded in Bristol, R. I.
- +76 Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1692, recorded in Bristol, R. I.
- +77 Jeremiah, b. Feb. 11, 1694, recorded in Bristol, R. I.; m. Mercy Monroe.
- 78 Samuel, b. April 11, 1697, recorded in Bristol, R. I.; d. May 25, 1697.
- 79 Hezekiah, b. Oct. 3, 1698.
- 80 Elisha, b. May 15, 1704. (See Stonington, Conn., Records.)
- 81 Patience, b. April 2, 1708. (See Stonington, Conn., Records.)

22 ABIGAIL^o AVERY (Abigail^o Chesebrough [14], Samuel,^o William^o), m. Capt. James Packer (son of John and Rebecca [Latham] (Widow Wells) Packer, bap. Sept. 11, 1681; d. April 24, 1765, aged 84 years. Children:

- +86 Ichabod, b. Jan. 15, 1707; d. May 10, 1768; m. Abigail Eldredge.
- +87 Abigail, b. Oct. 23, 1708; m. Thomas Eldredge.
- +88 James, b. Nov. 2, 1710; m. Zerviah Eldredge.
- +89 Desire, b. Sept. 11, 1712; d. 1808; m. Capt. John Burrows, Jr.
- 90 Freelove, b. Jan. 30, 1715; m. Samuel Burrows, Sr.
- +91 Lucretia, b. Aug. 2, 1717; d. Sept. 6, 1747; m. John Fish.
- 92 Nancy, b. Feb. 9, 1719; m. William Havens of Long Island.
- +93 John, b. Sept. 16, 1720; d. March 4, 1797; m. Hannah Avery.
- +94 Joseph, b. Nov. 2, 1722; d. Nov. 28, 1804; m. (1) Eleanor Ashbey, m. (2) Esther Morgan.

Abigail (Avery) Packer d. Nov. 16, 1722, in the 45th year of her age, when Joseph was 14 days old. Her husband, Capt. James Packer, m. (2) Elizabeth Springer, and their son, Samuel, m. Freelove Satterly (149S); Capt. James Packer m. (3) Thankful Fanning.

23 MARY^o AVERY (Abigail^o Chesebrough [14]), d. 1762; m. March,

GENEALOGY OF THE CHESEBROUGH FAMILY.

1698, William Denison (John, George); b. April 7, 1677; d. Jan. 30, 1730.
Children:

- 95 Mary, bap. Sept. 3, 1699; d. 1699.
- +96 Mary, bap. June 6, 1701; d. Jan. 9, 1735; m. Edward Herrick.
- +97 Phebe, bap. June 6, 1701 (twin of above); m. Benjamin Guile.
- +98 Ann, b. 1703; drowned Sept. 15, 1721; m. John Denison Nov. 9, 1720 (Edward).
- +99 William, b. 1705; d. Jan. 29, 1760; m. (1) Hannah Burrows; m. (2) Hannah Tyler.
- +100 Abigail, m. Roger Billings.
- +101 Lucy, d. 1756; m. John Swan, 2d.
- +102 Avery, d. April 3, 1775; m. Thankful Williams.
- +103 Thankful, m. Joseph Billings, Jr.
- +104 Desire, m. John Stanton.
- 105 Christopher, m. Abigail Tyler.
- 106 John, b. 1722; m. Martha Wheeler Jan. 13, 1747.

Widow Mary* (Avery) Denison m. (2) Jan. 12, 1732, Justice Daniel Palmer of Stonington, Conn. (son of Nehemiah and Hannah [Stanton] Palmer); b. June 12, 1672; d. Feb. 28, 1762, as his second wife. His first wife was Margaret Smith (dau. of Nehemiah and Lydia [Winchester] of Roxbury, Mass.) Smith of Groton, Conn., who d. in Stonington, Conn., June 4, 1726.

24 JOHN* AVERY (Abigail* Chesebrough, 14), m. Aug. 23, 1705, Sarah Denison; b. April 14, 1689; d. Aug., 1774, in her 82d year. Children (See "Sweets, Avery, Gen."):

- +107 John, b. May 14, 1706; m. Lydia Smith.
- 108 Anna, b. June 13, 1711; d. Sept. 25, 1720.
- 109 Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1713.
- +110 Abigail, b. Dec. 25, 1715; m. John Denison.
- +111 Thankful, b. April 15, 1714; d. Jan. 11, 1814, in her 100th year; m. Benjamin Avery.
- 112 William, m. Phebe Denison.
- 113 George, b. Sept. 2, 1724; m. Eunice Avery.

25 BENJAMIN* AVERY (Abigail* Chesebrough, 14), m. 1711, Stonington, Conn., Sarah Denison (dau. of Capt. William and Sarah [Stanton] Denison, who was widow of Thomas Prentice); b. April 14, 1689; lived in Groton, Conn. Children (see Sweets' Avery Gen.):

- +114 Thankful, b. 1712; d. Jan. 11, 1814; m. Benjamin Avery.
- +115 Sarah, m. (1) Beebe Denison; m. (2) Benadum Denison (second wife).
- 116 Benjamin, m. Mary Morgan.
- 117 George, m. Lydia Gardner.
- 118 William, m. Phebe Denison.

- +119 Abigail, m. Jonathan Rathbone.
- 120 David, m. Hannah Meach.
- 121 Mary, m. John Morgan.
- +122 Lucy, b. 1723; d. Aug. 21, 1752; m. Peter Bulkley.
- 123 Daniel.
- 124 John, m. Mary Dennis (dau. of Sarah [Hough] and Ebenezer Dennis, of New London, Conn.) June 13, 1751.

114 Thankful Avery m. Benjamin Avery (James, Jr.); their dau., Sarah Avery, m. Hubbard Burrows, of Fort Griswold massacre; their dau., Sarah Avery Burrows, b. July 2, 1770, m. Oct. 30, 1791, Caleb Haley, b. July 18, 1767; their dau., Hannah Avery Haley, b. Feb. 5, 1803, m. Sept. 18, 1825, Seabury Thomas, b. Aug. 27, 1802; their son, Elisha Seabury Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1826, m. April 16, 1856, Adelia Esther Avery, b. May 11, 1832; their dau., Addie Avery Thomas, b. Nov. 29, 1866 (from her record, Poquonnoc, Conn.).

26 WILLIAM^a AVERY (Abigail^a Chesebrough, 14), m. (1) by Nathaniel Chesebrough, J. P. in Stonington, Conn., March 27, 1715-6, Anna Richardson (19N); first wife b. Nov. 12, 1688, Stonington, Conn.; d. July 5, 1729, Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 125 William, b. Feb. 6, 1716-7; d. Feb. 15, 1717.
- +126 Richardson, b. Jan. 25, 1717-8; m. Sarah Plumb.
- +127 William, bap. April 5, 1724; m. Abigail Williams.
- +128 Anne, b. April, 1721; d. 1803; m. Oliver Babcock.
- +129 John, b. April 29, 1727; m. (1) Mary Dennis; m. (2) Anna Miner.

26 WILLIAM^a AVERY, m. (2) June 3, 1731, North Stonington, Conn., Sarah Walker (dau. of William and Eleanor [Pendleton] Walker), of Westerly, R. I. Children:

- +130 Amos, b. Jan. 30, 1732-3; m. Patience Boradel.
- 131 Christopher, b. April 1, 1734; d. Sept. 8, 1755, in the army.
- 132 Elias, b. July 5, 1736.
- 133 David, b. Oct. 30, 1738; d. Nov. 10, 1762, in ex. to Havana.
- 134 Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1741; unmarried.
- 135 Benoni, b. Jan. 29, 1744; d. Nov. 7, 1762, in ex. to Havana.
- 136 Abigail, b. April 25, 1746.
- +137 James, b. Dec. 27, 1748; m. Martha Smith.
- 138 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 28, 1751; d. 1841.
- +139 Abraham, b. May 20, 1754; d. Feb. 1843; m. Mercy Packer.

28 ANNA^a AVERY (Abigail^a Chesebrough, 14), m. (1) Sept. 6, 1711, William Satterlee (son of William and [Widow — Weeks] Satterlee, of Groton, Conn.) Inventory of his estate Sept. 12, 1733. Children:

- +140 William, b. Nov. 7, 1712; m. Mary Powers.

- +141 Benedict, b. Aug. 10, 1714; d. 1778; m. (1) Elizabeth Crary; m.
(2) Rachel Park.
 - 142 John, b. May 1, 1716.
 - 143 Anna, b. May 16, 1718.
 - +144 Abigail, b. April 12, 1720; m. Nathan Clark.
 - +145 Mary, b. June 16, 1722; d. Aug. 26, 1754; m. Dr. Benjamin
Blodgett.
 - +146 Rebecca, b. March 1, 1724; d. March 29, 1806, *a.* 82 years; m.
Warham Williams.
 - 147 Lucy, b. Jan. 6, 1725-6.
 - 148 Elisha, m. Molly Geer (201N).
 - +149 Freeloze, m. Samuel Packer.
- Lucy, Elisha and Freeloze, minors in 1736.

28 ANNA' [AVERY] SATTERLEE, m. (2) Judge John Crary, of Plainfield,
Conn.

29 ELISHA' AVERY (Abigail' Chesebrough, 14), m. Nov. 3, 1714, Eliza-
beth Babcock (dau. of Joseph and Dorothy [Kay] Babcock), b. Jan. 29,
1698. Children:

- 150 Joseph B., b. Dec. 19, 1715.
- +151 Elisha, b. March 30, 1717; m. Rebecca Minor.
- 152 Abigail, b. July 26, 1720; m. Henry Williams.
- 153 Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1723.
- 154 Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1725; m. Jacob Avery (Christopher).

31 JOSIAH' AVERY (Abigail' Chesebrough, 14), m. ———. Children:

- +155 Abner, b. April 7, 1720; m. Eunice Hall.
- 156 Amos.
- 157 Jerusha, m. Esek Yerrington of Stonington, Conn.

33 NATHANIEL' AVERY (Abigail' Chesebrough, 14), m. Abigail ———;
lived at Lyme, Conn. Children:

- 158 Andrew, bap. April 16, 1732.
- 159 Nathaniel, m. 1740 Mary Sanford.
- 160 Elisha.
- 161 William.
- 162 Amos.
- 163 Desire, m. John Whitney.
- 164 Mary, m. ——— Huntley.
- 165 Amie, m. ——— Harriot.
- 166 Abigail. (See Sweets' *Avery Gen.*)

35 SAMUEL' CHESBROUGH (Samuel', 16), b. Sept. 16, 1691, Stoning-
ton, Conn.; m. April 4, 1726, Mary Rossiter (dau. of Josiah and Sarah
[Sherman] Rossiter), b. Sept. 3, 1694, Guilford, Conn., and d. Nov. 16,

1740 (sister of Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter of Stonington, Conn.). Will proved 1740-1. (See Appendix—Samuel' Chesebrough's Will.) Children:

- +167 Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1726-7; m. Ebenezer White.
- 168 Phebe, b. Aug. 6, 1728.
- 169 John, b. Jan. 26, 1730-1; d. Nov. 4, 1733, in 3d year, Wequetequock.
- 170 Eunice, b. Jan. 14, 1731-2; d. June 25, 1733, \approx 17 months, Wequetequock.
- +171 Charles, b. June 6, 1736; d. 1780; m. Bridget Chesebrough (117N).
- +172 William, b. Sept. 27, 1738; d. April 28, 1812; m. Dorothy Yoemans.

37 WILLIAM' CHESEBROUGH (Samuel', 16), m. Sept. 18, 1720, Lucy Palmer (dau. of Ichabod and Hannah Palmer); bap. May 28, 1699; d. March 2, 1736-7. Children:

- 173 William, d. 1724.
- 174 Nathaniel, b. March 28, 1723-4; d. March 4, 1725-6.
- 175 William, b. Feb. 14, 1725; d. Jan. 17, 1736-7; bap. Jan. 1, 1736.
- 176 Daniel, b. Oct. 21, 1727; d. Oct. 23, 1727.
- +177 Lucy, b. Aug. 15, 1729; m. Joseph Denison.
- +178 Hannah, b. July 12, 1732; d. Oct. 14, 1814; m. James Palmer.

William Chesebrough and his wife Lucy and son William d. about the same time of the "Long Fever," and the two girls were left to the guardianship of their uncle, the Rev. Jeremiah' Chesebrough. Lucy and Hannah are both mentioned in the wills of William C. and Lucy. William mentions his brother, Jeremiah Chesebrough, and Widow Lucy leaves her mother Hannah Palmer executrix and care of her two children, Lucy and Hannah (minors young). Ichabod Palmer's will, dated May 8, 1746, mentions his granddaughters, Lucy Denison and Hannah Chesebrough, and their mother, his dau.

38 REV. JEREMIAH' CHESEBROUGH (Samuel', 16), m. Oct. 16, 1728, Susanna Rossiter (dau. of Josiah and Sarah [Sherman] Rossiter). Sarah Sherman (dau. of Hon. Samuel Sherman of Woodbury), b. June 13, 1697. Children:

- 179 Jeremiah, b. Sept. 7, 1729; d. Oct. 21, 1733.
- 180 Susannah, b. Feb. 7, 1731; d. Feb. 8, 1731.
- +181 Susannah, b. July 5, 1732; d. May 31, 1768; m. Amos Pendleton.
- +182 John, b. June 25, 1734; m. Rebecca Mix (24E).
- +183 Esther, b. Dec. 16, 1735; d. Oct. 18, 1803; m. Moses Yoemans.
- 184 Ruth, b. Jan. 29, 1737; unmarried.
- 185 David, b. Sept. 18, 1743; d. Oct. 1, 1763; unmarried.

39 JONATHAN' CHESEBROUGH (Samuel', 16), b. Feb. 13, 1700; m. Nov. 5, 1730, by Daniel Palmer, J. P., Stonington, Bridget Minor (41N);

Bridget' [Chesbrough] Thompson, b. Jan. 31, 1711; d. April 23, 1766.
Children:

- 186 Bridget, b. Sept. 14, 1731; d. July 23, 1733, Wequetsquock.
- +187 Jonathan, b. Nov. 20, 1734; d. Feb. 10, 1764, at Antigua; m. Esther Chesbrough (29E).
- 188 Nathaniel, bap. March 16, 1735.
- +189 Bridget, b. Dec. 21, 1737; d. Sept. 14, 1818; m. Sylvester Baldwin.
- 190 Eunice, b. Feb. 19, 1740; m. Rufus Minor, Dec., 1767.
- 191 Anna, b. Jan. 6, 1743; m. (1) William Griffen; m. (2) ——— Miner.
- 192 Phebe, b. May 24, 1746; m. Jesse Palmer, Sept. 20, 1767.
- 193 Lucy, b. Nov. 21, 1749; unmarried (see Appendix—Wills).
- +194 Thomas, b. Jan. 19, 1754; d. April 4, 1807; m. Joanna Tyler.

40 JOSEPH' CHESBROUGH (Samuel', 16), b. April 12, 1703; m. Jan. 1, 1738, Thankful [Hinckley], (widow of Jedediah) Thompson (40N), son of Bridget Chesbrough (13N) (see his record, 40N); b. March 22, 1712; will proved Nov. 6, 1751. Children:

- +195 Joseph, b. Jan. 13, 1739-40; m. Abigail Herrick.
- 196 Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1741; d. Jan. 10, 1742.
- +197 Samuel, b. March 24, 1743; d. Sept. 9, 1811; m. Submit Palmer.
- +198 Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1745; m. Asa Phillips, Nov. 17, 1760.
- 199 Abigail, b. Dec. 6, 1746.
- 200 Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1748; d. May 18, 1750.
- +201 Sarah, bap. June 2, 1751; m. Capt. William Greene.

Thankful [Hinckley] Thompson, widow of Joseph Chesbrough (40), m. (3) Feb. 25, 1752, Capt. James Fanning (his second wife); his first wife was Hannah Smith of Long Island.

41 ANNA' CHESBROUGH (Samuel', 16), b. Oct. 9, 1706; m. Jan. 18, 1726-7, by Ebenezer Rossiter, John Palmer (Moses and Abigail [Allen] Palmer (Moses Palmer, Walter). She was drowned in the well near the church, and on Dec. 26, 1727, same year, he m. Dorothy Noyes (dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth [Sanford] Noyes), who was bap. Aug. 1, 1708. Children (born in Stonington):

- John, b. March 21, 1729; m. Anna Noyes (102N).
Moses.
- Noyes, b. Aug. 29, 1732; m. Sarah Mix (23E).
Gilbert, Abigail, Dolly, Gilbert.

42 MARY' CHESBROUGH (Samuel, 16), b. Sept. 10, 1710; m. June 9,

1731, Nathaniel Stanton Palmer* (Ichabod, Gershom, Walter), b. Oct. 1, 1709; d. May 30, 1790, in 84th year. Children:

- 202 Anna, b. March 12, 1732; d. Aug. 24, 1792, at Plainfield, Conn.; unmarried.
- +203 Lucretia, b. Aug. 21, 1734; m. Amos Whiting.
- +204 Lucy, b. Sept. 23, 1737; d. Aug. 15, 1776; m. Andrew Palmer.
- +205 Nathaniel, b. April 17, 1740; d. Sept. 27, 1819; m. Grace Noyes.
- +206 David, b. June 9, 1742-4; d. Sept. 6, 1781; m. Abigail Gardner.
- +207 Mary, b. July 30, 1753; d. July 11, 1839, a. 86 years; m. Jesse Brown.

45 DAVID⁴ CHESBROUGH (William³, 17), b. Feb. 2, 1702; m. (1) June 12, 1729, in Newport, R. I., Abigail Rogers (Record of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I.), who d. in Newport "April ye 1st, 1738, a. 27 yrs." He was called "King David." Children:

- 208 Mary, b. April 6, 1730.
- 209 William, b. Oct. 17, 1731.
- +210 Abigail, b. May 16, 1734; m. Alexander Grant. "In memory of Abigail Chesebrough, the aimable & virtuous consort of David Chesebrough, merchant, who exchanged this life for a better."—Newport Ground.

45 DAVID⁴ CHESBROUGH (William³, 17), m. (2) Oct. 8, 1749, Margaret Sylvester (dau. of Brinley and Mary [Burrows] Sylvester), m. Dec. 2, 1718), Southold, Long Island. She was b. Dec. 11, 1719, at Southold, Long Island, and bap. by Rev. Benjamin Woolsey.

- 211 "Baptized Aug. 5, 1750, Mary Sylvester.
- 212 "Baptized Nov. 5, 1751, William West. Children of David and Margaret Chesebrough." (See Records Second Congregational Church, Newport, R. I.).

David Chesebrough's monument and that of his wife, Margaret, in Wequetequock have the Chesebrough coat of arms sculptured thereon, and the following epitaph: "In memory of David Chesebrough Esq of Newport Rhode Island, who was born at Stonington, educated in Boston, for many years an eminent merchant in Newport, where he settled and lived till 1776, when driven off thence, by the enemy, he sat down on his estate in Stonington, Conn where he died Feb 27th 1782 aged 80 years. He was

*Nathaniel Stanton Palmer m. (2) June 12, 1769, Anne Way of New London, Conn., who was b. 1721, d. May 24, 1790, a. 69 years. "My sister Lucy departed this life August 15, 1776, in 38th yr. My sister Anne departed this life August 24, 1790, in her 60th yr. at Plainfield, Conn. My brother David Palmer slain at Fort Griswold September 6, 1781. Mrs. Grace Palmer, wife of Nathaniel, died November 24, 1828, aged 73 yrs. My sister Mary born July 30, 1753, Monday." (Nathaniel Palmer's Bible Record.)

for many years a Member and Pillar of 2nd Congregational Church. Of exemplary piety and virtue."

Near his grave is that of his widow, Mrs. Margaret Chesebrough, whose epitaph reads thus: "In memory of Mrs Margaret Chesebrough widow of David Chesebrough who departed this life March 27th 1782 aged 62 years. Thou tender mother and thou best of friends farewell."

Over one of the windows of the State House in Newport, R. I., are cut the initials "D. C." for David Chesebrough. (See *Newport Hist. Mag.*, Vol. I, II, and Appendix—Wills.)

(45S) "King' David Chesebrough lived in the fine old Colonial House on Mary Street, Newport, which he built in 1720. It was sold in 1795 by his heirs to Christopher Grant Champlin, and later belonged to the heirs of late Duncan C. Pell. The hall in the house is wide and runs through from front to rear; the staircase is a study for architects; the wainscots in the principal rooms go to the ceilings; the mantels are adorned with designs in relief, and the windows have box shutters and broad seats. The walls were hung with rich tapestry and the floors covered with India rugs. There are four entrances, one on front, one to the garden, one from the library to the stable yard, and one from the kitchen. Two red cedar trees which stood at the front entrance were cut down in 1854, and were then more than 100 years old. David Chesebrough removed from Newport to Stonington, Conn., and died there in 1782. His first wife died in Newport in 1737 at the age of 27 years, and lies buried in the Common Ground. His daughter Abigail married Alexander Grant, eldest son of Sir Alexander Grant, of Scotland. It was while the Chesebroughs were residing here, Sept. 11, 1775, that the Hon. Mrs. Abigail Grant, lady of Sir Alexander, arrived in Newport from London, via New York, to make them a visit. 'King' David Chesebrough's second wife was Margaret Sylvester, who with her sister Mary, the wife of Thomas Dering, sat to Jonathan B. Blackburn, the Artist, in New York, in 1754." These full length portraits are in possession of Hon. Sylvester Dering of Utica, N. Y., and were on exhibition in New York City at the loan collection at the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

Mrs. Abigail Grant placed on the monument of her stepmother, Margaret Chesebrough, the inscription: "The best of mothers, and the best of friends." "Capt. David Chesebrough appointed in room of Seaton Grant, dec'd, Newport Co. Militia, May, 1744." (Newport Records.)

47 ABIGAIL⁴ CHESEBROUGH (William, 17), bap. May 14, 1710, of Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) "Dec. 7, 1727, Thomas Mumford of South Kingston, R. I., at Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Dr. James McSparran. She was 19 years of age." (He was son of Thomas and Hannah [Remington] Mumford), b. Sept. 14, 1706, Groton, Conn. Children:

- +213 Thomas, b. Sept. 10, 1728; d. Aug. 30, 1799, Norwich; m. (1) Catherine Havens; m. (2) Ann Saltonstall.
- +214 David, b. March 11, 1731; d. May, 1807; m. Rebecca Saltonstall.
- 215 Giles, b. April 21, 1733; d. young.

- +216 Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1736; m. Asa Lord.
- +217 John, bap. March 28, 1742; d. July 14, 1825; m. Lucretia Christophers.
- 219 Henry, bap. May 28, 1753; d. Oct. 21, 1753. (See Records of St. Paul's Church, Narragansett.)
- 220 James, d. 1762.
- 218 Mary.

Thomas Mumford lived in Groton, Conn., and the house he built and occupied is now known as the "Mother Bailey House."

"The baptism of Thomas Mumford and that of his son John are in the Wickford Records, Narragansett."—From letter of a descendant.

47 ABIGAIL' (CHESBROUGH), widow of Thomas Mumford, m. (2) April 16, 1754, Eleazer Lord (son of Benjamin and Elizabeth [Pratt] Lord, of Saybrook, Conn., who d. March 7, 1786, in 87th year of his age. Both buried in "old ground," Norwich Town, Conn.

48 MARY' CHESBROUGH (William, 17), bap. Jan'y 9, 1715; m. Oct. 16, 1740, Benjamin Ingraham (Record Second Congregational Church, Newport, R. I.), son of Benjamin and Patience [Ide] Ingraham, of Rehoboth; b. Aug. 25, 1714, Rehoboth. Children:

- +221 Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1742; d. April 7, 1770; m. Nathan Lord.
- 222 Mary, b. July 3, 1743; d. young.
- 223 Benjamin, b. May 27, 1744.
- +224 Mary, b. May 27, 1744 (twin of above); m. George Smith (prior to 1767).
- +225 Anne Nancy, b. June 29, 1746; d. Nov. 5, 1809, 63 years; m. Capt. Peleg Brown.
- 226 John B.

Copy of letter from John B. Ingraham to his sister, Nancy Ingraham, who was at "King" David Chesbrough's:

"Newport, Oct. 22, 1781.

Dear Sister we was much Disappointed the Doctor's not coming according to his promise the morning he went away as we had the letters wrote Ready to send by him but he did not come So you must Excuse it and take themen you can get them dont fail writing as be very acceptable line from you write you only that a recent arrival here.....f the french fleet very lately brings news that...we had taken three redoubts and pigeon heights from the enemy, and that there was a Constant fire between the two armys General

GENEALOGY OF THE CHESBROUGH FAMILY.

Washington has sent in word to lord
Cornwallis not to distroy any warlike
stores or provisions as he must answer
it upon his peril the next news that
comes I hope to hear that he and
the rest of them are all prisoners as there
appears great prospect I think at
present.

So I Remain Yr Loving Brother
Till Death.—JNO. B. INGRAHAM.*

50 JOHN⁴ BOLTON⁴ (Sarah⁴ Chesebrough, 18), m. 1710, Ruth Hooper.
He was an Ensign. Gave a tankard to the South Bridgewater Church.
Left a large estate. His Will dated 1755. Children:

- +227 Susanna, b. 1711; m. Jabez Cowing.
- 228 Ruth, m. Ephraim Leach.
- +229 Elizabeth, m. Joseph Thompson.
- +230 Hannah, b. 1722; d. July 6, 1755; m. Peter Thompson.
- +231 Martha, b. 1725; d. Aug. 16, 1802; m. Joab Willis.
- +232 John, Jr., m. Elizabeth Hayward.

53 SARAH⁴ BOLTON (Sarah Chesebrough [18]), m. 1709, William
Leonard of Bridgewater. Children:

- 233 William, b. 1710; (233a), John, b. 1711.
- 234 Sarah, b. 1714; m. Dec. 10, 1743, Isaac Pool.
- +235 James, b. 1716; d. 1787; m. 1737, Jemima Herford.
- 236 Samuel, b. 1718; (236a), Silas, b. 1721.
- 237 Mercy, b. 1723; (237a), Jonathan, b. 1726.
- +238 Seth, m. Ruth Horn.

56 ELISHA⁴ BOLTON (Sarah Chesebrough, 18), b. 1700, Bridgewater,
Mass.; m. Mary, "who d. July ye 30th, 1786, A. D., in ye 78th year of her
age." Monument erected by John Hooper in old Bridgewater, Mass.
Children:

- 239 Seth⁴, b. 1739; m. 1761, Anne Wade.
- 240 Jabez, m. 1765, Bethiah Ripley, b. 1745, dau. of Christopher and
Sarah [Howard] Ripley, son of William.
- 241 Elisha.
- 242 Meschech.

57 JOSEPH⁴ BOLTON (Sarah Chesebrough, 18), m. Feb. 6, 1739, Deliv-
erance Washburn. Children:

- +243 Joseph, m. Mary⁴ Bolton, 911S (dau. of John, 232S).

* Record of descendants of John Bolton taken from Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass.

244 Philip, m. 1786-7, Bethiah Hayward, b. 1758 (dau. of Ezra and Lydia [Lee] Hayward, who were m. 1757-8).

58 NATHANIEL^a BOLTON (Sarah^a Chesebrough, 18), m. March 24, 1739, Deborah Ripley (dau. of Israel Washburn and widow of John Ripley). She d. 1759. Child:

245 Nathaniel, m. 1777, Jane Thompson, b. 1749, d. May 8, 1814, in Oakland, Mass. (dau. of Thomas). Their son Oliver^a has descendants at Orrington, Me. and Waltham, Mass.

59 ANGAIL^a BOLTON (Sarah^a C., 18), m. 1736, Samuel Ripley, b. 1705 (son of William and Mary [Corbison] Ripley). Children:

246 Robert^a, b. 1737.

247 Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1742; d. Sept. 4, 1747. Epitaph in old Bridgewater, Mass.

60 MARY^a CHESBROUGH (Elisha, 19S), bap. March 5, 1693, Stonington, Conn.; m. 1712 in Westerly, R. I., Daniel Stanton (son of Samuel and Boradel [Denison] Stanton); b. Nov. 4, 1685; d. Jan. 31, 1769, and was an officer in the French War. Children:

248 Mary^a, b. Sept. 30, 1713; d. young.

+249 Anna, b. Aug. 24, 1714; m. Robert Stanton.

+250 Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1715; d. July 4, 1748; m. Samuel Mason.

+251 Daniel, b. Sept. 4, 1716; d. Aug. 2, 1791; m. Mary Eldredge.

252 Dau., b. 1718.

+253 Phineas, b. Oct. 28, 1719; d. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Elizabeth Stanton.

+254 Amariah, b. Jan. 14, 1723; d. Jan. 11, 1754; m. Delight Champlin.

61 ELIHU^a CHESBROUGH (Elisha^a, 19S), m. July 23, 1745, in Westerly, R. I., Anna McDowell (dau. of John Fergus), bap. July 26, 1724.

62 ELISHA^a CHESBROUGH (Elisha^a, 19), bap. Oct. 28, 1694; m. Jan. 4, 1720-1, Hannah^a Chesebrough (14E); Elihu^a (13E), b. Feb. 25, 1699. Children (born in Stonington, Conn.):

+261 Elisha^a, b. Nov. 21, 1723; m. Hannah Jamison.

262 Nathaniel^a, bap. Oct. 18, 1724.

263 Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1725-6; m. Joseph York, May 10, 1744.

+264 Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1728; m. Nathaniel Johnson.

265 Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1730.

266 Christopher, b. Sept. 30, 1732.

+267 Sylvester, b. July 28, 1735; m. Hannah Carpenter.

268 Joanna, b. Dec. 17, 1737.

64 JAMES^a CHESBROUGH (Elisha^a, 19), bap. June 25, 1699, Stonington; m. Nov. 24, 1718, by Capt. Warde, J. P., Prudence Harris of Middle-

town, Conn.; b. Jan. 1, 1700-1 (da. of William and Martha [Collins] Harris, of Middletown, Conn.), (m. Jan. 8, 1689-90). Children:

- 269 Prudence^a, b. Oct. 16, 1719.
- 270 Jabez, b. July 21, 1721; bap. Jan. 30, 1722; d. young.
- 271 Elisha, bap. April 28, 1723.
- +272 Rebecca, b. Feb. 6, 1726; m. Abraham Lewis.
- +273 Sybil, b. Aug. 24, 1729; m. John Burdick.
- 274 Jabez, b. Feb. 13, 1732; his will probated 1755.
- +275 James, b. June 27, 1736; m. Lucy Pendleton.

275 June 21, 1758, James^b Chesebrough, administrator on estate of his brother Jabez^a Chesebrough of Stonington, Conn., "whose Will, dated Nov., 1753, he desired Edward Hancox to write, before sailing, as he was bound to the Sea in the employ of Colonel Saltonstall of New London, Conn." He leaves all his estate to his brother James. His Will was probated Jan. 3, 1755.

Widow Prudence [Harris] Chesebrough, m. Aug. 21, 1746, in North Stonington, Conn., Capt. Daniel Brown.

67 REBECCA^a CHESEBROUGH (Elisha^a, 19), bap. Feb. 9, 1708, Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1724 (by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter), Andrew Davidson. "Surety upon his estate signed Nov. 23, 1725." Children:

- +276 Rebekah, b. Aug. 30, 1724; m. Ebenezer Austin.

67 REBECCA^a [CHESEBROUGH] DAVISON, m. (2) March 4, 1727-8, in Westerly, R. I., by John Richmond, J. P., Samuel Turner, both of Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 278 Abigail^a, b. Dec. 6, 1728; m. April 17, 1755, Shubael Williams.
- +279 Prudence, b. Sept. 21, 1730; m. Moses Palmer.
- 280 Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1733.
- 281 Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1735; d. Sept. 11, 1760-2. (See his Will—Appendix.)
- 282 Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1738.
- 283 Elisha, b. March 1, 1746.
- 284 Hannah. "Dep. July 19, 1838, æ. 90 yrs."—Stonington Cemetery.

"July 21, 1734, Rebecca Turner, wife of Samuel Turner, owned the Covenant & subjected to the discipline of the Church."

68 JEDEDIAH^a CHESEBROUGH (Elisha, 19), bap. Jan. 21, 1711, Stonington; m. Mary Hancock. Children:

- +285 Jedediah, bap. April 30, 1738; m. Rebecca^a Slack (301S).
- 286 Hepzibah, b. Nov. 5, 1738.
- 287 Edward, b. June 15, 1740; d. Dec., 1790.
- 288 Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1742.

- 289 John, b. Nov. 3, 1745.
 +290 Benjamin, b. April 24, 1748; m. Keturah Palmer.
 +291 Zebulon, b. Nov. 25, 1750; m. Zerviah Hobart.
 +292 Rebecca, b. Oct. 13, 1754; m. Amos' Chesebrough. (See his Record, 983S.)
 293 James, b. June 27, 1756; d. June 1, 1813; m. Abby Galloway, Nov. 14, 1783.
 294 Andrew.

Will of Jedediah' Chesebrough (68), dated Stonington, July 1, 1760, mentions "wife, Mary—sons; Edward—John—Benjamin—Zebulon—James—Andrew—Jedediah & dau. Rebecca."

69 ZEBULON' CHESEBROUGH (Elisha, 19), m. March 18, 1739, Mary McDowell (dau. of John and Lucy [Stanton] McDowell: Fergus); b. June 9, 1717, Stonington. His will probated March 20, 1749-50. Children:

- +295 Zebulon', b. Feb. 11, 1740; d. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Lydia Pendleton.
 296 Andrew, b. April 13, 1742; drowned April 29, 1743.
 297 Prudence, b. July 7, 1744; d. Jan. 18, 1745.
 +298 Molly, b. June 17, 1747; d. March 25, 1843, Stonington; m. Thomas Randall.
 +299 Rhoda, b. 1748; d. Stonington; m. Joshua Randall.
 300 Prudence, b. Aug. 28, 1749; m. Robert Randall.

Mary (widow of Zebulon' Chesebrough), m. (2) April 25, 1751, Colonel William Pendleton of Westerly (his second wife), whose first wife was Lydia Burrows (son of Joseph and Patience [Potts] Pendleton); b. March 23, 1704, Westerly, R. I.; d. April 23, 1786. Children (born in Stonington, Conn.):

- Lucy, b. April 22, 1752; m. Robert Randall.
 Nathan, b. April 2, 1754; m. (1) Amelia Babcock; m. (2) Rhoda Babcock Gavitt.
 Isaac, b. June 23, 1757; drowned in Sullivan's Expedition off Point Judith.
 Keturah, b. Jan. 25, 1761; m. Sylvester Gavitt.

Stonington, Conn., Feb. 17, 1752. Mary Chesebrough (alias Pendleton), executrix of Zebulon Chesebrough, deceased, late of Stonington, by her attorney, Colonel William Pendleton. Under the above records of births of children follows: "Ledger No. 1. John MacDowell of Stonington, his book of accounts for debts and credits in Connecticut Colony in New England, and for ye neighboring Towns, and ye debts and credits in this book, is as, money." "Signed, William Pendleton, Colonel."

71 ANGAIL' CHESEBROUGH (Elisha, 19), m. March 5, 1739 (by Will-

iam Horn, J. P.), William Slack (son of Samuel and Abigail [Lewis] Slack) of Westerly, R. I.; b. March 27, 1717; d. July 14, 1776. Children:

- +301 Rebecca, b. Oct. 7, 1739; m. Jedediah^s Chesebrough. (See his Record, 285S.)
- +302 Eliphal, b. Oct. 24, 1741; m. Thomas Hinckley.
- +303 Amos, b. Jan. 22, 1744-5; m. Penelope [Molly] Standy.
- +304 Molly, b. July 26, 1746; m. Samuel^s Chesebrough, (See his Record, 176N.)
- +305 Abigail, b. Dec. 31, 1748; m. Jonathan Weaver.
- +306 William, b. Dec. 6, 1750; d. July 21, 1826; m. Lucy Breed.
- 307 Samuel, b. May 9, 1754; d. Jan. 26, 1776.
- +308 Anna, b. July 3, 1755; d. June 19, 1841; m. William Denison.
- +309 Abel, b. Feb. 7, 1758; m. Anna Denison.
- +310 Lucy, b. Sept. 6, 1761; d. Jan. 16, 1844, Keene, Ohio; m. Jonathan^s Baldwin. (See his Record, 766S.)

72 Lucy^s CHESEBROUGH (Elisha^s, 19), m. July 2, 1741, Edward Hancox; b. March 17, 1714, Stonington; d. Sept. 17, 1803, Stonington (son of Edward and Mary). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 311 Lucy^s, b. Feb. 16, 1742; d. young.
- +312 Edward, b. Nov. 15, 1744; d. Feb. 27, 1837; m. Sarah Sheffield.
- 314 Anna, b. March 23, 1747-8; d. Feb. 5, 1760.
- 315 Nathan, b. 1749; d. May 7, 1798; m. Mary Bryan, April 14, 1773.
- +316 Zebulon, b. Aug. 23, 1751; d. Aug. 23, 1805; m. three times.
- +317 Lucy, b. Aug. 23, 1751 (twin of above); m. George Beebe.
- +318 Rebecca, b. Aug. 6, 1755; m. Samuel Park Burdick.

76 MARY^s INGRAHAM^s (Elizabeth^s Chesebrough, 20), m. April 11, 1711, Stonington, Samuel H. Yoemans (both of Stonington, Conn.); bap. Nov. 7, 1697, Stonington. "Dep. June 9, 1753, in ye 65th year of his age." Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- Mary^s, b. Dec. 20, 1711; d. June 4, 1712.
- Samuel, b. Aug. 12, 1714.
- William, b. June 13, 1717.
- Joseph, b. July 1, 1719.
- Amos, b. May 5, 1722; m. Susanna Downer of Lebanon.
- David, b. Aug. 30, 1724; d. March 29, 1727-8.
- Nathan, b. Aug. 1, 1727.
- Daniel, b. Nov. 20, 1730. "Dep. Dec. 15, 1825, æ. 94 yrs."
- Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1735.

77 JEREMIAH^s INGRAHAM (Elizabeth^s Chesebrough, 20), m. (1) July 10, 1718, Mercy Monroe, by Job Almy, J. P., Stonington; m. (2) Nov. 11,

* Records of Mary Ingraham (76) and Jeremiah Ingraham (77) taken from Stonington Records, but I have no proof that they are the children of Elizabeth Chesebrough (20S).

1724, in Westerly, R. I. (by John Saunders, J. P.), Anne Halliday, who d. Nov. 15, 1726. Children:

William, b. June 18, 1725.
Hezekiah, b. July 29, 1726.

M. (3) Aug. 27, 1727, in Lebanon, Conn., Hannah Norton, by Solomon Williams. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

Hannah, b. Sept. 10, 1728; d. Jan. 27, 1744.
Anna, b. Feb. 2, 1730.
Abigail, b. July 21, 1731.
Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1733.
Jeremiah, b. July 27, 1735; m. Feb. 15, 1757, Mary Ennis.
Martha, b. May 10, 1736.
Nathaniel, b. Nov. 21, 1739; m. June 3, 1762, Elinor Ennis.
Norton, b. Aug. 8, 1741; d. March 1, 1744.

86 ICHABOD^s PACKER (Abigail^s Avery, 22), m. Oct. 30, 1729, Abigail Eldredge (dau. of Daniel), b. May 20, 1712, d. Sept. 14, 1794. Children:

- +400 Ichabod^s, b. April 26, 1730; d. in Guilford; m. Esther Burrows [Hubbard].
- +401 Daniel, b. Jan. 31, 1732; d. Dec. 27, 1825; m. Hannah Burrows [Hubbard].
- 402 Abigail, b. March 18, 1734; m. William Goddard of Newport, R. I.
- 403 Sarah, b. April 16, 1736; m. Daniel Brown of Genesee, N. Y.
- 404 Hannah, b. May 8, 1738; m. Edward Jeffers of Groton, Conn.
- +405 Eunice, b. Oct. 8, 1740; m. James Walworth of Vermont, N. Y.
- +406 Desire, b. Jan. 2, 1744; d. 1815; m. (1) Elijah Walworth; m. (2) Elijah Rathbone.
- +407 Elisha, b. Sept. 28, 1747; d. Jan. 1, 1832; m. Lucy Smith.
- 408 Lucy, b. Sept. 3, 1751; d. 1826; unmarried.
- 409 Joseph, m. Rebecca Welles.
- 410 Lucretia, m. Solomon Rogers of Waterford.

87 ABIGAIL^s PACKER (Abigail^s Avery, 22), m. Thomas Eldredge (son of Daniel). Children:

- 411 Freelove, b. Feb. 12, 1728-9.
- 412 Abigail, b. March 24, 1731; m. Nathaniel Williams.
- 413 Thomas, b. June 28, 1733; m. Helen Brown.
- 414 Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1735; m. Ebenezer Goddard.
- 415 Hannah, b. ———; m. Hugh Fidas.

88 JAMES^s PACKER (Abigail^s Avery, 22), m. Zerviah Eldredge (dau. of Daniel), b. Oct. 6, 1715. Children:

- 416 Sophia, m. James Brown.
- 417 James, b. 1734; d. Aug. 24, 1803; m. Rebecca Walworth.

- 418 Charles.
- 419 Eldredge, b. Jan. 1, 1756; d. May 19, 1834; m. Sabrina Packer.
- 420 Bathsheba, m. John Ashbey.
- 421 Joshua.
- 422 Nathan, m. ——— Bentley.
- 423 Mary, m. Samuel Fox.

89 DESIRE^s PACKER (Abigail^s Avery, 22), m. July 7, 1731, John Burrows, Jr. (John: John: Robert), b. Nov. 14, 1701, Groton, Conn., a farmer and ship carpenter. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- +424 Mary, b. June 17, 1732; d. Feb. 10, 1797; m. Samuel Aborn.
- +425 John, b. Oct. 9, 1734, d. 1784, Groton; m. Hannah Wilbur.
- 426 Joseph, b. Aug. 28, 1736.
- 427 Desire, b. March 11, 1738; m. Joseph Elliott.
- 428 James, b. April 11, 1740.
- 429 Abigail, b. March 7, 1742-3; m. Uriah Wilbur.
- 430 Lydia, b. Jan. 20, 1743-4; m. John Anthony Aborn.
- +431 Nathan, b. May 17, 1746; d. Aug. 18, 1808; m. (1) Amy Williams; m. (2) Sarah Williams.
- 432 Lucretia, b. March 20, 1748; m. Nov. 19, 1767, William Burrows.
- 433 Phebe, b. March 29, 1750; m. May 27, 1770, William Holdredge.
- +434 Waity, d. Sept. 17, 1823, æ. 71 years; m. Jabez Smith.
- 435 Daniel, d. Oct. 13, 1833, in Groton; m. (1) Keziah Rhodes; m. (2) Abigail E. Parke.
- 436 Thomas, d. young, in Groton.
- 437 Son, d. young, in Groton.

91 LUCRETIA^s PACKER (Abigail^s Avery, 22), b. Feb. 2, 1717, First Church of New London Records; m. Capt. John Fish (son of Samuel and Sarah), d. Oct. 4, 1795, in his 84th year. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- 448 Samuel^s, m. Catherine Brown.
- 449 Anthony, m. Hannah Chapman.
- 450 John, m. Temperance Baker.
- 451 Polly, m. Avery^s Packer (Joseph, 94S).
- 452 Nancy.

93 JOHN^s PACKER (Abigail^s Avery, 22), m. Sept. 18, 1746, Hannah Avery (dau. of Colonel Ebenezer and Lucy [Latham] Avery: James: James: James: Christopher), b. Jan. 16, 1727, d. Feb. 12, 1771. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- +461 Lucretia^s, b. May 23, 1747; m. Isaac Wightman.
- 462 Hannah, b. July 26, 1748; d. June 15, 1818; m. Joseph^s Packer (474S).
- 463 Lucy, b. Oct. 23, 1750; m. Nathan Gallup.
- +464 Freelove, m. (1) George Gallup; m. (2) Abel Keeny.
- +465 John, b. 1753; d. Feb. 8, 1835; m. Hannah Gallup.

- 466 Molly, d. Oct. 27, 1825; unmarried.
- +467 Abigail, d. July 11, 1826; m. Levi Gallup.
- 468 Deborah, d. \approx 18 years, of smallpox.
- 469 Annie, d. \approx 16 years, of smallpox (same week).
- +470 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 1, 1765; d. Sept. 17, 1826; m. Keturah Randall.
- +471 Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Rathbone.
- 472 Fanny, b. Oct. 9, 1769; m. Joseph Burrows.

94 JOSEPH^s PACKER (Abigail^s Avery, 22), m. (1) Eleanor Ashbey, d. Sept. 9, 1778, \approx 51 years. Children:

- 473 Catherine^s, d. Feb.'3, 1811, \approx 66 years; m. Samuel Sabin.
- 474 Joseph, d. Aug. 16, 1817, \approx 68 years; m. Hannah^s Packer (462S).
- +475 James, b. Sept. 5, 1751; d. 1827; m. Catherine Bill, 1780.
- 476 Edward, d. March 5, 1813, \approx 58 years; m. Prudence Crary.
- 477 Phebe, d. June, 1824, \approx 67 years; m. Nathan Fish.
- 478 Jeremiah, d. young.
- 479 Benjamin, d. May 23, 1811, \approx 47 years; m. Mary Middleton, d. April 6, 1852.
- 480 Joshua, m. Phebe^s Packer.
- 481 Elizabeth, d. young.
- 482 Avery, d. March 9, 1821, \approx 46 years; m. Mary^s Fish (451S).

94 JOSEPH^s PACKER, m. (2) Esther [Wells] Morgan (dau. of Hugh Welles of Wethersfield and widow of Joshua Morgan). She d. Oct. 28, 1800, \approx 60 years. Children:

- +483 Desire, m. Elisha^s Packer, Jr. (See 1234S).
- 484 Prudence, m. John Brown.

96 MARY^s DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), bap. in Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 10, 1725, Edward Herrick (son of Stephen and Elizabeth [Trask] Herrick of Beverly, Mass., m. Dec. 3, 1692), b. Oct. 16, 1695, Beverly, Mass., d. Aug., 1775, Preston, Conn. Children:

- 490 Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1726; m. Capt. Daniel Tyler of Pomfret, Conn., and went to Vermont.
- 491 Lucy, b. Nov. 30, 1729.
- 490 Ebenezer, b. Oct. 22, 1731; d. Dec. 4, 1796; m. Aug. 10, 1759, Esther Braman, in Preston.
- 493 Colonel Rufus^s, b. March 13, 1734; m. (1) ——— Gibbe, who d. in 1811; he m. (2) Lydia Leonard of Preston, Conn. He was Captain Fourth Continental Regiment, June 28, 1775; also Colonel; lived in "Nine Partners," Dutchess County, N. Y.

EDWARD HERRICK, m. (2) Dec. 9, 1737, Margaret Avery of Groton, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- Lucy, b. Aug. 3, 1738.

Henry, b. April 3, 1740.

Jonathan, b. Dec. 3, 1743; m. Dec., 1762, Elizabeth Clark of Preston, Conn.

Margaret, b. March 20, 1745; m. June 29, 1764, Phineas Clark of Norwich, Conn.

Grace, b. July 4, 1747.

Moses, b. Sept. 4, 1749; d. Jan., 1794.

EDWARD HERRICK, m. (3) Oct. 27, 1757, Elizabeth Braman (or Brannan).

97 PHEBE^s DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. (1) July 1, 1719, Benjamin Guile (son of John and Sarah [Sutton], widow of — Guile), b. June 13, 1689, Haverhill, Mass., d. 1725. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

+494 William^s, b. March 1, 1722-3; m. Frances Palmer of Stonington, Conn.

495 Phebe, b. Jan. 22, 1724-5.

PHEBE^s (97) [DENISON] GUILLE, m. (2) Nov. 10, 1726, in Preston, Conn., Stephen Herrick (son of Samuel and Mehitabel [Woodward] Herrick, of Beverly, Mass.), b. Preston, Feb. 12, 1705; removed to Dutchess County, N. Y. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

+496 Stephen^s, b. Nov. 10, 1727-8; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1747-8, Anna Fargo of Groton, Conn.

497 Freelove, b. Feb. 22, 1730-1.

498 Benjamin, b. Sept. 4, 1732.

499 Joseph, b. May 5, 1735; m. Elizabeth Burton of Preston, Conn.

500 Elijah, b. Jan. 25, 1736-7.

501 Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1738-9.

+502 Daniel, b. May 18, 1742; m. (1) Priscilla Marvin; m. (2) Mary Guile.

503 Nathan, b. Nov. 24, 1743; m. Mary Kidder; lived in Chatham, N. Y.

504 Ephraim.

98 ANN^s DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. Nov. 9, 1720, John Denison (son of Edward). One child:

505 Ann^s, b. and d. 1721.

JOHN DENISON, m. (2) Mary Noyes (dau. of Dr. James).

99 WILLIAM^s DENISON (Mary^s Avery, 23), m. (1) Jan. 30, 1732, Hannah Burrows (dau. of John and Lydia [Hubbard] Burrows), b. Jan. 23, 1709, d. Jan. 5, 1737. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

506 William^s, bap. Feb. 17, 1733; d. Oct. 21, 1736.

+507 Joseph, b. Oct. 24, 1735; d. Nov. 15, 1785, Stonington; m. Mary Babcock.

+508 Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1736; d. Sept. 10, 1785, Stonington; m. Dr. Charles Phelps.

99 WILLIAM^a DENISON, m. (2) Jan. 30, 1738, Hannah Tyler, d. 1797, aged 86 years. Children:

- 509 Nathan^a, b. Feb. 24, 1739; d. May 28, 1742.
- +510 Daniel, b. July 20, 1740; m. Martha Geer.
- +511 Amy, b. March 27, 1742; d. March 23, 1829; m. Thomas^a Swan (534S).
- 512 Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1744; m. George Palmer.
- +513 Esther, b. April 23, 1746; m. John James.
- +514 Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1748; d. May 2, 1815; m. John W. Geer.
- +515 John, b. Nov. 5, 1749; d. July 12, 1801; m. Abigail Minor.
- 516 Elijah, b. Nov. 6, 1751; m. Mary Geer.

100 ABIGAIL^a DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. July 20, 1729, Capt. Roger Billings (son of William and Hannah [Sterry] Billings, son of William and Mary, who m. 1658), b. March 9, 1708. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- +517 Abigail, b. Feb., 1730; d. Jan. 27, 1760; m. Benjamin Coit.
- +518 John, b. Dec. 15, 1732; m. Eunice Gallup.
- +519 William, b. May 8, 1734; m. Mary [Leffingwell] Richards.
- 520 Roger, bap. Nov. 14, 1736.
- +521 Peleg, b. June 26, 1738; m. Mary Stanton.
- 522 Dorothy, b. April 18, 1740.
- 523 Benjamin, b. Oct. 10, 1743; m. Priscilla Huntington.
- +524 Henry, b. April 9, 1746; d. 1797; m. Lucretia Leffingwell.
- 525 Roger, bap. April 8, 1750.
- +526 Sabra, b. Jan. 2, 1751; d. Nov. 2, 1820; m. Elias Brown.
- 527 Mary, b. May 24, 1755; d. June 15, 1823; m. Darius Denison.

(From Norwich and Preston Records.)

101 LUCY^a DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. March 5, 1726, John Swan, Jr. (son of John Swan of Haverhill, Mass., and wife Susanna), b. Dec. 26, 1700, Haverhill, Mass. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

- +528 Anna, b. March 10, 1727; d. Nov. 29, 1751; m. Benadum Denison.
- +529 Lucy, b. Nov. 3, 1729; m. Paul Wheeler.
- 530 John, b. Sept. 24, 1731; m. Mary Prentice.
- +531 Joseph, b. March 12, 1734; m. (1) Elizabeth Smith; m. (2) Mary Minor.
- +532 Joshua, b. Nov. 15, 1736; d. Oct. 7, 1803; m. Martha Denison.
- 533 Perez, b. Oct. 3, 1739.
- +534 Thomas, b. March 18, 1742; m. Amy Denison (511S). (See her Record.)
- 535 Eunice, b. Sept. 15, 1744.

GENEALOGY OF THE CHESEBROUGH FAMILY.

- 536 Edward, b. Nov. 12, 1746; d. Sept. 27, 1790; m. (1) Mehitabel Brown; m. (2) Hannah ———.
- +537 George, b. Aug. 26, 1750; d. Jan. 3, 1798, Stonington; m. Abigail Randall.

102 AVERY^s DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. Jan. 31, 1734, Thankful Williams (dau. of Colonel John and Desire [Denison] Williams), b. Feb. 8, 1718; d. May 3, 1767, in North Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

- 538 Elisha, b. Nov. 3, 1734; m. Feb. 23, 1758, Keturah Minor.
- 539 Nathan, b. Aug. 12, 1736; d. Oct. 3, 1737.
- 540 William, b. March 22, 1738; m. Feb. 25, 1782, Susanna Swan.
- 541 Desire, b. June 5, 1739; m. Feb. 10, 1757, Thomas Minor [Simeon].
- 542 Molly, b. Nov. 8, 1741; m. Jan. 24, 1759, Jesse Denison [John].
- +543 Prudence, b. Oct. 3, 1743; m. Jan. 27, 1763, Joseph^s Noyes. (See 103[N].)
- 544 Mercy, b. Nov. 7, 1745; d. Dec. 3, 1790; m. May 10, 1764, Edward Eells [Rev. Nathaniel].
- 545 Thankful, b. July 17, 1747; m. April 5, 1770, Alexander Stewart, b. in Preston, Conn.
- 546 Zerviah, b. July 13, 1751; unmarried.
- 547 Rebecca, b. March 24, 1754; unmarried.
- 548 Avery, b. April 10, 1756; d. Aug. 23, 1800; m. Aug. 17, 1778, Prudence Brown, who d. 1847, æ. 91 years.

103 THANKFUL^s DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. Nov. 10, 1737, Joseph Billings, Jr., of Preston, Conn. (son of Joseph and first wife, Comfort [Denison] Billings, who m. (2) Sarah Larabee of Norwich), b. Dec. 17, 1716. (See Appendix—Wills.) Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 549 Comfort^s, b. Sept. 24, 1740; m. ——— Hewitt.
- 550 Child, m. ——— Edwards.
- 551 Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1746.
- +552 Nathan, b. June 9, 1748.
- 553 Desire, b. Aug. 15, 1757; m. Benjamin Babcock, Feb. 4, 1779. And others.

104 DESIRE^s DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. April 8, 1735, John Stanton (John) of Preston, Conn., b. Nov. 13, 1706, in Preston, Conn.; d. Aug., 1774. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 560 Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1736; m. April 8, 1756, Aaron Crary of Preston, Conn.
- 561 Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1738; m. Oct. 19, 1758, Eleazer Prentice.
- +562 Amy, b. June 15, 1740; m. April 16, 1762, Benjamin Crary.
- +563 Desire, b. Oct. 5, 1742; m. March 21, 1770, Elisha Geer.
- 564 Lucy, b. Aug. 2, 1745.

- +565 Prudence, b. Feb. 17, 1748; m. Jan. 5, 1769, David Meech.
- 566 John, b. Nov. 13, 1750.
- 567 Joseph, b. Aug. 13, 1754.
- 568 Esther, b. Nov. 13, 1756.
- 569 Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1759.

107 JOHN^a AVERY (John^a, 24), m. Lydia Smith of Saybrook, Conn.
Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- +570 John, b. 1731; m. Mehitabel Buell.
- +571 Jabez, b. 1733; d. 1799; m. (1) Lydia Green; m. (2) Lucy Bushnell.
- +572 Amos, b. 1735; d. 1823; m. Irene Kingsbury (dau. of Ephraim).
- +573 Nathan, b. Nov. 22, 1737; m. Mercy Burrows (Capt. Hubbard).
- 574 Lydia.
- 575 Sarah.
- +576 Nehemiah, b. 1744; d. Sept. 26, 1789; m. April 23, 1766, Anna^a Denison, (110S).
- 577 David, b. April 5, 1746; d. Feb. 16, 1818; m. Oct. 10, 1782, Hannah Chaplin.
- 578 Rhoda, m. Levi Jones.
- 579 Roswell, b. Dec. 17, 1748; m. Martha Fish (dau. of Capt. John, of Groton, Conn.).
- 580 Abel, m. Elizabeth Jennings.
- 580a Charlotte.

110 ABIGAIL^a AVERY (John^a, Jr., 24), b. Dec. 25, 1715; m. 1738, John Denison (Daniel and Mary [Stanton] Denison), b. Oct. 21, 1716. Children:

- Abigail, b. 1740; m. Zebulon Elliot.
- Desire, d. Dec. 2, 1824, a. 82 years; unmarried.
- Avery, d. young.
- Anna, m. (1) Nehemiah Avery (576S) of Norwich; m. (2) Amos Clift of Preston.
- Lucy.
- Mary, b. 1750; d. Feb. 27, 1816; m. Stephen Avery.
- Sarah, b. May 2, 1752; m. John Baldwin.
- Nathan, b. 1754; m. Betsy Conklin.
- Julia, m. Pierre La Roche, 1793.
- +Andrew, b. Dec. 3, 1761; m. Sally Williams, 1782.

114 THANKFUL^a AVERY (Benjamin^a, 25S), d. Jan. 11, 1814, aged 101 years; m. Benjamin Avery (son of James, Jr.), b. 1693, d. Dec. 3, 1772. Children:

- 581 Benjamin, b. Sept. 9, 1735; m. Mary Burrows.
- 582 Abby, b. Dec. 12, 1737; m. Nehemiah Smith, May 3, 1758.
- 583 Deborah, b. Oct. 24, 1738; m. James Storey.
- +584 Sarah, b. July 29, 1742; m. Capt. Hubbard Burrows (second wife).

- 585 Anna, b. Jan. 15, 1743; m. Griswold Avery (cousin).
 586 Daniel, b. Nov. 14, 1745; m. Deborah Avery (cousin).
 587 Solomon.
 +588 Denison, m. Hannah Babcock.
 +589 Molly, d. Jan. 3, 1820, a. 72 years; m. Youngs Morgan.
 590 Lucy, m. Jonathan Burrows.
 591 Thankful, b. 1753; m. Lieut. Elibu Avery.
 592 Moses, unmarried.
 593 Hannah, m. John Hicks.

115 SARAH^a AVERY (Benjamin^a, 25S), m. (1) Jan. 10, 1734, in Stonington, Beebe Denison, son of Daniel: John: George), b. Jan. 27, 1709, d. March 24, 1745; she m. (2) Oct. 18, 1752, Benadum Denison (William: William: George). Children:

- 594 Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1735; m. William Hilliard.
 595 Daniel, b. Feb. 9, 1737; d. young.
 596 Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1739; m. William Latham.
 597 Daniel, b. Nov. 9, 1742; m. Dorothy Denison, 1770.

119 ABIGAIL^a AVERY (Benjamin, 25S), m. Nov. 8, 1744, Jonathan Rathbone (son of Jonathan, son of John and Ann [Dodge] Rathbone, of Block Island: John, John, Richard). In the Will of Jonathan Rathbone, dated March 31, 1766, he mentions "1/2 of the farm called Round Hill farm, that he designed for his son Jonathan^a, he gives to the latter's daughter Abigail."

122 LUCY^a AVERY (Benjamin^a, 25S), m. Jan. 13, 1742, Peter Bulkley (son of Rev. John and Patience [Prentice] Bulkley, first wife), b. Nov. 21, 1712. Children:

- +601 Peter, b. Feb. 3, 1744; m. Hannah Breed.
 +602 William, b. 1746; m. Polly Champion.
 603 Lucy.

PETER BULKLEY m. (2) Dec. 16, 1756, Susannah Newton. Children:

- James, b. Sept. 7, 1757.
 Susannah, b. Nov. 23, 1759.
 Israel, b. Jan. 22, 1762.
 Charles, b. Dec. 17, 1763.

126 RICHARDSON^a AVERY (William^a Avery [26S] and Anna^a Richardson [19] Nathaniel line), m. 1740, Sarah Plumb (dau. of Samuel and Mehitabel [Hinds] Plumb of New London, Conn.). He removed to Wyoming Valley, Pa.; he was a Revolutionary soldier; his Will dated 1784. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- +613 Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1741; d. Preston; m. Dec. 11, 1762, Mary Barnes.

- +614 Richardson, b. Oct. 6, 1742; m. Eunice Maxon.
- +615 Anna, b. Dec. 18, 1744; d. April 24, 1829; m. Obadiah Gore, Jr.
- 616 Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1747; m. Jabez Fish of Groton, Conn. (son of Capt. Thomas).
- 617 Prudence, b. May 13, 1751.
- 618 Catherine, b. Feb. 12, 1754; m. David Brown (son of Comfort Brown of Groton, Conn.).
- 619 Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1756; m. Asa Gore (son of Obadiah).
- 620 Christopher, b. Nov. 6, 1758; d. May 30, 1830; unmarried.

127 WILLIAM^s AVERY (William^s, 26S), m. Dec. 13, 1750, Abigail Williams (widow), in presence of Sarah Avery and Anna Babcock, at Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 621 Mary^s, b. May 25, 1753.
- 622 Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1755.

128 ANNA^s AVERY (William, 26S), m. March 6, 1740, Oliver Babcock, b. Sept. 16, 1722, and d. Sept. 25, 1771. Children (b. in North Stonington):

- 624 Lieut. Oliver^s, b. Jan. 22, 1741; m. Mercy Keeny of Preston, Conn., 1767.
- +625 Joshua, b. June 5, 1743; d. Oct. 1, 1810; m. (1) Elizabeth Palmer.
- +626 Anna, b. July 15, 1745; d. 1839, New York State; m. (1) Sanford Langworthy; m. (2) Anthony Rhodes.
- 627 William, b. March 19, 1747; went to Concord, N. Y.; m. Lucretia Davis.
- 628 Rufus, b. Sept. 10, 1748.
- 629 Gershom, b. Nov. 9, 1752; went to Canaan, N. Y.; m. Chloe Davis.
- +630 Altana, b. Jan. 14, 1755; d. April 4, 1840; m. John Langworthy.
- +631 Dr. Christopher, b. Jan. 26, 1757; d. Nov. 2, 1780, Tiverton, R. I.; m. Mary Benedict.
- 632 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1759; m. John Foote of Vernon, N. Y.
- +633 Daniel, b. Aug. 31, 1762; d. Sept. 18, 1846; m. Content Potter.
- 634 Charles.
- 635 Elias.

Capt. Oliver^s Babcock, 624S, was a Revolutionary soldier and taken prisoner, exchanged, but d. soon after; his widow among the last pensioners of Stonington, Conn.

129 JOHN^s AVERY (William^s, 26S), m. (1) June 13, 1751, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells in Stonington, Conn., Mary Dennis. Children:

- 636 Mary^s, b. June 21, 1753.
- 637 Jabez, b. Aug. 12, 1756.
- 638 John, b. July 11, 17—; d. young.

129 JOHN^s AVERY, m. (2) Feb. 9, 1757, by Joseph Fish, Anna Minor, Children:

- 639 Anna^s, b. Feb. 10, 1759.
- 640 Anna, b. Nov. 9, 1760.
- 641 John, b. July 7, 1762.
- 642 Robert, b. March 5, 1765; d. Oct. 18, 1810.
- 643 Daniel, b. April 23, 1767; m. Roxanna Rhodes.
- 644 Betsey, b. Oct. 31, 1769.

130 AMOS^s AVERY (William, 26S, Abigail^s Chesebrough, 14S), m. 1761 in New London, Conn., Patience Boradel. Children:

- +645 Boradel^s, bap. Aug. 1, 1762; m. Oct. 3, 1784, Thomas Franklin.

137 JAMES^s AVERY (William, 26S, Abigail^s Chesebrough, 14S), m. Nov. 13, 1769, in Plainfield, Conn., Martha Smith. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 646 Lemuel^s, b. Dec. 16, 1770; d. unmarried at Demerara, South America.
- +647 Martha, b. Aug. 22, 1773; m. Capt. Moses Benjamin.
- 648 James, b. April 19, 1776; d. June 13, 1846.
- 649 Capt. Christopher, b. Sept. 5, 1778; d. July 28, 1801, Demerara, m. Anna Stanton, d. Aug. 13, 1808, m. 36 years.
- +650 Jerusha, b. March 16, 1781; m. Capt. Moses Benjamin.
- 651 Benjamin, b. Nov. 16, 1783; m. Annis Patchen.
- 652 John Humphrey, b. Dec. 2, 1787; d. unmarried.
- 653 Henry Clinton, b. Nov. 11, 1790; m. Sarah Chapman.

139 ABRAHAM^s AVERY (William^s, 26S, Abigail Chesebrough, 14S), m. 1780 in Coleraine, Mass., Mercy^s Packer (dau. of Ichabod^s and Esther [Burrows] Packer). Children (b. in Coleraine, Mass.):

- 654 Elias^s Packer, b. Aug. 16, 1781; d. Dec. 16, 1846.
- 655 Hubbard Burrows, b. Dec. 29, 1784; d. March 8, 1848.
- 656 Amos Walker, b. May 24, 1787; d. June 1, 1863; m. Nancy McCutcheon.
- 657 Ichabod Denison.
- 658 Abigail, unmarried.
- 659 Esther, m. Mason Johnson.

140 WILLIAM^s SATTERLEE (Anna^s Avery, 28S), b. Nov. 7, 1712; m. Dec. 1, 1736, in North Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Joseph Fish, Mary Powers of North Stonington, Conn., who "dep'd April 4, 1785, in ye 71st year of her age." Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

- +660 Jemima, b. May 14, 1737; m. Jonathan Wiat Palmer.
- 661 John, b. March 10, 1740.

- +662 Jonas, b. May 4, 1743; m. Lydia^a Geer, (202N). (See her Record.)
- +663 Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1745; m. Moses Kimball.
- 664 Desire, b. Oct. 3, 1748; m. Nov. 4, 1772, Elisha Meech of Preston, Conn.

New London Records: "Nov. 22, 1753. Jemima Satterly a minor upward of 12 years, dau. to William, late of Ston., dec'd, chooses her mother, Mary Satterly, to be her guardian. Court appoints Mary Satterly guardian to John, Jonas, Mary, Desire, minors under 14 years, males; and daughters under 12 yrs., children of William Satterly late of Stonington, Conn."

141 LIEUT. BENEDICT^a SATTERLEE^a (Anna Avery, 28S), b. Aug. 10, 1714, New London, Conn.; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1738-9, Elizabeth Crary (dau. of John and Prudence [White] (m. Oct. 12, 1715) Crary), b. Dec. 26, 1717, Plainfield, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 664a Prudence^a, b. July 28, 1739-40.
- +665 William, b. Jan. 10, 1740-1; m. Hannah Sherwood.
John, b. May 10, 1742.
- +666 Samuel, b. March 2, 1744; m. Prudence Rathbone.
- +667 Nathaniel, b. March 4, 1746; m. (1) Deborah ———; m. (2) Mary Haxtun.
Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1747-8; m. ——— Watson of Oakland, Cal.

141 LIEUT. BENEDICT^a SATTERLEE m. (2) May 16, 1758, Rachel Park (dau. of William and Christobel Park), b. Oct. 5, 1730, and d. Feb. 23, 1771. Children:

- John^a, b. Oct. 28, 1758.
- +668 Elisha, b. May 12, 1760; d. Aug. 26, 1826; m. Cynthia Stevens (dau. of Ira).
- +668a Bette, b. June 1, 1762; d. 1852; m. Elias Mattison.
Rachel, b. May 17, 1764; m. ——— Stone.
- +668b Dr. Elias, b. June 11, 1768; d. 1814.
- 668c Daniel, b. Feb. 19, 1771.

144 ABIGAIL^a SATTERLEE (Anna^a Avery, 28S), m. Aug. 12, 1741, Nathan Clark of Norwich, Conn.; lived in Plainfield, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- +669 William^a, b. May 18, 1742; m. Nov. 17, 1769, Keziah Morse of Canterbury.

^aLieut. Benedict Satterlee, one of the first forty settlers of Wyoming, Pa. He held a commission as Lieutenant in the French and Indian Wars. "Stonington 5. Dec. 1772. then rec'd of Samuel Satterlee, son to Lieut. Benedict Satterlee, eighteen shillings, lawful money for his admission into the company of military adventurers, for his Father's Right. He his father having given & granted his Right as Lieut. in the late war—to his said son, & I promised to have his name enrolled in said company's book." "I am Giles Russell, one of the receivers of said company."

Nathan, b. Oct. 12, 1743.
 Abigail, b. March 31, 1745.
 Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1746; m. March 31, 1774, Charles Mile of
 Preston.
 Isaac, b. Oct. 5, 1748.
 Lucy, b. Aug. 22, 1750.
 Elisha, b. Sept. 22, 1752.
 Rebekah, b. Aug. 3, 1756.

Sarah¹ (dau. of William¹ and Keziah) Clark, b. Sept. 19, 1770, in
 Norwich, Conn.

145 MARY SATTERLEE (Anna Avery, 28S), b. June 16, 1722; m. July
 3, 1744, by Joseph Fish, Dr. Benjamin Blodgett (son of William and Sarah
 Blodgett), b. May 17, 1717. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

670 William, b. March 24, 1745; d. March 21, 1746.
 671 Benjamin, b. April 12, 1747; d. Sept. 4, 1754.
 672 Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1749.
 673 Anna, b. Dec. 27, 1751; d. Sept. 23, 1754.
 674 William, b. June 8, 1754.

Dr. BENJAMIN BLODGETT m. (2) March 20, 1755, by Rev. Joseph Fish,
 Abigail Swan, both of Stonington, Conn. (dau. of William and Thankful
 [Holmes] Swan), b. Aug. 6, 1733. Children (b. in North Stonington and
 Preston, Conn.):

Benjamin, b. Dec. 29, 1755.
 Lucy, b. Jan. 15, 1759.
 Eunice, b. May 6, 1761; m. Nov. 29, 1781, Adam Crandall of
 Westerly, R. I.
 John, b. July 15, 1764.
 David, b. May 16, 1767; m. Annie Smith.
 Nathan, b. Feb. 17, 1771.
 Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1774; d. Oct. 17, 1774; "bap. privately Oct. 16,
 1774, the child very sick."

146 REBECCA¹ SATTERLEE (Anna¹ Avery, 28S), b. March 1, 1724; m.
 May 14, 1758, Wareham Williams (son of Isaac and Sarah [Denison]
 Williams), b. March 21, 1721; d. North Stonington, Conn. Children:

+675 Wareham¹, b. Feb. 19, 1759; d. Jan. 10, 1844, North Stonington;
 m. Anna¹ Stanton (958S).
 676 Charles, b. July 6, 1760.
 +677 Phebe, b. Dec. 1, 1761; d. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Isaac Williams.
 +678 Asa, b. Aug. 13, 1763; m. three times.
 +679 Luke, b. Oct. 26, 1765; m. Prudence¹ Swan (1776S).

149 **FREELove^s SATTERLY** (Anna^s Avery, 28S), m. June 2, 1757, Samuel Packer of Groton, Conn. (son of Capt. James and Elizabeth [Springer] Packer). Children:

- 682 FreeLove.
- 683 Samuel, m. ——— Smith of Ledyard, Conn.
- 684 Rebecca, m. Stephen Mills.
- 685 Thankful, m. Amariah Williams.
- 686 William.
- 687 Gurdon.
- 688 Sally, m. Sanford Allyn (Brooklyn, N. Y.).
- 689 Jesse.
- 690 Polly.

151 **ELISHA^s AVERY** (Elisha^s, 29S), b. March 30, 1717; m. Jan. 20, 1742, Rebecca Minor (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth [Brown] Minor). She was b. Aug. 18, 1720. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 691 Rev. Joseph^s, b. April 13, 1743; d. March 3, 1814, Verona, N. Y.
- 692 Elisha, b. Jan. 7, 1747; d. Oct. 1776, White Plains, N. Y.
- 693 Rebecca, b. Sept. 20, 1752; m. Feb. 26, 1781, Samuel Douglass.
- 694 Samuel, b. March 20, 1755; d. Jan. 19, 1819; m. April 26, 1780, Lydia Calkins, in Stonington.

155 **ABNER^s AVERY** (Josiah^s, 31S), b. April 7, 1720; m. 1746, Eunice Hall. Children (from *Avery Genealogy*):

- 697 Abner, b. May 1, 1748; m. Eliphal Shattuck.
- 698 Edmond, b. Dec. 3, 1750; m. Sarah Rice.
- 699 Amos, b. 1752.
- 700 Ambrose, b. 1757.
- 701 Thaddeus, b. 1756; d. on Prison Ship *Jersey* in Revolutionary War.
- +702 Eunice, b. May 22, 1760; m. Enos Whitney, 1787.

167 **ANNAH^s CHESEBROUGH** (Samuel^s, 35S), b. Feb. 12, 1727; m. Sept. 19, 1744, Ebenezer White of Long Island, N. Y. (son of Deacon Elnathan: Rev. Ebenezer of Bridgehampton, Long Island), b. 1723, d. Feb. 11, 1802. Children (b. in Bridgehampton, Long Island):

- 703 Elnathan.
- 704 Rufus^s.
- +705 Silas, b. 1748.
- +706 Dr. Henry.
- +707 John.
- +708 Sarah, m. Elihu Howell.
- 709 Samuel.

171 **CHARLES^s CHESEBROUGH** (Samuel^s, 35S), Quartermaster, 1779, on Ship *Oliver Cromwell*; d. 1780 during the Revolutionary War, a prisoner,

a sea captain; m. Feb. 2, 1766, Stonington, Conn., Bridget^d Chesebrough (117N), b. Sept. 23, 1742, Stonington, d. Jan. 1831, Knox, Albany County, N. Y. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 710 David^d, b. Sept. 16, 1766; d. 1792, New Orleans, La.; a sea captain; unmarried.
- +711 Daniel, b. Jan. 29, 1768; m. Anna^d Denison.
- 712 Mary, b. May 1, 1770; d. April 25, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1818, William Packer. s. p.
- +713 Bridget, b. May 1, 1770 (twin of above); d. Jan. 3, 1831; m. William Elmendorff.
- +714 Phebe, b. March 9, 1772; m. Raniesford Hempstead.
- +715 (Anna) Nancy, b. Sept. 7, 1774; m. Clement Minor.
- 716 Joshua, b. Jan. 7, 1776; d. in Cuba, a sea captain.
- 717 Benedict A., b. Oct. 12, 1777; d. in Jordan, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Denison (Daniel and Dorothy).

172 WILLIAM^d CHESEBROUGH (Samuel^d, 35S), called "Silver Bill," m. Dec. 3, 1765, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Stonington, Dorothy Yoemans. Children:

- +718 Jonathan^d, b. Sept. 20, 1768; m. Eunice^d Miner (679N).
- 719 Dolly.
- 720 Lucretia, b. May 23, 1771; d. March 4, 1797; m. Chesebrough^d Miner March 6, 1791 (680N of 173N).

177 LUCY^d CHESEBROUGH (William^d, 37S), bap. Feb. 22, 1736, Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 8, 1743, Joseph Denison, (George; George and Mercy (Gorham), George Denison:), b. Jan. 26, 1723. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +723 Nathaniel^d, b. 1748; d. 1795; m. Desire Wilcox.
- 724 George, b. 1750.
- 725 Lucy, b. 1752.
- 726 Sarah, b. 1754.
- 727 Ann, b. 1756.
- 728 Hannah, b. 1758; m. Dec. 12, 1771, David Crumb (son of Joseph, of Westerly, R. I.).
- 729 Thankful, b. 1760.

178 HANNAH^d CHESEBROUGH (William^d, 37S), m. June 4, 1749, James Stanton Palmer (Daniel and Margaret [Smith] Palmer, m. March 25, 1700, dau. of Nehemiah Smith of Groton), b. July 13, 1720, d. June 20, 1794. (See *Land Records, Stonington, Conn.*, Vol. VI.) Children:

- +731 Eunice^d, b. Feb. 4, 1750; d. Feb. 10, 1835; m. William Stanton.
- +732 William, d. April 18, 1830; m. Mary Palmer (813S).
- +733 Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1753; d. March 7, 1834; m. Capt. Andrew Palmer.

- 734 Bridget, b. Nov. 12, 1755; d. Dec. 4, 1852, æ. 97 years; unmarried.
 +735 Samuel, b. June 18, 1758; m. (1) Hannah Eells.
 +736 Margaret, b. Aug. 17, 1762; d. Aug. 31, 1837; m. George^e Palmer (817S).
 +737 Lemuel, b. Nov. 16, 1767; d. May 14, 1850; m. Abigail Davis (1797).
 738 Prudence, b. Aug. 13, 1769.
 +739 Desire, b. May 20, 1772; m. Roswell^e S. Palmer (816S).

181 SUSANNAH^e CHESEBROUGH (Rev. Jeremiah^e, 38S), d. May 31, 1768; m. Feb. 1, 1753, Amos Pendleton (son of William and Lydia [Burrows] Pendleton of Westerly, R. I.), a Revolutionary soldier, b. June 21, 1728, d. Nov. 23, 1821, æ. 93 years. Children:

- 741 Amos^e, b. Nov. 5, 1754; m. Feb. 24, 1782, Katherine Davis.
 +742 Andrew, b. July 7, 1756; d. May 5, 1834; m. Abigail^e Palmer (1053S).
 743 Molly, b. Aug. 4, 1758; m. Capt. Nathan Barber.
 744 Zebulon, b. May 27, 1760; m. Oct. 15, 1780, Thankful Wells [Joseph].
 +745 Charles, b. April 24, 1762; m. Abigail Rhodes.
 746 Frederick, b. June 13, 1766; lost at sea Dec. 1, 1790; m. Lucy Hinckley (dau. of Wyatt and Eunice [Breed] (first wife) Hinckley).

AMOS PENDLETON, m. (2) Anna Foster, who d. June 5, 1819, æ. 76 years; lived in Lotteryville (Avondale). Children:

- Jonathan, b. Sept. 19, 1769; d. 1819; m. Lucy [Hinckley] Pendleton, widow of Frederick.
 Catherine, b. July 22, 1771; m. Nathaniel Barnes, 1791.
 Acora, b. July 28, 1773; d. Dec. 16, 1790.
 William, b. July 23, 1775.
 Isaac, b. Nov. 22, 1777; m. Anna ———.
 Capt. Otis, b. May 7, 1780; d. May 18, 1828; m. Betsey Kenyon (dau. of Joshua) of Westerly, R. I.
 Gilbert, b. Sept. 7, 1782; m. (1) Margaret Rhodes of Westerly; m. (2) Celia Rhodes of Westerly.
 Harris, b. Nov. 17, 1786; m. Martha Kenyon (dau. of Joseph) of Westerly.

182 JOHN^e CHESEBROUGH (Rev. Jeremiah^e, 38), m. July 22, 1760, Rebecca^e Mix (24E). He was Captain of the *Humming Bird* from New London, Conn., and was lost off Cape Hatteras. Children:

- +747 Charles^e, b. Dec. 5, 1760; m. Lydia Yoemans (755S).
 748 Rebecca, b. March 2, 1764; m. May 13, 1782, David Fanning.
 +749 Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1766; m. Thomas Payne Cottrell.

- +750 Susanna, b. July 23, 1769; d. April 2, 1833; m. John Eldredge.
 +751 Levina, d. April 13, 1794; m. Levi Spicer.

183 ESTHER⁸ CHESEBROUGH (Rev. Jeremiah⁴, 38), m. Nov. 22, 1761, Moses Yoemans. Children:

- 753 John⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1762.
 754 Esther, b. March 15, 1764.
 +755 Lydia, b. April 14, 1766; m. Charles⁸ Chesebrough (747S).
 756 Amos, b. May 21, 1768.
 757 David, b. July 4, 1770.
 758 Anna, b. Aug. 11, 1772; m. Jan. 6, 1791, Christopher Stanton.
 759 Polly, b. Sept. 15, 1775.
 760 Keturah, b. Oct. 10, 1778.

187 CAPT. JONATHAN⁸ CHESEBROUGH (Jonathan⁴, 39), m. June 20, 1762, Esther⁸ Chesebrough (29E), b. Nov. 27, 1740, in Stonington; d. Oct. 18, 1803, in her 62d year. He was a sea captain and died at sea. Children:

- +761 Asa⁸, b. Sept. 15, 176-; m. (1) Sabra Palmer; m. (2) Abigail⁸ Stanton (82E); lived in Cornwall, N. Y.

189 BRIDGET⁸ CHESEBROUGH (Jonathan⁴, 39), m. Oct. 22, 1759 (his second wife), Sylvester Baldwin (Theophilus, John), d. Oct. 12, 1795, in Preston, Conn. Children:

- 763 Theophilus, b. Aug. 27, 1760; d. 1781; unmarried.
 +764 Sylvester, b. Nov. 13, 1761; d. 1795; m. twice.
 765 William, b. Dec. 12, 1763; d. Feb. 9, 1765.
 +766 Jonathan, b. Dec. 24, 1765; d. Sept. 1825, in Penfield, N. Y.; m. Lucy⁸ Slack (310S).
 +767 Anna, b. June 27, 1768; m. Edward⁸ Chesebrough (1059S).
 +768 Bridget, b. June 27, 1768 (twin of above); d. Dec. 27, 1857; m. 1791, John Leray of North Stonington.
 769 Priscilla, b. Oct. 7, 1770; d. 1788.
 +770 Amos, b. Jan. 2, 1773; d. Feb. 22, 1841; m. Jan. 2, 1793, Rebecca Palmer.
 771 Thomas, b. Dec. 7, 1775; d. young.
 772 Phebe, b. April 21, 1778; d. Oct. 2, 1861, in Stonington.

194 THOMAS⁸ CHESEBROUGH (Jonathan⁴, 39), m. Oct. 15, 1775, Joanna Tyler of Preston, Conn. Thomas Chesebrough was a soldier in the battle of White Plains, N. Y.; a Sergeant at Fort Griswold, Conn., Eighth Regiment, Eighth Company, July 10, 1775; also Corporal. (See *Conn. Men of the Rev'n.*) His diary and old Bible are in possession of Charles Edwin Chesebrough. Children:

- 773 Polly, b. March 11, 1776; m. Thomas Manchester.
 774 Anna, b. Dec. 28, 1777.

- +775 Jonathan, b. April 15, 1780; m. Martha^s Swan (1779S) (Joshua^s, 532S).
- 776 Anna, b. Dec. 20, 1781; d. Oct. 17, 1803; m. Capt. ——— Bell.
- +777 Eunice, b. Dec. 20, 1781 (twin) of above); m. John Cornell, Feb. 15, 1801.
- +778 Henry, b. March 25, 1784; d. June 13, 1861; m. Hannah Burnett.
- 779 Dau., b. Feb. 9, 1790; d. Feb. 12, 1790.

195S JOSEPH^s CHESEBROUGH (Joseph^s, 40), called 'Sergeant,' m. Dec. 29, 1763, Abigail^s Herrick. Children:

- +780 Abigail, bap. Sept. 21, 1766; d. Jan. 30, 1806; m. Azariah Stanton, Jr.
- 781 Kate, b. Aug. 14, 1768; d. 1773.
- 782 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1770; m. ——— Nichols.
- 783 Eunice, b. Jan. 11, 1773; m. ——— Braman.
- 784 Prudence, d. Dec. 11, 1792, in her 23d year; m. Feb. 7, 1790, Henry Palmer.

197 SAMUEL^s CHESEBROUGH (Joseph, 40), m. Jan. 10, 1765, in Stonington, Submit Palmer (dau. of Nehemiah and Submit [Palmer] Palmer), bap. March 24, 1745, in Stonington, Conn., and d. Dec. 12, 1835, æ. 91 years. Buried in Wequetequock. Children:

- +785 Jesse^s, b. June 20, 1765; d. June 24, 1830; m. Martha Putnam.
- 786 Thankful, b. July 24, 1766; d. March 1, 1838; m. Zebulon^s Hancock (316S).
- +787 Elias, b. April 15, 1768; d. Feb. 22, 1848; m. Lucretia Palmer.
- +788 Ezra, b. Dec. 27, 1769; d. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Sally Palmer.
- +789 Simeon, b. Dec. 7, 1771; d. May 9, 1845; m. Abigail^s Slack (1120S).
- +790 Reuben, b. April 30, 1773; d. Aug. 19, 1830; m. Deborah Sheffield.
- +791 Lois, b. June 14, 1775; d. Oct. 11, 1851; m. Jedediah Putnam.
- +792 Sabra, b. Nov. 23, 1777; d. Oct. 20, 1854; m. Charles^s Phillips (804S).
- +793 Submit, b. Jan. 10, 1780; d. May 4, 1857; m. Samuel Thompson.
- +794 Joseph, b. Jan. 21, 1782; d. June 1, 1851; m. Betsey Babcock.
- +795 Rhoda, b. Oct. 27, 1783; d. Sept. 1, 1801; unmarried.
- +796 Mercy, b. July 27, 1785-6; d. Oct. 18, 1864; m. Thomas^s R. Chesebrough (1083S).
- +797 Samuel, b. Nov. 25, 1788; d. May 24, 1858; m. three times.

198 MARY^s CHESEBROUGH (Joseph^s, 40), m. Nov. 17, 1760 (first wife), Asa Phillips of Plainfield, Conn. (son of Jonathan and Esther Phillips), b.

* "Nathaniel Dyer and Abigail, widow of Joseph Chesebrough 195(S), married in the year 1775.—Evidences, Isaac and Freelove Sheffield. Children: Samuel, son, b. October 12, 1777; Joseph Chesebrough, son, b. November 25, 1782."—Page 224, Book 2, Stonington Records.

April 6, 1737, in Preston, Conn., d. May 31, 1799, in Plainfield, Conn. He m. (2) Lois Parks. Children (b. in Plainfield, Conn.):

- 798 Asa, Jr.
- 799 Bathsheba, b. Feb. 28, 1762.
- 800 Darius, b. Oct. 28, 1764.
- 801 Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1767.
- +802 Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1774; m. Dec. 22, 1799, Sabra^c Chesebrough (792S). (See her Record).

201S SARAH^c CHESBROUGH (Joseph^c, 40S), m. (second wife) March 18, 1774, Capt. William Greene; both were members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church in Westerly, and removed later to Voluntown, Conn. Children (b. in Hopkinton, R. I., and Voluntown, Conn.):

- +201a Judith^c, b. Nov. 23, 1774; m. Eli Colgrove, 1795, in Voluntown. Margaret, b. July 5, 1776; d. young.
- +201b Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1777; m. Nov. 16, 1799, Caleb Potter. Hannah, b. April 13, 1779.
- +201c Elisha Chesebrough, b. Feb. 13, 1781; m. Mahala Fish, in Voluntown. John, b. June 11, 1782. Nathaniel, b. March 3, 1784. Prudence, b. Oct. 31, 1785. Coggeshall, b. Aug. 29, 1787; m. Feb. 12, 1812, Content Reynolds, in Voluntown. Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1790.

Capt. William Greene m. (1) Jan. 25, 1756, Judith Rathbone (dan. of Samuel Rathbone and Elizabeth Dodge, who were m. March 15, 1733, in Westerly, R. I.), in Charlestown, R. I., and two of their sons m. daughters of Sarah^c Chesebrough (264S) Johnson.

201aS JUDITH^c GREENE (Sarah^c Chesebrough, 201S, Joseph, 40S), d. in Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1839; m. in Voluntown, Conn., Eli Colegrove (son of Benjamin and Sarah [Colegrove] Colegrove of Voluntown). They were farmers and settled in Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 1846, æ. 73 years. Children:

- Lucinda, b. 1796; m. Stephen Soper; lived in Pompey, N. Y.
- Sally, b. Jan. 28, 1798; d. Oct. 6, 1884, in De Ruyter, N. Y.; m. George Burdick.
- Fannie, b. Aug., 1800; m. ——— Sturdevant; lived in Cattaraugus, N. Y.
- Eli Stillman, b. Oct., 1801; d. 1882; m. (1) Didamia Wells; m. (2) Mrs. Betsey [Wilcox] Savage; lived in Truxton, N. Y.
- Mariah, b. Sept., 1803; m. Samuel Peirce; lived and d. in Truxton, N. Y.
- Roena, b. 1805; d. 1874; m. Hiram Preston; lived in Lincklean, Chenango County.

William Avery, b. 1808; m. Olive Davidson; lived in Genesee, N. Y.

Melvina, b. June 8, 1810; m. (1) Barber J. Cardner (or Codner); m. (2) Fritz Garner, and lived in Lucklean, Chenango County, N. Y.

201bS SALLY^a GREENE (Sarah^a Chesebrough, 201S, Joseph, 40S), d. 1854; m. Caleb Potter (son of Incom and Elizabeth [Arnold] Potter), b. Richmond, R. I., June 21, 1774, d. Aug. 4, 1848. Children:

Hon. Elisha, b. Feb. 23, 1801; d. April 2, 1888; m. Nov. 28, 1822, Tacy Newton (dau. of Jabez and Hannah).

Betsey, d. March 8, 1867; m. Jan. 25, 1821, Capt. Charles W. Thompson (1798-1851), son of Moses and Ann [Brown].

201cS ELISHA^a CHESEBROUGH GREENE (Sarah Chesebrough, 201S), b. Westery, R. I.; d. Coonsville, Otsego County, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1837; m. in Voluntown, Conn., Mahala Fish, b. Aug. 29, 1780, in Voluntown, and d. West Edmeston (Coonsville), N. Y., Sept. 24, 1855. He first settled in Brookfield, N. Y., and removed to West Edmeston, N. Y.; a shoemaker. His widow, Mahala [Fish] Greene, m. (2) April 24, 1841, in West Edmeston, N. Y., Daniel Coon of that place. Children (b. in Voluntown, Conn., and Brookfield, N. Y.):

Lucy, b. Dec. 4, 1803; d. Aug. 10, 1838, in Brookfield, N. Y.; m. David Burdick.

Variety, b. Dec. 4, 1804; d. Dec. 31, 1880, in West Edmeston, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Stillman.

Sally, b. May 8, 1806; d. Jan. 1, 1885, in Leonardsville, N. Y.; m. John L. Clark.

William O., b. Dec. 10, 1807; d. 1891, in California; m. Frances Burdick.

Elisha, C., Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1831, in Leonardsville, N. Y.; unmarried.

Clarinda, b. March 27, 1812; d. 1876, in Saginaw, Mich.; m. Nathan Brand.

Washington S., b. June 3, 1814; lived in Saginaw, Mich.

Almira, b. June 3, 1816; d. Dec. 31, 1849; m. Samuel Brand, 1849.

Burton A., b. July 7, 1818; d. 1868; m. Imogene Babcock.

Fanny S., b. July 27, 1821; d. Aug. 14, 1848; m. Ruel V. Burdick, 1841.

Dau., b. and d. Aug. 25, 1822.

Descendants in Greene Genealogy by Frank Llewellyn Greene of Brooklyn, N. Y.

203 LUCRETIA^a PALMER (Mary^a Chesebrough, 42), m. Jan. 8, 1751-2, Amos Whiting (son of John and Phebe [Hallam] Whiting), b. Jan. 1, 1730-1, bap. Jan. 3, 1731. Children:

805 Welthian^a, b. May 27, 1752; d. young.

806 Nathan, b. March 3, 1754.

807 Welthian, bap. Dec. 19, 1756.

204 LUCY^a PALMER (Mary^a Chesebrough, 42), d. in Stonington Aug. 15, 1776; m. June 21, 1754, Capt. Andrew Palmer (son of Dr. Nathan and Phebe [Billings] Palmer), b. Oct. 21, 1738; lost at sea while captain of a privateer; served in Revolutionary War, 1775; he m. (2) Dec. 14, 1778, Hannah Palmer (733S). (See her Record.) Children:

+812 Phebe^a, b. 1757; d. April 22, 1787; m. Naboth^a Chesebrough (34E). (See his Record.)

+813 Mary, m. William^a Palmer (732S). (See his Record.)

814 Prudence, m. John Williams.

815 Robert; served in Revolution, a prisoner on the *Jersey*.

+816 Roswell Sal^l, b. Aug. 1, 1766; d. March 7, 1844; m. Desire^a Palmer (739S). (See her Record.)

+817 George, m. Margaret^a Palmer (736S). (See her Record.)

205 NATHANIEL^a PALMER (Mary^a Chesebrough, 42S), m. Aug. 18, 1765, Grace Noyes (dau. of James and Grace [Billings] Noyes), b. Dec. 20, 1746; d. Nov. 28, 1818, æ. 73 years. Children:

820 Paul^a, b. May 24, 1766; d. Sept. 17, 1766, æ. 3 months.

+821 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 15, 1768; d. Sept. 27, 1819; m. (1) Nancy Phelps; m. (2) Mercy Brown.

+822 Grace, b. May 25, 1772; d. 1846; m. Capt. Richard Durfee.

+823 Luke, b. Feb. 14, 1775; d. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Sally Potter Denison.

824 Mary, b. May 3, 1777; d. Aug. 4, 1777, æ. 3 months.

+825 Polly, b. Jan. 21, 1780; d. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Noyes Brown.

+826 Betsey, b. Sept. 3, 1785; m. David^a Chesebrough Smith, 4096(S).

+827 Warren, b. March 8, 1788; d. Jan. 21, 1823, in his 36th year; m. Marcia Denison.

206 DAVID^a PALMER (Mary Chesebrough, 42), m. Nov. 25, 1773, Abigail Gardner (dau. of Thomas, of Westerly, R. I.). "David Palmer killed at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781, leaving his widow with 2 small children." (His widow m. (2) Oct. 31, 1784, George Denison, Jr., in Groton, Conn.). Children:

828 Mary^a, m. (1) Thomas Barber; m. (2) ——— Kibbe.

829 Patty, m. Harry Niles of Centre Groton, Conn.

207 MARY PALMER (Mary Chesebrough, 42), m. Jan., 1774, Jesse Brown (son of Benjamin and Abigail [Marsoon] Brown: David, Jeremiah, Chad), b. April 11, 1745, in Westerly, R. I.; d. June 19, 1822, æ. 77 years. "My honored mother departed this life July 11, 1839, aged 86 yrs. My honored father departed this life June 19, 1822, aged 77 yrs." (From Brown Bible.) Children:

+832 Jesse, b. Sept. 2, 1774; d. Aug. 2, 1828, æ. 53 years; m. Sally Adams.

- 833 Mary, b. March 23, 1776; d. April 19, 1806, æ. 30 years; m. Richard Jerome.
- +834 David P., b. Oct. 11, 1782; d. Sept. 12, 1835, æ. 52 years 11 months; m. Fanny E. Chadwick.
- 835 Lucy P., b. Dec. 12, 1784; living in 1881; unmarried.
- 836 Benjamin, b. Nov. 17, 1789; d. June 25, 1790.

210 ABIGAIL^s CHESEBROUGH (David, 45), m. (1) Oct. 20, 1760, Alexander Grant, a British officer stationed at Newport, R. I., during the Revolutionary War. (From Newport Town Records.) Children:

- +840 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1763; m. Edward Smith of Groton, Conn.
- 841 Abigail Chesebrough.

"In settlement of estate of David Chesebrough, late of Stonington, are the following extracts: 'Sept. 28, 1785. Rec. by me, Edward Smith, Sept. 28, 1785, for my wife Elizabeth, granddaughter of David Chesebrough; Rec. by me, Abigail Grant, Sept. 28, 1785, for my daughters Elizabeth and Abigail Chesebrough; Rec. by me, Abigail Chesebrough Grant, Sept. 28, 1785, for my honored mother and sister Elizabeth; Rec. by me, Edward Smith, Sept. 28, 1785, for my honored mother Mrs. Abigail Grant; Rec. by me, Edward Smith, Sept. 28, 1785, for my sister Miss Abigail Chesebrough Grant and my said wife Elizabeth Smith.'" Extract from a letter written by Edward Smith, Stonington, May 6, 1797, to Mr. Jones at Boston: "The Mr Mumford did all that Lay in their power to Break the Will of Thom^s Chesebrough, that their mother, who was a sister to Mr Thomas & David Chesebrough, might come in as an heir."

213 THOMAS^s MUMFORD (Abigail^s Chesebrough, 47), m. (1) Dec. 7, 1752, Catherine Havens (dau. of Jonathan and Catherine [Nicoll] Havens of Shelter Island, N. Y.), b. May 29, 1735, d. Dec. 2, 1778, in 44th year. (From her tombstone in Antientist burying ground, New London, Conn.) Thomas Mumford was actively engaged during and through the Revolutionary War. After the War he removed from Groton to Norwich, Conn., where he d., aged 70 years. He was also a West Indian trader. Children:

- +847 Catherine, b. Sept. 16, 1754; d. Sept. 7, 1805; m. Capt. Peter Richards.
- 848 Thomas Chesebrough, b. March 22, 1756; d. Oct. 18, 1764, in 9th year; buried in New London, Conn.
- +849 Giles, b. April 16, 1759; m. Charlotte Woodbridge.
- 850 Son, b. Aug. 15, 1760; d. next day.
- +851 Hannah, b. May 12, 1767; m. Gen. Zechariah Huntington.
- 852 Dau., b. Sept. 11, 1769; d. next day.
- 853 Frances, b. June 23, 1771; d. 3 months old.
- +854 Benjamin Maverick, b. July 28, 1772; d. March 20, 1843, æ. 70 years; m. Harriet Bowers.
- 855 Anne, b. 1774.

THOMAS⁸ MUMFORD, m. (2) March 9, 1780, Ann Saltonstall (dau. of Gen. Gurdon and Rebecca [Winthrop] Saltonstall), b. Feb. 29, 1739-40, d. Nov. 30, 1801, at New Haven, Conn. One child:

856 Anne⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1782; d. Nov., 1785.

214 DAVID⁸ MUMFORD (Abigail Chesebrough), m. June 1, 1758, Rebecca Saltonstall (dau. of Gen. Gurdon and Rebecca [Winthrop] Saltonstall), by Rev. Mather Byles, in New London, Conn.; b. Dec. 31, 1734; d. Oct. 21, 1812, in New York City; buried in Collegiate Dutch Church Vault, Nassau Street, New York City. An officer in the Revolutionary War. David⁸ Mumford d. in New London, Conn., May 1807, in his 77th year. "Here lies the Body of David Mumford, in expectation of the last Day. What sort of man he was, that Day will discover." (Written by himself.) Children:

856 David⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1759; d. Feb. 21, 1823, in New York City; m. Ann Pearsall.

+857 Rebecca S., b. Aug. 1, 1761; d. May 5, 1811, in Groton; m. Robert Allyn.

+858 Gurdon S., b. Jan. 29, 1764; d. April 30, 1831, in New York City; m. (1) Ann Van Zandt; m. (2) Letitia Van Toren.

+859 Abigail C., b. April 18, 1767; m. Thompson Phillips.

860 William Chesebrough, b. March 5, 1769; d. Oct. 8, 1808, in New York City. (*Conn. Gazette.*)

+861 Thomas, b. July 13, 1770; d. Dec. 13, 1831, in Cayuga, N. Y.; m. Mary Sheldon Smith.

862 John, b. Feb. 11, 1772; bap. in St. James's Church, New London, Conn., April, 1816, adult.

+863 Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1773; d. 1825; m. John T. Duryea.

+864 Silas Dean, b. May 20, 1777; d. 1840; m. Ruth Hollister.

216 ABIGAIL⁸ MUMFORD (Abigail⁸ Chesebrough, 47), m. Jan. 11, 1759 (Norwich Records), Asa Lord (son of Eleazer and Zerviah [Leffingwell] Lord), b. Oct. 5, 1736, in Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

+865 Hannah, b. May 24, 17—; d. April 7, 1836; m. Capt. Rufus Avery.

+866 Mary Chesebrough, b. June 18, 1761; d. Sept. 2, 1846, at Remsen, N. Y.; m. James Sheldon.

ELEAZER LORD, the father of Asa, m. (2) Abigail⁸ [Chesebrough] Mumford (47), the mother of Asa's wife, in 1754. Estate of Asa Lord of Norwich inventoried March 13, 1767. Will of Eleazer Lord, dated 1773, mentions "wife Abigail, granddaughters Hannah and Mary, children of my son Asa; my grandson, Asa, son of my son Nathan. Inven'y April 4, 1786." (Norwich Records.)

217 JOHN⁸ MUMFORD (Abigail⁸ Chesebrough, 47), b. Dec. 3, 1740; d. July 14, 1825, in 86th year; m. May 13, 1770, Lucretia Christophers (dau.

of John and Jerusha [Gardnier] Christophers), b. Jan. 19, 1750, in Salem, Conn.; d. March 19, 1825, in Salem, Conn.; lived in Lyme, Conn. Children:

- +868 Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1771; d. Feb. 21, 1795; m. Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge.
- +869 Mary, b. April 17, 1774; d. March 25, 1830; m. Elias Perkins.
- 870 Lucretia, b. Dec. 15, 1775; d. Aug. 30, 1780.
- +871 Catherine, b. Aug. 22, 1777; d. Aug. 20, 1816; m. Dr. Isaac Thompson.
- 872 Sarah, b. July 5, 1780; d. July 21, 1780.
- +873 Lucretia, b. Aug. 10, 1785; d. April 6, 1871; m. Anthony Thatcher.
- 874 Abigail Christophers, b. June 27, 1791; d. Oct. 10, 1805, in New London, Conn.

"The baptisms of John Mumford and that of his father in Records of Wickford, Narragansett." (From letter of Dr. Hallam to Catherine Thompson 871S.)

221 ABIGAIL⁸ INGRAHAM (Mary Chesbrough, 48), d. April 7, 1770; m. May 31, 1764, Nathan Lord (son of Eleazer and Zerviah [Leffingwell] Lord), b. Oct. 16, 1738, d. Oct. 1, 1833. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- 875 Peggy⁸, (Margaret) b. March 6, 1765; d. June 28, 1793; m. Feb. 24, 1785, John Hazen.
- +876 Asa⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1767; d. April 9, 1818; m. (1) Jan., 1796, Mary Rudd (d. Dec. 22, 1812); m. (2) Lucretia Dearborn, Dec. 20, 1814.

NATHAN LORD, m. (2) Oct. 31, 1771, Mary Nevins (dau. of David and Mary [Lathrop] Nevins of Canterbury, Conn., m. in 1746; Mary Lathrop (dau. of Simon and Martha [Lathrop] Lathrop), m. in 1714; Simon Lathrop b. 1689, in Norwich, Conn.; Martha, dau. of Israel Lathrop of Norwich, Conn. Seven children b. in Norwich, Conn., and seven in Franklin, Conn.:

Son, d. in infancy.

Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1773; d. Sept., 1855; m. Dec. 12, 1793, Asa Bingham.

Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1775; d. Feb. 6, 1830; m. Dec. 19, 1799, Abigail Lee (dau. of Rev. Andrew and Eunice [Hall] Lee).

David, b. Oct. 26, 1776; d. March 22, 1791.

Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1778; d. 1855; m. Nov. 19, 1799, Oliver Abell.

Gurdon, b. July 5, 1780; d. Oct. 16, 1866; m. Oct., 1804, Sarah Dewey.

Rufus Lathrop, b. March 13, 1782; d. May 15, 1869; unmarried.

Nathan, b. Jan. 3, 1784; d. Oct. 10, 1808; m. ———.

Lydia, b. Sept. 2, 1785; d. April 10, 1865; m. May 8, 1818, Chauncey Perkins.

Lynde, b. March 17, 1787; d. April 23, 1857; m. Jan. 31, 1821,
Priscilla Potter.

Eleaser, b. Sept. 9, 1788; d. June 3, 1871; m. (1) Oct., 1824, Eliza-
beth Pierson; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1835, Ruth Thompson.

Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1790; d. Nov. 3, 1836; m. Sarah Brooks.

David, b. March 4, 1792; d. July 14, 1880; m. Eliza J. Lyon.

Thomas, b. March 17, 1794; d. Feb. 15, 1879; m. Jan. 5, 1824,
Eliza Anderson.

224 MARY⁹ INGRAHAM (Mary⁹ Chesebrough, 48S), b. May 27, 1744;
m. George Smith.

Copied from Land Records in Lebanon, Conn.: "Benjamin Ingraham and Anne Ingraham, both of the County of Newport and Colony of Rhode Island, sell for £43 to Elisha Hyde of Lebanon, land 'being that part which was set off to us by persons properly qualified by Superior Court, in right of our mother Mary Ingraham, dec'd, daughter of Mary Cheeseborough. South east corner of land set off in the right of Abigail Lord, thence northward by the highway to a west stone standing in the South line of said Abigail's lot.'" (1768.)

[Signed]

"BENJ. INGRAHAM.

"ANNE INGRAHAM.

"DAVID CHESEBOROUGH.

"MARY CHESEBOROUGH.

"Newport, July 18, 1768."

"Mr. Benj. Ingraham and his sister Anne Ingraham appeared before me, the subscriber, and acknowledged the above.

[Signed] "CHARLES BERLIN, Justice of Peace."

Lebanon Land Record, Book 11, page 217.

"Nathan Lord of Norwich and his wife Abigail, which Abigail is one of the children and heirs of Mary Ingraham, late of Newport, dec'd, deed to Elijah Hyde, Jun., $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-3 of 100 acres in Lebanon, which was the estate of Mary Cheeseborough, late of Stonington, dec'd, and set off to the heirs of the s'd Mary Ingraham, dec'd. Dated October 31, 1768."

"George Smith and wife Mary, daughter of Mary Ingraham, dec'd, deed away $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-3 acres, in 1767."

"Eleazer Lord, of Norwich, and his wife Abigail in her right, deed about eight acres in Lebanon, set off to her, of the estate of Mrs. Mary Cheeseborough, late of Stonington, dec'd. Dated 31 October, 1768."

"Benjamin Ingraham and Ann Ingraham of Newport deed to Elijah Hyde, Jun., of Lebanon, $17\frac{1}{2}$ acres, the right of our mother, Mary Ingraham, dec'd, daughter of Mary Cheeseborough, dec'd."

These abstracts of Lebanon deeds show that Abigail, wife of Nathan Lord, was the daughter of Mary Ingraham, and granddaughter of Mary Cheeseborough of Stonington, and that Eleazer Lord married Abigail, the aunt of Nathan Lord's wife Abigail. It also appears that Mary Cheeseborough left three heirs, and her daughter Mary Ingraham left four (4) heirs, so that each of these latter rec'd $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-3 of the estate; these four

heirs of Mary Ingraham were Abigail, wife of Nathan Lord; Mary, wife of George Smith, and Benjamin and Anne Ingraham of Newport, R. I.

225 ANNA^a INGRAHAM (Mary^a Chesebrough, 48), d. Nov. 5, 1809, æ 63 years; m. Oct. 24, 1782, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Capt. Peleg Brown (his second wife), (son of John and Dorothy [Noyes] Brown of Newport, R. I., who then lived in Stonington), d. April 13, 1796, in his 54th year. (See Appendix—Willa.) Both are buried in Robinson Ground, Stonington, with their children. Children:

- 877 Abigail^a, b. Aug. 6, 1783; d. Sept. 8, 1783, æ 2 months.
- 878 Peleg, b. Aug. 14, 1784; d. Aug. 18, 1784.
- +879 Nancy, b. July 16, 1785; m. Jonathan^a Phelps (1555S).
- 880 Peleg, b. April 5, 1787.
- +881 Mary (Polly) Smith, b. April 30, 1789; d. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Nathan Stanton, Aug. 20, 1810.

From Peleg Brown's Bible (which contains births of their children): "I was married to Nancy Ingraham, a niece of 'old "King David" Chesebrough,' October 24, 1782."—P. B.

CAPT. PELEG BROWN (son of Peleg and ———), m. (1) April 14, 1776, Mercy Denison (John and Rebecca [Noyes] (third wife) Denison), bap. 1754, d. Sept. 22, 1781. Children:

- Mercy, b. July 22, 1777; m. Nathaniel^a Palmer, Jr. (821S).
- Peleg, b. March 16, 1779; d. March 20, 1780, in 2d year.
- Betsy, b. June 29, 1781; m. Stiles^a Phelps (1552S).

227 SUSANNA^a BOLTON (John^a, 50), m. March 23, 1740, Jabez Cowing. Children: Jabez, Abisha, Reuben, Benjamin.

229 ELIZABETH^a BOLTON (John^a, 50), m. 1733, Joseph Thompson (Peter, John), d. July 1, 1778, of smallpox; lived in Halifax, Vt. Children:

- 893 Betty, b. 1734; d. 1828; m. 1762, Nicholas Wade of Halifax, Vt.
- 894 Joseph, m. Jerusha Wood.
- 895 John, b. Oct. 14, 1737; m. ——— Bisbee.
- 896 Sarah, b. April 17, 1741; m. Luther Keith (Ebenezer) of Bridgewater.
- 897 Hannah, b. May 19, 1748; d. March 7, 1755.

230 HANNAH^a BOLTON (John^a, 50), m. Peter Thompson (Peter, John), d. Nov. 2, 1791, in his 91st year. Two children of Hannah d. in infancy. He m. (2) Lydia Cowing, after 1747.

231 MARTHA^a BOLTON (John^a, 50), m. March 4, 1744, Joab Willis (son of Joshua and Comfort: John of Duxbury, Mass.), d. Jan. 4, 1805,

in his 90th year; lived and died in old Bridgewater, Mass. Children (b. in Bridgewater, Mass.):

- 900 John, b. 1745; m. (1) 1774, Abigail Conant (dau. of John).
- 901 Joab, b. 1747; m. 1772, Alice Rickard and removed to New York State.
- 902 Martha, b. 1749.
- 903 Hezekiah, b. 1751.
- 904 Timothy, b. 1753.
- 905 Caleb, b. 1755.
- 906 Ruth, b. 1757.
- 907 Joshua, b. 1760.
- 908 Ezra, d. unmarried Nov. 6, 1813, aged 47 years, Bridgewater, Mass.
- 909 Jacob, m. and removed to Maine.

232 JOHN^s BOLTON (John^s, 50), m. Elizabeth Hayward; d. 1801, m. 76 years. Children:

- +911 Mary, b. 1752; m. 1773, Joseph Bolton, Jr., 243S. (See his Record.)
- 912 Ann, b. 1754; m. 1777, Jeremiah, b. 1753 (son of Jonathan and Elizabeth [French] Pratt).
- 913 John, b. 1756; m. Betsey Dana of Boston, Mass.
- 914 Betty, b. 1760.

235 JAMES^s LEONARD (Sarah^s Bolton, 52), m. 1737, Jemima Herford. Children:

- 915 James; (916), Runy; (917), Susannah.
- 918 Samuel, m. Anna Wetherell.

238 SETH^s LEONARD (Sarah^s Bolton, 52), m. Jan. 22, 1750, Ruth Horn. Children:

- 919 William, b. May 27, 1751; d. 1833; m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) Dinah Burt.
- 920 Samuel, b. 1754; d. Feb. 28, 1776; m. Martha Field.
- 921 Seth, m. ——— Lincoln.
- 922 Barney, m. Phebe Bassett, 1780.
- 923 Sarah, m. Dec. 24, 1790, Nathaniel Field, Jr.
- 924 Ruth, b. 1764; d. Sept. 6, 1826; m. Ezra Eddy.
- 925 Daniel.

243 JOSEPH^s BOLTON (Joseph^s, 57), m. 1773, Mary^s Bolton (911S), b. 1752. (232S.) Children:

- Philip, b. 1774; Deliverance, b. 1781; Betty, b. 1788; Joseph, b. 1776; Barzilli, b. 1783; Mary; John, b. 1778; Zimri, b. 1786; Silence.

249 ANNA^s STANTON (Mary^s Chesebrough, 60), m. May 26, 1736, Robert (Thomas and Thankful [Denison] Stanton), b. July 13, 1716. Descendants are Mayflowers. Children:

- 935 Cynthia, bap. Oct. 16, 1737; unmarried.
- 936 Robert, b. March 16, 1739; m. Dec. 7, 1769, Sabra Palmer.
- +937 Mary, bap. Nov. 8, 1741; m. Dec. 2, 1764, Col. Harry Babcock.
- 938 Anna, b. Aug. 25, 1745; m. Dec. 14, 1768, James Allyn, Jr., of Groton.
- 939 Abigail, b. May 1, 1748; m. Nov. 23, 1766, Samuel Hazard.
- +940 Thomas, b. 1750; m. April 25, 1771, Elizabeth Chesebrough (33E). (See her Record.)
- 941 Thankful, b. 175-; m. Aug. 20, 1772, Lodowick Stanton, an officer in the Colonial Army, War of the Revolution.

250 MARY^s STANTON (Mary Chesebrough, 60), m. Jan. 9, 1738, Samuel Mason. Children:

- +942 Mary, bap. Aug. 12, 1744; m. Dr. Jonathan Gray.
- 943 Samuel, d. Dec. 23, 1751, aged 8 years.

251 DANIEL^s STANTON (Mary^s Chesebrough, 60), d. Aug. 2, 1791; m. Oct. 6, 1740, Mary Eldredge. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 950 Mary, b. June 1, 1742; d. March 7, 1839; m. 1759, Edward Williams.
- 951 Daniel, b. Feb. 12, 1743; d. 1747.
- 952 James, b. Feb. 17, 1745; d. 1824, Crown Point, N. Y.; m. Hannah Alexander.
- 953 Abigail, b. March 6, 1748; d. young.
- 954 Daniel, b. July 3, 1750; d. young, 1750.
- 955 Phebe, b. July 25, 1751; d. young.
- 956 Phebe, b. March 9, 1754; d. Jan. 15, 1844; unmarried.
- 957 Daniel, b. Dec. 20, 1757; d. Jan. 4, 1826; m. Jan. 4, 1781, Catherine Page (of Joseph).
- +958 Anna, b. Jan. 5, 1759; m. April 5, 1789, Wareham Williams (675S). (See his Record.)
- 959 Edward, b. June 10, 1761; d. July 27, 1832; m. Jan. 14, 1798, Martha Page (of Joseph).
- 960 David, b. May 6, 1764; d. April 1, 1801.
- 961 Lucy, m. Nov. 12, 1780, Daniel Eldredge (son of Charles and Mary [Starr] Eldredge of Groton), b. 1758; wounded at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781, and d. in captivity in New York Jan. 1, 1782; had one child, Lucy Eldredge.

253 CAPT. PHINEAS^s STANTON (Mary^s Chesebrough, 60), b. Oct. 28, 1718-9, Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 7, 1740, Elizabeth (Thomas and Thankful [Denison] Stanton of Westerly, R. I.), b. June 10, 1722, d. March 9,

1814. He was Captain in the French War, 1745-1755, and Captain in the Revolutionary War. Children:

- +962 Phineas, b. Aug. 9, 1741; d. Aug. 25, 1802; m. (1) Zerviah Eldredge; m. (2) E. Gallup.
- 963 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1743; d. Oct. 1, 1766; m. ——— Eldredge.
- +964 Enoch, b. Sept. 15, 1745; m. Waity Dyer of Rhode Island.
- 965 Jabez, b. Oct. 7, 1747; d. Aug., 1777, in West Indies; unmarried.
- 966 Zebulon, b. March 3, 1750; d. Nov. 12, 1752.
- +967 Zebulon, b. June 10, 1753; m. Esther Gray (4697S). (See her Record.)
- 968 Dau., b. and d. 1752.
- 969 Daniel, b. Nov. 14, 1755; killed at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781, *a.* 26 years; unmarried.
- 970 Child.
- +971 Anna, b. Sept. 5, 1758; d. Sept. 27, 1825; m. Nathan Stanton (248N): (See his Record.)
- +972 Samuel, b. April 16, 1760; m. Hannah Palmer (654N). (See her Record.)
- 973 Dau., b. Jan. 31, 1764; d. Feb. 7, 1764.
- 974 Martha E., b. June 17, 1766; m. (1) Thomas Prentice; m. (2) April 13, 1792, Christopher Gallup.
- 975 Asa, b. March 11, 1770; d. Feb. 4, 1849; unmarried.

254 AMARIAH* STANTON (Mary* Chesebrough, 60), d. Jan'y 11, 1754; m. Dec. 17, 1750, Delight Champlin. Children:

- +977 Amariah, b. July 14, 1751; d. 1784; m. Dorothy Whipple.
- 978 Delight, b. Feb. 19, 1753; d. March 10, 1756.

261 ELISHA* CHESEBROUGH (Elisha*, 62), m. (1) May 19, 1747, Hannah Jamison. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 979 Elisha, bap. Jan. 17, 1748-9.
- 980 Robert, bap. Jan. 17, 1748-9 (twin of above).
- 981 Elisha, b. Jan. 23, 1749; d. in Knox, N. Y.
- 982 Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1750.
- +983 Amos, b. Aug. 25, 1752; m. March 8, 1778, Rebecca Chesebrough (292S).
- +984 Christopher, b. Nov. 16, 1754; d. 1835; m. Abigail Williams.
- +985 Jabez, bap. Nov. 14, 1756; d. Oct. 29, 1814; m. Rhoda Woodworth.
- +986 Elijah, b. Oct. 1, 1759; d. May 6, 1808; m. Thankful Williams.
- +987 Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1761; d. Jan. 18, 1835; m. William Brown.

ELISHA* CHESEBROUGH, m. (2) Mary (Palmer), widow of ——— Pegot (or Picot), d. 1803, *a.* 74 years. Children:

- 988 Nehemiah; (989), Malvina.

Elisha Chesebrough, Corporal, Capt. Williams's Company, under command of Lieut.-Col. Nathan Gallup, stationed at Fort Griswold, Conn., July 1, A. D. 1779.

264 SARAH^b CHESEBROUGH (Elisha^a, 62), m. Jan. 2, 1749, Nathaniel Johnson of Westerly, R. I. Children:

- 993 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 19, 1753, Stonington, Conn.
- +994 Hannah, b. July 5, 1757; m. Thomas Taylor.
- +995 Esther, b. 1762; m. William Rathbone Greene.
- +996 Polly, b. Feb. 15, 1765; m. Benjamin Greene.
- 997 Child.
- 998 Christopher, b. June 30, 1773, Charlestown, R. I.

267 SYLVESTER^b CHESEBROUGH (Elisha, 62), bap. Aug. 31, 1735, Stonington, Conn.; m. April 25, 1758, by James Fones, J. P., Hannah Carpenter (da. of Nathaniel) of North Kingston, R. I. Children (b. in North Kingston, R. I.):

- 1000 Freelove, b. Sept. 14, 1760; d. young.
- 1001 Esther, b. Nov. 24, 1762.
- +1002 Sylvester, b. March 9, 1764; m. ——— Collins.
- +1003 Oliver, b. March 9, 1764 (twin of above); d. Sept. 11, 1832, æ. 68 years; m. Lavina Aldrich.
- 1004 Eliphal, b. Feb. 15, 1766.
- 1005 Freelove, b. Feb. 15, 1766 (twin of above).
- +1006 Elisha, b. July 17, 1767; d. 1835; m. Sarah Yaw.
- 1007 Hannah, b. May 29, 1769; unmarried.
- +1008 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 15, 1771; m. Sally Bedell.
- 1009 Sarah, b. May 20, 1774; unmarried.
- +1010 Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1776; m. Elisha Cowan, Oct. 13, 1804.
- 1011 Freelove, m. William Hathaway, Sept. 25, 1803.
- +1012 Elihu, m. (1) Anne Chase; m. (2) Lydia Eddy.

272 REBECCA^b CHESEBROUGH (James^a, 64), m. July 28, 1745, Abraham Lewis of Westerly, R. I. (Abraham, Joseph, John, Jr., John), b. Nov. 25, 1724. Children (b. in Westerly, R. I.):

- 1013 Abraham, d. 1838, æ. 87 years; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Eunice Hearn.
- 1014 Capt. James, m. (1) ———; m. (2) ———.
- 1015 David, b. June 15, 1761; m. Sarah Hammond.
- 1016 Abram.

273 SYBIL^b CHESEBROUGH (James^a, 64), m. Nov. 23, 1752, at North Stonington, Conn., Rev. John Burdick, b. Jan. 3, 1732, Stonington; d. March 27, 1802, Hopkinton, R. I. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1018 John, b. Oct. 30, 1753.

- 1019 Jabez, b. May 16, 1755.
 1020 William Harris, b. Feb. 5, 1757.
 1021 Abel, b. Aug. 18, 1766, Hopkinton, R. I.
 1022 Phebe, b. Dec. 14, 1768, Hopkinton, R. I.

275 JAMES⁵ CHESBROUGH (James, 64S), m. Dec. 10, 1758, Lucy (dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Worden] Pendleton, "of Lottery village fame"), bap. May 5, 1742. Children:

- 1028 Paul.
 +1029 James, d. March 24, 1848, Alden, N. Y., *æ.* 86 years 2 months 24 days.
 +1030 Harris, m. Martha ———.
 +1031 William, b. Jan. 22, 1764; m. Lydia Pendleton.
 1032 Christopher, m. ——— Eccleston (or Egleston).
 +1033 Joseph Leroy, m. Martha Barber of Rhode Island.
 +1034 Benjamin.
 +1035 Isaac, b. March 1, 1774; m. Susanna Vincent.

276 REBEKAH⁵ DAVISON (Rebecca Chesebrough, 67), bap. July 28, 1734, Stonington; m. July 14, 1742, Ebenezer Austin. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1038 Rebecca, b. Feb. 23, 1742-3.
 1039 Dorothy, b. Nov. 24, 1744.
 1040 Prudence, b. Dec. 7, 1746.
 1041 Sabrin, b. July 9, 1749.
 1042 Andrew, b. Aug. 7, 1751.

279 PRUDENCE⁵ TURNER (Rebekah⁵ [Chesebrough] Davison, 67S), m. May 8, 1753, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Moses Palmer, b. April 17, 1726, Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 1052 Moses, b. Nov. 23, 1755.
 +1053 Abigail, b. March 2, 1757; m. Capt. Andrew Pendleton (742S).
 (See his Record.)
 1054 Gilbert, b. May 21, 1760.

285 JEDEDIAH⁵ CHESBROUGH (Jedediah⁴, 68), m. March 28, 1762, Rebecca Slack (301S) (dau. of Abigail [Chesebrough], 71S. He enlisted Sept. 24, 1782, in Revolutionary War. Children:

- 1057 Jedediah, b. Nov. 20, 1762.
 1058 Child.
 +1059 Edward, b. June 19, 1766; d. 1824; m. Anna Baldwin (767S).
 (See her Record.)
 1060 Abel, b. April 1, 1768.
 1061 Abigail, b. Sept. 21, 1769.

- 1062 John, b. Dec. 27, 1771; m. Lois Frink (dau. of Prentice and Desire).
 1063 Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1773.
 1064 Hepzibah, b. Nov. 9, 1775.

290 BENJAMIN⁸ CHESEBROUGH (Jedediah, 68), m. May 1, 1774, Keturah (dau. of Rufus and Phebe [Babcock] Palmer), b. Jan. 27, 1753. Children:

- 1065 Benjamin, b. Sept. 22, 1774; d. at sea.
 1066 Wealthy, b. Dec. 28, 1776.
 1067 Rufus.

291 ZEBULON⁸ CHESEBROUGH (Jedediah⁴, 68S), m. April 25, 1776, Zerviah (dau. of Daniel and Zerviah [Miner] Hobart), b. Nov. 12, 1755; d. July 16, 1825. Lived in "Flanders," Stonington. He was a Corporal in the Revolutionary War. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +1071 Zerviah, b. March 17, 1777; d. Sept. 15, 1858, in 82d year; m. Jonathan Ward.
 +1072 Zebulon, b. May 3, 1779; d. Feb. 28, 1851, in 72d year; m. Hopestill Fellows.
 +1073 Andrew, m. Deborah Lewis.
 1074 Nancy, d. West Schuyler, N. Y.; unmarried.
 1075 Amos, b. July 10, 1790; d. Aug. 6, 1876, in 86th year; m. Clarissa [Palmer] Denison.
 +1076 William, b. June 26, 1795; d. Jan. 8, 1876, killed by a fall; m. Eliza Noyes.

295 ZEBULON⁸ CHESEBROUGH (Zebulon, 69), m. Dec. 10, 1761, by Joseph Park, Clerk, Lydia (dau. of Col. William and Lydia [Burrows] Pendleton of Westerly, b. March 22, 1740, d. Jan. 6, 1828, æ. 87 years, Westerly, R. I.; he enlisted in Col. Well's regiment in Revolutionary War. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1077 William P., b. Oct. 7, 1762; d. Oct. 10, 1762.
 1078 Lydia, b. Nov. 5, 1763; d. April 9, 1764.
 +1079 Zebulon, b. Feb. 6, 1766; d. Dec. 15, 1828; m. (1) Phebe Chesebrough (68E); m. (2) Abigail Randall (1089S).
 +1080 Isaac, b. July 14, 1769; d. Sept. 22, 1847; m. Sarah Chesebrough (543N). (See her Record.)
 +1081 Lydia, b. July 10, 1770-71; d. June 1, 1841; m. Elder Elihu (66E). (See his Record.)
 1082 Molly, b. Dec. 25, 1774; d. 1795; unmarried.
 +1083 Thomas Randall, b. Dec. 21, 1776; d. Dec. 24, 1817; m. Mercy Chesebrough (796S). (See her Record.)
 1084 Prudence, b. Feb. 24, 1780; m. Samuel Thompson.
 +1085 Amelia, b. March 2, 1784; d. Feb. 9, 1870; m. Capt. Jonathan Gray Stanton (4735S).

298 MOLLY^e CHESBROUGH (Zebulon^e, 69), m. Dec. 1, 1765, Westerly, R. I., by Joseph Park, Clerk, Col. Thomas Randall (son of John and second wife Mrs. Mary [Palmer] Randall) of Stonington, Conn., b. Dec. 13, 1741, d. Jan. 28, 1831, Norwich, N. Y. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +1086 Polly, b. Oct. 6, 1766; d. Nov. 30, 1847; m. Nov. 6, 1792, Josiah Gallup.
- +1087 Thomas, b. May 1, 1769; d. Aug. 14, 1821; m. Wealthy Ann Sheffield.
- 1088 Patty, b. May 13, 1771; d. Sept. 19, 1862; m. ——— Gardner.
- +1089 Nabby, b. April 26, 1773; d. Jan. 20, 1849; m. Zebulon Chesebrough (1079S). (See his Record.)
- 1090 Keturah, b. Jan. 31, 1775; d. Feb. 7, 1809; unmarried.
- 1091 Lydia, b. Oct. 3, 1776; unmarried.
- 1092 Zebulon, b. April 1, 1778; drowned Feb. 15, 1800, at Wilmington, N. C.
- +1093 Peyton Randolph, b. Feb. 10, 1780; d. Jan. 20, 1866; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1816, Lucy Bradford; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1836, Adeline E. Wells.
- 1094 Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1783; d. May 2, 1838; m. Jesse Breed, July 9, 1825 (second wife).
- +1095 Betsey, b. April 17, 1784; d. Oct. 28, 1868, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Elias Breed.
- +1096 William Rhodes, b. April 26, 1786; d. May 13, 1813, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Phebe McLane.
- +1097 Charles Phelps, b. Feb. 22, 1790; d. Dec. 29, 1874; m. Eunice P. Hotchkiss.

299 RHODA^e CHESBROUGH (Zebulon^e, 69), m. (first wife) March 3, 1767, Joshua Randall (son of John and Widow Mary [Palmer] Randall), b. March 3, 1743, Stonington; lost at sea, 1808, off "No Man's Island," N. S. Children:

- 1098 Prudence Chesebrough, b. 1770; d. young.
- +1099 Rhoda, b. 1773; d. 1857, Halifax, Vt.; m. Adam Denison (2758S). (See his Record.)
- +1100 Hannah, b. 1774; d. June 12, 1824, Stonington; m. Jesse Breed (first wife).
- +1101 Joshua, b. 1775; d. Aug. 15, 1846, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Huldah Sisson.
- +1102 Chesebrough, b. April 6, 1776; d. Aug. 15, 1825; m. Prudence Miner.

302 ELIPHAL^e SLACK (Abigail^e Chesebrough, 71), m. Feb. 20, 1780, Thomas (son of John and Joanna [Rose] Hinckley), b. April 28, 1751. Children (Stonington Records):

- 1103 Eliphal, b. Nov. 16, 1780.

- 1104 Caroline, b. Aug. 16, 1782.
- 1105 Abigail, b. March 13, 1786.
- 1106 Thomas, b. Dec. 11, 1787; d. Dec. 11, 1876; m. Dec. 9, 1810, Mary Scholfield.

303 AMOS^s SLACK (Abigail^s Chesebrough, 71), m. June 5, 1776, by John Harvey, J. P., Stonington, Conn., Polly (or Penelope) Standy. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1108 Amos, b. Feb. 14, 1774.
- +1109 Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1776; m. Sally Ann Leeda.
- 1110 Huldah, b. March 8, 1779.
- 1111 Polly, b. April 24, 1783; m. Avery Noyes.

305 ABIGAIL^s SLACK (Abigail Chesebrough, 71), m. Nov. 8, 1772 (first wife), Jonathan Weaver. He was a "music man" in Capt. Oliver Smith's Company, Stonington Point, Oct., 1775, during the Revolutionary War. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1113 Eliphal, b. April 27, 1773.
- 1114 Abigail, b. April 1, 1775.
- 1115 Phebe, b. April 22, 1777.
- 1116 Jonathan, b. Dec. 11, 1779.
- 1117 Wallis, b. May 6, 1782.
- 1118 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1784.

JONATHAN WEAVER m. (2) June 7, 1787, Phebe Babcock. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.): James, Elias, Charles, Lucretia, Gideon.

306 WILLIAM^s SLACK (Abigail^s Chesebrough, 71), m. March 4, 1779, by Oliver Babcock, Elder, Lucy (dau. of Nathan and Lucy [Babcock] Breed), b. May 10, 1754, d. April 23, 1839; was a sea captain. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +1120 Abigail, b. March 31, 1780; d. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Simeon Chesebrough (789S). (See his Record.)
- +1121 Hannah, b. Dec. 15, 1781; d. July 27, 1829; m. Denison Palmer.
- +1122 Lucy, b. Nov. 12, 1783; d. May 30, 1813; m. Charles Miner.
- 1123 Anna, b. Aug. 11, 1785.
- 1124 William, b. July 31, 1787; d. Dec. 25, 1790.
- 1125 Sabra, m. Ephraim Wheeler, Jan. 15, 1815.
- 1126 Nancy, m. Nathaniel Noyes (98E).
- +1127 Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1792; d. Aug. 2, 1883, 91 years; m. Nathaniel Noyes [James].
- +1128 Fanny, b. Jan. 23, 1794; d. Jan. 21, 1867; m. Daniel Hobart.

308 ANNA^s SLACK (Abigail^s Chesebrough, 71), d. June 19, 1841; m. April 19, 1780, William (son of George and Jane [Smith] Denison), b.

April 8, 1756, d. July 21, 1820. Lived in Zanesville, Ohio. Children:

- 1129 Gurdon, b. May 3, 1781; d. Feb. 1845; m. (1) Ethelinda Slack (309bS).
- 1130 Nancy, b. Oct. 10, 1782; d. July 23, 1803.
- 1131 Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1785; d. Sept. 5, 1840, Zanesville, Ohio.
- 1132 Warren, b. Feb. 7, 1788; d. Sept. 7, 1820, Salem, Ohio.
- 1133 Matilda, b. March 27, 1790; d. 1868.
George, b. July 4, 1792; d. July 23, 1803.
- 1134 William S., b. Nov. 13, 1794; m. 1860.
- 1135 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1797.

309 ABEL^a SLACK (Abigail^a Chesebrough, 71), m. Anna Denison (dau. of Nathaniel). Children:

- 309a John, m. Lois Noyes (dau. of James and Eunice [Denison] Noyes). s. p.
- 309b Ethelinda, d. July 21, 1822, m. 34 years; m. May 24, 1812, Gurdon Denison (1129S).

312 EDWARD^a HANCOX (Lucy Chesebrough, 72), m. April 21, 1771, Sarah (dau. of Isaac and Free love [Pendleton] Sheffield), b. Aug. 31, 1754, d. Aug. 21, 1802. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +1136 Edward, b. June 13, 1772; d. Nov. 4, 1824 (drowned, Lake Ontario); m. Nancy Miner.
- 1137 Anna, b. April 30, 1773; d. July 26, 1774.
- 1138 Nancy, b. Nov. 6, 1774; d. June 4, 1804.
- +1139 Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1776; d. March 14, 1817; m. Roswell Breed.
- +1140 Isaac, b. Jan. 3, 1778; d. Aug. 13, 1819 (at sea); m. Rebecca Lewis.
- 1141 Lucy, b. Sept. 26, 1779; d. Aug. 19, 1829; m. April 12, 1807, Joseph Wright.
- 1142 Free love, b. July 6, 1783; d. 1829; m. Jan. 13, 1805, Nathaniel Sheffield.
- 1143 Patty, b. Feb. 6, 1786.
- +1144 Polly, b. April 21, 1789; m. Charles Breed, Jan. 3, 1808.
- 1145 William, b. Aug. 4, 1792.
- 1146 Prudence, b. April 21, 1795; d. 1882; m. John Breed [Samuel]. s. p.
- 1147 Joshua, b. April 10, 1798; d. April 3, 1827.

"Baptized, 1798, by Rev. Hezekiah Woodruff, Nancy, Sally, Lucy, Free love, Patty, Polly, William, Prudence, children of Edward and Sarah Hancox."—Records of First Church, Stonington.

316 ZEBULON^a HANCOX (Lucy^a Chesebrough, 72), m. (1) April 20,

1777, Lydia (dau. of Isaac and Free love [Pendleton] Sheffield), b. April 29, 1759, d. Aug. 14, 1786. Children:

- 1149 Lydia, b. Nov. 14, 1777; d. Dec. 28, 1805.
- 1150 Rebecca, d. \approx 2 years.
- +1151 Zebulon, b. Feb. 9, 1780; d. July 30, 1838; m. Katherine Sheffield.
- +1152 Amos S., b. March 20, 1782; d. June 13, 1840; m. Mercy Breed (1105N). (See her Record.)
- +1153 Betsey, b. Aug. 26, 1784; d. Sept., 1817; m. ——— White.
- 1154 Fanny, b. Oct. 18, 1791; d. Aug., 1828; m. March 29, 1816, Nathan Breed (1107N).
- 1155 Rebecca, 2d, b. Dec. 26, 1793; d. Oct. 18, 1794.

316 ZEBULON^a HANCOX m. (2) Feb. 21, 1790, in Westerly, R. I., Free love Sheffield (dau. of Isaac and Free love [Pendleton] Sheffield), b. July 21, 1761, d. Dec. 9, 1801. Children:

- 1156 Reuben, b. Dec. 26, 1793.
- +1157 Samuel Chesebrough, b. May 22, 1796; m. Hannah H. Chesebrough (1069N).
- +1158 Reuben Chesebrough, b. June 2, 1800; d. 1868; m. Sally Davison.

316 ZEBULON^a HANCOX m. (3) Jan. 24, 1803, Thankful Chesebrough (786S), b. July 24, 1766; d. March 1, 1838.

317 LUCY^a HANCOX (Lucy^a Chesebrough, 72), m. Nov. 10, 1771, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, George Beebe. Children:

- 1159 George, b. Jan. 16, 1772; 1160, William, b. May 21, 1774.

318 REBECCA^a HANCOX (Lucy^a Chesebrough, 72), m. March 7, 1773, Samuel Park (son of Peter and Desire Burdick), b. Sept. 10, 1750, Charlestown, R. I. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1166 Lucy, b. July 22, 1775; 1167, Dezier, b. April 4, 1777; 1168, Rebecca, b. Oct. 24, 1778.

400 ICHABOD^a PACKER (Ichabod^a, 86S), m. Esther (dau. of Hubbard and Mercy [Denison] Burrows, b. Sept. 28, 1731, Groton. Children:

- 1200 Elam S., bap. June 28, 1767; and others.

401S DANIEL^a PACKER (Ichabod^a, 86S), m. Hannah (dau. of Hubbard and Mercy [Denison] Burrows, b. Nov. 21, 1733, Groton, Conn. Children:

- 1204 Abigail, bap. June 28, 1767, in Groton South Parish. others.

405 EUNICE^a PACKER (Ichabod^a, 86S), d. aged 95 years; m. James (son of William and Mary [Avery] Walworth), b. Sept., 1734, Groton, Conn., and d. 1795 in Rome, N. Y. Children:

- 1212 James, b. Nov. 6, 1759; d. unmarried.

- 1213 Jesse, b. Feb. 6, 1761, in Vermont; m. Hannah Daggatt of Danby, Vt.
 1214 Eunice, b. Dec. 29, 1762; m. Amos Noyes.
 1215 William, b. Dec. 2, 1764; m. Clarissa Baker of Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 1216 Elisha, b. Oct. 11, 1766; m. (1) Effie Southworth of Canajoharie, N. Y.; m. (2) Sarah F. Whitney.
 1217 Daniel, b. Nov. 11, 1768; m. (1) Mary Southworth; m. (2) Clarissa Brown.
 1218 Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1772; m. Seth Brewster.
 1219 Susannah, b. Jan. 9, 1775; m. Elisha Pettingill of Norwich, Conn.
 1220 Avery, b. March 7, 1777.
 1221 Asa, b. March 22, 1779; m. Hannah Dickinson.
 1222 Lucy, b. June 1, 1781.
 1223 Elijah, b. Nov. 21, 1783.

406 DESIRE^o PACKER (Ichabod^o, 86S), m. (1) Elijah (William and Mary [Avery] Walworth), b. 1738. Children:

1224 Nathan; 1225, Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1766; 1226, Mary.

406 DESIRE^o W., m. (2) (second wife) Elijah Rathbone, b. May 28, 1740; d. Feb. 14, 1825, Mystic, Conn. Children:

- 1227 Desire, b. 1781; m. Richard Bill.
 1228 Elisha, b. Dec. 14, 1782; m. Lucretia Packer (John and Hannah [Gallup]).
 1229 Hannah, m. Capt. Elisha Bebee, Oct. 13, 1795.

407 ELISHA^o PACKER (Ichabod^o, 86S), m. Lucy (Isaac and Esther [Denison] Smith) of Groton, Conn.; b. Nov. 11, 1746; d. Feb. 24, 1819. Children:

- 1230 Phebe, m. Joshua^o Packer (Joseph^o).
 1231 Asa, d. in West Indies; unmarried.
 1232 Eldridge.
 1233 Hannah, m. Asa Park.
 +1234 Elisha, m. Desire Packer, 483S (Joseph, 94S).
 1235 Child.
 +1236 Daniel, m. Mary Avery (Simeon and Lucy [Swan] Avery).
 1237 Sally, m. Capt. Simeon Haley.
 1238 Mary, m. Nathan Fish.
 1239 Roswell, m. Eliza Fish.

1234 ELISHA^o PACKER, JR. (Elisha^o, 407S), m. (1) Desire (dau. of Joseph and Rebecca [Welles] Packer), d. April 7, 1821. Children:

- 1240 Judge Asa*, b. Dec. 29, 1805; d. May 17, 1879, Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 1241 Eldridge, d. Dec. 5, 1843, New Haven, Conn.
 1242 Robert W.
 1243 Evelina, m. Dr. Henry Wilbur.

1236 DANIEL¹ PACKER (Elisha*, 407S), m. Polly (dau. of Simeon and Lucy [Swan] Avery), b. Jan. 15, 1783, Mystic, Conn. Children:

- 1244 Daniel, b. Jan. 11, 1810; d. Oct. 21, 1889; m. twice.
 1245 Stephen A., b. Aug. 15, 1812.
 1246 Robert A., b. Feb. 22, 1815.
 1247 Mary N., b. Nov. 5, 1816.
 1248 Elisha Avery, b. July 22, 1825.
 1249 Lucy, b. May 29, 1830.

424 MARY¹ BURROWS (Desire¹ Packer, 89S), b. June 17, 1732; d. Feb. 10, 1797; m. Samuel Aborn, b. March 3, 1726; d. Sept. 22, 1801. Children (from *Burrows Pamphlet*):

- 1250 Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1750; d. Aug. 1, 1751.
 1251 Henrietta, b. July 26, 1753; d. Aug. 11, 1803; m. James Whitney.
 1252 Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1754; d. Jan. 1, 1777; m. Dr. Joseph Rhodes.
 1253 Thomas, b. June 8, 1756; d. March 16, 1763.
 1254 Lowery, b. April 21, 1758; d. Feb. 8, 1830; m. Sarah Tucker.
 1255 Cynthia, b. July 19, 1760; d. Oct. 24, 1800; m. Pierre Douville.
 1256 John Anthony, b. Nov. 19, 1761; d. April 1, 1821; m. (1) Salah Rhodes; m. (2) Sarah Rhodes.
 1257 Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1763; d. Aug. 6, 1823; m. Thomas H. Coudy.
 1258 Samuel, b. March 20, 1765; d. Jan. 3, 1818; m. Hannah Tillinghast.
 1259 Desire Burrows, b. March 6, 1767; d. 1859; m. Philip Crapo.
 1260 Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1768; d. 1830; m. (1) Eliza Rhodes; m. (2) Sarah Beggs.
 1261 Henry, b. July 25, 1770; d. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Abby Baker.
 1262 Burrows, b. Oct. 25, 1772; d. Nov. 28, 1835; m. Mary Hughes.

425 JOHN¹ BURROWS (Desire¹ Packer, 89S) (called Sergeant Burrows in 1759), m. Sept. 13, 1761, Hannah Wilbur. Children:

- 1263 Mary, m. Nathan Niles.
 1264 Phebe, m. William Thornton.
 1265 Lydia, m. Thomas Eldredge.
 1266 Hannah, m. George Eldredge.
 1267 Eleanor, m. Zebulon Williams.

* Judge Asa Packer was Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. In 1866 he founded the Lehigh University (Bethlehem, Pa.), to which he donated fifty-six acres of land and an endowment fund amounting to \$500,000. It was also due to his efforts and capital that the Lehigh Valley Railroad was built.

- +1268 Elam, b. Sept. 6, 1773; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in Groton; m. Sarah Denison.
 1269 Delight, m. Daniel Deboise.

1268 ELAM' BURROWS (John^o, 425S), m. Oct. 15, 1797, Sarah Denison, b. April 7, 1778, Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct. 13, 1835, Groton, Conn. Children:

- 1270 John, b. Oct. 28, 1798; m. Aug. 23, 1821, Roxana Brown.
 1271 Eunice, b. March 29, 1801; m. Aug. 12, 1821, Elam Eldredge.
 1272 Denison, b. Oct. 7, 1804; d. Jan. 10, 1861, Groton, Conn.
 1273 Hannah, b. June 15, 1806; d. March 21, 1832, Groton, Conn.
 1274 Phebe, b. Feb. 19, 1809; m. May 10, 1832, Isaac D. Miner.
 1275 Sally, b. May 22, 1811; m. March 18, 1830, Nathan Noyes.

431 NATHAN^o BURROWS (Desire^o Packer, 89S). A patriot of the Revolutionary War; d. Aug. 18, 1808, Chenango County, N. Y.; m. (1) June 2, 1765, Amy Williams; removed to Greene Township, Chenango County. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- 1276 Joseph, d. Nov. 28, 1850, in Warwick, R. I.; m. three times.
 1277 Waity, d. 1863, in 94th year; m. Latham Fitch, who d. 1808.
 1278 George, m. Sarah Fitch.
 1279 Betsey, m. Benjamin Ashbey.
 1280 Amy, m. Mason Packer.
 1281 Abigail, m. Samuel Rathbone.
 1282 James, d. Dec. 25, 1811; m. Polly Brown.
 1283 Nancy, m. Beriah Grant.
 1284 Experience, m. Jan. 1, 1806, John Woodward.
 1285 Lydia.
 1286 Desire, b. 1787; d. Feb. 19, 1808, Chenango County, N. Y.

431 NATHAN^o BURROWS (Desire^o Packer, 89S), m. (2) 1788, Sarah Williams, who d. May 1, 1820. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- +1287 Capt. Benjamin, b. Oct. 20, 1789; d. March 27, 1876; m. four times.
 1288 Jesse, b. 1791.
 1289 Nathan, b. 1793.
 1290 Simeon, m. ——— Elliott.
 1291 Betsey.
 1292 Edward, d. young.
 1293 Edward, b. in Stonington, Conn.; m. ——— Elliott.

1287 CAPT. BENJAMIN' BURROWS m. (1) March 17, 1808, Rebecca Thompson, b. June 14, 1787, d. Nov. 23, 1842; he m. (2) Nov. 10, 1844, Lucy Perkins; he m. (3) ——— Williams; he m. (4) Nov. 22, 1864, Sarah R. Holdredge.

- 1287 CAPT. BENJAMIN' BURROWS and REBECCA (THOMPSON). Children:
 1294 Nathan, b. July 12, 1809; d. June 17, 1833, in New Orleans, La.
 1295 William T., b. Dec. 26, 1810; d. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Almira W. Smith.
 1296 Hannah, b. April 1, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Franklin Gallup.
 1297 Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. (1) Sarah Hammond; m. (2) Ann Avery.
 1298 Calvin, b. March 22, 1817.
 1299 Edwin S., b. April 19, 1819; drowned July 2, 1836.
 1300 Roswell S., b. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Clarissa Edgecomb.
 1301 Rufus S., b. Dec. 2, 1820 (twin of above); d. young.
 1302 Sarah E., b. Feb. 19, 1823; m. Franklin Gallup.
 1303 Simeon S., b. July 2, 1825; m. Frances Lewis.
 1304 Mary Ann, b. May 2, 1827; m. George W. Morgan, Feb. 18, 1849.
 1305 George, b. Feb. 17, 1829; m. (1) Maria Burdick; m. (2) Anna ———.

1287 CAPT. BENJAMIN' BURROWS and LUCY PERKINS. Children:

- 1306 Lorenzo D., b. June 24, 1845; d. in Civil War, 1863.
 1307 Daniel L., b. April 3, 1847; d. in Civil War, 1863.

434 WAITY' BURROWS (Desire' Packer, 89S), m. Deacon Jabez (son of Nathan and Mary [Denison] Smith), b. May 9, 1748, Poquonnock; d. Nov. 10, 1831. He was a farmer, and in 1800 Representative of the General Assembly. Child:

- 1308 Waity, d. Aug. 18, 1853, æ. 83 years; m. 1788, Denison Smith (Oliver), b. June 19, 1769; d. Dec. 27, 1860. Children:
 1309 Mary Denison, b. July 22, 1789; d. Oct. 21, 1854; m. Lewis Allen.
 1310 Jabez, b. May 22, 1791; d. Sept. 18, 1792.
 1311 Nathan, b. March 31, 1793; m. Lavinia Fanning.
 1312 Eliza Fanning, b. March 5, 1795; m. 1817, Joseph D. Smith.
 1313 George Washington, b. April 4, 1797; d. Sept. 24, 1798.
 1314 Sarah, b. May 24, 1800; m. Coddington Billings Williams.
 1315 Nathaniel Denison, b. Nov. 5, 1802; m. Eliza Williams.
 1316 Frances Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1804; m. Luther Tucker.
 1317 Joseph Aborn, b. Aug. 29, 1807; m. Sarah Augusta Avery.
 1318 Oliver, b. Jan. 17, 1810; d. Dec. 17, 1810.
 1319 Almira Waity, b. Aug. 4, 1812; m. William T. Burrows of Groton.

461 LUCRETIA' PACKER (John', 93S), m. Oct. 31, 1765, Isaac Wightman. Children: 1320, Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1766; 1321, Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1769; 1322, Lucretia, b. Aug. 27, 1772; 1323, Avery, b. Jan. 24, 1774; 1324, Deborah, b. Aug. 27, 1778; 1325, Nathan, b. Sept. 27, 1780; 1326, John, b. April 11, 1787.

464 FREELove^a PACKER (John^a, 93S), m. (1) June 13, 1776, George (son of Nathaniel and Hannah [Gore] Gallup), b. March 20, 1751, Stonington, Conn.; d. May 3, 1781. Was an officer in the Revolutionary War. She m. (2) Abel Keeny. Children (b. in Stonington):

- 1327 George, b. April 7, 1777; m. Lydia Gallup.
1328 Peleg, b. May 7, 1778; was Sheriff of Cayuga County, N. Y.

1327 GEORGE^a GALLUP (Freelove^a Packer, 464S), m. Lydia (dau. of Samuel) Gallup of Berne, Albany County, N. Y. Children:

- 1329 Benjamin, m. Lydia Warren. a. p.
1330 Lydia, m. Daniel Bailey of Mystic, Conn.; had one child, Lydia.
1331 Freelove.
1332 Jemima, m. Denison Williams.
1333 Eli, m. in Auburn, N. Y.; became Mayor of Auburn, N. Y. Sp.
1334 Peleg.
1335 George, d. aged 18 years.
1336 Augusta, d. aged 16 years.

465 JOHN^a PACKER (John^a, 93S), m. July 6, 1780, Hannah Gallup (Nathaniel and Hannah [Gore], Widow Burrows) Gallup, b. Aug. 22, 1757. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- 1337 Deborah, b. March 25, 1781; d. March 22, 1853; m. Chester Fitch, Dec. 24, 1797.
1338 Hannah, d. aged 11 years.
1339 Lucy, d. young.
+1340 Lucretia, b. April 9, 1787; d. Aug. 16, 1857; m. Elisha Rathbone.
1341 John, b. June 2, 1780; m. Eliza Packer.
1342 Wealthy, b. Aug. 6, 1791; m. John A. Wolfe.
+1343 George, b. Dec. 24, 1794; d. Dec. 29, 1872; m. Delight Eldredge.
1344 Griswold, d. unmarried.
1345 Nathaniel, d. unmarried.
1346 Frederick, b. May 21, 1804; m. Louisa Packer.

1340 LUCRETIA^a PACKER (John^a, 465S), m. Jan. 5, 1804, Deacon Elisha (son of Elijah and Elizabeth [Burrows] Rathbone), b. Dec. 14, 1782; d. May 6, 1857, Mystic, Conn. Was Deacon of Fort Hill Baptist Church, Groton, Conn.; also sea captain. Children:

- 1347 Lucretia, b. Aug. 14, 1804; d. Sept. 13, 1804.
1348 Elisha, b. Oct. 6, 1805; d. Nov. 11, 1830; m. Aug., 1830, Wealthy Wolfe.
1349 Lucretia, b. Nov. 18, 1807; d. Aug. 24, 1824; m. Rainsford Ashbey.
1350 Griswold Packer, b. July 25, 1810; m. (1) Eleanor A. Packer; m. (2) Phebe A. Packer.
1351 Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1812; m. Sept. 19, 1830, Simeon Ashbey.

- 1352 Lucy, b. Dec. 22, 1814; m. Oct. 15, 1851, George B. Packer.
 1353 Alden, b. Nov. 25, 1816; m. June 13, 1838, Hannah L. Avery.
 1354 Charles, b. Oct. 4, 1820; d. Sept. 5, 1841.
 1355 Bridget, b. April 12, 1824; m. April 4, 1842, William H. Potter.
 1356 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Aug. 10, 1843, Henry S. Clark.
 1357 Margaret, b. Feb. 17, 1830; m. April 22, 1846, David Nelson Prentice.
 1358 Simeon, b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. July 23, 1852.

For descendants of above children see *Rathbone Genealogy*.

1343 GEORGE' PACKER (John', 465S), m. Delight Eldredge, d. Jan. 5, 1864, aged 63 years. Children:

- 1359 Thomas, m. ——— Burrows; 1360, Helen, m. Erastus Denison; 1361, Hannah Gore, m. ——— Irving; 1362, John Green; 1363, Delight.

467 ABIGAIL' PACKER (John', 93S), m. Levi (son of Nathaniel and Hannah G. [Burrows] Gallup), b. March 26, 1760, Stonington; d. Feb. 18, 1850. Removed to Jefferson, Schoharie County, N. Y. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +1364 Abigail, b. Oct. 13, 1786; d. Feb. 13, 1846; m. Jesse Brockway.
 +1365 Levi, b. Feb. 21, 1789; d. June 3, 1861; m. Jemima Gallup.
 +1366 Nathan, b. May 17, 1791; m. Jan. 1, 1815, Pamela Baird.
 1367 Lucy, b. May 17, 1791 (twin of above); d. Feb. 12, 1871; unmarried.
 +1368 Ezekiel, b. Oct. 1, 1794; m. Dec. 1, 1830, Cynthia Wetmore.
 +1369 Silas, b. June 14, 1798; m. Betsey Wiltsie.

1364 ABIGAIL' GALLUP, m. June 17, 1786, Jesse Brockway, and lived in Jefferson, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 13, 1846. Children:

- 1370 Levi; 1371, Jesse; 1372, Abel, d. 1886, in Saginaw, Mich.; 1373, Lucy, m. Chauncey Minor; 1374, George; 1375, Ezekiel G.

1365 LEVI' GALLUP (Abigail' Packer, 467S), m. Jemima Gallup (dau. of Joshua), d. Sept. 30, 1844. Children (b. in Jefferson, N. Y.):

- 1376 Elam, b. Oct. 27, 1814; m. Nancy Dyer.
 1377 Amos, b. Feb. 26, 1818; m. (1) Lemira Fuller; m. (2) Eliza Dingman.
 1378 Keturah, m. Smith Handford.

1366 NATHAN' GALLUP (Abigail' Packer, 467S), m. Jan. 1, 1815, Permella Baird; he d. July 24, 1865, at Summit, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 13, 1880. Children (b. in Summit, N. Y.):

- 1379 Nathan, b. Feb. 20, 1818; m. (1) Julia Ann Cook; m. (2) Mary A. Strong.

- 1380 Silas, b. Oct. 13, 1819; m. (1) Caroline Conkling; m. (2) Widow E. J. Vaughn.
- 1381 Samuel B., b. Oct. 31, 1821; m. Orline Vaughn.
- 1382 Abigail, b. July 31, 1823; m. Herman Vaughn.
- 1383 Margaret, b. June 21, 1825; m. David Wiltsie.
- 1384 Bedent B., b. April 2, 1827; m. Adeline Dyer.
- 1385 John, b. Oct. 24, 1829; m. Polly Dyer.
- 1386 William, b. May 17, 18—; m. Albina Dyer.
- 1368 EZEKIEL⁶ GALLUP (Abigail⁶ Packer, 467S), m. Dec. 1, 1830, Cynthia Wetmore, b. Jan. 28, 1805; d. June 7, 1862. He d. April 12, 1886, Jefferson, N. Y. Children (b. in Jefferson, N. Y.):
- 1387 Levi P., b. Nov. 12, 1833; d. April 19, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
- 1388 Celinda C., b. April 18, 1837.
- 1389 Ezekiel W., b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Feb., 1865, Jennie Rowley. Is a practising physician and resides in Stamford, N. Y.
- 1369 SILAS⁶ GALLUP (Abigail⁶ Packer, 467S), m. Betsie Wiltsie, who d. Dec. 13, 1876; he d. June 3, 1851, Jefferson, N. Y. Children:
- 1390 David W., m. Lucy Moxley; live in Oneonta, N. Y.
- 1391 E. Avery, m. Maconda Gallup (of Joshua).
- 1392 Abigail.
- 470 EBENEZER⁶ PACKER (John⁶, 93S), m. Nov. 25, 1794, Keturah (dau. of Sylvester and Martha [Wightman] Randall), b. Oct. 28, 1765, Colchester, Conn.; d. March 7, 1833, Colchester, Conn. Children (three b. in Groton, five in Colchester, Conn.):
- 1393 Ebenezer, b. Oct. 7, 1795; m. (1) Caroline Fish; m. (2) Lucy Skeer, March 17, 1867.
- 1394 Permelia, b. Dec. 3, 1796; d. Aug., 1847, Forestville, N. Y.
- 1395 John, b. Oct. 25, 1798; d. March 20, 1875.
- 1396 Henry, b. Nov. 1, 1800; d. Nov. 19, 1881, Janesville, Mich.
- 1397 Sylvester Randall, b. March 4, 1803; d. April 16, 1887, Hiram, Ohio.
- 1398 Fanny, b. Nov. 15, 1804; d. April 25, 1863, Colchester, Conn.
- 1399 Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1806; d. March 13, 1850, New London, Conn.
- 1400 Abram Wightman, b. Aug. 2, 1808; d. May 17, 1864, New London, Conn.; m. Emeline Ames. Their daughter:
- 1401 Mary A., m. ——— Clark, and live in New London, Conn.
- 471 ELIZABETH⁶ PACKER (John⁶, 93S), m. in New York City, Benjamin (Elijah and Elizabeth [Burrows] Rathbone), b. Sept. 14, 1766, in Groton, Conn.; d. 1795, in New York City, of yellow fever. Children:
- + 1402 Lucy, m. 1814, Capt. Lodowick Latham.

†1403 Nathan James, b. Aug. 6, 1794; m. Phebe Wood of New York City, Feb. 17, 1819; he d. Oct. 7, 1860; both buried in Yonkers, N. Y.

1402 LUCY' (RATHBONE) and CAPT. LODOWICK LATHAM. Children:

1404 Capt. Benjamin, m. Esther Holmes (Capt. Jeremiah).

1405 Capt. Lodowick Justin, m. Caroline Asseneth.

1406 Lucy, m. (1) Capt. Ambrose H. Burrows; m. (2) Rev. Henry D. Miller of Mystic, Conn.

1407 Edmund.

1403 NATHAN' JAMES RATHBONE, m. Phebe Wood (dau. of William and Mary Wood of New York City). "In the War of 1812 was in the Coast Guard, and was present at the bombardment of Stonington, Conn., with a regiment of State Militia." He removed to New York City and engaged in dry goods business. Children:

1408 Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1821; m. Oct., 1845, Dr. J. B. Sherwood.

1409 Nathan, b. Nov. 11, 1822, Groton; d. Aug. 10, 1836.

1410 Capt. William, b. Feb. 26, 1825, Mystic; m. Mary Elizabeth Smith, in New York City.

1411 Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1828; d. Oct. 24, 1839, New York City.

1412 Caroline Frances, b. June 10, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1849, Yonkers, N. Y.

1413 Lucy Adelaide, b. June 1, 1836; m. Jan. 17, 1855, Francis S. Turner of New York City.

1414 Charles Frederick, b. April 19, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1861.

For other descendants see *Rathbone Gen.*

475 JAMES' PACKER (Joseph', 94S), m. March 16, 1780, Catherine Bill, b. Oct. 12, 1751, Bozrah, Conn. Children:

1415 James, b. 1780.

1416 Eunice, b. Dec. 29, 1785; m. (first wife) April 6, 1803, Zebediah Gates, b. 1780, d. April 17, 1816; he m. (2) Mercy Denison.

1418 Their son, CAPT. GURDON' GATES, b. April 15, 1814, in Groton, Conn., m. (1) June 11, 1839, Esther (dau. of Isaac Minor and Esther) Denison (m. Dec. 11, 1803), b. Feb. 22, 1821. Child: 1419, William Henry Gates, who was lost off Cape Horn, in his 20th year.

1418 CAPT. GURDON' GATES, m. (2) Oct. 25, 1853, Martha Phelps (4453S) of Stonington, Conn. Children:

1420 Mary S.; 1421, Gurdon; 1422, Henry; 1423, Joseph P.; 1424, Kariska; 1425, N. Stanton; 1426, Louisa P.

494S WILLIAM^o GUILLE (Phebe^o Denison, 97S), b. March 1, 1722-3. He was Freeman of Hopkinton, R. I., June 7, 1757; m. Frances Palmer of Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

1427 Phebe, b. July 2, 1748; 1428, +Benjamin, b. Nov. 12, 1749; 1429, ———, b. May 27, 1753; 1430, Mary, b. July 11, 1756.

1428S BENJAMIN, m. Ruth Davis, who d. 1827; settled in Saratoga, N. Y., and in 1806 removed to New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y.; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Children:

1431 Martha.
 1432 Frances, m. John St. John, and had five children.
 1433 Joseph.
 1434 John, a blacksmith at Cortland, N. Y.; d. 1870.
 +1435 William, b. Feb. 21, 1784; m. Mary Lattimore, 1806.
 1436 Jesse, m. Amy Tiffany.
 1437 Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1788; m. Keziah Smith.
 1438 Freelove, m. Asa Williams. s. p.
 1439 Nathan Davis, m. Charlotte King.
 1440 Ruth, d. 1865; m. Reeve Dilly, New Berlin. s. p.

1435 WILLIAM^o GUILLE, m. Mary Lattimore, b. Newton, N. Y., and d. Sept. 26, 1859, New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y.; he d. March 9, 1872. Children:

1447 James L., b. 1807, Saratoga, N. Y.
 1448 William, b. 1813, New Berlin, N. Y.; served through Mexican War; d. Feb. 14, 1851, in California; unmarried.
 1449 Nathan D., b. April 3, 1816; m. 1842, Permelia Humphrey; served through Civil War; d. 1864, in service; married and had eight children.
 1450 Mary Catherine, b. 1820; d. 1860; m. 1849, William W. Burwell. s. p.
 1451 Reeve, b. 1821; m. 1847, Rosepha Rowley; he a farmer at Bainbridge, N. Y.
 1452 Ruth Margaret, b. 1824; m. Eben S. Healy. s. p.
 1453 Enos, b. Aug. 15, 1827, New Berlin, N. Y.; m. 1852, Jane Henry; he a carpenter at Norwich, N. Y. Three children:
 1454 James Lattimore, b. Aug. 24, 1853, North Norwich, N. Y., m. Dec. 17, 1878, Emma Follet (dau. of Marshall and Susan [Goodrich] Follet of North Norwich, N. Y.), b. Unadilla, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1857; lives in Oxford, N. Y.
 1455 Lydia M., b. March 13, 1855; m. 1871, John C. Skinner; live in Norwich, N. Y. s. p.
 1456 Col. Fremont, b. May 18, 1857; d. June 17, 1873.

496S STEPHEN^o HERRICK, JR. (Phebe^o Denison, 97S [Guile], of Pres-

ton, Conn., m. (1) Feb. 25, 1747-8, Anna Fargo of Groton, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.): 1480, Stephen, b. Aug. 30, 1748; 1481, Phebe, b. Nov. 22, 1749.

496 STEPHEN HERRICK, m. (2) and had five children.

502S DANIEL^o HERRICK (Phebe^o Denison, 97S), m. Mary (dau. of Abraham and Silence [Herrick] Guile), b. Dec. 25, 1756, Preston, Conn. Children: Phebe, Nathan, Priscilla, Daniel, Martha, Rufus, Benjamin, William, Amos. (For other descendants of William Guile (494S) see *Guile Genealogy*.)

507S JOSEPH^o DENISON (William^o, 99S), m. Oct. 10, 1765, in Stonington, Conn., Mary Babcock (dau. of David and Dorcas [Brown] Babcock), d. Dec. 15, 1798, aged 52 years. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1498 Mary, b. April 16, 1767; m. June 8, 1788, Capt. Nathan Smith (Oliver).
- 1499 Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1768.
- 1500 Dorcas, b. Aug. 9, 1770; m. Dec. 20, 1789, Benjamin Eells.
- 1501 Amy, b. Nov. 4, 1771; m. 1793, Paul Rhodes.
- 1502 Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1773; m. Thomas Butler.
- +1503 Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1776; d. 1812; m. Oliver Cobb.
- 1504 Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 1778; m. Prudence Denison (1603S).
- +1505 Betsey, b. June 19, 1780; m. Peter Crary, Jr. (3228N).
- 1506 Samuel F., b. Sept. 19, 1782; d. Jan. 28, 1855, Stonington; m. Mary Cleveland.
- 1507 Charles P., b. Feb. 16, 1785; m. Rebecca Shearwood. a. p.

1503 ABRAHAM^o DENISON (Joseph^o, 507S; William^o, 99S), m. Nov. 1, 1795, Oliver Cobb (son of Ebenezer and Mary [Brown] Cobb), b. Jan. 29, 1772, d. 1862. Children:

- 1508 Julian, b. Aug. 6, 1796.
- 1509 Mariah, b. Jan. 24, 1798; d. 1840; m. Ulysses Brewster. a. p.
- 1510 Oliver E., b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. 1801.
- +1511 Oliver E., b. March 6, 1802; d. 1834; m. 1826, Julia E. Nitchie, who d. 1898.
- 1512 Samuel D., b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. 1805.
- 1513 Charles D., b. Oct. 4, 1804; d. 1854; m. 1830 (?), Margaret Whitford; lived Missouri.
- +1514 Sanford, b. Dec. 12, 1806; d. 1876; m. 1832, Sophia L. Nitchie.
- 1515 Abby D., b. Sept. 27, 1809; d. young.

1511 OLIVER^o ELSWORTH COBB and JULIA (NITCHIE) COBB. Children:

- 1516 John Nitchie, b. 1828; d. Oct. 17, 1901, Deans, N. J., in 74th year; unmarried.

1517 Maria, b. 1830; d. 1870; m. Emilio de Beche of Chili. s. p.

1518 Margaret, b. 1833; d. 1889; unmarried.

In 1824 he became a member of the firm of Peter & J. S. Crary (220N).

1513 CHARLES^d D. COBB and MARGARET (Whitford). Children:

1519 Mary, m. Rev. George K. Dunlop, Bishop of New Mexico.

1520 Lizzie, m. Dr. ——— Rees, d. in Denver, Col.

1521 Sanford, d. unmarried.

1522 Charles D., Jr., m. and has three children; lives in Denver, Col.

1514 SANFORD^d COBB, m. Sophia L. Nitchie, b. 1813, d. 1893. Children:

+1523 Rev. Oliver E., b. 1833; d. 1891; m. Cornelia Polhemus, 1858.

+1524 Rev. Henry N., b. 1835; m. Matilda Van Zandt, 1860.

1525 Julia N., b. 1836; d. 1849.

+1526 Sanford H., b. 1838; m. Mary Elizabeth Capen, 1865.

1527 Evertson N., b. 1840; d. 1842.

+1528 Sophia E., b. 1843; d. 1873; m. Dr. John C. C. Downing, 1862.

+1529 Abby D., b. 1845; m. Rev. John Labaree, 1885.

1523S REV. OLIVER E.^d COBB m. CORNELIA POLHEMUS. He graduated from Yale, 1853. Was for many years pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, N. Y. Children:

1530 Jennie, b. 1861; m. 1893, George Bunker; have two children.

1531 Rev. Henry Evertson, b. 1863; m. 1889, Elizabeth Penrose. Is pastor of the West End Collegiate Church, N. Y. City.

1532 Abram P., b. 1864; m. 1892, Virginia Bacon; have three children.

1533 Sophia L., b. 1867; m. 1893, Clarence Davison; have one child.

1534 Eliza P., b. 1869; unmarried.

1524 REV. HENRY N.^d COBB m. MATILDA COBB. He graduated from Yale, 1855. Received degree of S. T. D., Rutgers, 1878. Went as Missionary to Persia. Children:

1535 Sanford E., b. 1866, unmarried; 1536, Maria, b. 1869, unmarried.

1526 REV. SANFORD H.^d COBB m. MARY CAPEN. He graduated from Yale, 1858. Is author of work on history of Ulster Co., N. Y. Children:

1537 Farrar, b. 1867; m. 1893, Frances McMurray; live Boston, Mass.

1538 Bernard Capen, b. 1870.

1539 Julia N., b. 1872; m. 1892, Rev. George Reynolds; have two children.

1540 Caroline, b. 1875; m. 1899, P. McNoughton Miller.

1541 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1880.

1528 SOPHIA E.^d and DR. JOHN C. C. DOWNING. Children:

1542 James, b. and d. 1863.

- 1543 Sanford, b. and d. 1864.
 1544 Eliza, b. 1865; m. 1892, Cecil Doudney; have three children.

1529 **ABBY D.^o** and **JOHN LABAREE**. Child: 1545, John R., b. 1888.

308S **HANNAH^o DENISON** (William^o, 99S), m. Nov. 10, 1757, Dr. Charles Phelps (son of Charles and Hepzebah [Stiles] Phelps), b. Sept. 22, 1732, in Hebron, Conn.; d. Jan. 11, 1808. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1546 William, b. Sept. 26, 1758; d. Nov. 5, 1786.
 +1547 Hannah, b. Dec. 15, 1760; d. 1838; m. (second wife) Judge Andrew Huntington (Jabez).
 1548 Charles, b. Feb. 23, 1763; d. Dec. 2, 1791.
 +1549 Hepzebah, b. May 13, 1765; d. April 16, 1837; m. Ephraim Williams.
 1550 Martha, b. May 8, 1767.
 +1551 Joseph D., b. May 15, 1769; m. Hannah Babcock (4511S).
 1552 Stiles, b. June 20, 1771; m. Betsey Brown (dau. of Peleg and first wife).
 +1553 Anne (Nancy), b. Aug. 8, 1772; m. Nathaniel Palmer (see 821S), first wife.
 1554 John, b. July 8, 1774; d. Oct. 16, 1775.
 +1555 Jonathan, b. Oct. 30, 1779; m. Ann Brown (879S). (See her Record.)
 1556 Polly, b. June 10, 1785.

DR. CHARLES PHELPS, m. (2) Feb. 14, 1796, Sally Swan (1613S), d. aged 69 years. Children:

- 1557 Swan William, b. Oct. 15, 1797; 1558, Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 2, 1799; 1559, Sally; 1560, Charles Edward.

SALLY (SWAN) PHELPS, 1613S, m. (2) Sept. 7, 1809, George Hubbard, who d. 1853; three children.

1549 **HEPZEBAH^o PHELPS**, m. Dec. 23, 1787 (second wife), Ephraim Williams of Stonington, Conn. (son of William and Martha [Wheeler] Williams), b. May 16, 1756; d. July 6, 1804, in Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington):

- 1561 Ephraim, b. July 3, 1791; d. March 23, 1861; m. Hannah E. Denison.
 1562 Sarah Potter, b. July 15, 1802; d. July 24, 1824.
 +1563 Charles Phelps, b. July 11, 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1879; m. (1) Betsey Smith, 4107S (see); m. (2) Georgia P. Babcock 4536S (see).

1561 **EPHRAIM^o WILLIAMS, JR.**, m. April 13, 1815, Hannah Eliza Denison (dau. of Amos), d. June 20, 1877, a. 78 years. Children:

- +1564 Hepzebah P., b. Feb. 9, 1816; d. May 2, 1841; m. Dr. William

- Hyde, Jr., 2125N (see his Record).
- +1565 Hannah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1817; d. Oct. 31, 1888, New York City; m. Cortlandt P. Dixon.
 - 1566 Martha D., b. March 15, 1820; d. Nov. 29, 1820.
 - 1567 Ephraim, b. Jan. 25, 1822; d. Oct. 27, 1822.
 - 1568 Sarah Potter, b. May 1, 1825; m. William L. Palmer, 3945S (see).
 - +1569 Ephraim, b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. June 12, 1902; m. (1) Pauline Denniston (3979S); m. (2) Mary D. Babcock (4543S).
 - 1570 Edward, b. April 21, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1830.
 - 1571 Charles P., b. Sept. 18, 1828; d. May 16, 1832.
 - 1572 Emeline P., b. May 18, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1855, Jabish Holmes of Stonington.
 - 1573 Amos D., b. June 30, 1834; m. Elizabeth Fitch.
 - 1574 Joseph P., b. Aug. 8, 1836; m. Elizabeth Town.
 - +1575 Martha Jane, b. July 27, 1838; m. John H. Hunter.
 - +1576 Charles P., b. Aug. 19, 1840; m. Fanny Mallory.

1565 HANNAH^o ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, m. Sept. 9, 1841, Cortland Palmer Dixon (son of Nathan Fellows and Elizabeth [Palmer] Dixon), b. June 23, 1817, Westerly, R. I.; d. June 5, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

- 1577 Nathan F., b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. July 23, 1843.
- 1578 Courtlandt P., b. May 10, 1845; d. July 31, 1847.
- +1579 William P., b. March 19, 1847; m. Evelina F. Babcock, 4585S (see her Record).
- 1580 Hannah E., b. Feb. 16, 1849.
- 1581 Priscilla P., b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Thomas Sloane.
- 1582 Courtlandt P., b. July 8, 1853.
- 1583 Ephraim W., b. Feb. 18, 1855; d. Jan. 7, 1857.
- 1584 George A., b. May 6, 1857.
- 1585 Ephraim W., b. April 14, 1859.
- +1586 Pauline W., b. Jan. 4, 1862; m. Louis Lee Stanton, 4602S (see his Record).

1569 JUDGE EPHRAIM^o WILLIAMS, JR., of Stonington, m. (1) Oct. 19, 1849, Pauline Anna Denniston (3979S), who d. Nov. 26, 1870, aged 45 years. One child:

- 1587 Ephraim, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1850; d. March 14, 1853, Stonington, Conn.

1569 JUDGE EPHRAIM^o WILLIAMS, m. (2) July 3, 1873, Mary Denison Babcock (4543S). Children:

- 1588 Maud Cleveland Williams, b. April 22, 1874.
- 1589 Ephraim Williams, Jr., b. June 13, 1875; live Stonington, Conn.

1575 MARTHA^o JANE WILLIAMS, m. Sept. 9, 1868, John Hyatt Hunter of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1590 Esther Strong, b. Jan. 15, 1871; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Charles Maurice De Land.

1591 Emeline Williams, b. March 6, 1873; m. June, 1898, William C. Nesmith of Brooklyn; live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1576 CHARLES^o P. WILLIAMS (Ephraim^o), m. Oct. 28, 1868, Fanny Mallory; live in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1595 Fanny Williams, b. July 13, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1898, Albert Lincoln Mason of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1596 Charles Mallory, b. Oct. 16, 1872; class of 1898, Columbia College, New York City.

1597 Kate Mallory, b. March 19, 1874.

1551 JOSEPH^o D. PHELPS, b. May 15, 1769; d. Aug. 8, 1809 (?); m. Sept. 30, 1792, Hannah Babcock (4511S), d. Nov. 2, 1842. Children:

1598 Hannah, b. July 29, 1793; m. Jan. 28, 1813, Thomas Noyes, Jr.

1599 Charles H., b. Oct. 13, 1795; lost at sea, Jan., 1840; m. Ann Hammond.

1600 Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1798; d. Oct. 20, 1834.

+1601 Nancy, b. March 20, 1800; d. March 27, 1882; m. Jan. 10, 1821, James Wells Noyes (son of Col. Thomas and Lydia [Rogers] Noyes). Children:

Thomas Rogers, b. Nov. 16, 1822; d. May 11, 1890.

Franklin Babcock, b. June 22, 1831; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1857, Harriet A. Thompson; m. (2) July 14, 1886, Mrs. Harriet E. Palmer (dau. of Charles L. Wilder of Lancaster, Mass.).

510S DANIEL^o DENISON (William^o, 99S), m. May 28, 1771, Martha Geer; removed from North Stonington, Conn., in 1800, to Pharsalia, N. Y. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

1602 Hannah, b. Sept. 29, 1772.

1603 Prudence, b. Dec. 15, 1775; m. Joseph Denison, Jr. (1504S).

1604 William, b. March 20, 1777.

1605 Martha, b. June 2, 1779.

1606 Mary, b. April 3, 1782; d. unmarried.

1607 Amy, b. Oct. 23, 1784; d. unmarried.

1608 Daniel, b. March 20, 1787; m. Betsey Hunt.

511S AMY^o DENISON (William^o, 99S), m. Feb. 2, 1764, Capt. Thomas Swan (534S), d. Dec. 27, 1830. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1609 Rebecca, b. March 27, 1765; d. young.

+1610 Capt. Thomas, b. Oct. 17, 1766; d. March 19, 1819, m. 52 years, Stonington; m. Fanny Palmer.

- 1611 Cyrus, b. Oct. 1, 1768; d. Aug. 20, 1835, Sharon, Conn.; m. (1) ——— Gould; m. (2) ——— ———.
- 1612 Daniel, b. Sept. 7, 1770.
- 1613 Sally, b. Oct. 5, 1772; m. (1) Dr. Charles Phelps (second wife).
- 1614 Amy, b. Oct. 25, 1774.
- 1615 Rebecca, b. 1776; m. Oliver York.
- 1616 Samuel.
- 1617 Henry, d. March 24, 1800, aged 22 years.
- 1618 Abigail, b. June 6, 1779; m. John Browning.
- 1619 John, d. March 23, 1818, aged 30 years.
- 1610 CAPT. THOMAS' SWAN, m. April 22, 1798, Fanny Palmer (dau. of Capt. Amos and Phebe [Brown] Palmer), b. July, 1776; d. Aug. 13, 1867, *a.* 91 years, Hartford, Conn. Child:
- 1620 Sarah^s Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1799; m. May 1, 1817, Gardon Trumbull (son of John and Lucy [Springer] Trumbull), b. Dec., 1790, d. Oct. 8, 1875. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):
- 1621 Gardon Swan, b. May 28, 1818; d. Oct. 2, 1819.
- 1622 Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1820; d. Feb. 1, 1821.
- +1623 Dr. James Hammond, b. Dec. 20, 1821; d. Aug. 5, 1897, in Hartford, Conn.
- 1624 William Palmer, b. May 31, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1826.
- 1625 Mary Hollister, b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. April 3, 1872.
- +1626 Dr. Henry Clay, b. June 8, 1830.
- 1627 Charles Edward, b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. March 17, 1856.
- 1628 Maj. Thomas Swan, b. Feb. 15, 1835; d. March 30, 1865.
- 1629 Annie T., b. May 18, 1838; m. Edward Slosson, who d. Nov. 4, 1871; she is a well known authoress and writer.
- +1630 Gardon, b. May 5, 1841; m. March 3, 1875, Annie Niles.
- Fanny (Palmer), widow of Capt. Thomas Swan (1610), m. (2) Oct. 16, 1827, Rev. John Noyes of Weston, Conn.
- 1630 GURDON^s SWAN TRUMBULL is a celebrated fish painter and artist; lives in Hartford, Conn.
- 1623 DR. JAMES^s HAMMOND TRUMBULL, m. Sarah Amelia Robinson. He was of Yale College, class of 1842; received degree of A. M., 1850; was a Philologist, and Founder and President of the American Philological Association; was Assistant Secretary of State 1847, 1861-1864; received degree of LL. D., 1877, from Harvard College, and of L. H. D. from Columbia College, New York; author of the Colonial Records of Connecticut and many other valuable works. Child:
- 1631 Annie Elliot, b. March 2, 1857; a writer of fiction under the pseudonym of "Annie Elliot."
- 1626 REV. HENRY CLAY^s TRUMBULL, m. May 23, 1854, Alice C. Galludet. He was Chaplain in the Tenth Connecticut Volunteers, Civil War;

Chief of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; was taken prisoner during the war; author of *War Memories of a Chaplain*, etc.; received degree of A. M. from Yale College 1866, of D. D. from Lafayette College 1881, from University of New York City 1882; lives in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

- +1632 Sophia Gallaudet, b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. John D. Wattles.
- +1633 Mary Prime, b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. Robert F. Field.
- 1634 Fanny Webb, b. March 21, 1862; d. Aug. 13, 1862.
- 1635 Alice Gallaudet, b. Sept. 22, 1866; m. Feb. 25, 1896, John Sparhawk, Jr.
- 1636 Henry Camp, b. Sept. 29, 1868; d. Sept. 29, 1869.
- +1637 Annie Slosson, b. June 4, 1870; m. Philip E. Howard.
- 1638 Charles Gallaudet, b. Feb. 20, 1872; m. Nov. 18, 1899, Olive Marguerite Van Orden.
- 1639 Katherine, b. March 7, 1876.

1632 SOPHIA G.¹⁰ TRUMBULL, m. Sept. 12, 1876, John D. Wattles.
Children:

- 1640 Henry Trumbull, b. Aug. 2, 1877.
- 1641 William Prime, b. Jan. 23, 1879.
- 1642 Alden Gallaudet, b. March 7, 1882.
- 1643 George Hazard, b. June 24, 1885.

1633 MARY¹⁰ PRIME TRUMBULL, m. Oct. 17, 1878, Robert F. Field.
Children:

- 1644 Helen Hamilton, b. Nov. 22, 1879.
- 1645 Samuel, b. Oct. 24, 1883.

1637 ANNIE¹⁰ SLOSSON TRUMBULL, m. Oct. 27, 1891, Philip E. Howard.
Child:

- 1646 Philip Eugene, b. Jan. 25, 1898.

513S ESTHER⁹ DENISON (William, 99S), m. April 26, 1764, in Stonington, Conn., by Joseph Fish, John James of Preston, Conn., b. in Exeter, R. I. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 1647 Susanna, b. Oct. 1, 1764; 1648, Anna, b. July 28, 1766; 1649, William, b. May 18, 1769; 1650, John, b. June 14, 1771; 1651, Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1773; 1652, Esther, b. Sept. 22, 1775, d. Jan. 23, 1776; 1653, Nabby, b. March 17, 1777; 1654, Polly, b. July 28, 1779; 1655, Thomas, b. March 17, 1781; 1656, Esther, b. Jan. 3, 1783; 1657, Simeon, b. April 29, 1785.

514S SARAH⁹ DENISON (William⁹, 99S), m. Sept. 3, 1778, John Wheeler Geer of Groton, Conn.; lived Griswold, Conn. Children:

- +1658 John, b. June 11, 1779; m. Mehitabel Leonard.
- 1659 Nathan, b. April 30, 1781; m. Ann Denison.
- +1660 Elijah D., b. April 17, 1783; m. Dorothy Gere, 972N (see her Record).
- 1661 Sally, b. Jan. 23, 1785; d. March 14, 1857.
- +1662 Moses T., b. Jan. 11, 1787; m. Hannah P. Denison, 1674S (see her Record).
- 1663 Samuel, b. Nov. 30, 1788.
- 1664 Mary, b. March 28, 1792; d. Oct. 14, 1842.

1658 JOHN' GERE, m. Feb. 22, 1804, in Preston, Conn., Mehitabel Leonard, both of Preston. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 1665 Mehitabel, b. Feb. 26, 1805; 1666, John Denison, b. Dec. 24, 1807;
- 1667, Sally Mariah, b. Oct. 29, 1809.

515S JOHN' DENISON (William', 99S), m. Sept. 6, 1772, Abigail Minor (dau. of Nathaniel and Ann [Denison] Minor), who d. May 25, 1795, in Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 1668 Moses, b. Sept. 27, 1776; d. Aug. 26, 1779.
- 1669 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 29, 1777; d. March 30, 1778.
- +1670 Nancy, b. Nov. 18, 1780; d. Aug. 21, 1807; m. Jesse Dean.
- 1671 Lois, b. March 11, 1783; d. 1808; m. March 22, 1807, Eliasha Williams.
- 1672 Edward, b. July 12, 1785; d. June 4, 1789.
- +1673 Ethan Allen, b. July 4, 1787; d. Oct. 4, 1814; m. March 14, 1809, Eliza Williams.
- +1674 Hannah P., b. Dec. 17, 1789; d. Feb. 26, 1864; m. Feb. 1, 1816, Moses T. Geer, 1662S.
- 1675 Fanny B., b. Dec. 6, 1791; d. Aug. 17, 1847; m. Feb. 27, 1815, David Smith.
- 1676 Abby, b. 1795; d. young.

1670 NANCY' DENISON, m. Jesse Dean, Jr., of Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 1677 Nancy, b. Jan. 2, 1803; m. Dec. 28, 1828, Ezra Chesebro (3557S).
- 1678 Jesse; 1679, Fanny.

1673 ETHAN' ALLEN DENISON, m. Eliza Williams, who d. Aug. 20, 1854, a. 65 years. Children:

- +1680 Nancy, b. Jan. 24, 1810; m. Nathan S. Noyes, 1371N.
- 1681 Lois W., b. Oct. 4, 1811; m. Joseph Griswold, 1828.
- 1682 Abby Eliza, b. March 14, 1813; d. 1821.

1674 HANNAH' P. DENISON, m. Feb. 1, 1816, Moses T. Geer, 1662S. Children:

- 1683 Harriet A., b. Oct. 28, 1817; m. Ethan Pierce.

- 1684 Moses E., b. Dec. 24, 1819; d. Sept. 19, 1843; unmarried.
 1685 Ethan D., b. April 13, 1823; d. Aug. 31, 1843.
 1686 Nathaniel M., b. 1825; d. 1825.
 1687 Hannah L., b. July 26, 1826.
 1688 John W., b. Dec. 16, 1828.
 1689 Fanny A., b. June 11, 1831; d. Aug. 23, 1831.
 1690 Sarah C., b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. Feb. 14, 1851.

517S ABIGAIL^o BILLINGS (Abigail^o Denison, 100S), m. Jan. 30, 1753, Benjamin Coit (son of Col. Samuel and Sarah [Spaulding] Coit), b. March 28, 1731; d. April 21, 1812, at North Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 1691 Isaac, b. Oct. 28, 1753; m. Nov. 23, 1780, Ruhannah Hall (John).
 1692 Roger, b. March 28, 1755; m. Sept. 28, 1780, Olive Brewster (Simeon).
 1693 Daniel, b. Jan. 28, 1757; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1781, Olive Tyler; m. (2) Aug. 31, 1786, Mercy Brewster (Simeon).
 1694 Benjamin, b. Dec. 21, 1759; m. Oct. 15, 1788, Sarah Coit (William).

518S JOHN^o BILLINGS (Abigail^o Denison, 100S), m. June 19, 1757, Eunice Gallup (dau of Capt. Joseph and Eunice [Williams] Gallup) of Stonington, Conn., b. Oct. 11, 1738. Lived Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich and Preston, Conn.):

- +1695 Joseph, b. April 6, 1759; m. Nov. 15, 1781, Sarah Belcher of Preston, Conn.
 1696 Roger, b. April 6, 1759 (twin of above).
 1697 John, b. Oct. 4, 1761.
 1698 Rufus, b. Dec. 18, 1763.
 1699 Abigail, b. July 26, 1766.
 1700 Benjamin, b. Nov. 11, 1768.
 1701 Eunice, b. Sept. 1, 1771.
 1702 William, b. June 22, 1774.
 1703 Charles, b. March 28, 1780.

1704 BETSEY^o (dau. of Joseph^o and Sarah [Belcher] Billings), b. May 8, 1783, Preston, Conn.

519S CAPT. WILLIAM^o BILLINGS (Abigail^o Denison, 100S), m. April, 1757, Mary Richards (widow of Nathaniel Richards of New London, Conn., and dau. of Benajah and Joanna [Christophers] Leffingwell), b. Oct. 28, 1731, Norwich, Conn.; d. 1805. Children:

- 1705 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 17, 1758; 1706, Abigail, b. 1760, d. 1761; 1707, Abigail, b. June 15, 1762; 1708, Betsey, b. June 22, 1764, d. 1818, m. Bela Peck of Norwich, Conn., b. 1758; 1709, Richards, b. Aug. 24, 1768; 1710, Lucretia.

1710 LUCRETIA^a BILLINGS (William, 519S), m. Jan. 28, 1767, Shaw. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

1711 Betsey, b. Feb. 3, 1788; 1712, Phebe, b. Nov. 30, 1789; 1713, Samuel Palmer, b. Dec. 26, 1791; 1714, Polly, b. March 14, 1794; 1715, William Billings, b. Jan. 14, 1796.

521S PELEG^a BILLINGS (Abigail^a Denison, 100S), m. Mary Stanton. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

+1716 Theophilus, b. May 11, 1773; m. Ethelinda Whipple; 1717, Susannah, b. June 19, 1775; 1718, Lucy, b. July 26, 1778; 1719, Peleg, b. Dec. 4, 1780.

1716 THEOPHILUS^a BILLINGS, m. Jan. 1, 1799, Ethelinda Whipple, both of Preston, Conn. (She had half-sister, Mary, who m. Thomas Burdick; and half-brothers, Amos and Hosey Whipple.) Children:

1720 Peleg, b. Sept. 24, 1800; 1721, Daniel H., b. March 17, 1804; 1722, George, b. July 16, 1807; 1723, Coddington, b. May 15, 1810.

524S CAPT. HENRY^a BILLINGS (Abigail^a Denison, 100S), m. March 19, 1770, Lucretia Leffingwell (dau. of Benajah and Joanna [Christophers] Leffingwell), b. Oct. 29, 1749, Norwich, Conn. He was a sea captain, and served in the Revolutionary War. Children:

1724 Dudley, b. June 16, 1771; 1725, Henry, b. July 2, 1772; 1726, Lucretia, b. May 29, 1776; 1727, Charles, b. June 16, 1781; and others who d. young.

526S SABRA^a BILLINGS (Abigail^a Denison, 100S), m. Nov. 22, 1769, Elias Brown of Preston (son of John and Amie [Fellows] Brown), b. Feb. 24, 1745, d. Sept. 15, 1806. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

1728 John, b. June 18, 1770; d. Sept. 4, 1804, at sea.
 1729 Zariah, b. Aug. 17, 1772; d. young.
 1730 Roger, b. July 28, 1774; d. young.
 1731 Joseph W., b. March 9, 1777; d. March 30, 1842.
 1732 Betsey, b. April 25, 1779; d. April 17, 1802.
 1733 Sabra, b. Dec. 18, 1782; d. young.
 1734 Elias, b. Jan. 28, 1786; d. May, 1861.
 1735 William H., b. March 17, 1789; drowned in childhood.
 +1736 Billings, b. Sept. 17, 1793; d. April 6, 1883.

1736 BILLINGS^a BROWN, m. (1) Feb. 24, 1825, Mary Tyler (dau. of John Brown Tyler of Griswold, Conn.), b. Oct. 15, 1804, d. Oct. 10, 1853; he m. (2) Nov. 7, 1855, Mrs. Abby Ann Goodwin (dau. of Nathan Whiting). Children:

1737 John Tyler, b. Nov. 22, 1825; d. July 13, 1851.
 1738 Edward Alexander, b. June 24, 1832; d. Sept. 15, 1832.

- +1739 Henry Billings, b. March 2, 1836; m. Caroline Pitts.
- 1740 Mary Stewart, b. May 12, 1846; d. May 2, 1851.
- 1741 John Herbert (child of second marriage), b. April 8, 1862; d. April 22, 1864.

1739 JUDGE HENRY^o BILLINGS BROWN, m. July 13, 1864, Caroline Pitts (dau. of Samuel) of Detroit, Mich., b. Oct. 9, 1843, Detroit, Mich.; d. July 11, 1901, in Sago di Garda. He was appointed by President Harrison in 1891 Judge of Supreme Court of the United States. Was graduated Yale College 1856.

528S ANNA^o SWAN (Lucy^o Denison, 101S), m. Nov. 3, 1742, in North Stonington, Conn. (first wife), Benadum Denison (son of William and Mercy [Gallup] Denison), b. Feb. 6, 1721, d. 1757; lived in Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 1742 Lucy, b. Jan. 8, 1744; m. William Gallup.
- +1743 James, b. Aug. 25, 1745; m. Sept. 29, 1773, Eunice Stanton, 249N.
- 1744 Benadum, b. July 9, 1747; m. Dec. 14, 1770, Dimmis Reed of Norwich, Conn.
- +1745 Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1749; m. (1) Alice Denison; m. (2) Deborah Dewey.
- 1746 George, b. Oct. 8, 1751; m. Theody Brown.

BENADUM DENISON, m. (2) Oct. 18, 1752, Sarah^o (Avery), 115S, widow of Beebe Denison.

1745 ROBERT^o DENISON, d. Feb. 9, 1820, in Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1773, Alice Denison, d. Sept. 24, 1794. Children in *Denison Genealogy*. He m. (2) Nov. 3, 1796, in Stonington, Conn., Deborah Dewey (dau. of Joseph and Deborah [Elliott] Dewey). Nine children (in *Denison Genealogy*), of whom:

- 1747 George Warren, b. 1809; m. Amira Chesebrough (Daniel, 67E).
- +1748 Eliza Almira, b. May 8, 1815; m. Aug. 25, 1835, in Stonington, Thomas Miner, b. Feb. 17, 1798, d. April 2, 1847; she d. Feb. 15, 1845.

Children of Eliza Almira (Denison) and Thomas Miner:

- 1749 George Warren, b. June 16, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1858; unmarried.
- 1750 Charles Henry, b. July 1, 1837; d. April 26, 1842.
- 1751 Eliza Almira, b. July 21, 1841; m. Hiram Clift Denison, 358E (see his Record).

529S LUCY^o SWAN (Lucy^o Denison, 101S), m. May 1, 1751, Paul Wheeler, who d. Oct. 25, 1787, in his 60th year. Children:

- 1752 Eunice, b. Dec. 26, 1751; d. Aug. 23, 1753.
- 1753 Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1753; d. Feb. 9, 1755.
- 1754 Paul, b. Dec. 26, 1755.

- +1755 Lucy, b. Sept. 27, 1757; m. (1) Shepard Wheeler, 614N.
- 1756 Eunice, d. Oct. 7, 1759.
- 1757 John, b. May 24, 1762.
- 1758 Anna, b. June 3, 1764.
- 1759 Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1765; m. Oct. 13, 1782, Luther Avery (Nathan).
- 1760 Perez, b. Nov. 20, 1767.
- 1761 Eunice, b. Sept. 30, 1769.
- +1762 Zerviah, b. Nov. 29, 1771; d. Aug. 6, 1806; m. Joseph Noyes, 443N (see his Record).

530S CAPT. JOHN^a SWAN (Lucy^a Denison, 101S), m. May 17, 1753, Mary Prentice (dau. of Jonas and Lucy [Denison] Prentice, m. Nov. 29, 1733), b. Sept. 6, 1734, in Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 1763 Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1757.
- 1764 John, b. July 29, 1760.
- 1765 Priscilla, b. July 4, 1763.
- 1766 Samuel, b. May 11, 1765.
- 1767 Perez, b. May 18, 1767; m. Hannah Brown (dau. of Zebulon).
- +1768 Lucy, b. Jan. 5, 1770; m. Gilbert Billings, 764N; Lucy Geer, 203N.
- 1769 Jonas, b. Feb. 25, 1772.
- 1770 Fanny, b. March 3, 1774.

532S JOSHUA^a SWAN (Lucy^a Denison, 101S), d. in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1763, Martha Denison (Amos, Joseph, George, George), b. Dec. 30, 1746, and d. Aug. 5, 1832, in Milton, N. Y. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1771 Amos, b. May 13, 1764.
- +1772 Joshua, b. June 8, 1766; d. Aug. 5, 1832; m. Polly Frink.
- +1773 Adam, b. June 29, 1768; d. Feb. 5, 1835; m. Mercy Fitch.
- +1774 Peleg, b. July 20, 1770; d. Aug. 24, 1826; m. Polly Young.
- +1775 Stephen, b. Aug. 16, 1772; d. Feb. 21, 1841; m. (1) Susan Hanford; m. (2) Phebe Frink.
- 1776 Prudence, b. 1774; m. Luke Williams, 679S.
- 1777 Gilbert, b. June 15, 1777; m. Phebe Young.
- 1778 Isaac Moaley, b. July 15, 1779; d. March 26, 1797.
- +1779 Patty, b. 1781; m. Jonathan Chesebrough, 775S.
- +1780 Phebe, b. April 30, 1785; d. Feb. 19, 1857; m. Sidney Thompson.
- 1781 Amos, b. March 9, 1788; d. May 18, 1848; m. Keziah Hanford.

1772 JOSHUA^a SWAN, m. Polly Frink of Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 1782 Susan, d. Sept. 10, 1831, aged 32 years; m. P. M. McComber.
- 1783 Desire, m. ——— Miller.
- 1784 Lucy, m. ——— Hawkina.
- 1785 Mary, m. (1) W. R. Pitts; m. (2) G. W. Pitta.
- 1786 Phebe, m. ——— Turtlotte.

- 1787 Antoinette, m. ——— Wells.
 1788 Emily, d. in infancy.

1773 ADAM['] SWAN (Joshua, 532S), m. Dec. 29, 1791, Mercy Fitch, b. April 21, 1775, d. June 28, 1850. Children:

- +1789 Maria, b. April 25, 1793; d. May 27, 1833; m. Chester Stebbins.
 1790 John, b. March 24, 1795; d. young.
 1791 John, b. July 15, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1859; unmarried.
 1792 Adam, b. May 13, 1799; d. June 9, 1861; unmarried.
 +1793 Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1802; d. Aug. 3, 1867; m. twice.
 1794 Cynthia, b. April 25, 1805; d. Oct. 9, 1881; m. John Williams.
 +1795 Nathan Fitch, b. June 1, 1808; d. Oct. 12, 1875; m. Juliette F. Smith.
 1796 Erasmus Darwin, b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. July 10, 1878; m. Amanda Hillman.
 1797 Mercy Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Dec. 8, 1877; unmarried.
 1798 Dewitt C., b. May 14, 1817; d. 1876; unmarried.
 1799 Roswell, b. April 6, 1820; d. June 9, 1864; unmarried.

1789 MARIA['] SWAN, m. Feb. 10, 1811, Chester Stebbins; lived in Saratoga County, N. Y. Children.

- + 1800 Mercy Maria, b. July 5, 1812; m. Lyman P. Vibbard.
 1801 Hepsibah Jane, b. April 15, 1815.
 1802 James Gad, b. Oct. 19, 1818.
 1803 Adam Swan, b. April 21, 1823.
 1804 Ira, b. Aug. 3, 1826.
 1805 Williams Chester, b. March 28, 1829.

1795 NATHAN['] FITCH SWAN, m. Oct. 1, 1845, Juliette Frances Smith, b. July 17, 1822. Children (b. in Lockport, N. Y.):

- +1806 Harriet Maria, b. July 31, 1846; m. Francis Cadle.
 1807 Fitch William, b. July 28, 1848; m. Sept. 22, 1881, Mary S. Howa.
 1808 Katrene, b. June 16, 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1850.
 1809 Emma Minnie, b. Aug. 12, 1859; d. May 3, 1877.
 1810 Lizzie Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1884.
 1811 Fred Hill, b. Sept. 12, 1864; d. Jan. 17, 1881.

1806S HARRIET['] MARIA SWAN, m. May 31, 1876, Francis Cadle, b. Feb. 1, 1846, Muscatine, Iowa. Child:

- 1812 Cornelius Cadle, b. Nov. 14, 1878, in Victor, Iowa.

1800 MERCY['] MARIA STEBBINS, m. Lyman P. Vibbard. Children:

- 1813 Maria, m. ——— Arnold.
 1814 Margaret, m. ——— Tenny (three children).
 1815 Vibbard, Herbert, Margaret; live in East Galway, N. Y.

1793 HENRY^s SWAN, m. (1) May, 1832, Sarah Maria Mills. Children (b. in Mount Morris, N. Y.):

- +1818 William Henry, b. July 26, 1835; m. Helen Louise Fuller, May 2, 1862.
- +1819 Theodore Talbot, b. Feb. 19, 1842; m. Julia L. Nash, April 29, 1863.
- 1820 Charles Fitch, b. July 28, 1846.

1793 HENRY^s SWAN, m. (2) June 10, 1868, Emma L. Price of Livonia, N. Y. Children:

- 1821 Elizabeth Bradbury, b. March 27, 1869; d. Feb. 28, 1875.
- 1822 Frances Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1879.

1818 WILLIAM^s HENRY SWAN, m. H. L. Fuller, who d. Jan. 7, 1867, leaving one child, b. in Mount Morris, N. Y.:

- 1823 Henry V. Swan, b. Feb. 14, 1863; lives in New York City.

1819 THEODORE^s T. SWAN, m. Julia L. Nash at Mount Morris, N. Y.; live at Rochester, N. Y. Children:

- 1824 Theodore Henry, b. May 22, 1865; m. Helen S. Matheson of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- 1825 Alfred Harmon, b. Oct. 18, 1867, in Avon, N. Y.; m. Mollie E. White.
- 1826 George Lord, b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. Daisy Beach.

Children of above:

- 1827 Vilas M., son of Theodore Henry and Helen Swan, b. Oct. 15, 1894, in Springfield, Ohio.
- 1828 Horace Gilbert, son of Alfred H. and Mollie Swan, b. Aug. 4, 1893, in Rochester, N. Y.
- 1829 Henry Parsons, son of George L. and Daisy Swan, b. July 13, 1895, in Rochester, N. Y.

1774 PELAG^s SWAN, b. July 20, 1770; m. May 2, 1793, Polly Young (da. of Dr. Isaac), b. June 2, 1778, d. Feb. 25, 1845. Children:

- +1830 Isaac, b. Jan. 21, 1797; m. Betsy Lyon.
- 1831 Phebe, b. March 13, 1799; d. Jan. 18, 1800.
- 1832 Patty, b. Nov. 7, 1800; d. Feb. 8, 1802.
- +1833 Edward, b. July 27, 1805; d. Sept. 23, 1870; m. Lorenda Pitta.
- +1834 Emeline, b. July 17, 1807; d. Dec. 8, 1868; m. Sept. 29, 1825, Henry Wilson.
- +1835 Loretta, b. Feb. 13, 1810; d. April 11, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1828, Anson James Persons.
- 1836 Perez, b. June 10, 1813; d. Jan. 15, 1815.

1837 Cyrus, b. Sept. 18, 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1818.

1838 Joshua, b. June 7, 1819; d. Sept. 20, 1819.

1775 STEPHEN' SWAN, m. (1) Susan Hanford. Child:

1839 William, b. Sept. 19, 1793; m. 1818, Helen Morrison.

1775 STEPHEN' SWAN, m. (2) Feb. 28, 1800, Phebe Frink (dau. of Henry of Stonington, Conn.), b. July 10, 1781, d. Nov. 8, 1847. Children:

1840 Fannie, b. May 20, 1802; m. Jan. 22, 1822, William Gore.

1841 Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1804; d. Jan. 5, 1848.

1842 Ira, b. Oct. 19, 1805; d. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Aug. 22, 1830, Susan Young.

1843 Hiram, b. April 5, 1807; d. June 1, 1833; m. Jan. 12, 1831, Mary Benden.

1844 Edward P., b. March 8, 1809; d. Sept. 19, 1837; m. Aug. 22, 1830, Laura Ball.

1845 Simeon P. V., b. Jan. 8, 1819; m. July 17, 1847, Eliza Tompkins.

1846 Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. March 7, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1849, James W. Morris.

1780 PHEBE' SWAN, m. Sidney Thompson. Children:

1847 J. Howard, b. 1817; m. Sept. 11, 1844, ——— Bancus; living 1894.

1848 Hugh, b. Dec. 24, 1820; m. Sept. 11, 1844, ——— ———; living 1894.

1849 Son, b. 1813; d. 1892; and three daughters.

1830 ISAAC' SWAN, m. Betsey Lyon. Children:

1853 David, m. (1) Matilda Morris, and had Myron Henry Swan; m. (2) Harriet Shaw, and had William Wilson and Alice Miles.

1854 Percy Pitt, m. Caroline Adams, and had Caroline and Frank.

1855 William Wilson, m. Mrs. Emily Newness; he d. in the Civil War, in Tennessee.

1856 Peleg, m. Mary Adams.

1857 Lois, d. in infancy.

1833 EDWARD' SWAN, m. Lorenda Pitts, b. July 4, 1804, and d. April 14, 1848. Children:

+1863 Benton Pitts, b. June 25, 1832; m. Julia Stokes.

+1864 George Norton, b. June 5, 1834; m. (1) Helen M. Donaldson; m. (2) Juliette R. Hopkins.

1865 William Pitts.

1866 Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1837; m. John P. Lucas.

1867 Susan, b. Sept. 7, 1837 (twin of above); d. June 21, 1873.

1868 Edward, b. Nov. 10, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1841.

+1869 Louise, b. April 28, 1842; m. Frank S. Wales, Dec. 5, 1871.

1863 BERTON^s PITTS SWAN, d. Oct. 10, 1893, at Deadwood; m. May, 1861, Julia Stokes. Children:

1870 Mary, b. June 8, 1862; d. Feb. 22, 1874.

1871 Minnie Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. May, 1886, Louis A. Rexford.

+1872 Lorenda Pitta, b. Nov. 14, 1865; m. Aug. 25, 1884, John T. Tinker.
Children: 1873, Minnie Elizabeth Tinker; 1874, Mary Gibson Tinker; 1875, Lucy Tinker; 1876, John Tinker, Jr.

1864 GEORGE^s NORRIS SWAN, m. (1) Nov., 1860, Helen M. Donaldson.
Children:

1877 Edward Wood Swan, b. June 6, 1862; m. Jennie Dunham.

1878 William Pitta Swan, b. Nov. 6, 1868; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

1834 EMELINE^s SWAN, m. Sept. 29, 1825, Henry Wilson. Children:

1879 Laura Maria, d. young.

1880 William Henry, b. April 14, 1831; m. April, 1857, Freelove Fox.

+1881 Laura Maria, b. April 12, 1833; m. Jan. 5, 1859, D. C. Sears.
Children:

1889 Henry Wilson, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Feb. 8, 1886, Lizzie Taylor.

1890 Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1863; m. 1887, Charles Knapp.

1891 Alice Emeline, b. 1866; killed by lightning, 1883.

1835 LORETTA^s SWAN, m. Dec. 25, 1828, Anson James Persons.
Children:

+1882 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1829; m. Dec., 1844, Cyrus Booth.

+1883 Lois, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. 1850, John B. West.

+1884 Anson Levi, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. (1) 1857, E. Jane Wheaton;
m. (2) Victoria Sagar.

1885 Edward S., b. Feb., 1836; m. 1865, Charlotte Westlake.

1886 Emeline, b. June 23, 1839; m. Dec., 1862, William Bartlett.

1887 James Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1841; d. during Civil War.

1888 Albert, d. in infancy.

1882 MARY^s ELIZABETH (PERSONS) and CYRUS BOOTH. Children:

1889 Marcus Anson, b. Feb. 13, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1869.

1890 Mary Loretta, b. July 22, 1854; d. Nov., 1854.

1891 Stella Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1857; d. March, 1859.

1892 Mattie Amelia, b. Aug. 17, 1861; m. Aug., 1882, Clifford Plympton. Child:

1896 Susie, b. Feb. 21, 1886; d. Sept. 25, 1895.

1883 LOIS^s (PERSONS) and JOHN B. WEST. Child:

1893 Morello, b. July, 1851; m. 1871, Emma Van Buren. Children:

1897 Murray West; 1898, Mary West.

1884 ANSON^o LEVI PERSONS and E. JANE WHEATON, who d. Dec. 1, 1868 Children:

- 1894 Elmer, b. 1860.
- 1895 Florence Loretta, b. 1864; m. Anthon Rawlins.

1884 ANSON^o LEVI PERSONS and VICTORIA (SAGAR), second wife. Child:

- 1899 Clarence.

537S GEORGE^o SWAN (Lucy^o Denison, 101S), m. Sept. 14, 1774, Abigail Randall (dau. of John and Lucy [Brown] Randall), b. Nov. 12, 1752, d. Jan. 3, 1797, in Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 1900 George; 1901, Rev. Roswell, b. June 16, 1778; m. Harriet F. Palmer; 1902, Lucy; 1903, Anna; 1904, Adam; 1905, Giles.

1901 REV. ROSWELL^o SWAN, m. Harriet F. Palmer (dau. of Amos Palmer and (second wife) Sally Rhodes Palmer. Children (b. in Westery, R. I.):

- 1906 Harriet; 1907, Roswell; 1908, Phebe; 1909, +Harriet P., b. March 20, 1816; m. Hon. Nathan Fellows Dixon; 1910, Courtland P.

1909 HARRIET^o PALMER SWAN, d. Jan. 22, 1899; m. June, 1843, Hon. Nathan Fellows Dixon, Jr., b. 1812. Children (b. in Westery, R. I.):

- 1911 Nathan F., b. June 10, 1845; d. in infancy.
- 1912 Nathan F., b. Aug. 28, 1847; d. Nov. 7, 1897; m. Grace McClure.
- 1913 Edward H., b. Oct. 4, 1849.
- 1914 Phebe Ann S., b. Feb. 19, 1852.
- 1915 Walter P., b. Dec. 8, 1855.
- 1916 Harriet S., b. Feb. 24, 1859.

552S NATHAN^o BILLINGS (Thankful^o Denison, 103S), m. ———. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 1920 Joseph, b. May 2, 1774; d. Jan. 26, 1777.
- 1921 Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1775.
- 1922 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1777.

562S AMY^o STANTON (Desire^o Denison, 104S), m. April 16, 1762, Benjamin Cary of Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 1924 Desier, b. March 4, 1763.
- 1925 Cristable, b. Oct. 5, 1764.

565S PRUDENCE^o STANTON (Desire Denison, 104S), m. Jan. 5, 1769, in

Preston, Conn., David Meech of Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 1926 Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1769.
- 1927 George, b. Feb. 16, 1771.
- 1928 Henry, b. April 18, 1773.
- 1929 Lucy, b. June 23, 1775.
- 1930 Amie, b. Jan. 25, 1777.
- 1931 Nathan, b. April 16, 1781.
- 1932 Zipporah, b. Oct. 13, 1784.
- 1933 Eunice, b. Nov. 17, 1789.

563S DESIRE^s STANTON (Desire^s Denison, 104S), m. March 22, 1770, Elisha Geer. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- +1935 Denison, b. July 17, 1771; d. Feb. 14, 1816; m. Polly Smith.
- 1936 Sophia Christian, b. Jan. 11, 1773.
- 1937 Anna, b. Nov. 19, 1775.
- 1938 Rebecca, b. Sept. 12, 1777.

1935 DENISON^s GEER, m. May 4, 1797, Polly Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1779. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- 1939 Polly, b. June 16, 1798.
- 1940 Anna, b. May 8, 1800; d. April 26, 1816.
- 1941 George W., b. May 6, 1802.
- 1942 Lydia, b. March 9, 1804.
- 1943 Elisha, b. June 10, 1806.
- 1944 Prentice, b. Sept. 7, 1808.
- 1945 Abby Almira, b. Aug. 26, 1810.
- 1946 Edna Alice, b. July 29, 1813.
- 1947 Denison, b. March 29, 1816.

570 JOHN^s AVERY (John^s, 107S), m. 1752, Mehitabel Buell. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- 1950 Rhoda, b. Nov. 30, 1753.
- 1951 John, b. Jan. 21, 1756.
- 1952 Lydia, b. Dec. 28, 1757; m. Joseph Denison.
- 1953 Abel, b. Aug. 30, 1760; a soldier and pensioner in Revolutionary War.
- +1954 Jabez, b. Jan. 29, 1764; m. Sally Gilmore (dau. of John).
- 1955 Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1766; m. 1794, Martin Mudge.
- 1956 Asa, b. March 12, 1770; m. Sarah Green.

1954 JABEZ^s AVERY, m. Sally Gilmore of Providence, R. I.; lived in Stafford, Conn. Children:

- 1957 Lovinia; 1958, Charlotte; 1959, Sally; 1960, Betsey; 1961, Abigail.

571 JABEZ^a AVERY (John^a, 107S), m. (1) 1753, Lydia Green; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1761, Lucy Bushnell (dau. of Capt. Richard of Norwich, Conn.), b. Jan. 31, 1734-5, Norwich, Conn.; d. 1789, in Norwich. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- 1963 Jabez, b. April 11, 1763; m. 1789, Eunice Huntington of Norwich, Conn.
- 1964 Richard, b. April 24, 1764; m. 1789, Lucy Lord.
- 1965 Lucy, b. Jan. 1, 1766; m. 1788, Bela Leffingwell.
- 1966 Hannah, b. Nov. 26, 1767.
- 1967 John, b. March 9, 1769; m. March 7, 1794, Lucy Woodworth of Montville.
- 1969 Gurdon, b. Jan. 14, 1771.
- 1970 Caleb, b. Dec. 25, 1772; m. Prudence Avery, b. 1777.

572 AMOS^a AVERY (John^a, 107S), m. (1) Nov. 2, 1756, Irene Kingsbury (by Rev. John Ellis), both of Norwich, Conn. Child (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- 1971 Amos, Jr., b. May 22, 1757.

573 AMOS^a AVERY, m. (2) Anna Edgerton (dau. of Hezekiah). Children:

- 1972 Hannah; 1973, Daniel; 1974, Jabez; 1975, Amariah; 1976, Judthan; 1977, Asahel; 1978, Irene; 1979, Anna.

573 NATHAN^a AVERY (John^a, 107S), m. Nov. 20, 1766, Marcy Burrows of Groton, Conn. (dau. of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, a hero of Fort Griswold). Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 1980 Mercy, b. April 12, 1768.
- 1981 Anne, b. April 29, 1770; d. April 30, 1773.
- 1980 Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1772.
- 1983 Esther, b. April 22, 1775.
- 1984 Polly, b. 1777; m. George Mowry.

576 NEMELIAH^a AVERY (John^a, 107S), m. April 23, 1766, Anna Denison (dau. of John and Abigail [Avery, 110S] Denison); she was b. 1746; (she m. (2) Sept. 2, 1798, Amos Clift, and lived in Preston, Conn.) Children:

- 1985 David, b. May 4, 1768; m. Abigail Goddard.
- 1986 Beebe Denison, b. June 8, 1771; m. Nov., 1792, Rebecca Satterlee (b. Aug. 14, 1772, and d. Oct. 17, 1840, in Rutland, Vt.).
- 1987 William, b. 1775; d. June 15, 1790.
- 1988 Nancy, b. Sept. 12, 1785; m. William Clift.

ANDREW^a DENISON (Abigail^a Avery, 110S), b. Dec. 3, 1761; d. March

25, 1813, in Bennington, Vt.; m. 1782, Sally Williams, d. Jan. 12, 1853, æ. 92 years, in Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 1989 Charles H., b. March 1, 1784; d. young.
- 1990 Benjamin F., b. June 1, 1785; m. Nancy Stark; lived in Bennington, Vt.
- 1991 Stephen W., b. Feb. 16, 1787; d. young.
- 1992 Sally, b. June 10, 1789; d. Jan. 12, 1877, Stonington, Ill.; m. John Brown.
- 1993 Abigail, b. May 12, 1791; d. young.
- +1994 John, b. June 4, 1793; d. Oct., 1854; m. Mary Chesebro, 5182S (see her Record).
- 1995 Desire, b. March, 1795; d. young.
- 1996 Sophia, b. March 6, 1797; d. young.
- 1997 Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1799; d. July 20, 1848, North Stonington; m. July 4, 1816, Mathew Brown; lived and d. North Stonington.

113a PHEBE^a AVERY (George^a, 113S), m. March 17, 1790, Nicholas Morgan (son of James and Catherine [Street] Morgan, d. in Groton, Conn., April 28, 1845, æ. 83 years. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- 2004 Nicholas, b. Nov. 7, 1790; d. Oct. 19, 1793.
- 2005 Phebe, b. Sept. 23, 1792; m. Dec. 1, 1816, Henry Harding; three children.
- 2006 Sally, b. March 1, 1794; d. Feb. 27, 1796.
- 2007 Gurdon, b. Sept. 6, 1796; m. May 3, 1821, Sarah Ann Disbrow.
- 2008 Sanford, b. Nov. 11, 1798; m. (1) Lavinia Avery; m. (2) Harriet Edgecomb; m. (3) Cornelia Avery.
- 2009 Calvin, b. April 11, 1801; m. June 29, 1830, Julia M. Disbrow.
- 2010 Nicholas, b. May 12, 1803; m. (1) June 28, 1827, Mary Mahon; m. (2) Pede Thompson.
- 2011 Lydia, b. Feb. 10, 1805; m. Aug. 29, 1824, Horatio Nelson Fish.
- 2012 Jerusha, b. July 6, 1807; m. Sept. 26, 1827, Daniel B. Meech.
- 2013 John Avery, b. March 15, 1809; m. (1) Almira E. Brown; m. (2) Susan A. Pendleton.
- 2014 Nancy Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1811; m. April 2, 1832, Ebenezer A. Mitchell.
- 2015 Youngs, b. Feb. 5, 1814; m. (1) Abby M. Clark; m. (2) Eliza Ann Clark.

584 SARAH^a AVERY (Thankful^a, 114S), m. (second wife) Capt. Hubbard Burrows, who was killed at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781. Children:

- 2016 Periss, m. Deborah Wightman.
- 2017 Priscilla (twin of above), m. Daniel Morgan.
- 2018 Sally, b. July 2, 1770; m. Caleb Haley (Caleb and Mary).
- 2019 Elisha, m. Rebecca Turner.

588 DENISON^a AVERY (Thankful^a), m. Hannah Babcock. Children:

- 2020 Alfred, b. Sept. 12, 1794; d. Oct. 2, 1826; m. Martha Smith of Groton.
- 2021 Child.
- 2022 Hannah, b. July 2, 1797; m. Charles L. Haley.
- 2023 Phebe, b. Jan. 29, 1799; d. Jan. 16, 1880; unmarried.
- 2024 Denison, Jr., b. June 14, 1801; d. Sept. 3, 1889.
- 2025 Benjamin Gibson, b. May 6, 1804; d. April 6, 1850; m. Eliza Munson.
- 2006 Dudley Bailey, b. June 28, 1806.
- 2027 Rhoda Emeline, b. June 22, 1809; m. William R. Avery.

589 MOLLY^a AVERY (Thankful^a), m. Youngs Morgan (James), d. May 19, 1809, æ. 68 years. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- 2028 Youngs, b. Feb., 1774; d. May 12, 1776.
- 2029 Avery, b. Oct. 7, 1779; d. March 12, 1846; m. Dec. 5, 1809, Betsey Hicks (2040S), b. June 17, 1789; d. May 9, 1857. Children:
 - 2032 Avery^a, b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. Frances A. Park, 1858.
 - 2033 George W.^a, b. Sept. 4, 1813; m. Mary Ann Burrows, 1849.
 - 2034 Mary F.^a, b. April 28, 1818; m. Moses E. Morgan, 1838.
- +2030 Youngs, b. 1782; m. (1) Mary Mitchel, 2807N (see her Record); m. (2) Phebe Avery.
- 2031 Polly, d. April 26, 1816, æ. 30 years.

593 HANNAH^a AVERY (Thankful^a, 114S), m. John Hix. Children:

- 2038 John.
- 2039 Sylvanus, m. Mary Hedden.
- 2040 Betsey, b. June 17, 1789; m. Avery Morgan, 2029S.

601S PETER^a BULKLEY (Lucy^a Avery, 122S), m. (1) March 9, 1768, Hannah Breed of Stonington. Children:

- 2044 Peter, b. July 22, 1770.
- 2045 Prentice, b. June 11, 1772.
- 2046 Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1775.
- 2047 Lucy, b. March 9, 1778; m. 1800, John Breen; children d. young.

602S WILLIAM^a BULKLEY (Lucy^a Avery, 122), m. Dec. 18, 1788, Polly Champion. Children:

- 2052 Son, b. and d. 1790.
- 2053 Henry, b. June 16, 1791.
- 2054 Epaphroditus, b. June 16, 1791 (twin of above); d. Jan. 26, 1807.
- 2055 Mary, b. July 13, 1793.
- 2056 William, d. May 11, 1801.

614S RICHARDSON^a AVERY, JR., 126S, m. Jan. 1, 1766, Eunice Maxon (dau. of John Maxon of Hopkinton, R. I.). Children:

Joseph, b. 1769.
 Joel, b. 1769 (twin of above).
 Sally, b. 1771; m. Sylvanus Fisk.
 Eunice, b. 1773; m. Sanford Langworthy.
 William, b. 1775; d. young.
 Richardson, b. Dec. 25, 1778.
 Frederick, b. March 18, 1781.
 Lois, b. 1783.
 Lydia, b. 1785; d. young.

615 ANNA^a AVERY (Richardson^a, 126S), m. March 22, 1764, Judge Obadiah Gore, Jr. (son of Obadiah and Hannah [Park] Gore of Preston, Conn.), b. April 7, 1744, and d. March 22, 1821. Was a Lieutenant in Revolutionary Army. Children:

2057 Avery, b. Jan. 10, 1765; m. Dec. 12, 1793, his cousin Lucy Gore (Silas).
 +2058 Wealthy, b. Aug. 10, 1767; m. Oct. 1, 1783, Col. John Spalding.
 2059 Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1769; m. Elisha Durkee.
 +2060 Anna, b. Feb. 8, 1772; d. Sept. 7, 1805; m. Jan. 3, 1790, John Shepard of Athens, Pa., who d. May 15, 1837.
 2061 Sally, b. Sept. 22, 1774; m. David Cash of Towanda, Pa.

Wealthy^a Gore (2058S) and Col. John Spalding had dau., Sarah^a (2062), who m. Henry Welles; they had a dau., Frances^a M. Welles (2063), who m. ——— Stuart; they had a dau., Frances^a Welles Stuart (2064), who m. Henry^a M. Shepard (2066), Judge of the Appellate Court, Chicago, Ill.

Anna^a Gore (2060S) and John Shepard had a son, Job^a Shepard (2065), who m. Abigail Ellsworth; they had a son, Henry^a M. Shepard (2066), who m. Frances^a Welles Stuart (2064S).

Henry^a M. (2066S) and Frances^a W. (Shepard) have children: Stuart Gore, Helen Ellsworth, Percy M.

625 JOSHUA^a BABCOCK (Anna^a Avery, 128S), m. (1) Sept. 3, 1772 (by Joel Benedick, minister) Elizabeth Palmer, b. 1750, in Norwich, Conn.; d. 1818; lived Pendleton Hill, Conn. "He was a Justice of Westerly, R. I." Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

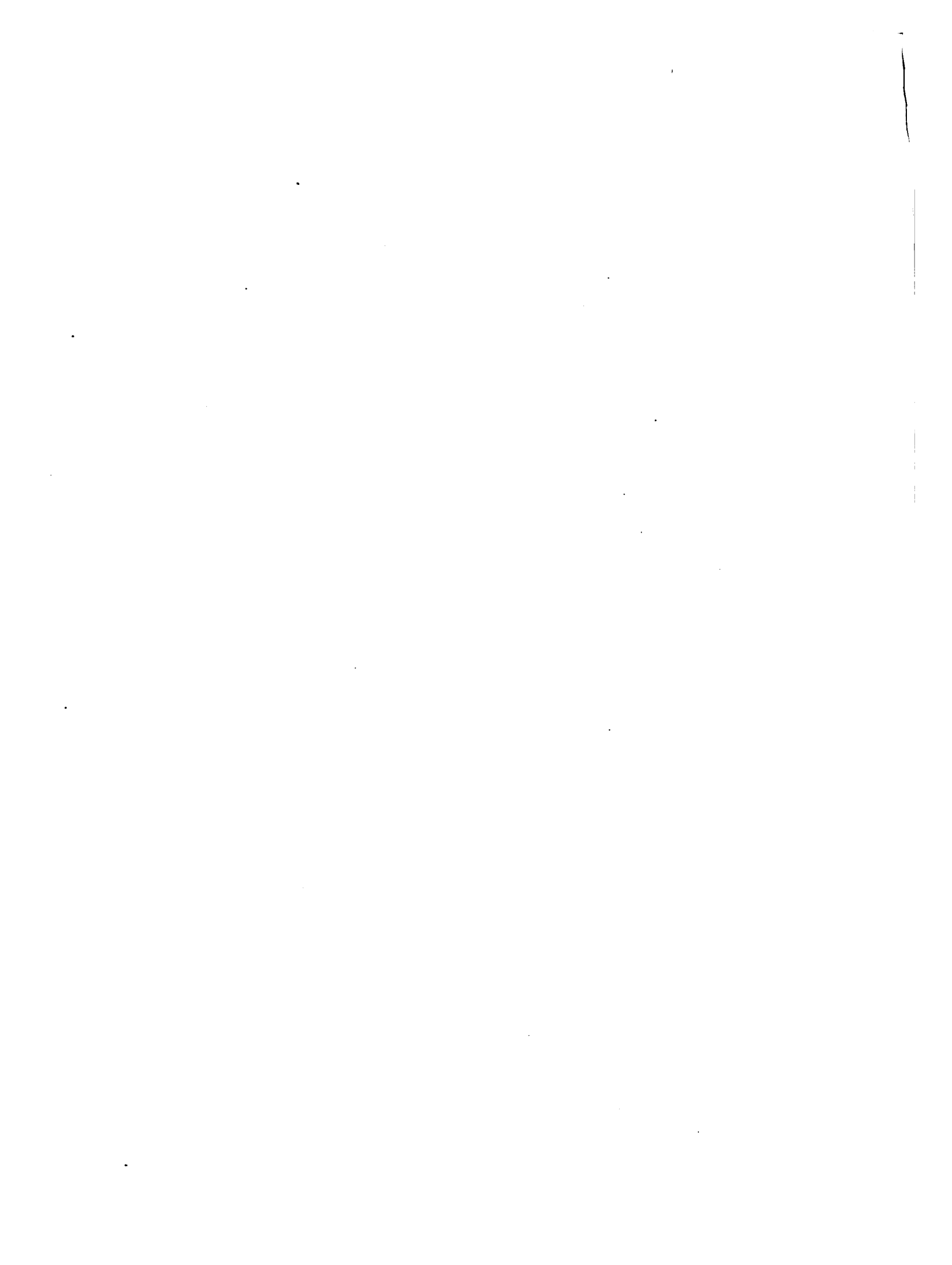
2070 Joshua, b. Feb. 21, 1774.
 2071 Asa, b. Nov. 6, 1775.
 2072 Oliver, b. Jan. 20, 1778; d. Oct. 23, 1866, Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Jan., 1802, Mary Randall.
 2073 Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1780.
 2074 Martin, b. March 20, 1783.



MRS. ANNA CHESEBROUGH WILDEY.

No. 1851N.

From Photograph taken in 1890.



- 2075 Charles, b. June 21, 1787.
- 2076 Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1790.
- 2077 Cyrus.
- 2078 Asher, d. young.

JOSHUA^a BABCOCK, m. (2) Mrs. Anna Maxon of Newport, R. I.

DR. CHRISTOPHER^a BABCOCK, 631S (Anna^a Avery, 128S), m. Mary (da. of Thaddeus) Benedict of Danbury, Conn. He was a Surgeon in Revolutionary Army, and had son, Major^a William Babcock (2079), of New Haven, Conn., who had one son, Hon. James^a F. Babcock, of New Haven, Conn.

626 ANNA^a BABCOCK (Anna^a Avery, 128S), m. (1) April 27, 1763, Sanford Langworthy (son of Thomas and Content [Sanford] Langworthy). Was a Seventh Day Baptist; lived and d. at Pendleton Hill, North Stonington; d. aged 40 years. Children:

- +2080 Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1764; m. Aug. 19, 1781, Nathaniel Plumb, 286N (see his Record).
- 2081 Content, b. May 2, 1766.
- 2082 Oliver.
- 2083 Altana, b. Aug. 24, 1769; m. by Justice Babcock Dec. 24, 1789, John Brown of Westerly, R. I.
- 2084 Sanford, m. by Justice Babcock Nov. 4, 1792, Eunice Avery of Stonington.
- 2085 Mercy, m. by Justice Babcock Dec. 22, 1793, John W. Collins of Paris.

626 ANNA^a BABCOCK, m. (2), by Justice Joshua Babcock, Aug. 29, 1788, Maj. Anthony Rhodes of Voluntown, Conn.; removed with his family to Bridgewater, N. Y. Children:

- 2086 Avery; 2087, Amy.

630 ALTANA^a BABCOCK (Anna^a Avery, 128S), m. by Eleazer Brown, Elder, Dec. 30, 1772, John Langworthy (son of Thomas and Content [Sanford] Langworthy), b. Oct. 22, 1742; d. Feb. 24, 1826. Lived in Hopkinton, R. I. He was a Drummer in the Revolutionary War and served in the battle of Groton Heights. Children:

- 2089 Abigail, b. June 1, 1774; d. March 12, 1841; unmarried.
- +2090 John, Jr., b. April 1, 1776; m. Sarah Pendleton.
- +2091 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1780; d. Feb., 1870; m. Sylvanus Maxon.
- +2092 Asa, b. May 4, 1782; d. 1870; m. (1) ————; m. (2) Ruth Crandall.
- +2093 Content, b. Feb. 2, 1788; d. 1874; m. Daniel Lewis.
- 2094 Joshua, b. 1778; d. a. 3 weeks.

2090 JOHN' LANGWORTHY, JR. (Altana' Babcock), m. Nov. 29, 1798, by Joshua Babcock, Sarah Pendleton. Children:

- +2095 Charles Davis, b. Feb. 25, 1804.
- +2096 Rev. Isaac Pendleton, b. Jan. 13, 1806; d. Jan. 5, 1888.
- +2097 Asa Albert, b. March 17, 1808.
- +2098 Benjamin Franklin, b. May 7, 1810; m. three times.
- +2099 Nathan Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1812.
- 2100 Sarah Amelia, b. Dec. 1, 1814; m. Rev. Albert Palmer; two children.
- +2101 Altana B., b. April 8, 1817; m. Alfred Clark.
- +2102 James Babcock, b. June 25, 1819; m. Martha Stillman.
- +2103 John Avery, m. (1) Eliza Lewis; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Utter.
- 2104 Thomas, d. at sea, buried in Green Island.
- +2105 William (twin of above), m. Susan Stillman.

2103 JOHN AVERY' LANGWORTHY, m. (1) Eliza Lewis (dau. of Deacon Daniel Lewis). Children of first marriage:

- 2106 Sarah Elizabeth, m. Dr. George H. Taylor of New York; (had four children—William, Frank, Lela, Flora).
- 2107 Daniel A., m. Belle ———; reside in Nebraska.
- 2108 Ralph, m. Louise ———; reside in Alfred Centre, N. Y.
- 2109 Olin, drowned in 1864, about 18 years old.
- 2110 Emeline Ann, m. B. Frank Titsworth, and both d. in 1873.
- 2111 Lucretia, lives at Genesee, N. Y.; unmarried.

2105 WILLIAM' LANGWORTHY, m. Susan Stillman. Children:

- 2112 Harriet, m. Frank Westcott; lives in Albion, Wis.; four children.
- 2113 Horace, m. ———; lives in Ohio; three children.
- 2114 Eliza, lives in Ashaway, R. I.; unmarried.
- 2115 Sarah Louise, m. Safford Thatcher; lives in Kansas; four children.
- 2116 Edmund F., d. 1858, aged about 20 years.
- 2117 Altana Maria (Mollie), m. Dr. J. D. Kenyon; one child (Harold); she d. Aug. 10, 1892, Westerly, R. I.
- 2118 Isaac M., m. Ruth Place; two children.
- 2119 Leslie P., m. Maria Crandall; four children.

2095 CHARLES' DAVIS LANGWORTHY, m. Susan Saunders; both d. at Alfred, N. Y. Children:

- 2121 Amelia, d. in infancy.
- 2122 Martha Jane, m. Henry Benjamin; one child; all dead.
- 2123 Charles W., m. Lydia Shaw; lives in Rome, Ga.; four children.
- 2124 Lydia, m. Milo Palmer; lives in Rome, Ga.; four children.
- 2125 Caroline, d. 1868, about 21 years old.

- 2126 William Henry, m. and lives on the John Langworthy Homestead in Alfred, N. Y.; three children.
- 2097 ASA^a ALBERT LANGWORTHY, m. Jan. 1, 1839, Emma Stillman; d. May 4, 1845. Children:
- 2127 Orville Everett, b. Dec., 1839; d. 1841.
 2128 Thomas Wayland, b. July, 1842; d. Dec., 1842.
 2129 Amanda Altana, b. Oct. 31, 1843; m. July 8, 1866, Lewis T. Clawson.
- 2096 REV. ISAAC^a PENDLETON LANGWORTHY, m. Aug. 8, 1842, Sarah Williams at New Haven, Conn.; b. July 31, 1818; d. April 20, 1893. He was pastor of Congregational Church at Chelsea, Mass. Children:
- 2130 Cyrus Williams, d. Sept. 4, 1849, aged 5 years.
 2131 Antoinette North, d. Aug. 16, 1849, æ. 2 years 7½ months.
 2132 Frank Abner, M. D., d. Aug. 31, 1884, æ. 34 years.
 2133 Isaac Henry, d. Jan. 5, 1875, æ. 19 years 4 months.
- 2098 BENJAMIN^a F. LANGWORTHY, m. (1) Amy Lewis; one child; both d.; m. (2) Eliza Irish. Children:
- 2134 George I., m. Anna Card; five children.
 2135 Mary Emma, m. Charles E. P. Noyes; three children.
 2136 John Frank, m. Louise Stillman; three children; resides at Alfred Centre, N. Y.
 2137 William Isaac, m. Emma Odessa Blanchard; six children.
 2138 Daniel B., m. Libbie Day; four children.
- 2098 BENJAMIN^a F. LANGWORTHY, m. (3) Maria ———.
- 2099 NATHAN^a H. LANGWORTHY, m. Feb. 20, 1837, Ann Elizabeth Carr, who d. Dec. 28, 1884; he d. May 28, 1889. Children:
- 2139 Susan, m. William L. Green; lives Dorchester, Mass.
 2140 Sarah Altana; unmarried.
 2141 Albert Henry, m. Oct., 1874, Georgia Loneland; three children.
 2142 Adelina Carr, m. John Lyons; live New York; three children.
 2143 Helen, m. Charles Whitman, Oct. 28, 1885; two children.
 2144 Jane, unmarried.
- 2101 ALTANA^a B. LANGWORTHY, m. Alfred Clarke and d. leaving one child:
- 2145 Sarah Frances, who m. Benjamin P. Langworthy, 2d; two children—an infant boy d., and Altana, who m. John A. Stocum.
- 2102 JAMES^a B. LANGWORTHY, m. Martha Stillman. Children:
- 2147 Albert H.

2148 Alzina, d. 1855, aged 12 years.

2149 Orra, m. and lives in Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children of William^o Isaac and Emma Langworthy (2137): May, Frank, Hellen, Ella, Floyd, Marguerite. Children of John^o and Louise Langworthy (2136): Olive, Howard, Dean Langworthy. Children of Daniel B. and Libbie Langworthy (2138): Will, Harry, Lillie Bertha, Lillie Altana Langworthy.

2091 ELIZABETH^o LANGWORTHY, m. Sept. 24, 1797, Stonington, Conn., by Joshua Babcock, J. P., Sylvanus Maxon, b. Feb. 16, 1775. Children:

2150 Betsey, b. Sept. 6, 1798.

2151 Cynthia, b. Aug. 1, 1800.

2152 Altana, b. Sept. 19, 1802.

2153 Sanford L., b. Dec. 6, 1806.

2154 Lydia Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1809.

2155 Abby, b. Sept. 9, 1811.

2156 Sylvanus H., b. Oct. 29, 1813.

2157 Mary, b. June 29, 1819.

This family moved West.

2093 CONTENT^o LANGWORTHY, m. Deacon Daniel Lewis (his second wife). Children:

2158 Sarah Content, b. July 6, 1824; d. Feb. 24, 1901; m. (second wife) Rev. Alfred B. Burdick. s. p.

2159 Abby Altana, b. Jan. 18, 1830; m. May 26, 1859, David Bliss and d. soon after. s. p.

2092 ASA^o LANGWORTHY, m. (1) Phebe Thurston, s. p.; m. (2) Ruth Crandall and lived in Genesee, N. Y. Children:

2160 William Asa.

2161 Edwin, m. Emma Coates; one child.

2162 Ann Ruth, m. John Maxson.

2163 Thomas Henry.

2164 Oliver, m. ————; had children.

2165 Phebe, m. John Fairbanks; four children.

2166 Abby Altana, m. William R. Maxson.

2167 John, m. Penelope Crandall.

2168 Sanford (twin of above), d. in infancy.

633 DANIEL^o BABCOCK (Anna^o Avery, 1285), m. April 8, 1783-4, Content Potter (dau. of George and Content Maxon of Potters Hill, Conn.), b. May 25, 1765; d. Sept. 14, 1850. He was United States Senator; forty-six years Justice Peace; eight years Judge; sixty years Deacon of First Baptist Church (Seventh Day) in Hopkinton, R. I. Children:

2169 Daniel, b. Dec. 16, 1784; d. April 2, 1874.

2170 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1787; d. June 4, 1858.

- 2171 Jacob Davis, b. Jan. 20, 1789; d. June 17, 1867.
- 2172 Anna, b. May 9, 1791; d. Nov. 20, 1868.
- 2173 Lucy, b. Dec. 12, 1797; d. Sept. 9, 1869.
- 2174 Oliver, b. Dec. 12, 1797 (twin of above); d. Sept. 9, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1824, Phebe Babcock (Stephen).
- 2175 Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1883.
- 2176 Emily Hammond, b. June 14, 1810; d. May 23, 1890.
- 2177 George Potter, b. Nov. 4, 1795; d. Sept. 29, 1825.
- 2178 Son, d. in infancy.

647 MARTHA^a AVERY (James^a, 137S), b. Aug. 22, 1773; d. Sept. 12, 1800; m. Feb. 18, 1798, Capt. Moses Benjamin (son of David and Lucy [Park] Benjamin) of Norwich, Conn.; d. July 5, 1813, aged 39 years. Children:

- 2179 Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1798; d. May 29, 1860, at Demerara; m. Lucy Harvey of Colchester, Conn.
- 2180 George, b. July 25, 1800; d. Feb. 20, 1840.

650 JERUSHA^a AVERY (James^a), m. Dec. 15, 1801, Capt. Moses Benjamin (his second wife); she d. Aug. 9, 1803, in Norwich, Conn., a. 22 years. Child:

- 2181 Moses, b. Nov. 27, 1802; d. at Demerara; unmarried.

CAPT. MOSES BENJAMIN m. (3) Cynthia Billings of Groton.

CAPT. MOSES BENJAMIN m. (4) Thankful Williams of Waterford, Conn.

660 JEMIMA^a SATTERLEE (William^a, Jr., 140S) of Preston, Conn., m. May 21, 1761 (by William Witter, J. P.), Jonathan Wiatt Palmer (son of William and Abigail [Wiatt] Palmer); b. Nov. 11, 1739, Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 2182 Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1763.
- 2183 Wiatt, b. Dec. 29, 1765.
- 2184 Ephraim, b. Feb. 29, 1768.

663 MARY^a SATTERLEE (William^a, Jr., 140S), m. Feb. 9, 1764, Moses Kimball, both of Preston, Conn. (son of Jacob and Mary [Parke] Kimball); b. May 6, 1741. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- +2185 William, b. Nov. 18, 1764; m. April 11, 1790, Betsey Harvey (both of Preston).
- 2186 Moses, b. May 11, 1766.
- +2187 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 21, 1768; m. March 29, 1795, Lucy Brewster (both of Preston).
- 2188 Polly, b. Aug. 27, 1771.

2187S NATHANIEL^a and LUCY KIMBALL. Children:

- 2189 Moses, b. Dec. 26, 1795.

- 2190 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 24, 1797.
- 2191 Erastus B., b. April 5, 1798.
- 2192 Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1803.
- 2193 William S., b. March 19, 1809.
- 2194 Lucy H., b. Dec. 29, 1812.

2185 WILLIAM¹ and BETSEY KIMBALL Children:

- 2195 Betsey, b. Aug. 24, 1793.
- 2196 William, b. April 18, 1796; m. Nov. 30, 1815, Esther Gray.
- 2197 Polly, b. April 11, 1798.
- 2198 Frank, b. Oct. 9, 1799.

2196S WILLIAM¹ and ESTHER [GRAY] KIMBALL Children:

- 2199 Frank, b. Feb. 15, 1818.
- 2200 Moses P., b. June 2, 1824.
- 2201 Betsey, b. Sept. 16, 1826.

665S WILLIAM¹ SATTERLEE (Benedict¹, 141S), m. Hannah (dau. of Isaac) Sherwood, b. Williamstown, Mass. Children:

- +2202 William, b. April 4, 1773; m. Rachel Osborn.
- +2203 James, b. March 18, 1777; m. Theodosia Wells.
- +2204 Sally, m. Allen Worden.
- 2205 Isaac, b. June 28, 1781; d. 1810, New York.
- 2206 Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1782; m. Allen Worden.
- 2207 Anna, b. Aug. 25, 1788; d. 1823.
- 2208 Hon. Samuel, m. Susan West.
- 2209 Jesse, d. young.
- 2210 Gen. Richard Smith, Brigadier-General and Surgeon, U. S. A.; m. Mary Hunt.

2202 WILLIAM¹ SATTERLEE, m. Feb. 21, 1798, Rachel Osborn (dau. of Elisha). Children:

- 2211 Napoleon Bonaparte, b. Sept. 15, 1799; d. young.
- +2212 Maria, b. Jan. 11, 1801; m. May 22, 1830, Rev. William I. Reese.
- +2213 Sally, b. Feb. 17, 1803; m. Oct. 13, 1828, Rev. William I. Reese (first wife).
- 2214 Volney, b. June 17, 1805; d. 1862; m. Sarah Black.
- 2215 Rousseau, b. Sept. 21, 1807; m. Mary Agnew; one child.
- 2216 William, b. March 26, 1810; m. Charlotte Phelps (dau. of Daniel).
- 2217 Benedict, b. March 17, 1813; d. March, 1850; unmarried.
- 2218 Hon. John, b. Nov. 15, 1815.
- 2219 Ann, b. March 7, 1818; m. Thomas Lindon Taylor.
- 2220 Helen, m. Charles Cass Monroe.

2212 MARIA¹ SATTERLEE, m. 1830, Rev. William I. Reese. Child:

- 2221 Charles Reese, b. July 2, 1832.

2213 SALLY^{*} SATTERLEE, m. Rev. William I. Reese, 1828. Child:

2222 Hon. William Satterlee Reese, b. Dec. 25, 1829; d. 1863.

2203 JAMES^{*} SATTERLEE, m. Theodosia Wells of Burlington, Vt. Children:

2223 John H., b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. unmarried.

2224 Electa, b. Sept. 7, 1802; m. Hon. Samuel Phelps, U. S. Senator from Vermont.

2225 James A., b. May, 1809; d. unmarried.

2226 Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1814.

2227 Helen, b. Dec. 31, 1816; m. ——— Howey.

2204 SALLY^{*} SATTERLEE, m. Allen Worden. Children:

2228 Ethan Allen; 2229, Satterlee.

666 SAMUEL^{*} SATTERLEE (Lieut. Benedict^{*}, 141S), b. March 2, 1744; m. Nov. 24, 1774, Prudence Rathbone (dau. of Rev. John and Content [Brown] Rathbone), b. Jan. 31, 1757, Stonington; d. Aug. 16, 1827. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2230 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1775; d. May 13, 1842; unmarried.

+2231 Samuel Rathbone, b. Dec. 29, 1777; d. Sept. 25, 1868; m. Joanna Ketchum.

+2232 Edward R., b. March 23, 1780; d. July 25, 1860; m. Mary Lansing of Albany, N. Y.

+2233 Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1782; d. Nov. 1, 1855; m. Jesse Tracy.

+2234 John Rathbone, b. Feb. 16, 1785; d. Aug. 10, 1848; m. Eliza Diggins.

+2235 William Henry, b. Jan. 14, 1788; d. Sept. 30, 1846; m. Lucy Cady.

+2236 Valentine Wightman Rathbone, b. April 15, 1790; d. July 8, 1837.

+2237 Douglass, b. July 2, 1792; d. Sept. 29, 1865; m. Nancy Gregory.

2238 George C., b. Aug. 19, 1794; d. March 1, 1795.

2239 Sophia, b. April 10, 1796; d. March 29, 1875.

+2240 George Crary, b. (Ballston, N. Y.) Nov. 10, 1799; m. Mary Leroy Livingston.

2241 James, b. (Ballston, N. Y.) Dec. 2, 1802; d. July 8, 1816.

2231 SAMUEL^{*} RATHBONE SATTERLEE, m. Joanna Ketchum (dau. of Col. Hiram A.), b. May 6, 1788, d. 1879. Children:

2242 John Henry, b. June 16, 1814; d. May 9, 1851; m. Mary Lansing Satterlee (dau. of Douglass).

+2243 Sarah^{*} Stearna, b. Aug. 10, 1816, New York City; d. Jan. 20, 1901, widow; m. Robert Swartwout (son of Robert, U. S. A.).

+2244 Samuel Ketchum, b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. June 9, 1847, Mary (dau. of Judge Nehemiah Brown) of Rye, N. Y.

2245 Hezekiah, b. Feb. 2, 1821; unmarried.

2244 SAMUEL⁶ KETCHUM SATTERLEE, m. Mary Brown of Rye, N. Y.
Live at Rye, N. Y. Child:

2246 Anna, b. March 12, 1849; m. July 29, 1869, Dudley E. Salton-
stall. Children:

2247 Satterlee Saltonstall.
2248 Dudley Winthrop Saltonstall.
2249 Clara Sanford Saltonstall.

2243 SARAH⁶ STEARNS SATTERLEE, m. Aug. 14, 1839, Robert Swartwout,
b. April 10, 1815, New York City; d. Jan. 27, 1898. Children:

2250 Satterlee, b. May 30, 1840.
2251 Robert Dunscombe, b. Feb. 17, 1844.
2252 John Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1849.
2253 Joanna Ketchum, b. Sept. 14, 1856; m. William Henry Sanford.

2232 EDWARD⁶ R. SATTERLEE, m. Dec. 30, 1811, Mary Lansing (dau.
of Jacob G. of Albany, N. Y.), d. Oct. 24, 1816. Children:

2254 Frances Lansing, b. Oct. 31, 1812; m. John Christian Bergh. s. p.
+2255 Edward, b. April 10, 1815; d. April 29, 1878; m. April 19, 1838,
Jane Ann Yates of Schenectady, N. Y., b. Feb. 29, 1816, d.
Nov. 9, 1873. Children:

2256 Mary Lansing, b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Capt. Robert Catlin, U. S. A.
+2257 Rev. Henry Yates, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. Jane Laurence Churchill.
2258 Edward Rathbone, b. May 19, 1845; m. (1) 1871, Joanna Mesier
Reese; m. (2) 1887, Jane Sutherland Reese.
2259 Clarence, b. Dec. 2, 1849; m. Emily V. Churchill (Timothy G.).
2260 Catherine M., b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. March 30, 1857.
2261 Howard, b. April 4, 1854; d. March 31, 1857.
2262 Graham, b. Feb. 22, 1856; d. Aug. 9, 1873.
2263 Arthur Bergh, b. Dec. 2, 1859; m. Leontine Whitlock.

Mary Lansing was granddaughter of Col. Jacob Lansing, Colonel of the
Regiment at Stillwater, N. Y., and Captain of the Fort at Schoharie, N. Y.

2257 HENRY⁶ YATES SATTERLEE, m. June 30, 1866, New York City,
Jane Laurence Churchill (dau. of Timothy G. Churchill of New York
City). Henry Yates Satterlee, while Rector of Calvary Episcopal
Church, New York City, on Dec. 6, 1895, was elected Bishop of Wash-
ington, D. C. Children:

+2264 Rev. Churchill, b. April 27, 1867; m. Nov. 9, 1898, Helen Folsom.
2265 Constance, b. Dec. 24, 1873.

2264 "Rev. Churchill Satterlee of Morganton, N. C., was married to
Helen Stuyvesant Folsom, daughter of George Winthrop Folsom, at Lenox,
Mass., Nov. 9, 1898."

- 2233 LUCY ANN' SATTERLEE, m. Jem Tracy. Children:
 2266 Martha, m. Hezekiah Arnold.
 2267 Harriet Malvina, m. Philander Barbour.
 2268 Augusta, m. Sylvester Taylor of Providence, R. I.
- 2234 JOHN' RATHBONE SATTERLEE, m. Eliza Diggins. Children:
 2269 Augustus F., d. unmarried.
 2270 Emily A., d. unmarried.
 2271 Frances M., m. Daniel N. Carrington.
 2272 Catherine Elizabeth, m. Ferdinand T. N. Boyle.
 2273 Charles E.
 2274 Alfred Henry.
- 2235 WILLIAM' HENRY SATTERLEE, m. Lucy Cady. Children:
 2275 Eliza, m. James O. Nodyne.
 2276 George, m. Mary Davidson.
- 2236 VALENTINE' WRIGHTMAN SATTERLEE, m. Cornelia Greene. Children:
 2277 Valentine Greene.
 2278 Charlotte Gertrude, m. Edward Hicks. Children:
 Edward Hicks; George Douglass Hicks.
- 2237 DOUGLASS' SATTERLEE, m. Nancy Gregory. Children:
 2279 Caroline Porter, m. Anson P. Beebe.
 2280 Mary Lansing, m. John H. Satterlee.
 2281 Gregory, d. unmarried.
 2282 Annette, d. 1890; unmarried.
 2283 Douglass Rathbone, m. Elizabeth Knowlton.
 2284 Sophia, m. Rev. J. W. Schenck.
 2285 Lucy Gregory.
 2286 Anna Henry.
 2287 Frederick William, m. Matilda Livingston.
- 2240 GEORGE' CARY SATTERLEE, m. Mary Leroy Livingston. Children:
 +2288 George Bowen, b. 1833; m. Sarah Brady, June 1, 1859.
 2289 Mary, b. 1834; d. 1835.
 +2290 Livingston, b. 1840; m. Lucina C. Knight (dau. of Nehemiah).
 2291 Walter, b. Jan. 18, 1844; unmarried; an artist in New York City.
 2292 Dr. Francis Leroy, b. 1847; m. Laura Suydam (dau. of Henry).
 2293 Adele Marie, b. 1853; m. William Henry Willis.
- 2288S GEORGE' B. and SARAH SATTERLEE. Children:
 2294 Richard S.
 +2295 Herbert Livingston, m. Louisa Pierpont Morgan.
 2296 Marion.

2290 "Brig.-Gen. Livingston Satterlee d. April 2, 1902, at his residence, New York City, in the 63d year of his age."

2295S HERBERT^o L. SATTERLEE, m. Nov. 15, 1900, in New York City, Louise Pierpont Morgan (dau. of J. Pierpont and Frances [Tracy] Morgan of New York City). Child:

Mabel Morgan Satterlee, b. Aug. 13, 1901.

667 NATHANIEL^o SATTERLEE (Benedict^o, 141S), b. March 4, 1746; m. (1) Deborah ——. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

2297 Sibbel, b. Oct. 21, 1769.

2298 Hon. Samuel Satterlee, m. May 7, 1799, Eunice Pierce of Plainfield, Conn.

2299 Betsey Satterlee, m. Dr. Benson.

668 ELISHA^o SATTERLEE, m. Cynthia Stevens (dau. of Ira). Children:

2300 John Franklin, m. Julia Prentice (dau. of Dr. Amos).

2301 Laruna, m. Harry Spalding (son of Col. John).

2302 Aurelia, m. Robert Spaulding of Tioga, N. Y.

668a BETTE^o SATTERLEE (Benedict^o, 141S), m. April 19, 1785, in Plainfield, Conn., Elias Matthewson (or Matteson) of Smithfield, who d. 1829. Child:

2304 Constant, m. a dau. of Rev. M. Parks.

668b DR. ELIAS^o SATTERLEE (Benedict^o, 141S), killed 1814; m. ——. Children:

2305 Tima Smith, b. 1809.

2306 Dr. Benedict, b. 1812; killed by Indians on the prairie.

2307 Fanny, m. 1829, Dr. Purdy.

2308 Rachel Parks, m. Thomas Dunn.

2309 Esther, b. 1814.

675 WARHAM^o WILLIAMS (Rebecca^o Satterlee, 146S), m. April 5, 1789, Anna Stanton (958S), b. Jan. 5, 1759, and d. Aug. 29, 1848, æ. 89 years. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2310 Anna, b. Aug. 22, 1790; m. George Bentley.

2311 Polly, b. Feb. 17, 1792; m. Dec. 3, 1815, Appleton Woodward.

2312 Phebe, b. Feb. 15, 1794; m. John Bentley.

677 PHEBE^o WILLIAMS, m. by Elder Simeon Brown (first wife), Dec. 13, 1780, Isaac Williams (son of William and Martha [Wheeler] Williams), b. March 23, 1758, and d. Oct. 10, 1844, æ. 88 years. Children:

+2313 Isaac, b. Aug. 23, 1781; d. Nov. 11, 1847, North Stonington.

- +2314 Cyrus, b. Nov. 23, 1783.
 +2315 Lucy, b. Sept. 29, 1785; d. April 4, 1862; m. Giles R. Hallam.
 +2316 Sarah Potter, b. Aug. 18, 1787; m. Henry^o Chesebrough, 78E
 (see his Record).
 +2317 Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1789; d. Feb. 8, 1872; m. Charles Wheeler.
 2318 Martha, b. July 27, 1791; m. Henry^o Chesebrough, 78E (see his
 Record).
 +2319 John Pitts, b. Aug. 12, 1793; d. May 31, 1872, æ. 79 years.
 +2320 Jerusha, b. Aug. 10, 1795; d. Dec. 24, 1883.
 +2321 Eunice, b. July 25, 1797; d. Oct. 22, 1869.
 +2322 Phebe Esther, b. Nov. 16, 1799; m. Silas^o Chesebrough, 79E (see
 his Record).
 2323 Fanny Rogers, b. Oct. 30, 1801; d. Oct. 29, 1869.
 +2324 Emily Watson, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. Aug. 21, 1884, Wisconsin.
- 2313 ISAAC^o WILLIAMS, m. (1) Jan. 18, 1804, Nancy Avery (dau. of
 Stephen and Anna [Wheeler] Avery of Stonington), b. Dec. 29, 1783, d.
 Dec. 7, 1821, at North Stonington, Conn. Children:
 +2325 Nancy Angeline, b. Nov. 19, 1804; d. Jan. 21, 1835; m. John
 Holmes, Jr.
 2326 Stephen Avery, b. Oct. 22, 1806; d. April 21, 1807.
 2327 Hannah Avery, b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. Dec. 28, 1860. s. p.
 +2328 Mary Avery, b. March 17, 1810; d. April 6, 1878; m. Horace T.
 Knight.
 2329 Isaac Atwood, b. May 30, 1813; d. Oct. 26, 1834.
 2330 Lucy Hallam, b. April 22, 1816; unmarried.
 +2331 Joel Benedict, b. Dec. 22, 1818; m. Aug. 9, 1850, Elizabeth A.
 Niles of Watertown.
 2332 Augustus Pomeroy, b. Aug. 12, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1851.
- 2313 ISAAC^o WILLIAMS, m. (2) June 14, 1827, Susannah Burnham (dau.
 of Benjamin and Tabitha [Perkins] Burnham), b. Oct. 2, 1794, d. Oct. 9,
 1870, on the 100th anniversary of her father's birthday. Children:
 +2333 Susan, b. July 20, 1829; m. Louis Bunce.
 2334 Abigail Powers, b. May 28, 1831; d. same day.
 +2335 Phebe, b. Dec. 4, 1832; m. John Wesley Tilley.
 2336 Joshua Perkins, b. Nov. 17, 1830.
- 2325 NANCY^o ANGELINE WILLIAMS, m. March 10, 1830 (first wife),
 John Holmes, Jr. (son of John and Martha [Stanton] Holmes) of North
 Stonington; b. Oct. 15, 1798; d. Jan. 3, 1872, Jewett City, Conn.; (he m.
 [2] March 15, 1835, Eunice Chapman). Children:
 2337 Elias Atwood, b. Aug. 25, 1832; d. June 4, 1865.
 2338 William Williams, b. Sept. 14, 1834; d. Jan. 12, 1835.
- 2337 ELIAS^o ATWOOD, m. (1) Nov. 27, 1853, Laura Holmes Wickwire,

who d. June 22, 1861; m. (2) May 4, 1862, Sybil Ann Burdick, b. Dec. 19, 1832, d. Oct. 5, 1868, Jewett City, Conn.

2328 MARY^e AVERY WILLIAMS, m. 1844, Horace T. Knight (son of William and Eunice [Maine] Knight) of North Stonington, Conn., b. July 4, 1822. Children:

- 2339 Mary Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. July 14, 1868.
- 2340 Caroline Estelle, b. Aug. 22, 1846; d. March 22, 1877.
- 2341 Olivia Augusta, b. March 30, 1848; d. May 19, 1867.

2331 JOEL BENEDICT^e WILLIAMS, m. Aug. 9, 1850, Elizabeth A. Niles, (she m. [2] April 26, 1884, Melvin Boothby of York County, Me.) Children:

- 2342 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1851; d. Oct. 23, 1852.
- 2343 Isaac Augustus, b. March 23, 1853; d. Dec. 10, 1883; unmarried.
- 2344 Nanette Eloise, b. Sept. 16, 1854; d. Aug. 7, 1855.
- 2345 Janet Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1857; d. Oct. 21, 1885, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Charles Henry Annis, b. Dec. 4, 1860.

2333 SUSAN^e WILLIAMS, m. Oct. 2, 1858, Louis Bunce (son of Elisha and Priscilla Caroline [Wright] Bunce), b. Aug. 3, 1828; d. Nov. 11, 1893; lived in Dubois, Ill. Children:

- 2346 Charles Perkins, b. Nov. 12, 1859; d. July 17, 1860.
- 2347 Darwin Hartshorn, b. July 2, 1861; d. Aug. 6, 1861.
- 2348 Lewis Wilhelm, b. Sept. 25, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1862.
- 2349 Luther Clement, b. Aug. 19, 1868.

2335 PHEBE^e WILLIAMS, m. Nov. 3, 1864 (his third wife), Rev. John Wesley Tilley (son of William and Nancy [Pate] Tilley), b. Jan. 19, 1826; d. March 6, 1893.

2314 CYRUS^e WILLIAMS, m. Aug. 31, 1806, Martha Wheeler (dau. of Thomas and Esther [Randall] Wheeler). Children:

- 2350 Joanna; 2351, Tirzah Moss; 2352, Sarah, m. ——— Langworthy; +2353, Thomas Wheeler; 2354, Martha Esther, m. Charles S. Sherman, and were missionaries to Jerusalem; she d. July 9, 1846, *æ.* 30 years.

2315 LUCY^e WILLIAMS, m. Feb. 2, 1806, Giles Russell Hallam (son of Amos and Desire [Stanton] Hallam), b. Feb. 19, 1776; d. June 2, 1863. Children:

- 2355 Giles Russell; 2356, Isaac William; 2357, John Alexander; 2358, Lucy Elizabeth; 2359, Harriet Richardson; 2360, Edward R.; 2361, John.

2317 REBECCA' WILLIAMS, m. Jan. 26, 1812, Charles Wheeler (son of Thomas and Esther [Randall] Wheeler). b. Sept. 20, 1789; d. March 31, 1884. Children:

2362 Martha W.; 2263, Thomas; 2264, Phebe Esther; 2365, Joanna Brown; 2266, Charles Theodore.

2319 JOHN' PITTS WILLIAMS, m. Nov. 28, 1816, Cynthia York (dau. of Jesse and Cynthia [Miner] York of Stonington, Conn.), b. Oct. 21, 1795; d. Feb. 27, 1875, Stonington, Conn. Children:

2367 Phebe, b. June 29, 1818; m. Jan. 20, 1842, Noyes Ladd.
 2368 Nancy, b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 25, 1824.
 +2369 John Pitts, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1822; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Harriet A. Wheeler.
 2370 Emily, b. April 13, 1824; d. Jan. 30, 1853.
 2371 Harriet Hallam, b. Aug. 30, 1826.
 +2372 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1829; m. Andrew Breed Chapman.
 +2373 Ann, b. April 17, 1831; m. Amos Stone Sampson.
 2374 Cynthia York, b. April 4, 1835.
 2375 Martha Wheeler, b. Nov. 26, 1837.

2353 THOMAS' WHEELER WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 14, 1809, North Stonington, Conn.; d. July 27, 1861, Emerald Grove, Wis.; a farmer; m. Nov., 1838, Eliza Parrott of Washington, D. C. Child:

2376 Clara.

2369 JOHN' PITTS WILLIAMS, JR., m. Nov. 12, 1846, Harriet Atwood Wheeler (dau. of Perez and Desire), b. Jan. 19, 1825, Stonington. Children:

2377 John Atwood, b. May 18, 1848; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Susan A. Murray.
 2378 Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. Jan. 5, 1876, Martha Hall Wheeler.
 2379 Henry A., b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. March 2, 1857.
 2380 Isaac, b. Feb. 15, 1860; m. Dec. 16, 1888, Mattie Kingsley.

2372 ELIZABETH' WILLIAMS, m. March 18, 1852, Stonington, Conn., Andrew Breed Chapman (son of Andrew and Wealthy [Palmer] Chapman), b. Feb. 29, 1824, in Griswold, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Ill.):

2381 Andrew Pitts, b. April 17, 1854; d. Aug. 27, 1854.
 2382 John W. H., b. Jan. 9, 1858.
 2383 Edwin P., b. Feb. 3, 1862; d. Sept. 23, 1865.
 2384 Andrew Breed, b. Feb. 22, 1869, Stonington, Conn.

2373 ANN' WILLIAMS, m. Dec. 21, 1864, Amos Stone Sampson (William), b. Aug. 14, 18—, in Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 18, 1880. Children:

2385 Anna W., b. Feb. 7, 1866; m. April 5, 1887, George Wilbur Burne

(son of Percy and Laura [Willis] Burne), b. March 22, 1859, in Rochester, N. Y. Two children:

2388 Nola Ethel Burne, b. May 18, 1888.

2389 Clarence Burne, b. April 14, 1891.

2386 William Pitts, b. June 19, 1869.

2387 Andrew Chapman, b. April 7, 1873.

2320 JERUSHA' WILLIAMS, m. Jan. 1, 1818, Benjamin Pomeroy (son of Elihu and Lydia [Barber] Pomeroy); a lawyer; b. March 27, 1787, in Hebron, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1855, in Stonington, Conn. Children:

2390 Benjamin, b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. June 7, 1848, Mary J. Bulkley.

2391 Jerusha, b. May 24, 1820; m. Nov., 1844, Dr. William Woodbridge Rodman (first wife).

2392 Isaac, b. Feb. 16, 1823; m. (1) June 9, 1852, Mary J. Taylor; m. (2) May 14, 1888, Anna B. Berry.

2393 Elihu, b. Feb. 16, 1823 (twin of above); d. Sept. 8, 1824.

2394 Lydia Barber, b. Aug. 4, 1825; m. April 29, 1845, Thomas Wheeler.

2395 Phebe Williams, b. March 4, 1828; d. Nov. 15, 1846.

2396 Cyrus, b. May 14, 1831; d. April 30, 1832.

2397 Cyrus Williams, b. April 2, 1833; m. Jan. 24, 1861, Abby Cook.

2398 Rebekah Wheeler, b. Nov. 20, 1835; m. Feb. 12, 1862, Henry T. Bulkley.

2399 Frances Rogers, b. June 11, 1838; d. July 9, 1839.

2400 Anna Grosvenor, b. Nov. 28, 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1872 (second wife), Dr. William Woodbridge Rodman (son of William and Lucy Rodman of Stonington, Conn.).

2321 EUNICE' WILLIAMS, m. Feb. 25, 1829, Jabez Gallup (son of Amos and Wealthian [Deane] Gallup of Stonington, who m. Feb. 25, 1787), b. Feb. 22, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1860. Children:

+2401 Martha Williams, b. Feb. 16, 1830; m. Dudley R. Hewitt.

2402 John Dean, b. Nov. 28, 1832; unmarried; lives in North Stonington, Conn.

2403 Hannah, b. April 17, 1834; unmarried; lives in North Stonington, Conn.

2401 MARTHA' WILLIAMS GALLUP, m. Oct. 11, 1854, Dudley Randall Hewitt (son of Charles and Lucy), b. April 28, 1825. Children:

+2404 Dr. Charles Eli, b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. Grace Dean. (See her Record, 606E.) Live in Meriden, Conn.

2405 Amos Gallup, b. March 7, 1858.

2406 Fanny Dean, b. June 26, 1867; m. June 22, 1892, Charles Edwin Williams.

2324 EMILY' WATSON WILLIAMS, m. Oct. 19, 1826, William Stanton Williams (son of Elias and Thankful [Stanton] Williams of Stonington,

Conn.), b. Jan. 23, 1800, in New London, Conn.; d. Oct. 8, 1834, in Detroit, Mich. Child:

- 2407 Emily Augusta, b. April 16, 1829; d. Aug. 1, 1862; m. April 16, 1851, Benjamin Irish (son of John and Susanna [Brown] Irish), b. Nov. 18, 1818, in North Stonington, Conn.; d. Feb. 5, 1884. Children:
 - +2408 Benjamin Pomeroy, b. March 8, 1852; m. Oct. 21, 1879, Janet Barlass (dau. of Thomas and Jane [McArthur] Barlass of Wisconsin.
 - +2409 William Stanton, b. June 28, 1858; m. Rachel L. Shoemaker.
 - +2410 Elmer Ellsworth, b. Aug. 4, 1861; m. Adele C. Wilson.

2408 BENJAMIN⁹ P. IRISH, m. J. Barlass. Children:

- 2411 Emily Augusta, b. Feb. 17, 1881.
- 2412 George Barlass, b. April 5, 1884.
- 2413 Jane Helen, b. March 11, 1886.

2409 WILLIAM⁹ STANTON IRISH, m. Sept. 1, 1885, Rachel L. Shoemaker (dau. of George and Nancy [Chensweth] Shoemaker), b. Dec. 12, 1868, in Macon, Ill. Child:

- 2414 Mabel Edna Irish, b. July 30, 1890.

2410 ELMER ELLSWORTH⁹ IRISH, m. Feb. 22, 1887, Adele Celia Wilson (dau. of Henry and Alice J. [Ferguson] Wilson), b. March 4, 1862, at Hustisford, Dodge County, Wis. Children:

- 2415 Elmer Leroy, b. May 17, 1888.
- 2416 Mildred Emily, b. Sept. 15, 1890.
- 2417 Ella A., b. June 20, 1893, at Doland, Spink County, S. D.

678 ASA⁹ WILLIAMS (Rebecca⁹ Satterlee, 146S), m. three times and had several children:

- 2418 Mrs. Judge Niles was his oldest child; she had seven sons in succession, and lived in Manlius, N. Y.: Rossiter Niles (a lawyer in New York City), Cephas (mcht. in Key West, Fla.), Robert, Cyrus, Russell, Ralph, and Henry who possessed the gift of healing by touch.
- 2419 Edward (son of Asa Williams, 678S) lived in New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y. Children:
 - George, Charles, Asa, Russell, Eliza, Cyril.
- 2420 Maria (of Asa) Williams (678S), m. ——— Brown; lived in Newark, N. J.
 - Elizabeth (of Asa) Williams, m. and lived in Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y.
 - Daniel (of Asa) Williams (678S), was a native of Torrington, Conn.; had seven sons and nine daughters; among those that grew up were Alvin, Joseph Howe, Earl Parks, Daniel Willard

Williams (sons); Triphena, Triphosa, Nancy, Grace, Lucretia, Dorothy (daughters). Triphena and Triposa lived in New Berlin, N. Y.

679 LUKE['] WILLIAMS (Rebecca['] Satterlee, 146S), b. Oct. 26, 1765; d. Aug. 30, 1810, in Milton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1794, Prudence Swan (1776S), b. March 13, 1775; d. Feb. 24, 1844, in Darien, N. Y. Children:

- +2421 Wareham, b. Oct. 23, 1795; d. Jan. 14, 1879.
- 2422 Isaac, b. Jan. 7, 1798; d. March 12, 1858; unmarried.
- 2423 Cyrus, b. April 9, 1800.
- +2424 Patty, b. Aug. 23, 1802; m. twice.
- +2425 Joel Richards, b. July 17, 1805; d. Feb. 27, 1886, in Attica, N. Y.
- 2426 Amos, b. Jan. 7, 1808.
- 2427 Phebe, b. April 3, 1810; d. Nov. 11, 1888; m. Sept. 10, 1840, James Tyler, who d. June 19, 1888.

2421 WARHAM['] WILLIAMS, m. March 3, 1825, Loretta Young, b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. July 2, 1847. Children:

- 2428 Sarah, b. July 27, 1829; d. Nov. 28, 1849; m. Sept. 29, 1844, Dr. William H. Johnson.
- 2429 Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1831; m. Feb. 25, 1863, Peleg Jones. Child:
- 2430 William Johnson Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1865; m. Hattie Malina Pennel, who was b. June 29, 1872. Children:
 - 2431 Joel Warham Jones, b. Aug. 10, 1892.
 - 2432 Chester Pennel Jones, b. July 8, 1894. Lives in Bristol Centre, Ontario County, N. Y.

2424 PATTY['] WILLIAMS, m. (1) Aug. 25, 1833, Roswell Williams (her cousin), who d. 1840; m. (2) 1843, Daniel Carter, who. d. May 12, 1895, a. 94 years. Children:

- 2433 Prudence, d. young.
- 2434 Sarah, b. Dec., 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1862, E. Mattiem Sharpe, d. Oct. 8, 1891.
- 2435 Phebe J., b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. 1861, J. A. Peters, d. Feb. 22, 1883. Three sons: Hugh Peters, George Peters, Robert Peters.

2425 JOEL['] RICHARDS WILLIAMS, b. July 17, 1805, Greenfield, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1835, Alice Ann Vaughan, b. Feb. 19, 1814, in Darien, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1890, in Attica, N. Y. Children:

- 2439 Luke Swan, b. June 24, 1836; d. June 18, 1865; unmarried.
- 2440 Mary Sophia, b. July 11, 1839; m. Aug. 2, 1865, Andrew Lorrish. Child:
 - Mary A., b. Oct. 2, 1871.
- 2441 Caroline Amelia, b. April 29, 1842; m. Sept. 27, 1866, George Allen. Children:
 - Annie E. and Amos Grey.

- 2442 Isaac Oliver, b. Feb. 24, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1895; m. Emma Doty.
Children:
George, Alice, Oliver and Kate.
- 2443 Emma Louise, b. June 24, 1847; m. April 7, 1869, H. Webster;
five children.
- 2444 Prudence Isabel, b. July 18, 1850; unmarried.
- 2445 Jonathan Vaughan, b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. June 20, 1877, Minnie
Jolla. Three children: James S., Dean Arthur, Grace Louise.

702 EUNICE^a AVERY (Abner^a, 155S), d. Oct. 20, 1838, at Gibson, Pa., æ
78 years; m. 1787, Enos Whitney, b. Aug. 10, 1761, in Branford, Conn.,
and d. Oct. 8, 1846, in Gibson, Pa. He was a blacksmith by trade, and
served in Revolutionary War; m. (2) 1843, Mrs. Mary Hiscox. Children
(b. in Wallingford, Conn.):

- 2446 Laura, b. Nov. 13, 1787; m. Feb. 22, 1819, Leonard Tiffany.
- 2446a Thaddeus, b. Dec. 20, 1790; m. Thirza Washburn (dau. of
Joseph).
- 2446b Eunice Hall, bap. Sept. 29, 1799; m. Moses Chamberlain.
- 2447 Billious, b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. Nov. 9, 1818, Jane Chase.
- 2448 Anna, b. July 26, 1796; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Preserved Pickering.
- 2449 Enos, b. Dec. 16, 1798; m. Marjory Merriman.
- 2450 Paulina, b. Sept. 11, 1810; m. Riley Case.
- 2451 Abner Everett, b. May 25, 1805; m. March 9, 1829, Julia Mer-
riman.

For other descendants of Eunice Whitney, see *Whitney Genealogy*.

The children of Rufus^a White (704S, Silas^a White (705S), John^a White
(707S), Sarah^a White (708S) and Samuel^a White (709S) were born in
Southampton, Long Island. Among their descendants are Halsey, Cor-
with, Howell, Sears and Hand families of Long Island, N. Y.

711S DANIEL^a CHESEBROUGH (Charles^a, 171S), d. Feb. 4, 1860, Knox,
N. Y.; m. April 23, 1797, Anna Denison (1438S), d. Dec. 23, 1865, in
Knox, Albany County, N. Y. Children:

- 2500 Nancy, b. Oct. 5, 1798; d. in Knox, Albany County, N. Y.
- +2501 Nancy, b. Sept. 4, 1800; m. R. C. Chesebrough. (See his Record,
3023N).
- +2502 Charles, b. May 6, 1802; d. June 20, 1885, in Guilderland, N. Y.
- +2503 Robert D., b. Aug. 24, 1804; d. Aug. 29, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- +2504 Joshua, b. Feb. 25, 1806; m. Hannah Moore.
- 2505 Ben Arnold, b. March 31, 1809; d. Dec. 19, 1810.
- 2506 Eunice E., b. May 5, 1811; d. June 5, 1827.
- +2507 David Arnold, b. April 9, 1815; d. Nov. 27, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- +2508 James Madison, b. Jan. 21, 1818; m. Sarah Chesebrough (2549N).
- +2509 Dr. Izrahiah Wetmore, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. June 11, 1900, at
Knox, N. Y.

713 BRIDGET^e CHESBROUGH (Charles^a, 171S), d. Jan. 3, 1831; m. William Elmendorf. Children:

- 2510 Clarinda, m. Lewis Lockwood.
- +2511 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Jones.
- +2512 Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1803; d. Aug. 13, 1895, in Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Dr. Sylvanus Palmer, Jr.
- +2513 Caroline, b. July 27, 1805; m. Hiram Randall.
- +2514 Sarah, b. June 24, 1807; m. (1) Thomas Brown; m. (2) Joel Mansfield.
- +2516 Jane, m. Thomas Sou of Cobleskill, N. Y.
- 2517 Benjamin Arnold.

715 ANNA^e CHESBROUGH (Charles, 171S), m. Feb. 21, 1793, in Stonington, Clement Miner, b. Sept. 22, 1769; d. Aug. 5, 1816. Children:

- 2518 Nancy, d. Feb. 28, 1810.
- 2519 Maria, bap. Oct. 10, 1796; m. Denison Williams, a furrier. Children:
- 2521 Lucy Jane, m. John Mott; one child, Maria.
- +2522 Joseph Denison, m. Katherine Haskins of Newburg, N. Y.
- 2523 Mary Esther.
- 2524 Anna Maria, m. Charles Felch.

2522 JOSEPH^e DENISON WILLIAMS lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1901. Children:

- 2525 Samuel Whiting; 2526, Frank; 2527, Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1847; 2528, Josephine, b. June, 1849; 2529, Marshall.

2528 CHARLES^e CHESBROUGH, m. 1828, Abigail Pinkney (dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth), b. Sept. 23, 1804, in Knox, N. Y. Children:

- +2530 Augusta, b. June 2, 1831; m. Richard Van Hoesen, a farmer.
- +2531 Edward P., b. June 29, 1839; m. Maggie J. Fryer, Guilderland, N. Y.

2530 AUGUSTA^e VAN HOESSEN of Altamont, N. Y. Children:

- 2532 Annie C., b. Jan., 1864; m. Newton J. Fryer, Guilderland, N. Y.
- 2533 Cornelia M., b. June, 1862.

2531 EDWARD^e P. CHESBROUGH, m. Nov. 5, 1862, Maggie J. Fryer, b. Sept. 22, 1844. Children:

- +2534 Millard A., b. Oct. 10, 1864.
- 2535 Fanny, b. March 13, 1869.
- 2536 Abigail, b. 1872.
- 2537 Ida Mary, b. July 10, 1873; m. Edward Y. Chesebrough (2375N).
- 2538 Jennie, b. Sept. 10, 1877.

- 2539 Clara, b. Feb. 25, 1879.
- 2540 Anna, b. May 1, 1882.
- 2541 Charles, b. Nov. 27, 1887.

2534 MILLARD^o A. CHESBROUGH, m. Oct. 15, 1886, Hattie Hauck. Children:

- 2542 Emma, b. Nov. 19, 1888.
- 2544 Dewitt, b. July 1, 1891.
- 2545 Hester M., b. Aug. 20, 1893.

Living at Voorheesville, N. Y.

2503 ROBERT^r DENISON CHESBROUGH, m. (1) March 4, 1830, Margaret Brethoff, b. April 1809; d. Dec. 18, 1841; went to California. Children:

- +2546 Clementina Minerva, b. July 26, 1834, in West Troy, N. Y.; m. James Van Vranken.
- 2547 Angeline Lavina, b. July 26, 1834 (twin of above); d. March, 1836.
- 2548 Emma Asenath, b. March 5, 1839; d. March 10, 1842.
- 2549 William Packer, d. in infancy.
- 2550 Charles Henry, d. in infancy.

2503 ROBERT^r DENISON CHESBROUGH, m. (2) May 6, 1846, Phebe Esther Dean (2705S), d. Feb. 15, 1888. Children (b. in Brooklyn and New York City):

- 2551 Charles Blair, b. Feb. 19, 1847; d. Sept. 23, 1874.
- 2552 Emma Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1850.
- 2553 Linda Estelle, b. Sept. 11, 1857, New York.
- 2554 Rowena Blanche, b. Dec. 6, 1859, in New York; d. Sept. 15, 1902, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2546 CLEMENTINA^o MINERVA CHESBROUGH, m. April 23, 1856, James Van Vranken, b. Sept. 7, 1816, in Fonda's Bush, N. Y.; d. April 30, 1866; he was banker and broker, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

- 2555 Robert Chesbrough, b. April 9, 1857; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2556 James Tallman, b. Dec. 7, 1860; drowned at Water Island July 3, 1899.

2504S JOSHUA^r CHESBROUGH, d. Feb. 22, 1856; m. 1830, Hannah Moore (dau. of John and Mary). Removed to Belleville, Ontario County, Canada; a tanner. Children (b. in Napance and Belleville, Canada):

- +2557 Daniel, b. April 29, 1832; d. June 3, 1892; m. Agnes Maybee (dau. of Emmanuel).
- +2558 Olivia Ann, b. 1834; m. William Parry, 1854.
- +2559 Charles, b. Feb. 2, 1838; m. Mary Armintha Parry, Sept. 16, 1861.

†2560 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1844; m. Robert Maybee, Sept., 1862.
 †2561 Garner, b. April 3, 1845; d. 1900; m. Emily Clapp, 1865.
 Child, d. in infancy.

2557S DANIEL¹ CHESBRO, m. March 2, 1859, Agnes Maybee. Children:
 Joshua M., b. July 2, 1860; d. Dec. 29, 1892.
 † Bertha Estella, b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. Oct. 29, 1880, William
 Cowing.
 Oramel Ozro, b. April 6, 1864; d. May 10, 1889.
 Orion Grant, b. Sept. 27, 1871; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Margaret Scott.
 Ernest Lorne, b. Feb. 1, 1880; d. July 2, 1900.

Grandchildren of Joshua¹ Chesebrough:

Jane (of Olivia Ann) Parry, m. ——— Sills.
 Hannah (of Olivia Ann) Parry, m. ——— Coverly.
 Charles (of Charles) Chesebro, b. June, 1862.
 Ida (of Charles) Chesebro, b. Dec., 1864.
 Edith (of Charles) Chesebro, b. Oct., 1868.
 Edgerton (of Charles) Chesebro, b. May, 1871.
 Emmanuel L. (of Mary Jane) Maybee, b. July 11, 1864.
 Joshua Frank (of Mary Jane) Maybee, b. Aug. 20, 1866.
 Ada Blanche (of Mary Jane) Maybee, b. Aug. 29, 1868.
 Robert Garner (of Mary Jane) Maybee, b. Oct. 1, 1877.
 Libena (of Garner) Chesebro, b. April 21, 1872.
 Jane Ann (of Garner) Chesebro, b. Dec. 29, 1874.
 Luella (of Garner) Chesebro, b. Feb. 15, 1876.
 Emily May (of Garner) Chesebro, b. May 12, 1878.
 Robert (of Garner) Chesebro, b. May 18, 1880.
 Blake (of Garner) Chesebro, b. March 20, 1882.
 James Edward (of Garner) Chesebro, b. Oct. 15, 1884.
 Fred (of Garner) Chesebro, b. April 18, 1886.
 Oramel (of Garner) Chesebro, b. March 12, 1888.
 Charles (of Garner) Chesebro, b. May 16, 1893.

BERTHA¹ E. COWING (Daniel¹ Chesebro, 2557S), lives in Detroit, Mich.
 Children:

Earl H. Cowing, b. Aug. 27, 1881; d. Feb. 29, 1888.
 Ethel Inez Cowing, b. Jan. 16, 1888.
 Agnes Leona Cowing, b. Dec. 22, 1891.

2507S DAVID¹ ARNOLD CHESBROUGH, m. Jan. 31, 1860, at Yates, N. Y.,
 Ellen Jane Greene, b. Dec. 17, 1842, Yates, Orleans County, N. Y. He was
 a mining engineer. She m. (2) after 1870, Joshua M. Sharpstien and lives
 at Medina, N. Y. Children:

2562 George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1865, Westfield, N. J.; lives in
 Rochester, N. Y.
 2563 Emma Clementine, b. June 15, 1868, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. June 7,

1896, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1888, John Leon Weld, b. Oct. 26, 1862, Lyndonville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1898, at Rochester, N. Y. Children:

2564 John Warren Weld, b. Jan. 3, 1889; d. Aug. 13, 1889, Lyndonville, N. Y.

2564a Lawrence Peters Weld, b. April 1, 1890, Albion, N. Y.

2565 Louis Chesebrough Weld, b. Aug. 1, 1891, Rochester, N. Y.

2568 JAMES' MADISON CHESEBROUGH, d. Jan. 6, 1896, Knox, N. Y.; m. May 24, 1843, Sarah Chesebrough Jackson (2549N), b. Sept. 20, 1822, New Scotland, N. Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1899, Albany, N. Y. "He lived in the old homestead at Knox (bought by his father, Daniel Chesebrough, in 1794) until his death." Was a pillbox manufacturer, also a farmer. Children:

+2566 Edwin Madison, b. Dec. 18, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1889.

+2567 William James, b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. Irene Truax.

2568 Frank, b. Dec. 8, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1886; m. Oct. 8, 1885, Mary Louise Bulson.

2569 Anna Mercy, b. March 15, 1861; lives in Mineral Springs, N. Y.

2566 EDWIN' MADISON CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 17, 1873, in Altamont, N. Y., Mary Evelyn Havens. Children:

2570 James M., b. Aug. 13, 1876.

2571 Claude H., b. April 21, 1881.

2572 Frank E., b. Sept. 15, 1886; resides at Knox, N. Y.

2567 WILLIAM' JAMES CHESEBROUGH, m. April 30, 1876, Irene Truax; live in Knox, N. Y. Child:

2573 Mabel Irene, b. Oct. 17, 1889.

The following, composed at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1899, by Sarah' C. Chesebrough (2549N), ten days before her death:

"HISTORY OF ANTIQUE WORK.

"Done in Stonington, Conn., in 1750, by Miss Mercy Stanton, dau. of Thomas and Thankful [Denison] Stanton of Stonington, who spun from prepared flax, forming it into yarn with her hands and fingers, twisted it by turning a wheel with her feet, spun enough to weave into cloth to make a counterpane and suit of curtains and valance; then wove it in a loom by hand and foot in her father's house; then bleached it and worked it with different colored worsteds, forming flowers to suit her fancy, with a needle, doing it all herself. Now in possession of Anna Mercy Stanton Chesebrough (2569S) of Mineral Springs, N. Y., August, 1902."

2509 DR. ISRAHAH' WETMORE CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Feb. 6, 1849,

Lucretia Amelia Gallup (dau. of Joseph and Lucy A. [Fowler] Gallup), b. Jan. 26, 1826; d. Aug. 25, 1864, Cohoes, N. Y.

DR. ISRAEL W. CHESEBROUGH, m. (2) after 1864, Amanda Vail. He was a practising physician. Children (b. in Knox, N. Y.):

- 2574 Robert Denison, b. Nov. 19, 1849; d. Oct. 13, 1865.
- +2575 Alida, b. March 7, 1853; m. Edgar H. Cook; live in Highlands, N. Y.
- 2576 Joseph D., b. April 10, 1859.
- 2577 Lucy A., b. July 12, 1864; m. ——— Ketchum of Syracuse, N. Y.

2575 ALIDA^c CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 31, 1882, Edgar H. Cook. Children:

- 2578 Edgar C., b. June, 1889.
- 2579 Robert G., b. Feb., 1891.

2511 ELIZABETH^c ELMENDORF, m. Thomas Jones. Children:

- Mary, m. James Brown of Cleveland, Ohio.
- Charles.
- Daniel.
- Emily, d. young.
- Thomas.

2512 MARY^c ELMENDORF, m. Jan. 17, 1826, Dr. Sylvanus Palmer, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1804; d. Sept. 6, 1880, Sharon, Schoharie County, N. Y.; he was called the "Dutch Dominie of the Catskills." Children:

- +2580 Ann Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1827; d. Sept. 17, 1894.
- +2581 William, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. Feb. 7, 1890.
- +2582 Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. Oct. 29, 1864.
- +2583 Ariet Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1831; d. Dec. 3, 1871.
- 2583a Andrew, b. July, 1833; d. young.
- 2584 John, b. Oct. 6, 1835; d. aged 25 years, Ypsilanti.
- +2585 Cornelius, b. March 4, 1839; m. April 21, 1863, Clarissa Borst.
- 2586 Clarine Amelia, b. Jan. 8, 1841; d. Nov., 1896; m. Jan. 6, 1865, Shepherd Ellis.
- 2587 Sylvanus, b. July 27, 1845; m. July 24, 1875, Nellie E. B. Austin; lives in Oakkoosh, Wis.

2580 ANN^c ELIZABETH PALMER, m. April 6, 1852, William Steers, a farmer; resides at Lisha's Kill, Albany County, N. Y. Children:

- 2588 Effie, d. aged 2 years.
- 2589 Will De Witt, b. June 23, 1860; m. June 26, 1888, Gullie Lansing.
- 2590 Cornelius, b. Sept. 10, 1862; m. June 14, 1899, Margaret H. Bruce of Yonkers, N. Y.
- +2591 Ariet M., b. Nov. 25, 1865; m. Feb. 11, 1891, S. H. Vedder.
- 2592 Isabel, b. Sept. 10, 1867; unmarried.

- 2593 Evangeline, b. June 25, 1870; m. John Morland Ketchum, Nov. 22, 1898, Schenectady, N. Y.
- 2594 **ARIET**^o M. **VEDDER**. Children:
- 2594 Miriam, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
- 2595 Palmer, b. Nov., 1899.
- 2596 Chester, b. Nov., 1899 (twin of above).
- 2581 **WILLIAM**^o **PALMER**, m. Dec. 15, 1857, Imogene Hamlin, b. 1838, Homer, Calhoun County, Mich. Children:
- 2598 Bessie, b. Oct. 5, 1858; m. Feb. 1, 1882, Rumev Curtiss; live in Toluca, Ill.
- 2599 Hamlin, b. Oct. 31, 1860; m. June 4, 1890, May Culverhouse; live in Fort Worth, Tex.
- 2600 Llewellyn, b. Jan. 26, 1862; is a lawyer at Fort Worth, Tex.
- 2601 Arthur, b. Dec. 30, 1864; m. Jan. 31, 1889, Gertrude Thompson.
- +2602 Ariet, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. July 15, 1891, Paul Mead.
- 2603 Sylvanus, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. June 9, 1894, Maud Gray; live in Phoenix, Ariz.
- 2604 Willard, b. Dec. 11, 1871.
- 2605 Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1873.
- 2606 David L., b. July 15, 1876; lives in Henrietta, Tex.
- 2607 Cornelius, b. Nov. 8, 1879.
- 2602 **ARIET** and **PAUL MEAD**. Children:
- 2608 Leslie Palmer, b. Sept. 8, 1890.
- 2609 Helen, b. Sept. 30, 1893; resides at Highlandlake, Col.
- 2582 **SARAH**^o **PALMER**, m. 1859, L. Dewey Sackett (first wife). Children:
- 2610 May, b. May 8, 1860; m. May 1, 1888, John Hunter. Child:
John Orville Hunter.
- 2611 Howard, b. Dec., 1863.
- 2583 **ARIET**^o M. **PALMER**, m. Dec., 1865, L. Dewey Sackett (second wife). Children:
- 2612 Schuyler; 2613, Herman; 2614, Grace, b. July 1, 1871.
- 2585 **CORNELIUS**^o **PALMER**, m. April 21, 1863, Clarissa Borst, b. Jan. 12, 1841, Sharon, Schoharie County, N. Y. He a civil engineer in Escanaba, Mich. Children:
- 2615 Adelle E., b. Jan. 11, 1866.
- 2617 Alfred T., b. Dec. 29, 1868; m. Jan., 1892, Nellie Hambley.
- 2618 Allan H., b. Sept. 21, 1875.

2513 CAROLINE' ELMENDORF, m. Sept. 18, 1824, Hiram Randall, b. Feb. 5, 1797, Albany County, N. Y. Children (b. in Huntersland, Schoharie County, N. Y.):

- 2619 Mary, b. and d. Oct. 17, 1825.
 +2620 Lewis C., b. Nov. 9, 1826; m. Lucy L. Carpenter.
 +2621 Frances Janette, b. Nov. 16, 1828; m. Addison Coryell.
 2622 Thomas Addis, b. Dec. 29, 1830; m. Josephine Dunn.
 +2623 Elvira, b. May 5, 1834; m. G. Warren Thwing.
 +2624 George Augustus, b. May 16, 1837; m. Elizabeth Harney.
 2625 William H., b. Jan. 18, 1841; d. Nov. 29, 1890; m. Emma Peterson.
 2626 Perry D., b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. Sarah Dickinson. Child:
 Morton.
 2627 Mark, b. Jan. 6, 1848, in Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. (1) Lucretia Spicer; m. (2) ————.

2620 LEWIS' C. RANDALL, was killed in the Civil War April 3, 1865.
 Child:

2628 George Dwight Randall.

2621 FRANCES' JANETTE RANDALL, b. Nov. 16, 1828, Middlebury, Schoharie County, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Addison Coryell, b. Dec. 27, 1809, Pittsfield, Washington County, Mich. Children:

- 2629 Clarence Augustus, b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. Maud E. Goundy, Jan. 1, 1878.
 +2630 Charles Seymour, b. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Nellie M. Smith, Oct. 17, 1881.
 2631 Archard Burns, b. Aug. 3, 1869; d. Feb. 6, 1889.

2630 CHARLES' S. and NELLIE (SMITH) CORYELL Children:

- 2632 Robert S., b. Oct. 9, 1882.
 2633 Frank A., b. June 14, 1884.
 2634 Charles F., b. Sept. 4, 1886.
 2635 Warren, b. July 13, 1888.
 2636 Miriam; 2637. Ruth.

2623 ELVIRA' RANDALL, m. May 5, 1856, George Warren Thwing, b. Feb. 6, 1834, Providence, R. I. Children:

- 2638 Zebina Clark, b. March 2, 1857; m. Isabel Judd, May 19, 1886.
 +2639 Carrie Frances, b. March 3, 1859; m. Thomas Eyre, Oct. 2, 1882.
 2640 Jeanette, b. Aug. 5, 1862.
 2641 George S., b. Aug. 5, 1862 (twin of above).
 2642 Alice Elvira, b. Jan. 26, 1875.

Reside at Marshall, Mich.

2639 **CARRIE^o FRANCES (THWING) and THOMAS EYRE.** Children:

- 2643 Nettie Harriet, b. Oct. 23, 1883.
- 2644 Georgiana Belle, b. Feb. 3, 1886.
- 2645 Blanche Elvira, b. Oct. 6, 1890.

2624S **GEORGE^o AUGUSTUS and ELIZABETH (HARNEY) RANDALL.** Children:

- 2647 Edmond E.; 2648, George; 2649, William; 2650; Frank (twin of William); 2651, Paul; 2652, Robert; 2653, Walter; 2654, Alice; 2655, Harry; 2656, Edna.

2514 **SARAH^l ELMENDORF, m. (1) Thomas Brown, b. in Schoharie County, N. Y.** Children:

- 2659 Eveline, b. April 15, 1830; m. Peter B. Slack.
- 2660 Martha, b. Jan. 2, 1832; m. Cyrus B. Barnes. Children: Carrie Barnes, Mary Barnes.

2514 **SARAH^l ELMENDORF, m. (2) Joel Mansfield.** Children (b. in Schoharie County, N. Y.):

- 2661 Caroline, b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. Charles O. Barnes, March 31, 1859.
- 2662 Charles, b. Oct., 1840.
- 2663 George, b. 1842.
- 2664 Lucia, b. 1845; m. C. M. Gooding.
- 2665 Elizabeth, b. 1848.
- 2666 Ezra, b. 1851.

2516 **JANE^l ELMENDORF, m. Thomas Sou; live at Cobleskill, N. Y.** Children:

- 2667 Harriet E., m. Sanford Isdale.
- 2668 Albert.
- 2669 Ben, m. twice.
- 2670 George.
- 2671 Sarah, m. (1) Charles Orelup; m. (2) ——— Griggs.
- 2672 Adelia, m. (1) Samuel McDonald; m. (2) Thomas Murray of New York.
- 2673 Annie, m. Daniel Humphrey.

714S **PHEBE^o CHESBROUGH, m. Nov. 29, 1792, Rainsford Hempstead (son of Robert and Ann [Avery] Hempstead), b. 1771, Stonington, Conn.** Children:

- 2686 David C.
- +2687 Fanny, m. Oliver Bennett.
- 2688 Nancy, m. (1) ——— Turner; m. (2) ——— Rogers.
- 2689 Phebe, d. young.

- +2690 Melinda E., m. (1) John Dean; m. (2) Elisha Blair.
 +2691 Asenath C., m. Zabdiel Hempstead (first cousin).
 +2692 Mary Ann, m. Joseph Smith.
 +2693 Charles G., m. Eliza Crumb.
- 2687S FANNY' HEMPSTAD, m. Oliver Bennett. Children:
 2695 Oliver, m. ——— Perkins.
 2696 Fanny, m. Rhodes Burroughs.
 2697 Miranda, m. Rhodes Burroughs (second wife).
 2698 William, m. Sarah Taylor.
 2699 Rainsford, d. July 4, 1897.
 2700 Abby, m. John Eldredge.
 2701 Aaron, d. young.
- 2690 MELINDA' E. HEMPSTAD, m. (1) John Dean. Children:
 2705 Phebe Esther, b. Oct. 10, 1825; m. Robert D. Chesebrough
 (2503S).
 2706 John, d. at sea.
- 2691 ASENATH' C. HEMPSTAD, m. Zabdiel Hempstead (first cousin).
 Children:
 2707 Andrew, b. Nov. 28, 1829; d. 1830.
 +2708 Hattie M., b. Feb. 20, 1831; m. (1) Elkanah Watson, June 29,
 1849; m. (2) Stephen V. Niles, June 29, 1864.
 +2709 Phebe E., b. Jan. 17, 1833; d. Feb. 22, 1897.
 2710 Emma C., b. Jan. 17, 1835.
 2711 Henry H., b. Jan. 8, 1843; d. same day.
- 2708S HATTIE' M. (HEMPSTAD) and ELKANAH WATSON. Child:
 2712 Charles Watson, b. July 28, 1851; m. Oct. 17, 1870, Jessie Blau-
 velt. Live in San Francisco, Cal.
- 2708S HATTIE' M. and STEPHEN V. NILES. Child:
 2713 Stephen D. Niles, b. April 9, 1865; m. May 28, 1893, Lena Giebner.
- 2709 PHEBE' E. (HEMPSTAD), m. March 12, 1848, Edward C. Oakley,
 d. April 22, 1900. Children:
 2714 William H. Oakley, m. (1) L. Hoyt; m. (2) H. Earl.
 2715 Emma J. Oakley, m. (1) W. Lyon; m. (2) ——— Fitz Simmons.
- 2692 MARY' ANN HEMPSTAD, m. Joseph L. Smith. Children:
 2721 Rowena P., d. Nov. 11, 1898, in New York City; m. William Zinn.
 2722 Malinda, d. young.
 2723 Josephine, m. George Cramer.

2693 CHARLES' G. HEMPSTEAD, m. Eliza Crumb. Children:

- 2724 Anna, m. Capt. James Payne.
- 2725 May, m. Capt. Walter Chadbourne.
- 2726 Charles.

718S JONATHAN' CHESEBROUGH (William^s, 172S), m. March 20, 1791, Stonington, Conn., Eunice Miner (679N). Children:

- +2730 Jonathan, m. Sept. 10, 1823, Betsey (Taylor) Bill (678dN).
- 2731 Eunice, m. Martin Armstrong of New York.
- +2732 William, m. Polly (Taylor) Brown (678aN).
- 2733 Dolly, m. ————; went to Canada.

2730 JONATHAN' CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 10, 1828, by Elder Elihu Chesebro, Betsey Ann (Taylor) Bill, widow of Hiram Bill. Child:

- 2734 Sarah Palmer Chesebrough, m. Thomas A. Brown, who served during the War of the Rebellion. Child:
- 2735 Alphonso Brown, m. Abbie Jane Stanton (2744S). Children:
- 2736 Edna, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
- 2737 Bertha, b. July 13, 1889.

Live in West Mystic, Conn.

2732 WILLIAM' CHESEBROUGH, m. April 15, 1823, Polly Smith (Taylor) Brown, widow of George Brown. Children:

- +2738 Lydia Emily, d. Oct. 6, 1876, a. 46 years.
- 2739 Mary Jane, m. (1) Shepard Brown; m. (2) Christopher C. Dickey.
- +2740 James Francis, m. Harriet Newell Crumb.

2738 LYDIA' EMILY CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 10, 1848, Henry W. Stanton (son of Robert and Hannah [Hewitt] Stanton, and grandson of Capt. Isaac Stanton, 906N), b. July 5, 1822, Ledyard, Conn.; d. Dec. 18, 1889. Children:

- 2742 William E., m. Sarah Ann Brown; live in Groton, Conn.
- 2743 Ann Elizabeth, m. Allen Tiffany; live in Salem, Conn.
- +2744 Abbie Jane, m. Alphonso Brown, 2735S (see his Record).
- 2745 Joseph T.; unmarried.

2740 JAMES FRANCIS' CHESEBROUGH, d. Oct., 1896, Phoenix, N. Y. "Enlisted in Eighth Connecticut Regiment Sept. 21, 1861, in Norwich, Conn., and served until May 14, 1862, and discharged for disability." (Civil War Records.) m. Harriet Newell Crumb (dau. of Arnold and Lucinda [Lampshire] Crumb), d. May, 1895, New York City. Children:

- 2746 Izcennia Altana, b. June 14, 1856, Westerly, R. I.; m. Waldo Harrison Stearns.
- 2747 Francis Adolphus; lives in Boston, Mass.

- +2748 James Frederick, b. June 17, 1860, Norwich, Conn.; m. Aug. 15, 1885, Margaret Grant.
- 2749 John Dermont, d. ———.
- 2750 Nellie Elizabeth.
- 2751 Blanche, m. Nov. 29, 1898, Roland Burnham Molineux (son of Gen. Edward L. Molineux of the N. Y. National Guard, distinguished in the Civil War).
- 2752 Lora, m. ——— Okie. He is a lawyer and Alderman in N. Y. City.
- 2748 JAMES' F. and MARGARET (GRANT) CHESEBROUGH. Children:
- 2753 Frederick Grant, b. May 4, 1887.
- 2754 George Newell, b. July 29, 1888.
- 2755 Roger Fairbairn, b. July 8, 1890.
- 723 NATHANIEL' DENISON (Lucy' Chesebrough, 177S), m. 1767, Desire Wilcox (dau. of Capt. Nathan). He was a Revolutionary soldier. Children:
- +2756 Esther, b. 1768; m. March 2, 1785, Joseph Davis.
- 2757 Mary, m. Dea. Taylor.
- +2758 Benadum, b. 1772; m. 1794, Rhoda Randall (1099S).
- 2759 Desire, m. Robert Bentley.
- +2760 Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1779; m. Sept. 2, 1798, Henry Palmer.
- +2761 Betsey Prudence, b. 1782; m. Jan. 10, 1802, Charles Palmer.
- 2756 ESTHER' DENISON, m. Joseph Davis of Stonington. Children:
- 2763 Esther, b. Oct. 22, 1785.
- 2764 Thankful, b. Sept. 17, 1787.
- 2765 Joseph, b. April 2, 1789.
- 2766 Lucretia, b. May 29, 1790.
- 2767 Desire, b. Nov. 21, 1791.
- 2758 BENADUM' DENISON, d. 1840, Halifax, Vt.; m. Rhoda Randall (1099S), b. 1773, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1857, Halifax, Vt. Children (five b. in Stonington, Conn., and five b. in Halifax, Vt.):
- 2768 Benadum, b. 1795; d. 1861; m. Lydia Boardman.
- 2769 Rhoda, b. 1797; d. 1845; m. Elisha Frink (second wife).
- 2770 Prudence C., b. Dec. 15, 1799; m. Dec. 3, 1822, George W. Terrett.
- 2771 Esther, m. George Preston.
- 2772 Betsey, d. 1869, Black River, N. Y.; m. Willard Holman.
- 2773 Charles.
- 2774 Dudley F., b. March 31, 1808; m. Jan. 22, 1835, Olive M. Wood.
- 2775 Hannah, m. Warren Everett.
- 2776 Eunice, d. 1842; m. Edward Fish.
- 2777 Annis F., m. Benjamin Woodward.
- 2760 HANNAH' DENISON, d. April 4, 1824; m. Sept. 2, 1798 (second wife), Henry Palmer (son of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer); he was b. Sept. 29, 1768, in Stonington, Conn., and d. March 10, 1848; he m.

(1) Feb. 7, 1790, Prudence Chesebrough (784S). Removed from Stonington, Conn., to Torrington, Conn., and to New Marlboro, Mass. Children:

- 2778 Charles D., b. May 24, 1800, Stonington, Conn.; m. Julia Pooler (2875S).
- 2779 Nathan, b. Nov. 17, 1801, Stonington.
- +2780 Prudence M., b. Dec. 1, 1803, Stonington; m. Milton Adams.
- 2781 Lucinda, b. Sept. 3, 1805, Stonington.
- 2782 Emily B., b. May 5, 1807, Torrington, Conn.
- +2783 Billings, b. June 25, 1810, Torrington; m. Harriet D. Holbrook.
- 2784 Roxy M., b. April 18, 1813, Torrington.
- +2785 Frances M., b. Nov. 22, 1814, New Marlboro, Mass.; m. Nehemiah Palmer (2149N).
- 2786 Flora L., b. March 24, 1818, New Marlboro.
- 2787 Hannah J., b. June 2, 1820, New Marlboro.

2780 PRUDENCE^c M. PALMER, d. April 28, 1860, New Marlboro, Mass.; m. 1822 (first wife), Milton Adams (son of Zebediah and Abigail [Taft] Adams of New Marlboro), b. July 24, 1799; d. July 1, 1873; m. (2) 1864, Polly Stark. Children:

- +2789 Julia, b. 1823; d. 1868.
- 2790 Hannah Lucilia, b. 1825; d. March 23, 1881, Holyoke, Mass.; unmarried.
- 2791 Harris, b. 1826; d. 1864, Centralia.
- 2792 Charles Madison, b. Jan. 10, 1827; m. Betsey Knickerbocker of New York.
- +2793 Chauncey Edward, b. Feb. 9, 1828; d. Nov. 30, 1893, Unionville, Conn.
- +2794 Mary, b. 1830; d. 1872; m. Milan Wellman.
- +2795 Ellen Bruce, b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. Sept. 24, 1860, F. Meacham.
- 2796 John, b. 1836; d. 1859.
- 2797 Sarah, b. 1837; d. March 27, 1842.
- +2798 Adrian Mortimer, b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. Laura E. Gray.

2789 JULIA^a ADAMS, m. John Huntington of Canaan, Conn. Children:

- 2799 Miles, b. 1850; lives in Great Barrington, Mass.
- 2800 Horace; 2801, Martha.

2793 CHAUNCEY^a EDWARD ADAMS, m. 1852, Martha Turner (dau. of Augustus and Lucy [Rhoades] Turner). Children (b. in New Marlboro, Mass.):

- 2802 Edward Milton, b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. 1876, Sarah Robotham, at Unionville, Conn.
- 2803 Franklin C., b. Jan. 31, 1862; m. 1888, Margaret Wicks, at Bridgeport, Conn.
- 2804 Emma P., b. Sept. 15, 1865; lives in Unionville, Conn.
- 2805 Chauncey E., b. Nov. 3, 1863; d. Feb. 23, 1865.

2794 MARY^e ADAMS, m. Milan Wellman. Children (b. in New Marlboro, Mass.):

2806 Frank E., b. 1855; 2807, Arthur, b. 1856; 2808, Harvey, b. 1862.

2795 ELLEN^e BRUCE ADAMS, m. Franklin Meacham, b. 1835, Williams-town, Mass.; d. Oct. 9, 1888, Fort Douglass, Utah; served through Civil War as Surgeon and Major, U. S. V.; entered the Regular Army after the War, where he served, until his death, as Major and Surgeon. Children:

2809 Franklin Adams, b. Oct. 28, 1862, Cumberland Gap, Tenn.

2810 Grace Francisca, b. Sept. 8, 1868, Fort Douglass, Utah Ter.; m. Feb. 18, 1890, William Power Burnham, U. S. A. (son of D. R. Burnham, U. S. A.), b. Jan. 10, 1860, Scranton, Pa.; entered West Point in 1877, First Lieutenant, Sixth U. S. Volunteers; was Instructor in St. John's Military Academy, Manlius, N. Y.; now Captain Twentieth Infantry, Fort Sheridan, Ill.
Child:

2811 Edward Meacham Burnham, b. Jan. 11, 1891.

2798 ADRIAN^e MORTIMER ADAMS, m. 1878, Laura E. Gray, in Missouri. He served through Civil War in U. S. Regular Army. Children:

2812 Adrian F., b. Jan. 9, 1879.

2813 William A., b. May 22, 1881.

2814 Chauncey E., b. Aug. 26, 1883.

2815 Herbert, b. May 31, 1887.

2816 George W., b. Dec. 13, 1890.

All living September, 1894, in Kirbyville, Taney County, Mo.

2783 BILLINGS^e PALMER, d. Sept. 28, 1890, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1850, Harriet D. Holbrook; lived in Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

2817 Harriet Olive, b. March 8, 1851; m. Aug. 3, 1881, Judge E. T. Slocum; live in Pittsfield, Mass.

2818 Mary Cornelia, b. March 29, 1860; d. Sept. 12, 1879, in Great Barrington, Mass.

2785 FRANCES^e M. PALMER, m. Nehemiah Palmer, 2149N (Capt. Nehemiah, 550N). Child:

2819 H. W. Palmer; lives in the old homestead in Southfield, Mass.

2761 BETSEY^e PRUDENCE DENISON, d. Aug. 6, 1834; m. Jan. 10, 1802, Charles Palmer (son of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer), b. Sept. 6, 1775; d. Oct. 10, 1837. Children:

+2820 Eliza H., b. Aug. 16, 1803; m. Clark Davis, Jr.

+2821 Edward Denison, b. March 19, 1805; d. Jan. 12, 1885; m. Elizabeth Barnes.

- +2822 Jeannette A., b. Sept. 21, 1809; m. (1) Thomas Clark; m. (2) Richard D. Simmons; d. in Florida.
- +2823 Frances A., b. Dec. 9, 1812; m. April 7, 1836, Peter Durland (first wife).
- +2824 Charles L., b. June 27, 1815; d. Dec. 23, 1892; m. three times.
- +2825 Phebe E., b. Oct. 22, 1817; m. Sept. 28, 1839, Peter Durland (second wife).
- 2826 Lucy C., b. July 15, 1819; d. unmarried.
- +2827 Lucretia Crary, b. June 3, 1821; d. Feb. 1, 1895, De Kalb, Ill.; m. Oct. 12, 1843, Peter Durland. Child:
- 2828 Thomas Hewland Durland, b. March 16, 1846; m. April 16, 1885, N. Adelaide Palmer (first cousin).
- 2820 ELIZA^o H. PALMER, m. Dec. 14, 1824, Clark Davis, Jr. (son of Clark and Mary [Miner] Davis), d. March 18, 1830. Children:
- 2829 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1825; d. Oct. 1, 1830.
- 2830 Clark Davis, 3d, b. Sept. 1, 1827; d. July 19, 1828.
- +2831 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m. Jan. 8, 1856, in Norwich, Conn., Phebe Jane Chesebrough, 3029N. Children:
- 2833 Charles Herbert, b. Nov. 17, 1857; d. Feb. 21, 1876.
- 2834 Mary Eliza, b. April 21, 1863.
- 2835 Edward Everett, b. Feb. 8, 1865; m. Annette Hall of Norwich, Conn.
- 2836 Sophia Williams, b. April 30, 1866.
- 2821 EDWARD^o DENISON PALMER, m. Jan. 31, 1827, Elizabeth Barnes, d. March 23, 1884. Children:
- +2837 Charles E., b. May 2, 1828; m. Mary D. Barker.
- +2838 Sarah E., b. May 24, 1831; m. Howland J. Pearce.
- 2839 Lydia F., b. May 8, 1836; d. Feb. 6, 1838.
- 2840 Helen B., b. May 16, 1837.
- 2841 Lydia F., b. Dec. 21, 1838; d. Feb. 3, 1849.
- +2842 N. Adelaide, b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. April 16, 1885, Thomas Hewland Durland (son of Lucretia Crary [Palmer] Durland); live in De Kalb, Ill.
- 2837 CHARLES^o E. PALMER, m. Dec. 24, 1862, Mary D. Barker. Children:
- +2843 Mary Louise, b. Sept. 23, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Charles R. Carruth.
- 2844 Wayne A., b. March 28, 1868.
- 2845 Marshall B., b. Jan. 19, 1870.
- 2846 Edward D., b. Sept. 3, 1873.
- 2843 MARY^{oo} LOUISE PALMER and CHARLES R. CARRUTH. Children:
- 2847 Charles R., b. Sept. 24, 1886.
- 2848 Harrison P., b. June 21, 1889.

2838 SARAH^o ELIZABETH PALMER, m. April 15, 1851, Howland J. Pearce. Live at Washington Mills, N. Y. Children:

- 2849 Roxanna B., b. March 25, 1852; m. July 3, 1877, David Douglass.
 +2850 Marinus S., b. April 3, 1854; m. April 3, 187—, Helen R. Hitchcock.
 +2851 Elizabeth J., b. April 12, 1856; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Legrand E. Scrafford.

2850 MARINUS^o S. and HELEN R. PEARCE Children:

- 2852 J. Howland, 2d, b. Sept. 8, 1880.
 2853 Edna R., b. April 12, 1883.
 2854 Douglass D., b. June 24, 1886.
 2855 Willard J., b. May 8, 1889.
 2856 Herbert P., b. Oct. 23, 1893; d. Nov. 25, 1893.

2851 ELIZABETH^o J. (PEARCE) and LEGRAND E. SCRAFFORD, who d. 1896. Children:

- 2857 Justus M., b. Jan. 7, 1878.
 2858 Mabel A., b. Feb. 1, 1880.

2824 CHARLES^o L. PALMER, b. June 27, 1815, m. (1) May 25, 1840, Maria V. Miller; m. (2) June, 1850, Caroline S. Tincker; m. (3) June 12, 1856, Mary Fricke, who d. Aug. 23, 1892, æ. 74 years. Child (first marriage):

- 2859 Charles, b. Feb. 3, 1843; d. Nov. 6, 1864.

Children by second marriage:

- 2860 Caroline S., b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. March 19, 1881; m. Nathan Cobb, March, 1876.
 2861 Edward, b. May 15, 1853; d. Feb. 3, 1881; unmarried.

Child by third marriage:

- 2862 Albert D., b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. June 2, 1888, Libbie Rosebush, who d. Aug. 8, 1890. a. p.

731 EUNICE^o PALMER (Hannah^o Chesebrough, 1785), m. Dec. 8, 1768, William Stanton (son of Samuel and Susanna [Champlin] Stanton), b. Sept. 19, 1744, Stonington, Conn., and d. Feb. 23, 1811. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +2863 Polly, b. Sept. 8, 1770; m. Capt. Thomas Ash.
 2864 Prudence, b. Aug. 21, 1774; m. Nathan Stanton (Thomas and Elizabeth [Bell]).
 2865 Samuel P., b. Jan. 17, 1776; drowned June 27, 1792.
 +2866 Lois, b. Sept. 3, 1778; d. March 3, 1857; m. James Noyes, Jr.
 +2867 James, b. Feb. 22, 1782; d. March 30, 1860; m. Desire Palmer.

2868 Eunice, b. Aug. 1, 1786; d. Jan. 29, 1875; unmarried.

2869 Andrew, b. Aug. 9, 1790; d. Aug. 19, 1867; m. Elizabeth Chapman of Montville, Conn.

2866 Lois' STANTON, b. March 29, 1779; m. 1804, James Noyes (son of James and Eunice [Denison] Noyes). He was lost at sea Sept. 18, 1810, on the coast of Africa. Child:

2870 Louisa Stanton Noyes, b. May 22, 1808; m. Jan. 18, 1831, Joseph Chesebrough, 3522S (see his Record).

2867 JAMES' STANTON, m. Aug. 2, 1805, Desire Palmer (dau. of Peleg and Mary [Burtch] Palmer), b. Aug. 3, 1786; d. June 14, 1860. (See *Stanton Genealogy*.)

2863S MARY' STANTON, m. Capt. Thomas Ash (son of Michael and Joanna [Elliott] Ash). Children (b. in Stonnington, Conn.):

+2863a Mary, b. Jan., 1797; d. Jan. 17, 1887; m. (1) Edmund Coles of New York; m. (2) Scoville Hinman of New Haven, Conn.

Thomas, b. 1799.

Selina, b. 1803.

+2863b Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 14, 1801; m. L. A. Comstock.

Harriet, m. Samuel Provoost of Buffalo, N. Y.

James Palmer, m. Hannah Clifford. Children:

Harriet, Elizabeth, Benjamin, James.

2863b CAPT. BENJAMIN' F. ASH (Mary' Stanton, 2863S), d. Nov. 30, 1876; m. 1833, Lucretia Ann Comstock of New London, Conn.; b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. Nov. 15, 1894. Children:

Harriet Provoost, b. Feb. 1, 1838; d. May 14, 1842.

+ Mary Coles, b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. Frederick A. Winslow.

+ Harriet Provoost, b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. William R. Palmer.

William Tate, b. April 9, 1844.

Charles Comstock, b. Jan. 29, 1849; d. Feb. 15, 1863.

Ellen Lucretia, d. April 11, 1850.

Benjamin F., Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1851; unmarried.

Kittie Louise, b. June 24, 1856; m. Thomas Wells. Child:

Georgia, b. Jan. 27, 1887.

Georgiana Palmer, b. Oct. 12, 1857; m. Nathaniel Woodhull

Howell. Children: Nathaniel W., Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1890; Virginia, b. Feb. 5, 1893; d. Feb. 15, 1895.

MARY' COLES ASH (Benjamin' F. Ash and Lucretia), m. Nov. 10, 1862, Frederick A. Winslow, who d. July 5, 1898. Children:

Mary Morse, b. Dec. 14, 1863; m. Oct. 4, 1898, John Richardson Thomas of St. Louis, Mo.

Harriet Lucretia, m. April 1, 1891, George Washington Sale of St. Louis.

Gertrude Louise, b. 1871; m. May 15, 1895, Raymond G. Hopper of East Orange, N. J.

Frederick Augustus, m. Jan. 21, 1895, Coletta Wolters of New York.

Grandchildren of Mary^o Coles Winslow:

Jane W. (of Mary Morse) Thomas, b. Jan. 3, 1902.

Winslow Asbury (of Harriet and George) Sale, b. Jan. 28, 1892.

William Gardner (Harriet and George) Sale, b. May 1, 1895.

Ruth Coddington (Harriet and George) Sale, b. Sept. 13, 1897.

Phyllis Inslie (of Gertrude and Raymond) Hopper, b. Feb. 17, 1897.

Mary Winslow (of Gertrude and Raymond) Hopper, b. July 6, 1901.

Helen Louise (Frederick and Coletta) Winslow, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

Rita Drew (Frederick and Coletta) Winslow, b. May 19, 1900.

HARRIET^o PROVOOST ASH (Benjamin^o F. and Lucretia [Comstock] Ash), m. Sept. 22, 1864, William R. Palmer, who d. Sept. 10, 1895. Children:

Albert M., b. Nov. 7, 1865; d. Nov. 22, 1887.

William R., b. Sept. 21, 1867; d. March 22, 1901.

Josephine, b. July 15, 1869.

Frank A., b. Sept. 19, 1871; d. Sept. 16, 1891.

Harry W., b. Jan. 28, 1874.

732 WILLIAM^o PALMER (Hannah^o Chesebrough, 178S), m. Dec. 17, 1775, Mary Palmer (813S), d. March 25, 1847, aged 78 years. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2871 Cyrus; 2871a, Dr. Isaac C.; 2872, James W.; 2873, Capt. John; 2874, Bridget M., m. ——— Pooler; 2874a, Robert; 2874b, Mary Ann.

2875 JULIA^o POOLER (dau. of Bridget Pooler), m. Charles Palmer (2778S).

733 HANNAH^o PALMER, m. Dec. 14, 1778 (second wife), Capt. Andrew Palmer (whose first wife was Lucy Palmer, 204S), b. Oct. 21, 1738; lost at sea. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+2876 Robert, b. May 6, 1780; d. Sept. 4, 1856; m. twice.

2877 Andrew, b. 1782; d. Oct. 16, 1856; unmarried.

2876 ROBERT^o PALMER, m. (1) June 12, 1803, Eunice Humphrey (dau.

of Samuel), who d. Dec. 3, 1824, in Goshen, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +2878 Hannah C., b. Aug. 1, 1804; d. March 8, 1880; m. Asaph Hall.
- +2879 Andrew, b. May 26, 1807; m. Jane Russell of Norfolk, Conn.
- 2880 Mary H., b. July 27, 1809.
- 2881 Joseph, b. March 5, 1812; d. July 29, 1814.
- 2882 Theron, b. Jan. 10, 1815; d. July 12, 1816.
- 2883 Robert, b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. May 4, 1882; settled in California.
- 2884 Lemuel, b. May 24, 1819; d. March, 1895; settled in Michigan.

2876 ROBERT' PALMER, m. (2) Aug. 25, 1825, Harriet Humphrey (his first wife's sister), widow of Silas Baldwin; she d. Sept. 4, 1869. Children:

- +2885 Harriet E., b. Jan. 11, 1830; d. June 8, 1860; m. John Quinn.
- +2886 James Malcolm, b. April 20, 1837; d. Oct. 20, 1864, in Civil War.

2878 HANNAH' CHESEBROUGH PALMER, m. Jan. 29, 1829, Asaph Hall of Goshen, Conn.; b. Aug. 8, 1800, and was only child of Asaph Hall and Esther McNeil, who m. July 25, 1799. Children:

- +2887 Prof. Asaph, b. Oct. 15, 1829; m. Angeline Stickney.
- 2888 Hannah, b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. Jan. 15, 1885; m. J. B. Fox.
- 2889 Adelaide, b. March 3, 1833; m. (1) C. H. Kennon, Oct. 8, 1857; m. (2) G. G. Lambertson.
- 2890 Adeline, b. March 3, 1833 (twin of above); d. May 18, 1898; m. (1) William Peterson; m. (2) V. C. Hart.
- 2891 Lyman, b. May 16, 1835; m. Mary E. Gilmore of Salem, N. Y.
- +2892 Mary C., b. March 30, 1837; m. Oct. 5, 1857, G. W. Humphrey.

2887 PROF. ASAPH' HALL, m. March 31, 1856, at Elkhorn, Wis., Angeline Stickney, b. Nov. 1, 1830, Rodman, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1892, North Andover, Mass. "He removed from Wisconsin to Cambridge, Mass.; followed his study of astronomy there; he discovered the Satellites of Mars." Lives in Washington, D. C. Children:

- +2893 Dr. Asaph, b. Oct. 6, 1859, at Cambridge; unmarried.
- +2894 Samuel Stickney, b. Sept. 28, 1864; Georgetown, D. C.
- 2895 Angelo, b. Sept. 16, 1868, Georgetown; unmarried.
- 2896 Percival, b. 1872, Georgetown; m. 1895, Carolyn L. Clark, who d. 1896, Georgetown.

2893 Dr. Asaph¹⁰ Hall was Professor in Astronomy, Ann Arbor University, Michigan; was member of the Board of Managers of the Yale Astronomical Observatory, and resigned March 21, 1901; unmarried and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

2894 SAMUEL¹⁰ STICKNEY HALL, m. June 21, 1893, Eleanor Borst of Clinton, N. Y. Children:

- 2897 Samuel S.; 2898, Enid.

2892 MARY^a C. (HALL) and G. W. HUMPHREY. Children:

2899 Jennie, b. May 11, 1859; d. Aug. 1, 1861.

2900 Edward L., b. Nov. 28, 1862; m. May 19, 1886, Hattie L. Brown.
Child:

2901 Eugene Hall Humphrey, b. March 27, 1889.

2885 HARRIET^a E. PALMER (Robert'), m. Oct., 1847, John Quinn.
Children:

+2902 James Palmer, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. May 2, 1870, Emma J.
Hitchcock.

+2903 Mary H., m. Lyman F. Curtiss.

2904 Robert Palmer, b. Feb. 5, 1853.

2905 Lemuel, b. Feb. 15, 1855.

2906 Harriet E., b. March 13, 1857.

2907 Katie, b. Sept. 6, 1858; d. April 6, 1861.

2902 JAMES^a PALMER m. EMMA J. (QUINN) Children:

2908 Winnie E., b. Feb. 17, 1871; d. Sept. 11, 1871.

2909 James R., b. May 31, 1872; d. Oct. 15, 1898; m. Minnie Rozelle.

2910 Andrew P., b. Jan. 25, 1876.

2911 Clarence C., b. Sept. 25, 1882.

2911a Hattie A., b. Oct. 5, 1885; d. March 12, 1886.

2903 MARY^a H. and LYMAN F. CURTISS of Goshen, Conn. Children:

2912 Ashley W., b. Jan. 25, 1873.

2913 Asa J., b. Feb. 17, 1879.

2914 Wallace, d. in infancy.

2879 ANDREW^a PALMER (Robert'), m. Jane Russell of Norfolk, Conn.
Children (b. in Goshen, Conn.):

2915 Eunice, m. Dec. 16, 1858, Wilbert Bartholomew of Goshen.

2916 Ellen, m. Clark Davis (William) of Stonington.

2917 Andrew, d. in infancy.

2918 Robert, m. Ellen Bogart.

2919 Frances, m. Theron Ludington of Goshen.

2920 Asaph, m. Myra Johnson of Norfolk.

2921 Eliza, d. in infancy.

2922 Hannah, d. *c.* 11 years.

2923 Andrew, m. Cornelia Tracy; has son, George.

2924 Adeline, m. William Car of Goshen.

2925 Flora, m. Leonard Car.

2925 George, d. in infancy.

2926 Charles, unmarried; resides in Goshen.

May 25, 1794. James Palmer gave a deed of land and buildings, at the head of Wequetequock Cove, to his dau. Hannah Palmer. *Land Records,*

Vol. 12, p. 179. Oct. 2, 1794, Hannah, widow of Andrew Palmer, sold two lots of land at Wequetequock Cove. Feb. 18, 1789, Hannah, widow of Capt. Andrew Palmer, bought a tract of land of William Chesebrough, for £25. Vol. 11, p. 252.

735 SAMUEL* PALMER, b. June 18, 1758, Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1780, Stonington, Conn., Hannah Eells (dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary [Widow Darrell] Eells), b. Sept. 14, 1760. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 2927 Henry, b. July 14, 1781.
- 2928 Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1783.
- 2929 Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1785.
- 2930 James, b. April 2, 1787; d. June, 1791.
- 2931 Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1789.
- 2932 Benjamin, b. Aug. 24, 1789 (twin of above).
- 2933 Frank, b. March 22, 1792.
- 2934 Betsey, b. May 8, 1794.
- 2935 James H., b. Feb. 3, 1797.
- 2936 Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1799.
- 2937 Emilia, b. April 13, 1803.

736 MARGARET* PALMER, d. Aug. 31, 1837, in Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1783, George Palmer (817S). Children:

- 2938 George, d. March 4, 1866, \approx 82 years; unmarried.
- 2939 Lucy, d. in New York State; m. ——— West; had dau., Lucy.
- 2940 Lemuel, d. \approx 18 years, in New York State.
- +2941 Frederick, b. Jan. 4, 1792; d. March 7, 1874; m. Lucy Ann Burdick.
- 2942 Eunice, d. unmarried.
- 2943 Bridget, m. Nathan Franklin. Children: Nathan, Hannah.
- 2944 Thomas, d. July 15, 1852, \approx 54 years; m. Lydia Austin; son, Thomas.
- 2945 Louis, m. Hannah Stanton; son, Louis, who lived in Ithaca, N. Y.
- 2946 Hannah.
- 2947 Lucretia, d. unmarried.
- 2948 Samuel.

2041 FREDERICK* PALMER, m. Lucy Ann Burdick (dau. of Charles and Phebe [Davis] Burdick) of Westerly, R. I.; b. May 25, 1804; d. Dec. 29, 1873. Children:

- 2951 Amos, b. 1819; lost at sea, 1838.
- 2952 Frederick Andrew, d. April 29, 1843, \approx 21 years.
- 2953 Thomas L., d. Dec. 25, 1827, \approx 3 years.
- 2954 Mary Margaret, b. 1826; m. John P. Collins; two children.
- 2955 Phebe Esther, b. 1828; d. in Mexico; m. ——— Nash.
- +2956 Lucy Ann, b. 1830; m. June 5, 1871, Asher H. Chapman.

- 2957 Eunice Emily, b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. Ezra Babcock.
 2958 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1835; d. in Mexico; m. ——— Mitchell.
 2959 Hannah F., b. Aug. 15, 1838; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Clark Wells
 Burdick.
 +2960 James E., b. March 23, 1842; m. Feb. 17, 1875, Mrs. Catherine
 Allen.
 2961 Frederick, d. Jan. 14, 1845, a. 1 year.
 +2962 Maria Stanton, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. John Fellows Chesebrough.
 5835S (see his Record).

2956 LUCY^a ANN PALMER (Fred^a), m. June 5, 1871, Asher Hunting-
 ton Chapman (son of Andrew and Wealthy [Palmer] Chapman), b. Dec.
 18, 1807, North Stonington; d. Feb. 13, 1898, Westerly, R. I. He repre-
 sented the town in General Assembly, 1870-71, and was Deacon First Bap-
 tist Church and lived in Westerly, R. I. Child:

2963 May, d. May 8, 1873, in her 11th month.

2960 JAMES^a E. PALMER, m. Feb. 17, 1875, Mrs. Catherine Allen, b.
 Sept. 25, 1845; d. June 24, 1889. Children:

2964 Frederick Asher, b. March 1, 1876.

2965 Louis Frank, b. Nov. 27, 1877.

2966 Bertha Grace, b. Aug. 10, 1880.

737 LEMUEL^a PALMER (Hannah^a Chesebrough, 178S), b. Nov. 16, 1767;
 d. May 14, 1850, at Stonington, suddenly; m. 1797, Abigail Davis (dau. of
 John and Abigail [Baker] Davis), b. Oct. 12, 1778, Stonington; d. Jan.
 22, 1832. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2969 Abigail Davis, b. Sept. 13, 1797; m. Henry Smith (3711N).

+2970 Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1800; d. Oct. 3, 1824; m. Zebra D. Palmer,
 201E (see his Record).

2971 John Davis, b. Aug., 1802; d. Jan. 6, 1850; m. Mary Smith
 (3716N).

+2972 Hannah Eells, b. Dec. 6, 1804; d. March 13, 1882; m. Paul S.
 Palmer (3001S).

+2973 Bridget Matilda, b. March 30, 1807; m. Henry Rhodes.

+2974 Nancy Davis, b. Feb. 22, 1810; d. May 13, 1886; m. Alden Palmer,
 2866N (see his Record).

2975 James W., b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. July 22, 1822.

2976 Harriet Jane, b. June 9, 1822; d. April 20, 1832.

2972 HANNAH^a EELLS PALMER (Lemuel, 737S), m. Feb. 15, 1824,
 Stonington, Paul Smith Palmer (3001S), b. and d. Stockbridge, Mass.
 Children:

+2977 William Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1825; m. Louisa Lynch.

+2978 Mary Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. James Flag Pitkin.

2979 James Edwin, b. Dec. 9, 1832; d. Feb. 23, 1846.

- 2980 Charles Smith, b. April 5, 1835; d. Oct. 9, 1838.
 2981 Emma, b. April 5, 1835 (twin of above); d. Oct. 16, 1838.
 2982 Emma Smith, b. April 17, 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1851.
 2983 Charles, b. Aug. 11, 1842; d. \approx 7 months.
 +2984 William Pitt, b. Dec. 25, 1845; m. Emily Pitkin, June 20, 1888.
 2985 Edwin Lemuel, b. Aug. 10, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1858.

2973 BRIDGET^r MATILDA PALMER, m. Jan. 7, 1829, Henry Rhodes (son of Simon and Sarah [Woodbridge] Rhodes, m. Jan. 4, 1790) of Stonington, Conn.; b. Jan. 1, 1803, Stonington; d. Oct. 13, 1877, Trenton, N. Y.; a farmer. Children (b. in Trenton, N. Y.):

- +2986 Dudley Woodbridge, b. Oct. 30, 1829; m. Oct. 23, 1854, Lydia Sophia Stanton.
 2987 Abby Palmer, b. Sept. 6, 1832; d. Dec. 18, 1866.
 2988 Emma Matilda, b. July 23, 1834.
 +2989 Charles Henry, b. July 23, 1834 (twin of above); d. April 17, 1878.
 +2990 John Davis P., b. July 14, 1837; m. twice.
 2991 James Lemuel, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. May 20, 1844.
 2992 Mary Jane, b. June 30, 1841; d. Aug. 24, 1854.
 2993 Lucy A., b. Dec. 4, 1843; m. Oct. 21, 1874, P. Milton Whitaker (son of George and Lydia [Powell] Whitaker of South Trenton, N. Y.), a farmer.

2986 DUDLEY^r W. RHODES, m. Lydia Sophia Stanton (dau. of Elias and Nancy [Davis] Stanton of Trenton, N. Y.); a farmer. Children:

- 2994 Curtis Stanton, b. June 19, 1855; d. May 8, 1870.
 2995 Jennie Sophia, b. Oct. 8, 1860; m. June 10, 1885, William J. Fralick (son of Josiah and Sarah [Allen] Fralick) of Utica, N. Y.

2989 CHARLES^r HENRY RHODES, m. June 5, 1867, Harriet Hazard (dau. of Stanton and Bethiah [Aborn] Hazard) of Westerly, R. I. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 2996 William Moss, b. April 18, 1868.
 2997 Matilda Aborn, b. April 20, 1871.

2990 JOHN^r DAVIS PALMER RHODES, m. (1) Oct. 9, 1867, Sophia Jones (dau. of Daniel and Hannah [Hughes] Jones of South Trenton, N. Y.), who d. Oct. 28, 1872. One child, d. in infancy.

2990, m. (2) Sept. 11, 1878, Sarah Louisa Palmer (3022S); live in South Trenton, N. Y.; a farmer.

739 DESIRE^r PALMER (Hannah^r Chesebrough, 178S), d. Oct. 1, 1851; m. Roswell Saltonstall Palmer, 816S (Lucy, 204S), b. Aug. 1, 1766; d.

March 7, 1844, at Stockbridge, Mass. Settled in Stockbridge. Children (six born in Stonington, Conn.):

- 2998 Hannah, b. Feb. 19, 1789; drowned June 11, 1808, in West Stockbridge.
- +2999 Rebecca, b. June 16, 1791; d. March 6, 1869.
- +3000 Desire, b. July 8, 1795; d. in Brighton, N. Y.; m. William Wilcox.
- +3001 Paul Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1796; d. March 24, 1875; m. 2972S (see her Record).
- 3002 Matilda, b. May 30, 1799; d. April 2, 1801, Stockbridge, Mass.
- +3003 Matilda Bridget, b. Nov. 17, 1801; d. in Pittsford, N. Y.; m. Sylvester Shepard.
- +3004 William Pitt, b. Feb. 22, 1805, South Lee, Mass.; m. Clara H. Gardner.
- +3005 Harriet Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1808, Stockbridge.
- +3006 Henry Dwight, b. Aug. 23, 1810, Stockbridge; m. Cynthia Arnold.
- +3007 Hannah Maria, b. July 11, 1813, Stockbridge; m. Charles M. Barnes.

816 "Captain Roswell S. Palmer was a prisoner on the Prison Ship *Jersey* in N. Y. Harbor during the Rev. War, where he was confined 18 months. His brother Robert was also a prisoner in same ship. They went through Hellgate in chains."

2999 REBECCA' PALMER (Desire', 739S), m. Jan. 4, 1816, Seymour Churchill, at Stockbridge, Mass.; b. April 3, 1787; d. Feb. 22, 1864. Children:

- 3008 Roswell Palmer, m. ————; lives in Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 3009 Pitt, d. Feb., 1872, Red Bank, N. J.; unmarried.
- 3010 Charles Seymour, d. March 3, 1849, *m.* 15 years.

3000 DESIRE' PALMER (Desire', 739S), m. William Wilcox. Children:

- 3011 William Pitt, m. ————; lives in Blackwood, N. J.; four children—Ida, Edwin, Ella, William.
- 3012 Frances M., m. Goodwin Stoddard; lives in Brighton, N. Y.; five children—Fanny, Jennie, William, Anna, Goodwin.

2977 WILLIAM' HENRY PALMER (Hannah' Eells, 2972S, Lemuel', 737S), m. Louisa Bethiah Lynch of Stockbridge, Mass. Children (b. and d. in Stockbridge, Mass.):

- +3022 Sarah Louisa, b. Aug. 9, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1878, John D. P. Rhodes, 2990S (second wife). (See his Record.)
- 3023 Charles Edwin, b. 1851; d. March 22, 1852, *m.* 10 months.
- 3024 Henry Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1854.

- 3025 Frank R., b. May 27, 1856.
- 3026 Emma, d. Oct. 29, 1862, æ. 5 years.
- 3027 Willie, d. Jan. 17, 1864, æ. 4 years.

2978 MARY^e JANE PALMER (lives in Stockbridge, Mass.), m. Dec. 14, 1854, James Flag Pitkin of East Hartford, Conn. (son of Capt. John and Olive [Forbes] Pitkin of East Hartford), b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Jan. 31, 1870. A New York merchant.

2984 WILLIAM^e PITT PALMER (Hannah^e Eells, 2972), m. Emily Pitkin (dau. of Alfred and Mary Jane [Lyman] Pitkin of Hartford, Conn.); live in Stockbridge, Mass. Children (b. in Stockbridge):

- 3028 Paul Smith, b. May 14, 1889.
- 3029 John Pitkin, b. April 6, 1892.

3003 MATILDA^e BRIDGET PALMER (Desire^e, 739S), m. Nov. 13, 1827, Sylvester Shepard (second wife) at Stockbridge, Mass. (whose first wife, Harriet Williams, d. Aug. 26, 1826, æ. 24 years). Children:

- 3030 William Henry, d. 1897 in Pittsford, N. Y.
- +3031 Catherine Sedgewick, m. E. Hinds of Hempstead, Long Island.
- +3032 Mary Helen, m. Col. — Lighte, U. S. A.
- 3033 Theodore.
- 3034 Emma, m. Surgeon Champion, U. S. A.; lives in Camden, N. J.

3031 CATHERINE^e SEDGEWICK and E. HINDS. Children:

- 3035 Grace.
- 3036 Arthur, m. Helen Richardson; four children.
- 3037 Ada.
- 3038 Jessie, m. Harry Hayden of Hempstead, Long Island.
- 3039 Lily, m. Bruce Cortelyou of Washington, D. C.
- 3040 Lincoln.
- 3041 Linda (twin of above).

3032 MARY^e HELEN (SHEPARD) and COL. — LIGHTE, U. S. A., live in Pittsford, N. Y. Children:

- 3042 George; lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 3043 Charles, m. Harriet Hollister; live in Saginaw, Mich.
- 3044 Manning, d. 1894; lived in Saginaw, Mich.
- 3045 William Pitt.
- 3046 Arthur, m. Maude Lighte.
- 3047 Grace.

3004 WILLIAM^e PITT PALMER (Desire^e, 739S; Hannah^e Chesebrough, 178S), m. May 10, 1833, Clara Helen Gardner of London, England, b. May

29, 1815. He was graduated from Williams College in 1826. Children (b. in New York City):

- +3048 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. Alfonso de Figaniere, who was Brazilian Consul.
- +3049 Clara Edith, b. May 20, 1838; m. (1) Louis Charles D'Homergue; m. (2) Samuel Post, d. 1896 in New York City.
- +3050 Hannah Agnes, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. J. Theo. Baldwin.
- 3051 Frances Amelia, b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. July 31, 1846.
- 3052 Edward White, b. May 10, 1847; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- +3053 Dr. Ernest, b. June 1, 1850; m. twice; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3054 William Pitt, b. Aug. 16, 1856.

3048 HARRIET^e ELIZABETH and ALFONSO DE FIGANIERE. Children:

3055 Fred; 3056, Clara.

3049 CLARA^e EDITH and LOUIS CHARLES D'HOMERGUE, m. Feb. 22, 1857. Child:

3057 Batiste.

3050 HANNAH^e AGNES PALMER, m. J. Theo. Baldwin. Children:

Theodore; Agnes.

3053 DR. ERNEST PALMER, m. (2) Florence Edwards. Child:

3059 William Pitt.

3066 HENRY^e DWIGHT PALMER, m. Nov. 14, 1838, Cynthia Arnold of Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Nov. 19, 1865, Stockbridge, Mass. Children:

- 3065 John Henry, m. ————; lives in Salem, Va.; two children.
- +3066 Helen Cora, m. John Dresser; lives in Pittsfield, Mass.
- 3067 Frank, m. ——— Buch; two children.
- 3068 Julia M., b. Aug. 7, 1845; m. Charles Folger; lives in Salem, Va.
- +3069 Alice, m. Charles Burghart; lives in Pittsfield, Mass.; four children.
- 3070 Harriet, unmarried.
- +3071 Lucy Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1854; m. Wallace Burghart (brother of Charles).
- +3072 Jennie, m. Henry Belden of Lenox, Mass.
- 3073 Mary, unmarried; lives in Charleston, Va.

3066 HELEN^e CORA and JOHN DRESSER. Child:

3074 Amy Dresser.

3069 ALICE^e and CHARLES BURGHART. Children:

3075 Clare (son); 3076, Henry Dwight; 3077, Grace; 3078, Minnie.

3071 LUCY^a MARIA and WALLACE BURGHART. Child:

3079 William.

3072 JENNIE^a and HENRY BELDEN; live in Lenox, Mass. Children:

3080 Genevieve; 3081, Bessie.

3007 HANNAH^a MARIA PALMER, m. Charles M. Barnes of West Stockbridge, Mass.; is a Justice; lives in Brighton, Monroe County, N. Y., and has four children.

742 ANDREW^a PENDLETON (Susannah^a R. Chesebrough, 181S), m. April 1, 1782, Abigail Palmer, 1053S (dau. of Prudence Turner, 279S), b. March 2, 1757; d. Dec. 25, 1822. Children:

3082 Dency, d. unmarried.

3083 Moses.

3084 Fanny, b. 1795; m. Jonathan Gray Stanton (second wife).

3085 Nancy, d. April 30, 1844; m. Pitts Downer Frink (son of William and Weakhy [Downer] Frink), b. Oct. 12, 1796.

745 CHARLES^a PENDLETON (Susannah^a R. Chesebrough, 181S), m. April 1, 1792, Abigail Rhodes (dau. of James and Abigail [Greenman] Rhodes). Children:

3086 Abigail, b. Jan., 1794; d. 1869.

3087 Charles.

3088 Maria.

3089 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1797; d. Dec. 5, 1865; unmarried.

+3090 Caroline, b. April 8, 1800; d. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Jonathan Pendleton.

3090 CAROLINE^a PENDLETON, m. June 10, 1821, Jonathan Pendleton (son of Jonathan and Lucy [Hinckley] Pendleton). Children:

3091 Lucyann, m. Nathan Giles Smith, 3724N.

3092 Charles.

3093 Mary J., m. Horace N. Trumbull (John F.).

3094 Emma.

3095 Caroline, m. Frederick Moser.

3096 Sally.

3097 William.

747 CHARLES^a CHESEBROUGH (John^a, 182S), m. Feb. 13, 1791, Lydia Yoemans, 755S. Children:

3098 Levina, "dep'd Oct. 19, 1796, in her 3d year," Stonington, Conn.

3099 Child.

3100 Esther, d. July 20, 1851, æ. 51 years; m. Oct. 9, 1831, Capt. Jesse Beebe.

3101 Lydia Ann, d. June 22, 1837, æ. 31 years; m. Capt. Austin G. Beebe (first wife). Children:

3102 William J., d. Nov. 8, 1834, 3 months old.

3103 Lydia Ann, d. Sept. 14, 1837, 8 months old.

CAPT. AUSTIN G. BEEBE, m. (2) Lydia' Hancox White, 6170S (dau. of Betsey, 1153S).

749 SARAH' CHESBROUGH (John', 182S), m. March 23, 1790, Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Val. Wightman Rathbone, Thomas Payne Cottrell of Stonington, Conn.; he was a merchant tailor of New Haven, Conn., and removed to Eastport, Me. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3104 Sarah, b. June 28, 1791; m. (1) ——— Magill; (2) Arnold Champlin of Rhode Island.

3105 Julia Mandeville, m. ——— Lamphear of Rhode Island.

+3106 Mary Fanning, m. Willard Cargill of Rhode Island.

3107 Matilda Potter, d. Jan., 1900, æ. 95 years; unmarried.

3108 Eliza Eastman, d. 1883, Winchester, Mass.; m. May 8, 1832, Cyrus Ware of Wrentham, Mass. Children:

+3109 Edmund R. b. Sept. 26, 1834; m. Sept. 15, 1858, Mary D. Wilkenson.

3110 Mary E., d. May 10, 1840, in infancy.

3111 James Francis, b. June 17, 1842.

3112 Julia A., b. May 10, 1849; m. July 19, 1877, George W. Stearns of New Bedford, Mass.; a physician; live in Winchester, Mass. Child:

3113 George Edmund Stearns, b. Nov. 6, 1885.

3109 EDMUND' R. and MARY WARE. Children:

3114 Louis Erville, a graduate of Cornell University, Editor of *Worcester Telegram*.

3115 Victor Irving.

3106 MARY' FANNING CARGILL. Children:

3116 Arnold Cargill.

3117 Susan Matilda Cargill, m. James W. Ball.

750 SUSANNA' CHESBROUGH (John', 182S), b. May 18, 1769, North Stonington, Conn.; d. April 2, 1833; m. 1789, John Eldredge (son of Christopher and Mary [Hempstead] Eldredge); killed in 1800, in Groton Bank, Conn., by falling from a new vessel, æ. 33 years 7 months. Children:

+3118 Fanny R., b. July 25, 1794; m. George E. Burrows.

+3119 John Chesebrough, b. Feb. 15, 1798; d. June 3, 1878; m. Polly F. Farnham.

- 3120 Daniel.
 3121 Surviah, m. Barton Burdick of Westerly, R. I.
- 3118 FANNY' R. ELDRIDGE, m. Sept. 12, 1811, George E. Burrows, b. March 13, 1783. Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):
- 3122 George S., b. March 20, 1812; d. 1895, æ. 84 years.
 3123 Fanny S. Burrows, b. July 17, 1815; m. Ledyard Park.
 3123a Kate.
 3124 Lucy, b. June 18, 1819; m. William H. Eldridge; two children.
 3125 Daniel E., b. Sept. 20, 1821; m. Angeline Lemon of New Jersey; seven children.
 3126 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1824; m. Freeman D. Decker of Staten Island, N. Y.; four children.
 3127 Charles Chesebro', b. March 13, 1827; m. Nov. 17, 1847, Margaret A. Decker of Staten Island; seven children.
 3128 Edmund F., b. April 11, 1829; m. Martha P. Stillman of Stonington, Conn.
 3129 Harriet A., b. July 4, 1832; m. Jerry Lawyer of Mystic, Conn.; six children.
 3130 Eliza E., b. Oct. 8, 1834; m. Albert Fairbrother of New York; two children.
- 3119 JOHN' CHESEBROUGH ELDRIDGE, b. Feb. 15, 1798; m. Polly F. Farnham of Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 5, 1824; b. Nov. 1, 1806, Canterbury, Conn.; d. Feb. 6, 1869. Children:
- +3131 John Damon, b. Dec., 1826; d. Jan. 17, 1899; m. (1) Elizabeth Comstock, June 20, 1848, Albany, N. Y.; m. (2) Mary C. Coit.
 +3132 Mary Susan, b. Sept. 21, 1828, Mansfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 7, 1887, Norwich, Conn.; m. (1) Joseph C. Avery of Mystic, Conn., at Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 22, 1853.
 3133 Frances Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1830, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. June 3, 1893, Norwich, Conn.; m. Christopher Hudson Williams of Mystic, Conn., Dec. 31, 1869. s. p.
 George Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1832, Canaan, Conn.; d. May 2, 1853.
 Helen Marr, b. Oct. 11, 1834, Canaan, Conn.; d. Oct. 1, 1851.
 3134 Louise Hyde, b. June 30, 1837, Monson, Mass.; an artist, Waltham, Mass.
 3134a Daniel Webster, b. July 12, 1839, Monson, Mass.; a manager of Waltham Watch Company; m. May 2, 1870, Mrs. Amanda F. Merrill.
 +3135 Surviah Burdick, b. April 29, 1843, Mystic, Conn.; m. Maj. Willis W. Clarke.
- 3131S JOHN DAMON' ELDRIDGE and ELIZABETH A. COMSTOCK. Children:
 Hannah M., m. Charles Thompson. Three children:
 Charles, Frank, Elizabeth.

George Henry.
Charles, d. in infancy.
William.

3131S JOHN^d D. ELDRIDGE and MARY C. (COIT), m. (2) Aug. 11, 1859.
Children:

Christie, m. Frank H. Judd of New Britain, Conn.
Helen, m. John Tompkins of Norwich, Conn. s. p.
Earl C., unmarried; lives Springfield, Mass.

3132S MARY^d S. and JOSEPH C. AVERY. Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):

Frederick Farnham, b. Feb. 11, 1856; m. and lives in Canaan,
N. H. s. p.

+ Helen Marr, b. Feb. 16, 1858; m. Charles S. Larkin of Ash-
away, R. I.

Mary Hyatt, b. Nov. 3, 1860; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Frank Aaron
Griffin of Newton, Mass.

Joseph C. Avery died at sea Oct. 18, 1865, and his widow m. (2) 1878,
Elihu Derby of Canaan, N. H., who died two years after. She was a
teacher of stenography.

HELEN^d MARR AVERY and CHARLES S. LARKIN, m. Nov. 26, 1879, at
Norwich, Conn. Children:

Helen Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1881.

Frederick Avery, b. Jan. 5, 1884; d. June 10, 1894.

Charlotte Stillman, b. July 12, 1886.

Charles Herbert, b. Aug. 23, 1888.

Elsie Matilda, b. Aug. 11, 1890.

Thelma Angeline, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

3135 SURVIAH BURDICK^d ELDRIDGE (called Sophia E. after marriage),
d. at Waltham, Mass., Dec. 7, 1897; m. at Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 24, 1868,
Maj. Willis W. Clarke. Children:

3136 Grace Webster, b. Nov., 1871; d. Dec., 1898; m. George E.
Grover of Waltham, Mass.

3137 Adelman Eldredge, b. July 1874; m. Aug. 25, 1897, Nellie E.
Dow. Lives in Waltham, Mass. Children:

Elmer Willis, b. July 11, 1898.

Grace Vivian, b. March 22, 1902.

751 LEVINIA^d CHESBROUGH (John^d, 182S), d. April 13, 1794; m. (first
wife) Levi Spicer, who m. (2), after 1794, Prudence Palmer, and had son,
Elihu. Child:

3138 Levi Chesebrough Spicer, b. Dec. 7, 1793, Groton, Conn.;
d. Sept. 23, 1870, in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio; m.

(1) March 15, 1819, in New York City, to Betsey Willis, b. March 15, 1799; d. July 6, 1857 (dau. of Judge ——— Willis of Albany, N. Y.) He removed in 1823 from New York to Ohio; was a harness maker.

3138 LEVI¹ C. SPICER, m. (2) Dec. 27, 1861, Clarissa K. Marvin, b. 1815. Children (b. in New York and Geneva, Ohio):

- +3139 Adeline, b. May 22, 1820, New York; d. Jan. 15, 1849; m. Lewis A. Gaylord.
- 3140 Alonzo, b. May 11, 1822, New York; killed in Civil War.
- 3141 Lavinia, b. Jan. 11, 1825; d. Aug. 7, 1841; unmarried.
- +3142 Eldredge R., b. Oct. 26, 1826; d. Feb. 1, 1868; m. Sophia Gould.
- +3143 Charles, b. Dec. 24, 1828; d. Jan. 23, 1872; m. Orpha Gaylord.
- +3144 Mary, b. July 9, 1831; d. March 13, 1860; m. Orville P. Holden.
- 3145 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. Nov. 28, 1853; unmarried.
- 3146 Ann B., b. Sept. 25, 1836; d. April 14, 1855; unmarried.
- +3147 Prudence Palmer, b. May 2, 1839; m. Mills Beardsley.
- 3148 Francis, b. Nov. 29, 1841; d. Jan. 30, 1874, in Geneva, Ohio; unmarried.

3139 ADELINE¹ SPICER, d. Jan. 15, 1859; m. Sept. 15, 1841, Lewis A. Gaylord. Children:

- 3149 Adah, b. May 16, 1842; d. June 5, 1862.
- 3150 Abigail, b. May 15, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1846.
- 3151 Alice, b. June 10, 1846.
- 3152 Wilbur G., b. Oct. 13, 1848.

3142 ELDRIDGE¹ R. SPICER, b. and d. in Geneva, Ohio; m. June 18, 1863, Sophia Gould (dau. of George W. and Betsey [Hubbell] Gould), b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. June 3, 1873, Geneva, N. Y. (George W. Gould, b. 1807 in Hector, N. Y.; d. April 28, 1883, Geneva, Ohio. Betsey Hubbell, b. Aug. 22, 1806, Hector, N. Y.; d. March 17, 1881, Geneva, Ohio. Removed to Geneva, Ohio, 1833.) Child:

- 3153 Harvey Spicer, b. May 19, 1865; d. Nov. 3, 1889.

3143 CHARLES¹ SPICER, m. Aug. 16, 1851, Orpha Gaylord, b. Dec. 18, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1870; lived in Geneva, Ohio. Children:

- 3154 Francis, b. Nov. 20, 1852.
- 3155 Angie, b. Dec. 21, 1855; m. June 19, 1878, in Geneva, Ohio, A. B. Shipley; resides in Red Wing, Minn.
- 3156 Annie Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1858; m. Aug., 1878, W. C. Burnham; lives in Detroit, Mich.
- 3157 Nellie Josephine, b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. (1) March, 1881, Stanley Jones; m. (2) June 2, 1896, Dr. L. F. Hoyt of Jefferson, Iowa.
- 3158 Ella, b. Sept. 21, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1887, Willard G. Wicks.

3144 MARK^s SPICER, d. in Geneva, Ohio; m. Oct. 10, 1851, Orville P. Holden, d. June 23, 1894. Children:

- 3159 Lucy E., b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. Aug. 19, 1875, W. L. Ayres.
- 3160 Wilbur O., b. June 14, 1854; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1875, Sarah E. Bliss, d. Aug. 18, 1892; m. (2) April 24, 1894, Jennie Crouch.
- 3161 Edgar W., b. June 22, 1857.
- 3162 Burton, b. June 4, 1859; m. Aug. 13, 1881, Nellie B. Fuller.

3147 PRUDENCE^s PALMER SPICER, m. April 8, 1863, Mills Henry Beardsley (son of Salmon and Temperance [Spicer] Beardsley), in Akron, Ohio.

761 ASA^s CHESEBROUGH (Capt. Jonathan^s, 187S), m. (1) Nov. 8, 1785, Sabra Palmer (dau. of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer), b. Aug. 4, 1765; d. Oct. 6, 1796; m. (2) Abigail Stanton (82E). Children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 3163 Cynthia, b. May 1, 1787.
- 3164 Jonathan, b. March 12, 1790.
- 3165 Luke, b. Dec. 25, 1791.
- 3166 Lucy, b. June 10, 1794.

764 SYLVESTER^s BALDWIN (Bridget^s Chesebrough, 189S); was lost at sea 1795; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1785, Rebecca Bryant; m. (2) 1795, Sarah Hewitt. Children:

- 3167 Sylvester, b. Dec. 21, 1788; d. Aug. 6, 1822; m. 1815, Esther Brown, d. Feb. 19, 1845. Children:
 - 3169 Sylvester^s, b. Feb. 9, 1817.
 - 3170 Roswell C., b. April 22, 1818.
 - 3171 Mary Esther, b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. 1853, Latham Brightman; lived Key West, Fla. Child:
 - 3172 George Brightman^s, b. 1856.
- 3168 Theophilus^s, b. Dec. 12, 1789; d. in England.

766 JONATHAN^s BALDWIN (Bridget^s Chesebrough, 189S), m. 1788, Stonington, Conn., Lucy^s Slack (310S), b. Sept. 6, 1761, Stonington; d. Jan. 16, 1844, Keene, Ohio. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 3173 Jonathan, "departed April 30, 1790, aged 4 months and 13 days."
- 3173a Diana, b. 1790; m. Nathaniel Baldwin (of David).
- +3174 William, b. Dec. 19, 1793; d. March 18, 1867.
- +3175 Thomas, b. Feb., 1797; d. Dec. 23, 1841, in Massachusetts.
- 3176 Zurviah, b. June 9, 1800; m. Isaac Braman.
- 3177 John, b. Sept., 1802.

3174 WILLIAM^s BALDWIN (Jonathan^s, 766S), m. Feb. 19, 1817, Almy

Smith of New Marlboro, Mass.; d. May 2, 1867; lived in Keene, Ohio.
Children:

- 3178 William, b. May, 1818.
- 3179 Lucy A., b. July 28, 1821; m. Nov. 16, 1842, Rockwell Lawrence.
- 3180 Sylvester M., b. March 11, 1825.
- 3181 Sally Celestia, b. March 19, 1827; m. Oct. 14, 1847, James Mirise; two children.
- 3182 Polly Maria, b. Dec. 3, 1835; d. 1837.
- 3183 Lorrin, b. May 9, 1841.

3175 THOMAS' BALDWIN (Jonathan^o, 766S), m. 1829, Elizabeth Gilmore of Penfield, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1846. Children:

- 3184 Merriman, b. 1831; d. young.
- 3185 Cornelia, b. May 12, 1833.
- 3186 Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1833 (twin of above); m. 1856, Peter Rote.
- 3187 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1840; m. July 1, 1863, J. F. Blake of Springfield, Mass.

767 ANNA' BALDWIN (Bridget^o Chesebrough, 189S), d. Aug. 31, 1832; m. March 20, 1791, Edward^o Chesebrough (1059S), b. June 19, 1766; d. Jan. 20, 1826. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 3188 Bridget, b. Dec. 5, 1791.
- +3189 Rebecca, b. Sept. 3, 1793; m. Amos Baldwin, 3214S.
- 3190 Edward, b. Sept. 27, 1795; d. Sept. 9, 1803.
- 3191 Dau., b. and d. 1797.
- 3192 Benjamin, b. June 20, 1798.
- 3193 Dudley, b. April 2, 1801.
- +3194 John S., b. Oct. 20, 1803; m. Margaret Brown.
- 3195 Hiram, b. Aug. 30, 1806.
- +3196 Thomas Baldwin, b. Nov. 23, 1809; m. Paulina Harrington.
- 3197 Harriet Ann, b. July 5, 1812.

3194S JOHN' CHESEBROUGH and MARGARET (BROWN) of Killingly, Conn. Children:

Harriet Ann, John, Esther, Eugene, George L. and William Bradford, living, 1902, in Dayville, Conn.

399 and 399 "Edward and Benjamin Chesebrough enlisted in War of 1812 and were both in the Battle of Plattsburg, and were there mustered out of the service and married and settled there." (See Record of Edward Chesebrough, 1099S.)

1099 "Edward Chesebrough, son of Jedediah, 285S, was bound out to the trade of a blacksmith; his master was so hard with him that at 17 years of age he ran away and shipped on board a whaler in New London, Conn. His father went at once to the ship and demanded his boy, who sprang into the rigging, followed by his father. The boy, on reaching the top of the mainmast, caught hold of a brace (rope) and walked hand over hand to the opposite mast. Then his father gave up the chase, and this boy, who was my grandfather, followed the sea till the last years of his life." (From letter of Dr. George Edward Chesebrough, 3221S, March 17, 1895, Seattle, Wash.)

3196S DEACON THOMAS' BALDWIN CHESBROUGH, b. Nov. 23, 1808, Mystic, Conn.; d. 1885, South Killingly, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1830, Pauline Harrington, at East Killingly, b. April 9, 1809, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan., 1879, South Killingly; he was a farmer, and m. (2) Dec. 27, 1879, Sarah E. Griffin of Rhode Island, b. 1819. Children:

- +3198 Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1832, Groton, Conn.; m. Phebe Baker.
- +3199 Henry, b. June 24, 1834, Jewett City, Conn.; m. Almira Tennant.
- +3200 Charles, b. March 14, 1839, Killingly, Conn.; m. Eliza Stone.
- +3201 George Edward, b. Oct. 27, 1841, East Killingly, Conn.; m. Delphina A. Cook.
- +3202 Mary Casendane, b. May 14, 1848, Killingly, Conn.; m. Clarence B. Hazen.

3198 THOMAS' CHESBROUGH, m. June 29, 1856, Phebe Baker (dau. of Rice), b. March 23, 1839, Killingly, Conn.; live in Norristown, Pa. Children (b. in South Killingly and Jewett City, Conn.):

- +3203 Howard, b. March 18, 1858; m. Jennie Richmond.
- +3204 Frederick Delmont, b. Oct. 15, 1859, South Killingly, Conn.
- 3205 Jennie E., b. Dec. 15, 1869; d. March 22, 1870.
- 3206 Grace E., b. Aug. 26, 1872, Jewett City, Conn.

3203S HOWARD' CHESBROUGH, m. Feb., 1878, Jennie Richmond; live in Norristown, Pa. Children:

- 3207 Herbert, b. June 22, 1879.
- 3208 Fred, b. April 16, 1881.

3204S FREDERICK' DELMONT CHESBROUGH, m. June 29, 1882, Jennie Ella Manchester, b. July 24, 1862, Providence, R. I. Children:

- 3209 Ethel May, b. Jan. 31, 1886.
- 3210 Florence Mildred, b. Dec. 7, 1889.

Live in Providence, R. I.

3199S HENRY' CHESBROUGH, d. Dec. 22, 1890, Providence; m. Sept. 7, 1858, New London, Conn., Almira Tennant, b. July 22, 1839, Moosup, Conn. (dau. of Allen and Caroline [Fry] Tennant of Rhode Island). He was a school teacher, police officer and a medical electrician in Providence, R. I. Child (b. in South Killingly, Conn.):

- Frank Everett, b. Sept. 18, 1859; m. Oct. 17, 1880, Effie Jane Smith, b. June 5, 1861, in Palmer, Mass. Live in Providence, R. I.

3200S CHARLES' CHESBROUGH, d. Aug. 27, 1881, Providence; m. March 13, 1859, Eliza Stone of Moosup, Conn. (dau. of Jason and Rhoda [Frye]

Stone), b. 1842, Moosup, Conn.; d. April 3, 1894; lived in Providence, R. I.
Children:

Isabel, b. July 10, 1863, Oneco, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Samuel E. Stone; live in Providence, R. I.

Edward L., b. July 30, 1866, Danielsville, Conn.; m. Nov. 13, 1890, Jennie L. Messer; live in Wakefield, Mass.

3201S GEORGE⁸ EDWARD CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Oct. 28, 1871, Delphina Almera Cook, b. May 9, 1848, Avon, Me.; he is a Doctor of Magnets, and lives in Seattle, Wash. Children:

Son, b. Sept. 13, 1872; d. Sept. 14, 1872.

George Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1873, Killingly, Conn.; unmarried; lives in Oakland, Cal.

Horace Hastings, b. May 21, 1875; unmarried; lives in Seattle, Wash.

Don Thomas Baldwin, b. Oct. 20, 1878, Pringhar, Iowa; d. Jan. 10, 1879.

Geneva Gertrude, b. Nov. 17, 1879, Pringhar, Iowa; unmarried.

Harrington Norton, b. Feb. 16, 1881, Pringhar, Iowa; unmarried.

Della Pearl, b. Nov. 21, 1883, East Portland, Ore.; unmarried.

3201 GEORGE⁸ EDWARD CHESEBROUGH, m. (2) 1891, Mary Maud Kelly, b. Sept. 30, 1863, St. George, N. B.

3202 MARY⁸ CASANDANE CHESEBROUGH, m. July 4, 1869, Clarence B. Hazen of New Hampshire; lives in Putnam, Conn. Children:

Albert Hazen, Everett Hazen.

768 BRIDGET⁸ BALDWIN (Bridget⁸ Chesebrough, 189S), m. 1791, John Leray, d. April 12, 1834, North Stonington, Conn. Children:

John, b. July 23, 1792.

William J., b. Dec. 23, 1796.

Dudley P., b. Feb. 23, 1798.

3211 Chesebro, b. June 17, 1799; m. Mary Maria Baldwin (3215S).

3212 Eunice P., b. Sept. 20, 1802; m. Lyman M. Gray.

3213 Abigail, b. Oct. 23, 1804; m. Dudley Brown.

Phebe Ann, b. 1806.

Robert, b. April 22, 1809.

Latham H., b. Aug. 11, 1811.

770 AMOS⁸ BALDWIN (Bridget⁸ Chesebrough, 189S), b. Jan. 2, 1773; m. Jan. 2, 1793, Rebecca Palmer, d. Feb. 10, 1849. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+3214 Amos, b. Oct. 29, 1793; d. June 12, 1872; m. Rebecca Chesebro, 3189S (Anna).

Rebecca, b. Aug. 15, 1795; m. June 5, 1817, U. Williams.

Martha, b. June 9, 1797; m. Oct. 2, 1829, F. Bradley.

Erastus, b. Dec. 27, 1800.

3214S AMOS' BALDWIN (Amos', 770S), m. Jan. 9, 1817, Rebecca Chesbrough (3189), b. Sept. 3, 1793; d. March 6, 1874, North Stonington, Conn. Children:

3215 Mary Maria, b. Oct. 13, 1817; m. Chesebro Leray, 3211S.

3216 Phebe A., b. Feb. 13, 1819; d. young.

3217 Amos, b. Aug. 30, 1820; d. young.

3218 Lucy A., b. Sept. 28, 1822; m. Sept. 27, 1857, James McSimon.

3219 Nelson, b. Nov. 3, 1824.

3220 Thomas C., b. Jan. 1, 1827.

3221 Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1829; d. young.

3222 Betsy A., b. Dec. 16, 1830; m. George Griswold of North Stonington, Conn.

3223 Paulina, b. Oct. 7, 1831; d. young.

3224 Erastus, b. June 23, 1833; d. young.

775S JONATHAN' CHESBROUGH (Thomas', 194S), b. April 15, 1780; m. in Saratoga County, Martha Swan, 1779S (Joshua, 532S), b. 1781, d. 1858; were living in Saratoga in 1839. Children (b. in Saratoga, N. Y.):

+3225 Eliza Ann, d. 1857, æ. 47 years; m. Luther Munger.

+3226 Jane H., d. March 23, 1855, æ. 42 years; m. John Darrow.

3227 Maria Swan, d. unmarried, July 16, 1850, æ. 24 years, at Saratoga.

+3228 Martha, b. July 24, 1822; d. 1895; m. Henry Ball.

3229 Mary, m. ——— Hall; lived in Rochester, N. Y.

3230 Robert, d. Aug. 27, 1854, New York Hospital, New York City, æ. 39 years; unmarried; buried in Saratoga, N. Y.

3225 ELIZA' ANN (CHESBROUGH) and LUTHER MUNCER. Children:

3231 Sarah Perry, d. Sept. 6, 1839, æ. 1 year and 19 days, Saratoga.

3232 Sarah Brevoort; lives in Saratoga.

3226 JANE' H. CHESBROUGH, d. in Saratoga; m. John Darrow, b. March 11, 1813; d. Oct. 30, 1882, Saratoga. Children:

3233 Henry, d. June 23, 1864, æ. 24 years, Saratoga; served in Civil War in Company G. Seventy-seventh Regiment, New York Volunteers; was wounded in battle of Spottsylvania May 18, 1864.

3234 Martha L., d. April 9, 1845, æ. 3 years and 3 months.

3235 Frederick, b. March 23, 1848; d. Sept. 1, 1849.

3236 Francis, b. March 23, 1848 (twin of above); d. Aug. 23, 1849.

3228 MARTHA' CHESBROUGH, d. in Girard, Pa., 1895; m. April 20, 1832,

Henry Ball, b. 1810 in Galway, N. Y.; d. in Girard, Pa. Children (b. in Girard, Pa.):

- +3237 Laura Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1843; d. Sept. 5, 1873; m. O. D. Stone.
- 3238 Mattie Louise, d. Dec. 13, 1868.
- 3239 Jennie, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. (1) May 11, 1876, Fenton C. Dagget, b. March 11, 1855; d. Oct. 16, 1877; m. (2) July 2, 1893, C. C. Sherman, b. May 12, 1853, in Platea, Pa. Child:
 - 3240 Fenton Gilson Dagget, b. Oct. 29, 1877.

3237 LAURA^{*} ELIZABETH and O. D. STONE. Children:

- 3241 Frank Ball; has dau., Mattie.
- 3242 Irwin Gleason; has son, Orville Noble.
- 3243 Orville Roland.
- 3244 Mattie Ellen, d. Oct. 3, 1873.

777 EUNICE^{*} CHESEBROUGH (Thomas^{*}, 194S), b. Dec. 20, 1781, Preston, Conn.; m. Feb. 15, 1801, John Cornell (Matthew), b. June 24, 1780; d. May 5, 1839; lived in Glens Falls, N. Y. Children:

- 3245 Ann B.; 3246, Eliza D.; 3247, Maria J.; 3248, Eunice.
- +3249 Jane C., b. March 7, 1811, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Henry Woodward.
- 3250 Harriet G., m. ——— McGregor of Glens Falls, N. Y.
- 3251 Mary A.; 3252, Susan C.; 3253, James T.; 3254, Delia F., and 3255, Walter I.

3249 JANE^{*} C. CORNELL, d. Oct. 5, 1892; m. Jan. 9, 1832, Henry Woodward, b. Jan. 23, 1798, Plainfield, N. H. Children:

- 3256 Henry C., b. Jan. 17, 1834; d. Dec. 15, 1835.
- +3257 George, b. March 1, 1835; m. Ellen Richardson.
- 3258 John H., b. Nov. 16, 1838; d. Jan. 8, 1842.
- +3259 Susan C., b. March 13, 1844; d. Jan. 17, 1880; m. B. W. Couch.
- +3260 Mary Jane, b. June 23, 1848; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Fred I. Marcy.

3257 GEORGE^{*} and ELLEN WOODWARD; lived in Portland, Ore. Children:

- 3261 Nancy H., b. May 13, 1872; m. John H. Couch.
- 3260 Jennie G., b. Aug. 30, 1874.

3259 SUSAN^{*} C. and B. W. COUCH; live in Concord, N. H. Children:

- 3263 John H., b. June 16, 1865.
- 3264 B. W., b. Aug. 19, 1873.
- 3265 Susan W., b. Jan. 12, 1879.

3260 MARY^e JANE and FRED I. MARCY; live in Providence, R. I.
Children:

- 3266 Fred A., b. Dec. 27, 1873.
- 3267 Harry W., b. June 28, 1876.
- 3268 Walter C., b. Oct. 4, 1878.
- 3269 Hayward S., b. Dec. 19, 1881.

778 HENRY^e CHESEBROUGH (Thomas^e, 194S), d. June 13, 1861; m. Oct. 28, 1810, Hannah Burnett, b. Dec. 28, 1791; d. Jan. 31, 1850. Children (b. in Glens Falls, Warren County, N. Y.):

- 3270 Thomas, b. March 17, 1813; d. April 11, 1838; m. ——— Cana, a widow.
- 3271 John Burnett, b. March 24, 1815; d. Nov. 16, 1845; m. Amy Lord.
- +3272 Samuel Tyler, b. June 26, 1817; d. April 12, 1901; m. Amy A. Barnes.
- +3273 Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. Sept. 18, 1854; m. John Jeks Smith.
- +3274 Henry Edwin, b. March 20, 1822; d. Oct. 3, 1875; m. Mary J. Haviland.
- +3275 Susan, b. Feb. 25, 1824; d. Feb. 9, 1897; m. twice.
- 3276 Maria, b. March 23, 1826; d. July 29, 1845.
- 3277 Charles Morgan, b. July 1, 1828; d. April 2, 1845.
- +3278 Hugh Cunningham, b. Jan. 4, 1831; d. April 15, 1899; m. Eliza Fitzsimmons.
- 3279 Mortimer, b. Aug. 10, 1833.
- +3280 Margaret, b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. John Loy.

Henry^e Chesebrough (Thomas^e, 194S), a farmer in Dutchess County, N. Y.; had a farm of 400 acres. Was a soldier in War of 1812; Corporal in Capt. Hanby's Company, New York Militia; served six months in campaign against Canada; was granted a warrant for forty acres, which was owned by his son Samuel Tyler (3272) from 1852 to 1892.

3272S HON. SAMUEL^e TYLER CHESEBROUGH, d. in Salt Lake City; m. Dec. 29, 1842, West Liberty, Iowa, Amy Arvin Barnes (dau. of Enos and Charlotte Barnes), b. July 15, 1824, Athens County, Ohio; they removed to Iowa in 1847, and to Salt Lake City in 1900; he was State Senator from Muscatine County, Iowa, 1866-1868. Children (b. in West Liberty, Iowa):

- 3281 Henry, d. in infancy.
- 3282 Viola; d. in infancy.
- +3283 Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 11, 1848; m. Mary L. Clark.
- +3284 Elsie C., b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. A. A. Ball.

3283 CHARLES^e EDWIN CHESEBROUGH, m. April 21, 1875, West Liberty, Iowa, Mary Louise Clark (dau. of William Azariah and Louise Mariah

Clark), b. Feb. 4, 1852; he is a banker; lives in West Liberty, Iowa.
Children:

- 3285 Albert Clark, b. April 14, 1876.
- 3286 William Edwin, b. Sept. 21, 1878.
- 3287 Carl Robert, b. May 15, 1884.

3284 **ELSIE^c C. CHESEBROUGH**, m. Oct., 1872, Albert Atwood Ball (son of James Madison and Ann Ball), b. March, 1849; live in West Liberty, Iowa. Child:

- 3288 Charles Edward, b. Sept. 9, 1873; m. Grace R. McElrory (dau. of James W. and Belle McElrory), b. Nov., 1872; live in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

3273 **SARAH^c ANN CHESEBROUGH**, m. Oct. 12, 1837, Glens Falls, N. Y., John Jeks Smith, b. 1812, d. July 21, 1878. Children:

- 3289 George.
- 3290 Henry, b. 1842; d. March 23, 1855.
- 3291 Anna Margaret, b. March 22, 1844; m. James Chaplin.
- 3292 Charles Morgan, b. Feb. 24, 1846; m. Mary Leary.
- 3293 Susan Maria, b. March 20, 1848; m. R. Barton.
- 3294 Ida Hannah, b. Jan. 2, 1852; m. Charles Allison.
- 3295 DeWitt Clinton, b. Oct. 28, 1853; m. Widow Fitzgerald, Feb., 1886.

3274 **HENRY^c EDWIN CHESEBROUGH**, m. April 21, 1852, Glens Falls, N. Y., Mary Jane Haviland, b. July 4, 1832, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1875; a "lineal descendant of Sir Thomas de Havillande of the Isle of Guernsey, 1400." Children (b. in Glens Falls, N. Y.):

- +3296 Susan, b. Sept. 21, 1855; m. James H. Bain.
- +3297 Florence Emma, b. July 6, 1857; m. Wm. D. Green.
- +3298 Samuel (M. D.), b. May 31, 1860; m. Theresa Hindce.
- +3299 Hattie Haviland, b. Sept. 24, 1862; m. Charles B. McClua.
- +3300 Henry Edwin, b. June 24, 1869; a practising dentist, D. D. S. and a graduate of Union College of Pennsylvania, 1891; lives in Granville, N. Y.; unmarried.
- 3301 Alice Rowena, b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. Feb. 5, 1898, William G. Maxon, West Liberty, Iowa.

3296 **SUSAN^c CHESEBROUGH**, m. June 29, 1875, James H. Bain, b. Oct. 21, 1851. Children:

- 3302 Edith, b. Sept. 2, 1879.
- 3303 Helen E., b. March 17, 1882.
- 3304 Harold R., b. Feb. 19, 1884.

3297 FLORENCE^s EMMA CHESBROUGH, m. Oct. 8, 1879, William D. Green, b. Dec. 4, 1853. Children:

- 3305 Edwin, b. July 24, 1884.
- 3306 Lottie, b. April 2, 1886; d. Aug. 10, 1887.
- 3307 Burton H., b. Feb., 1890.

3298 DR. SAMUEL^s CHESBROUGH, m. Jan. 8, 1890, Theresa H. Hindes. Children:

- 3308 Robert Edwin, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
- 3309 Margaret Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1895.
- 3310 Herbert Samuel, b. Jan. 28, 1901.

3299 HATTIE^s HAVILAND CHESBROUGH, m. Sept. 24, 1884, Charles Bolles McClun, b. July 10, 1861; live in Burlington, Iowa. Child:

- 3312 Edwin William, b. June 13, 1888, West Liberty, Iowa.

3275 SUSAN^s CHESBROUGH, b. Feb. 25, 1824; d. in Seward, Neb.; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1842, Glens Falls, N. Y., M. Leonard Hartman; m. (2) Dec. 23, 1868, Muscatine, Iowa, Peter Bink. Children:

- † 3313 Viola Maria, b. April 23, 1845; d. 1864; m. Henry Bush.
- 3314 Duncan McGregor, b. Sept. 19, 1859; m. Nov. 21, 1882, Anna Nyenhuis; live in San Diego, Cal.

3313 VIOLA MARIA HARTMAN, m. Feb. 25, 1863, Henry Bush. Child:

- 3315 Nettie, b. Nov. 29, 1863; m. Eli M. Woodward; lives in Albany, N. Y.

3278 HUGH^s CUNNINGHAM CHESBROUGH, m. Feb. 23, 1855, Eliza Jane Fitzsimmons of Ireland, b. Nov. 4, 1835; he was a member of First Methodist Episcopal Church for fifty years. Children (b. in Muscatine, Iowa):

- +3316 George Henry, b. March 23, 1856; d. Sept. 16, 1899, West Liberty, Iowa.
- 3317 Eliza Jane, b. March 11, 1858; m. Joseph Maurath, March 1, 1888.
- +3318 Charles Edward, b. Feb. 24, 1860; m. Ella M. Chapman.
- 3319 Mary Ella, b. March 11, 1866; d. April 5, 1881.
- +3320 Harriet Malinda, b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. J. M. Mapes.
- 3321 Oritta Grace, b. June 22, 1875; d. Nov. 6, 1882, of scarlet fever.

3316 GEORGE^s HENRY CHESBROUGH, b. March 23, 1856, Muscatine, Iowa; m. Oct. 31, 1889, Lucinda Adelpa Gibson, b. July 22, 1868, West Liberty, Iowa; he was of the Masonic fraternity; lived in West Liberty Iowa. Children:

- 3322 Harry Gibson, b. June 3, 1891.
- 3323 John Kelsey, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

3318 CHARLES' EDWARD CHESEBROUGH, m. March 17, 1887, Muscatine, Iowa, Ella M. Chapman, b. Sept. 28, 1866, Mahaska County, Iowa; lives in Adams, Iowa. Children:

- 3324 Grace Harriet, b. May 23, 1890, Millard, S. Dak.
- 3325 Laken Wesley, b. Jan. 15, 1892, Adams, Iowa.
- 3326 Harry Hugh, b. Jan. 23, 1894; d. July 13, 1894.
- 3327 John Henry, b. May 9, 1895, Adams, Iowa.
- 3328 Albert B., b. Sept. 17, 1897, Adams, Iowa.
- 3328a Susan J., b. Oct. 8, 1899.

3320 HARRIET' MALINDA CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 27, 1889, Jay Milton Mapes, b. June 25, 1866; lives in Nichol, Iowa. Children:

- 3329 Hazel Florence, b. Nov. 12, 1891.
- 3330 Meryl Harriet, b. Oct. 12, 1894.

3280S MARGARET' CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 6, 1853, John Loy, b. Feb. 12, 1831. Children:

- +3331 Ida Ella, b. Sept. 28, 1854; m. (1) Harmon J. Norton; m. (2) M. J. Banner.
- +3332 Mary Viola, b. Oct. 22, 1856.
- 3333 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1858; d. March 3, 1874.
- +3334 George Peter, b. Oct. 16, 1860.
- +3335 Annie Margaret, b. April 7, 1863.
- +3336 Samuel Stephen, b. May 24, 1865; m. March 11, 1895, Sadie J. Evans.
- +3337 Susan Harriet, b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Austin W. Burton.
- 3338 Jacob Ernest, b. Aug. 11, 1871; unmarried.
- +3339 Rosa Mae, b. May 6, 1874; m. Elmer O. Whittington; lives in Oxford, Iowa.

3331 IDA' ELLA LOY, m. (1) Jan. 14, 1875, Harmon J. Norton, d. Aug. 11, 1880; m. (2) April 14, 1886, M. J. Banner. Children of first marriage:

- 3340 Eva Margaret, b. Nov. 20, 1875; m. March 25, 1896, Carl Harper.
- 3341 Jessie Harmon, b. Sept. 28, 1877; m. March 7, 1897, J. S. White.
- 3342 John Frederick, b. Aug. 7, 1880.

Children of second marriage:

- 3343 Roy W., b. Nov. 29, 1886.
- 3344 Amy A., b. Nov. 27, 1888.
- 3345 Ray Loy, b. Sept. 6, 1891.

3332 MARY' VIOLA LOY, m. Jan. 3, 1881, Guilford E. Dunsmore, d. Jan. 9, 1899. Children:

- 3346 Effie Mae, b. Dec. 20, 1881.
- 3347 Lulu A., b. Nov. 9, 1883; m. June 8, 1902, Jackson Osman.

3334 GEORGE^o PETER LOY, m. (1) Oct. 18, 1881, Hattie S. Hutton, d. April 15, 1888. Child:

3348 Nettie Mae, b. Aug. 17, 1882; m. July 9, 1900, Arthur Beers. Child: Ruth Beers, b. May 22, 1901.

3334 George Peter Loy, m. (2) Sept. 23, 1891, Addie M. Berry.

3335 ANNIE^o MARGARET LOY, m. May 2, 1880, John E. Taylor. Children:

3349 Angie Nora, b. April 4, 1881; d. Nov. 9, 1881.

3350 Dallas Guilford, b. Sept. 1, 1882.

3351 Retta Fearne, b. Sept. 1, 1884.

3352 Milo Elmer, b. June 8, 1886.

3337 SUSAN^o HARRIET LOY, m. April 8, 1888, Austin W. Burton, d. Aug. 14, 1902. Children:

3353 Ora Hester, b. June 26, 1890.

3354 Harry J., b. May 1, 1892.

3355 Loy A., b. Aug. 1, 1894.

3355a Ivan, b. Aug. 28, 1902.

3339 ROSA^o MAE LOY, b. May 6, 1874; m. Dec. 6, 1891, Elmer O. Whittington. Children:

3356 Charles Richard, b. Sept. 10, 1892; d. Aug. 15, 1894.

3357 Martha Loy, b. Feb. 6, 1894; d. March 23, 1896.

3358 Alice Elma, b. Jan. 11, 1897.

3358a Roy John, b. Oct. 13, 1901.

3336S SAMUEL S. LOY and SADIE. Child:

Thelma E. Loy.

The following are copies of entries made on the detached sheets of an account book belonging to Thomas Chesebrough (194S) found in the family Bible of his son Henry (778S).

"July ye 10th, 1775, well then I listed myself under Capt. Joseph Jewit to go into the Provinshal Army.

"August 5th, then we marched from Preston, and ye 9th day we went into Roxbury, and ye 10th we pitched our tents, and a very stormy night it was.

"August ye 15th about 12 of the clock began a smart fire from the regulars into Roxbury and continued all night, one then wounded but none killed.

"August ye 27th then our Adjutant died with the camp distemper, in the twenty-first year of his age.

"August ye 29th day, 1775, then I was taken with the camp distemper.

"August ye 31st, then we had two of our mainguards killed, one of them belonging to our regiment, and the ball lodged in his body, and it was a nine pounder.

"September ye 11th, then I set out from the camp to come home; the 15th I got home, and a tiresome journey it was. About the 23d I began to grow better, October ye 30th, then I set out for the camp.

"December ye 10th, 1775, then I was discharged from the Continental Army on account of sickness, and the 11th day I set out to come home, and the 13th day I got home.

"September ye 9th day I was warned to meet at Croten, and ye 10th day I marched to New London, and the 12th day we sailed to New Haven, and the 18th day we marched from New Haven and the 22d we arrived at Rye.

"October ye 1st, we marched to Hectcher.

"October ye 4th, we marched to Moresina Point.

"October ye 9th, there was three ships and three tenders went up the North River, and there was a smart fire from our batteries for an hour and a half. October ye 18th, we struck our tents and marched to King's Bridge, and the 19th we marched to Fort Independence and pitched our tents, and ye 21st day we struck our tents and marched to the North River and pitched our tents, and the 22d we struck our tents and went up the North River about ten miles, and the 23d day we marched to the White Plains.

"October ye 28th, the enemy marched to the White Plains and attacked our lines. The engagement lasted 4-3 of an hour. Our loss supposed to be 100 killed and wounded.

"October ye 31st, we struck our tents and marched one mile and a half and pitched them again.

"November ye 9th, I was discharged from the army and set out for home.

"December ye 20th, 1775, Then I began to work for Capt. Moses Tylar.

"Dr. to making a pair of shoes: 1 s. 6 d."

(Similar entries continuing to Feb. 2, 1785.)

The following are from the family Bible of Thomas Chesebrough (194S).

"February ye 10th, 1764, then my brother Jonathan departed this life in the thirtieth year of his age.

"November ye 17th, 1764, Then my honored Father departed this life in the sixty-fifth year of his age.

"April ye 23d, 1766, Then my honored Mother departed this life in the fifty-sixth year of her age.

"March ye 11th, 1776, Then my daughter Polly was born.

"December the 28th, 1777, Then my daughter Anna was born.

"April the 15th, 1780, then my son Jonathan was born.

"December ye 30th, 1781, then my daughter Eunice was born.

"March ye 20th, 1784, then my son Henry was born.

"February ye 9th, 1790, I had a daughter born; she lived about twenty-eight hours and expired; was buried ye 12th day of February.

"My daughter Anna departed this life October ye 17th day, 1803, aged twenty-five years nine months and nineteen days.

"July 13, 1782, again entered the army at Fort Griswold, Groton Heights, service 3 days.

780 ABIGAIL^s CHESEBROUGH (Joseph^s, 195S), m. (first wife) Capt. Azariah Stanton, Jr. (Azariah and Susannah [Cobb]), b. Jan. 28, 1761; d. Nov. 19, 1836; he was a sea captain and served in Revolutionary War. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 3359 Azariah, d. April 19, 1854, *a.* 62 years; m. Jan. 1, 1818, Mercy Williams, who m. (2) 1860, Samuel Copp.
- 3360 Sally, bap. Oct. 12, 1800; m. ——— Kenyon of Rhode Island.
- 3361 Nabby, bap. June 12, 1803; d. young.
- 3362 Nancy, bap. June 26, 1806; m. Rev. Oliver Brown of Lyme, Conn.

3359 AZARIAH^r and MERCY STANTON. Children:

- 3363 William Azariah, b. 1818; d. 1819.
- 3364 Abigail Chesebro, bap. 1823; m. Jonas L. Babcock.
- 3365 Lydia Wheeler, bap. 1823; d. 1825.
- 3366 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1825; d. 1832.
- 3367 William Azariah, b. 1828; d. 1873; m. Lucy Ann Brown of Cortland, N. Y.
- 3368 Nathan S., b. 1830; d. 1833.
Elizabeth.
Triplets (daughters), b. July 11, 1838; d. 1838.

785 JESSE^s CHESEBROUGH (Samuel^s, 197S), m. Dec. 26, 1790, Martha Ann Putnam of Preston, Conn.; b. March 25, 1771; d. Nov. 15, 1825; lived in Manlius, N. Y. Children:

- +3369 Jesse, b. Dec. 25, 1791; d. April 6, 1856; m. Clarissa Kilbourne.
- +3370 Gurdon, b. Aug. 20, 1793; m. Elizabeth Terry.
- 3371 Eli, b. April 4, 1795; m. Electa Parsons.
- +3372 John Putnam, b. April 22, 1797; d. Oct. 13, 1875; m. Lydia Stiles.
- +3373 Samuel, b. March 13, 1799; d. Oct. 9, 1838-9; m. Catherine White.
- +3374 Reuben, b. Nov. 6, 1800; d. 1845; m. Anna Allen.
- +3375 Martha, b. Oct. 27, 1802; m. Zephaniah Knapp.
- 3376 Abisha, b. Feb. 21, 1805; m. April, 1845, Anna, widow of his brother Reuben.
- +3377 Submit, b. Aug. 31, 1807; d. Oct. 7, 1892; m. Henry Loomis.
- +3378 Anna, b. July 8, 1809; m. Robert de Pay.
- +3379 Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1811; m. Susan C. Woodworth.
- +3380 Elmanson, b. May 29, 1813; d. Oct. 7, 1893, Mexico, N. Y.; m. Mary Sweet.
- 3381 Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1815; d. in infancy.

3369 **JESSE^o CHESEBROUGH**, m. Dec. 26, 1814, Clarissa Kilbourne, b. Dec. 26, 1788, Litchfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 9, 1879; lived in Onondaga County, N. Y. Children:

- +3382 Orrin Putnam, b. June 23, 1816, Manlius, N. Y.
- +3383 Solomon Gross, b. Sept. 6, 1818, Italy, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1868.
- 3384 Clarissa, b. June 17, 1820, Italy, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1881; m. William Sherwood.
- +3385 Cornelia C., b. June 6, 1826, Italy, N. Y.

3382 **ORRIN^o PUTNAM CHESEBROUGH**, m. June 19, 1841, Elvira U. Tibbetts, b. Oct. 28, 1815, Pompey, N. Y.; d. 1886; lives in Clyde, Cloud County, Kan. Children:

- +3386 Emeret Elvira, b. April 2, 1842, Manlius, N. Y.; m. 1858, Philip Koch.
- +3387 Newton Jesse, b. June 20, 1845, Greenwood, McHenry County, Ill.
- 3388 Julia Cornelia, b. May 29, 1849; m. Edward Moffat; have three children.
- 3389 George Myron, b. June 25, 1854; m. Anna Moffat; have two children.

All farmers.

3386 **EMERET^o E. and PHILIP KOCH**. Children:

- 3390 Gerta, m. ——— Hostetter.
- 3391 John William; 3392. Philip Newton.
- 3393 Anna, m. ——— Howser.
- 3394 Joseph Jesse; 3395. Kuly, m. ——— Deford.

3387 **NEWTON^o JESSE CHESEBROUGH**, m. July 10, 1872, Mary Louisa Everts of Auburn, N. Y., b. July 24, 1846. Children:

- 3395 Ruth E., b. May 10, 1873; d. Feb. 2, 1891.
- 3396 Mary Alice, b. Sept. 24, 1876; d. April 14, 1882.
- 3397 Jessie L., b. Dec. 13, 1882.

3383 **SOLOMON^o GROSS CHESEBRO**, m. 1842, Angeline Wealthy Hayden (dau. of Allen W. and Abigail [Castle] Hayden), b. Nov. 26, 1819, Pompey Hill, N. Y. Children:

- +3398 Mary Dorlesca, b. Jan. 12, 1843, Fabius, N. Y.
- +3399 Anna Louisa, b. April 16, 1846, Fabius, N. Y.; m. March 7, 1867.
- +3400 Frances Marie, b. Dec. 30, 1849, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1868.

3398 **MARY^o DORLESKA CHESEBRO**, m. Chauncey Mason Crandall, July 11, 1878. Children:

- 3401 Charles H.; 3402, Marie L.; 3403, Bessie C.

3399 ANNA^o LOUISA CHESEBROUGH, m. James S. Goodrich, d. Jan. 3, 1886; he was a Captain in the Civil War, and a journalist. Children:

3404 Clarence Edward; 3405, D. Mary; 3406, Frances Ella; 3407, Florence Esther.

3400 FRANCES^o MARIE CHESEBROUGH, m. Edward Clarke, b. April 7, 1837, New Jersey; a journalist; live in Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

3408 Grace Dorlesca, b. Feb. 4, 1870.

3409 Mabelle, b. Jan. 3, 1872.

3410 Louise Angeline, b. Jan. 10, 1874.

3385 CORNELIA^o C. CHESEBROUGH, m. April 14, 1857, Frederick Hitchcock, b. in Cheshire, Conn.; d. July 10, 1881. Children:

+3411 Frances C., b. May 21, 1858; m. Dec. 26, 1878, Osgood L. Putnam.

3412 Frederick J., b. Nov. 11, 1861; a carpenter; lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

3411 FRANCES^o C. H. PUTNAM. Children:

3413 Robert Earl, b. July 17, 1881; d. Oct. 7, 1887.

3414 Arthur Claire, b. Feb. 10, 1885.

3415 Iva Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1889.

3370 GURDON^o CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 22, 1816, Elizabeth Terry, b. July 26, 1793; lived and d. in Onondaga County, N. Y.: Children:

3416 James H., b. April 11, 1818; lives in North Syracuse, N. Y.

3417 Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1820; lived in Brewerton, N. Y., 1899.

3418 Harriet M., b. June 5, 1822.

3419 Elmanson G., b. July 18, 1829.

3420 Martha O., b. March 23, 1835.

3421 Giles Terry, b. Nov. 16, 1838; d. in the Civil War.

3372 JOHN^o PUTNAM CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 27, 1828, Lydia Stiles, b. Oct. 3, 1803; d. Nov. 1, 1896; lived and d. near Phoenix, Oswego County, N. Y. Children (b. in Oswego County, N. Y.):

+3422 Francis M., b. Sept. 5, 1829; lives in Newaygo County, Mich.

3423 Cyril, b. May 3, 1838; d. Feb. 14, 1870; m. ——— March 20, 1862. Children:

3424 Mona; 3325, Ruth; 3326, Cyril.

3422 FRANCIS^o M. CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 17, 1855, Betsey C. Lesley, b. March 9, 1832. Children:

+3427 Lydia M., b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. March 15, 1874, David Peacock.

3428 Mary E., b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. June 22, 1880; m. Sept. 16, 1877, Theodore Dix. Child: Pearl, b. March 23, 1880.

- +3429 Annie, b. May 23, 1860; m. Dec. 30, 1877, Thomas Slath.
- 3430 Jessie C., b. March 1, 1867; m. Dec. 29, 1891, Isadore Osborn.
- 3431 George, b. June 30, 1868.
- 3432 William Franklin, b. July 7, 1872; d. Oct. 22, 1873.

3427 LYDIA^a M. PEACOCK. Children:

- 3434 Francis, b. March 25, 1876.
- 3435 James, b. April 30, 1888.
- 3436 Ralph, b. Jan. 15, 1890.

3429 ANNIE^a SLATH. Children:

- 3437 Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1883.
- 3438 Milon, b. April 9, 1887.
- 3439 Lottie, b. July 4, 1889.
- 3440 Child, b. March 21, 1896.

Lived in Grant Station, Newaygo County, Mich.

- 3373 SAMUEL^a CHESBRO, m. March 23, 1828, Catherine White, b. Dec. 20, 1807; d. Nov. 23, 1888, Manlius, N. Y. Children (b. in Manlius, N. Y.):

- +3441 Anna, b. Jan. 29, 1829; m. March 29, 1855, David L. Mulliner.
- +3442 Samuel Denison, b. Nov. 15, 1833; m. Helen Hubble.

3441 ANNA^a CHESBRO, m. David L. Mulliner, b. June 9, 1832, Nelson, Madison County, N. Y. Children:

- +3443 Kate, b. Jan. 14, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1870.
- +3444 Frederick J., b. July 4, 1858; m. 1883, Hattie Mary ———.
- 3445 Arthur, b. June 23, 1870; d. Nov. 23, 1890; m. Miriam Jones.
Child: Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

3444 FREDERICK^a J. MULLINER and HATTIE MARY ———. Children:

- 3447 Kate, b. May 14, 1884.
- 3448 Charles, b. July 9, 1889.

3442 SAMUEL^a DENISON CHESBRO and HELEN (HUBLE). Child:

- 3449 Charles Chesebro, b. Dec. 18, 1867; d. Aug. 31, 1884.

Samuel Denison Chesebro lives in Syracuse, N. Y.; is the inventor of Chesebro's Railway Car Telegraph, a model of which was on exhibition at Inventors' Exchange in New York City, 1897.

3374 REUBEN^a CHESBRO, m. Nov. 20, 1826, Anna Allen, b. 1810, Otsego County, N. Y.; d. 1881 in Phoenix, N. Y. Children:

- 3450 Helen D., b. June 8, 1827; m. 1848, Jacob Snyder of Bridgeport, Madison County, N. Y.

- 3451 Mary W., b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. March 15, 1852, Orange J. Briggs of Rochester, N. Y.
 3452 Roland Wilson, b. Oct. 1, 1833; d. 1887; m. Jan. 29, 1862, Harriet N. Warner of Van Buren, Onondaga County, N. Y.
 3453 Sarah Ann, b. May 3, 1839; lives in Fulton, Onondaga County, N. Y.

3375 MARTHA' CHESKRO, m. Dec. 24, 1828, Zephaniah Knapp, b. Nov. 25, 1802. Children:

- +3454 Elmanson C., b. July 25, 1830; m. (1) Rebecca Smith, 1855; m. (2) Ruth Barnes, 1866.
 +3455 Ralph R., b. May 8, 1833; m. Jane West, 1852.
 +3456 Robert B., b. March 13, 1836; m. Martha Dutcher, 1858.
 +3457 Martha Adelia, b. May 17, 1838; m. Herman A. Luce.

Children of above:

Lily and Matie (of Elmanson and Rebecca) Knapp; Edna, Romine, Ray and Lulu (of Elmanson and Ruth) Knapp. Marcella, Zephaniah, Mary, Ralph R., Charles and Pearl (of Ralph and Jane) Knapp. Maria and Rena (of Robert B. and Martha) Knapp. Susie, Gertrude and Josephine (of Martha and Herman) Luce.

3377 SUBMIT' CHESKRO (Jesse'), m. Dec. 19, 1826, Henry Loomis (son of Hezekiah and Rosa [Rice] Loomis of Pompey Valley, N. Y.), b. 1808, Chicago; d. Aug. 20, 1859; she was a poetess, writer and lecturer. Children:

- 3474 Martha Rosanna, b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. June 11, 1854, Henry Fifield Baker, Chicago, Ill.
 +3475 Henry Oscar, b. Nov. 24, 1830; d. April 14, 1874; m. 1862, Louise Anderson; lived in Marengo, Ill.
 +3476 Mary Louisa, m. Dec. 28, 1857, Briggs Livingston Rider; lived East Orange, N. J.
 3477 Gertrude Annie, b. Dec. 25, 1835; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Levi Wing; live in New York City.
 3478 Josephine Submit, b. April 3, 1837; m. May 15, 1864, Silas Palmer Wheeler; live in Beatrice, Neb.
 +3479 Estella Sara, b. March 5, 1839; m. Feb. 26, 1865, William Manchester Brewer; live in Shenandoah, Pa.
 +3480 Corolinn Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. May 30, 1867, George J. Englehart; live in St. Joseph, Mo.

3475 HENRY' OSCAR and LOUISE LOOMIS. Children:

- 3481 Grace Putnam, b. 1864; d. March 10, 1866.
 3482 Henry Putnam, b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. Feb. 4, 1892, Isabel Clarke.
 3483 William Brewer, b. Aug. 3, 1874; d. Feb. 26, 1876.

3476 MARY^e LOUISA and BRIGGS L. RIDER. Children:

- 3484 Son, b. and d. 1860.
3485 Estelle Loomis, b. June 17, 1865.

3479 ESTELLA^e SARA and WILLIAM M. BREWER. Child:

- 3486 Eva Aurelia, b. May 15, 1885.

3480S COROLINN^e M. and G. J. ENGLEHART. Children:

- 3487 Alma Loomis, b. May 29, 1869; d. Jan. 27, 1874.
3488 Linnie Mabel, b. July 1, 1874.
3489 Stella Georgiana, b. Jan. 20, 1876.
3490 Grace Putnam, b. Oct. 9, 1878.
3491 Bertha Loomis, b. Aug. 20, 1880.

3378 ANNA^e CHESEBRO, m. June 17, 1827, Robert B. de Pay, b. 1804, d. Dec. 2, 1835. Children:

- 3492 Jesse C., b. April 5, 1828; d. Dec. 4, 1830.
3493 James B., b. Oct. 28, 1830.
3494 Schuyler P., b. Jan. 13, 1833.
3495 Martha Ann, b. May 15, 1835.

3379 JOSEPH^e CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 18, 1835, Susan C. Woodworth, b. Nov. 13, 1813; lived and d. in Huntington, Ind. Children:

- 3496 Mary M., b. Sept. 26, 1836.
3497 Susan L., b. Oct. 25, 1838.
3498 Harriet A., b. Feb. 26, 1841.
3499 George W., b. June 3, 1843.
3500 Joseph W., b. June 3, 1843 (twin of above).

3380 ELMANSON^e CHESEBRO, m. Dec. 31, 1840, Mary Sweet, b. May 21, 1821, Pompey, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1887, Los Angeles, Cal. Children (b. in Phoenix, N. Y.):

- +3501 Myra Lucilla, b. March 7, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1868, James P. McCarthy, b. April 13, 1848, Phoenix, N. Y.
+3502 Minnie Amelia, b. Jan. 9, 1850; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Daniel H. Austin.
3503 Alice Ephelia, b. Sept. 2, 1853; d. Dec. 10, 1870.
+3504 Herbert Elmanson, b. May 7, 1864; m. July 8, 1885, Charlotte Laura Wilder, b. Nov. 2, 1864.

3501 MYRA^e LUCILLA and JAMES P. MCCARTHY. Children:

- 3505 Elmanson Avery, b. March 21, 1870; m. April 20, 1892, Lilian Lucille Wagner, b. Jan. 7, 1872, San Francisco, Cal. Child:
Aleen Lucille, b. April 22, 1893, San Francisco, Cal.

3506 Mary Ella, b. Jan. 3, 1872, Oswego, N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1894,
Arthur W. Forrester, b. Aug. 27, 1871, Pittsburg, Pa.

3508 MINNIE^a AMELIA and DANIEL H. AUSTIN, b. Oct. 7, 1833, Mexico,
N. Y. Children:

3508 Edith May, b. April 19, 1882, Mexico, N. Y.
3509 Henry Warner, b. Sept. 23, 1884, Mexico, N. Y.
3510 Minnie Luella, b. Aug. 25, 1887, Mexico, N. Y.

3504 HERBERT^a ELMANSON m. CHARLOTTE L. CHESEBRO. Children:

3511 Herbert Wilder, b. Nov. 2, 1886, Jersey City, N. J.
3512 Myra Lucille, b. Aug. 12, 1889, Covina, Cal.
3513 Ross Elmanson, b. July 27, 1890, Covina, Cal.; d. Sept. 17, 1890.
3514 James Austin, b. Aug. 6, 1891; d. Nov. 29, 1891.

Lived in Covina and Los Angeles, Cal.

787 ELIAS^a CHESEBRO (Samuel^a, 197S), m. Nov. 14, 1793, Lucretia
Palmer (dau. of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer), b. Oct. 29, 1770;
d. May 23, 1841. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3515 Huldah, b. Aug. 16, 1794; d. Oct. 16, 1795.
3516 Sally, b. April 26, 1796; d. April 15, 1836; unmarried.
3517 Marvin Palmer, b. Feb. 23, 1798; d. Jan. 26, 1872; unmarried.
3518 Elias, b. Dec. 12, 1799; d. Jan. 21, 1800.
3519 Lucretia Palmer, b. Dec. 20, 1800; d. Nov. 5, 1864; unmarried.
+3520 Denison Palmer, b. Jan. 24, 1803; d. May 30, 1886; m. Sarah
Jane Hancox.
3521 Rodman, b. Jan. 24, 1805; d. Oct. 17, 1806.
+3522 Joseph, b. March 3, 1807; d. Sept. 27, 1889; m. Louisa Stanton
Noyes.
3523 Sophia Palmer, b. Jan. 31, 1809; d. March 6, 1877; m. July 10,
1856, Thomas J. Wheeler, b. Jan. 29, 1812 (son of Isaac and
Olive).
+3524 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1811; d. Feb. 2, 1884; m. Frederick D.
Chesebro, 218E.

3520 DENISON^a PALMER CHESEBRO, m. Oct. 25, 1854, Sarah Jane Han-
cox (dau. of Reuben, 1158S), d. June 26, 1863.

3522 JOSEPH^a CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 18, 1831, Louisa^a Stanton Noyes,
2870S (dau. of Lois [Stanton] Noyes), d. March 14, 1896, in 88th year, in
Stonington, Conn. Children:

+3525 Joseph, b. Sept. 9, 1838; m. Feb. 24, 1870, Mary E. Kenyon.
+3526 Lucretia Palmer, b. June 6, 1843; d. Dec. 16, 1895; m. S. M.
Stanton.
3527 Denison Palmer, b. May 2, 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1875, Harriet Ash

Prevoost (dau. of Samuel and Harriet [Ash] Prevoost of Buffalo, N. Y.), who died at New Rochelle Aug. 14, 1902. (See 2863S.)

+3528 Jessie Noyes, b. Oct. 31, 1848; m. Frank Larkin.

3522 Joseph Chesebrough and his wife, Louisa, adopted in infancy Fanny Bliven, 668E, who lives at Wequetequock.

3525 JOSEPH^o CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 24, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Kenyon (dau. of James N. and Mary [Stanton] Kenyon) of Charlestown, R. I.; b. June 2, 1843; d. Aug. 30, 1896. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3529 James Kenyon, b. Sept. 7, 1872; m. April 15, 1896, Clara Louisa Willis (only child of George and Sarah Round [Hazard] Willis), b. 1872, d. April 18, 1897, Rhode Island.

3530 Elias, b. Aug. 27, 1880.

3531 Josephine Kenyon, b. Dec. 13, 1886.

3526 LUCRETIA^a PALMER CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 11, 1868, Samuel Morton Stanton (son of Maj. Samuel and Matilda [Clark] Stanton), b. Feb. 10, 1845, Charlestown, R. I.; d. May 21, 1897. Children:

3532 Samuel, b. Dec. 20, 1872; d. March 4, 1881.

3533 Louis Sayre, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

3534 Matilda Clark, b. Sept. 20, 1877; m. May 7, 1896, James Hamilton Langworthy (second wife).

3528 JESSIE^a NOYES CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 23, 1871, Frank Larkin (son of Daniel F. and Martha [Hiscox] Larkin) of Watch Hill, R. I.; b. April 14, 1844. Children:

3535 Frank Prevoost, b. Sept. 26, 1872.

3536 Albert Chesebro, b. May 30, 1874.

3537 Jessie Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1876.

3538 Alice, b. Dec. 2, 1877; d. Aug. 14, 1879.

3539 Daniel Franklin, b. Jan. 9, 1889.

788 EZRA^a CHESEBROUGH (Samuel^o, 197S), m. Dec. 18, 1796, Sally D. Palmer (dau. of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer) (Dr. Nathan and Phebe [Billings] Palmer), b. Sept. 6, 1777; d. Aug. 24, 1828, æ. 51 years. Children:

+3554 Sabra, b. Oct. 21, 1797; d. Dec. 23, 1868; m. N. Robinson.

3555 Huldah, b. June 9, 1799.

+3556 Rhoda, b. Aug. 4, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1888, in Greeley, Col.; m. Cyrus Grant.

3557 Ezra, b. March 31, 1804; d. 1856; m. Dec. 28, 1828, Nancy Dean, 1677S.

3558 Sally Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1806; d. April 15, 1849; unmarried.

+3559 Albert, b. Dec. 14, 1808; d. Dec. 22, 1888, Greenville, N. J.

+3560 Nancy Lord, b. July 10, 1811; d. May 30, 1892; m. Richard B. Eldred.

- +3561 Emma, b. Aug. 24, 1815; m. Amos Allen Palmer (second wife), 3867N.
 3562 Hannah, b. June 26, 1818; m. Oct. 4, 1839, Amos Allen Palmer (first wife), 3867N.

3554 SARAH¹ CHESBROUGH, m. Jan. 10, 1819, Nathaniel Robinson.
 Children:

- 3563 Joshua, d. unmarried.
 3564 Nancy, d. unmarried.
 3565 Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1831; d. June 13, 1854; m. July 29, 1852, Capt. Nathan B. Grant (son of Rhoda [Chesbrough], (3556S), and Cyrus Grant). Child:
 3566 Elizabeth, b. June, 1854.

3556 RHODA¹ CHESBROUGH, m. Nov. 11, 1820, Stonington, Conn., Cyrus Grant (son of Gilbert* and Anna [Breed] Grant, m. Feb. 21, 1790), b. Feb. 15, 1796, Stonington, Conn.; d. June 15, 1866, Sag Harbor, N. Y. Children:

- +3567 Almira C., b. March 26, 1822; m. S. W. Tinker.
 +3568 Nathan Breed, b. May 29, 1824; d. June 12, 1874, Jersey City, N. J.
 3569 Ezra Chesbrough, b. March 19, 1826; d. Oct. 26, 1894, Greeley, Col.
 3570 Denison Palmer, b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Sept. 20, 1852, Emma Jane Gordon.
 3571 Anson F., b. Dec. 23, 1829, Stonington, Conn.; lived in Westfield, N. Y.
 3572 Emma, b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1864, Sag Harbor, N. Y.
 3573 Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1836; m. Edwin Alexander Palmer, Jr., June 3, 1863.

*GILBERT GRANT (son of Joshua and [⊙]—— [Breed] Grant), b. April 12, 1768; m. Feb. 21, 1790, Anna Breed (dau. of Nathan and Lucy [Babcock] Breed); lived in North Stonington, Conn.

3567 ALMIRA¹ C. GRANT, m. March 7, 1842, Samuel W. Tinker (son of Nathan and Hannah [Woodward] Tinker), b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. March 22, 1862, Sag Harbor, N. Y.; lived in Greeley, Col. Children:

- Charles N., b. July 5, 1843.
 James W., b. June 29, 1845.
 William W., b. Feb. 8, 1849.
 Nathan, b. Oct. 3, 1851; d. May, 5, 1852.

3568 NATHAN¹ BREED GRANT, m. (1) Elizabeth Robinson, July 29, 1852 (first cousin); m. (2) Juliet H. Hedges, Aug. 5, 1858; m. (3) Helen A. Hedges, Feb. 20, 1868; he was a sea captain.

3559 ALBERT¹ CHESEBRO, m. Dec. 20, 1832, Phebe E. Cobb (4730S), b. April 18, 1814. Children:

- 3574 Albert, b. Oct. 26, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1882.
- 3575 Ezra, b. July 11, 1836.
- 3576 Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1838; m. John D. Palmer, 3597S.
- +3577 Ebenezer Stanton Cobb, b. Aug. 17, 1841; d. Oct. 22, 1875; m. Carrie Herreshoff.
- 3578 James Noyes, b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. April, 1893; m. Sarah Eldred, 3592S.
- 3579 Luke Barker, b. June 30, 1846.
- +3580 George Cheever, b. July 20, 1850, New York City.
- 3581 Edmund Palmer, b. Sept. 19, 1852.

3577 EBENEZER¹ STANTON COBB CHESEBROUGH, m. Carrie Herreshoff (dau. of the famous blind yacht and ship builder of Bristol, R. I.). Children:

- 3582 Albert; of the firm of Waterhouse & Chesebro, Boston, Mass.

3580 GEORGE¹ CHEEVER CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 11, 1875, Frances Augusta Amerman, b. July 17, 1853, New York. Children (b. in Glenham, Dutchess County, N. Y.):

- 3585 Eva Frances, b. Jan. 1, 1877.
- 3586 Howard Irving, b. Feb. 11, 1878.
- 3587 George, b. Sept. 17, 1880.

Live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3560 NANCY¹ LORD CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 22, 1832, Richard Boone Eldred of North Kingston, R. I.; d. Sept. 17, 1854; lived in Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 3588 Charles Boone, b. May 5, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1887; unmarried.
- 3589 Edwin Chesebrough, b. March 15, 1836; d. Jan. 23, 1873, Cape Town, Africa; unmarried.
- 3590 Robert, b. Dec. 10, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1838.
- 3591 Robert, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. April 2, 1896; m. Dec. 6, 1883, Charlotte A. Smith (dau. of Giles and Hannah S. [Wheeler] Smith) of Stonington, Conn.
- 3592 Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1841; m. James Noyes Chesebrough, 3578S.
- 3593 Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1844; d. Dec. 21, 1851.
- 3594 Andrew Jackson, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Oct. 7, 1883, Maria Virginia Hutardo (dau. of Juan Hutardo, U. S. Consul at Sandy Point, South America), b. in Chili, S. A.; d. March 28, 1894, Ashaway, R. I. Children:
 - 3595 Andrew Jackson Hutardo, b. Feb. 8, 1885.
 - 3596 Edwin Chesebro Hutardo, b. Jan. 15, 1887.

3561 EMMA' CHESBROUGH, m. Oct. 4, 1846, Amos Allen Palmer (second wife). Children:

3597 John D., b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. Cornelia Elizabeth Chesebrough, 3576S.

3598 Henry Clay, b. Sept. 17, 1851.

3599 Clarence, b. Sept. 2, 1854.

789 SIMEON' CHESBROUGH (Samuel', 197S), m. Oct. 23, 1800, Abigail Slack (1120S), b. in Wequetequoock Cove, d. Sept. 27, 1854, aged 75 years, in Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+3601 William Franklin, b. Oct. 9, 1801; d. Oct. 29, 1872.

+3602 Almira, b. July 5, 1803; d. April 22, 1863.

+3603 Palmer, b. Nov. 10, 1805; d. Oct. 18, 1884.

+3604 Albert Stiles, b. Nov. 8, 1807; d. before 1858.

3605 Emily Palmer, b. Sept. 18, 1809; d. Oct. 2, 1830; unmarried.

3606 Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 22, 1830; unmarried.

3607 Simeon Leonard, b. Aug. 19, 1814; d. April 7, 1846; unmarried.

+3608 Reuben Monroe, b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Oct. 22, 1868, at Windham, Conn.

3609 Warren, b. July 10, 1819; d. Sept. 8, 1821.

3610 Son, b. Aug. 29, 1822; d. same day.

3601 WILLIAM' FRANKLIN CHESBRO, m. (1) April 9, 1827, by Elder Elihu Chesebro, Lucy Minor (came from Stonington, Conn., and settled near Fulton, N. Y.); m. (2) June 24, 1857, Clarissa Fuller. Child:

3611 Frank, b. July 20, 1859; m. Dec. 16, 1879, Lottie Applebe. Children:

3612 William, b. Aug. 16, 1881.

3613 Clarissa M., b. Aug. 15, 1883.

3614 Clarence C., b. Oct. 9, 1898.

William' Franklin Chesebro adopted in 1840-41 Martin Van Buren Bailey (b. Dec. 24, 1836, in Oriskany, Oneida County, N. Y.), who m. (1) Aug. 1, 1858, Emoranda Hawks (dau. of Charles and Fannie), b. March 30, 1839. Children:

+3615 Lucy E. Chesebro, b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. George W. Hutchings.

+3616 William R. Chesebro, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Ella De Long.

MARTIN V. B. BAILEY CHESBRO m. (2) Dec. 3, 1865, Susan Lesley. Children:

+3617 M. Lesley, b. Feb. 3, 1870; m. Katie De Long.

3618 George F., b. June 18, 1874; lives in Phoenix, N. Y.

3619 Flora J., b. Oct. 15, 1878; d. June 1, 1892.

3620 Mary F., b. Aug. 3, 1880; m. 1898, Henry Austin; live in Penningville, N. Y.

- 3621 Thomas V., b. Aug. 18, 1886.
- 3622 Eleanor, b. March 10, 1888.
- 3623 Susie R., b. July 10, 1891.

3615 LUCY E. CHESEBRO, m. July 4, 1876, George W. Hutchings.
Children:

- 3624 Martin Hutchings, b. Feb. 20, 1884.
- 3625 Flora, b. April 13, 1889.

Reside in Volney, N. Y.

3616 WILLIAM R. CHESEBRO, m. Dec. 15, 1885, Ella L. De Long.
Children:

- 3626 Charles, b. Nov. 14, 1887.
- 3627 Neva, b. Sept. 3, 1892.
- 3628 Aven, b. Oct. 9, 1897.

Reside in Gilberts Mills, N. Y.

3617 M. LESLEY CHESEBRO, m. June 15, 1890, Katie De Long. Children:

- 3629 Louise, b. July 16, 1894.
- Leitha, b. March 5, 1897.

Reside in East Syracuse, N. Y.

3602 ALMIRA¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. March 7, 1827, Henry Sheffield (son of George and Mary [Burtch] Sheffield), b. Jan. 2, 1803, Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1858; he and his father, George, were shipbuilders in eastern part of the township; removed to Onarga, Ill. Children (b. in Wequetequock Cove, Conn.):

- 3630 Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1828; d. Dec. 25, 1897, at Nashville, Tenn., where he was a practising physician; was Captain-General of the Knights Templars in 1870; he m. 1861, Mrs. Margaret Van Leer, d. 1873; he was a Spiritualist, and was author of *Angel Messages* and other works.

- +3631 Almira Chesebrough, b. April 30, 1829; m. J. P. Peckham.
- +3632 Lucy Emily, b. April 2, 1831; m. Jan. 5, 1860, E. R. Knight.
- +3633 George, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Hannah P. Weed.
- 3634 Abby Jane, b. March 3, 1835; d. Oct. 5, 1836.
- +3635 Dr. Franklin Chesebrough, b. April 14, 1837; d. Dec. 25, 1898; m. 1865, Mary Park.
- +3636 Jane A., b. Aug. 23, 1840; m. Oct. 31, 1864, Henry F. Griswold.
- +3637 Mary Burtch, b. Aug. 24, 1843; m. March 18, 1867, Leonidas J. Gee.

3631 ALMIRA¹ C. SHEFFIELD, m. March 1, 1853, James Perry Peckham, b. March 25, 1819, Westerly, R. I.; d. Dec. 9, 1885. Children:

- +3638 Emma Sheffield, b. June 26, 1854; m. Oct. 14, 1873, P. P. Kehoe.

- 3639 Francis Rathbone, b. March 31, 1856.
 +3640 William Henry, b. July 20, 1860; m. Helen Smies, June 27, 1892.
 +3641 Almira Sheffield, b. Oct. 10, 1863; m. June 13, 1888, T. H. Cordey.
 +3642 James Walter, b. Sept. 18, 1867; m. June 1, 1892, Jessie Brown of Phoenix, Neb.
 +3643 Edwin Stanton, b. March 11, 1870; m. Marie C. Pearson of Nebraska.
 +3644 George Sheffield, b. Sept. 2, 1872; m. Maude M. Wingrove.
- 3638 EMMA^s S. (PECKHAM) KENOE. Children:
 3645 Willie Frank, b. June 13, 1879.
 3646 Margaret Sheffield, b. June 3, 1886.
- 3641 ALMIRA^s S. (PECKHAM) CORDEY; live in Hutchinson, Kan. Children:
 3646 Thomas Sheffield, b. March 13, 1889.
 3647 Ida Almira, b. June 4, 1891.
 3648 Peter Burton, b. Jan. 7, 1899.
 Dau., b. 1901.
- 3640 WILLIAM^s HENRY PECKHAM, m. June 27, 1892, Helen Smies of Cleveland, Ohio. Child:
 3649 Jacob Walter, b. Nov. 28, 1896.
- 3642 JAMES^s WALTER PECKHAM and JESSIE (BROWN). Children:
 3650 Margaret Priscilla, b. Dec. 28, 1897.
 3651 Walter Alaan, b. July 30, 1899.
- 3643 EDWIN^s STANTON PECKHAM and MARIE (PEARSON). Child:
 3652 Mary Edwina, b. Aug. 29, 1899.
- 3644 GEORGE^s SHEFFIELD PECKHAM and MAUDE. Children:
 3653 Almira Marie, b. Sept. 26, 1896.
 3654 Frances Alberta, b. Nov. 10, 1899.
- 3633 GEORGE^s SHEFFIELD, d. July, 1900, Chicago; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Hannah Palmer Weed. Children:
 3655 George., Jr.
 3656 Henry.
 3657 Jessie, m. ——— Titus.
 Live Chicago, Ill.

3632 LUCY^a EMILY SHEFFIELD, m. E. R. Knight; she d. Oct. 27, 1883.
Children:

3658 Jennie S., m. Melville Root; live in Monmouth, Ill.
3659 Myra.

3635 FRANKLIN^a C. and MARY SHEFFIELD, lived in Chicago, Ill. Children:

3660 Mary; 3661, George.

3636 JENNIE^a (SHEFFIELD) GRISWOLD, lives in San Diego, Cal. Children:

3660 Marie, m. Harry Price; live in Chicago, Ill.
3663 Harry S.; lives in Chicago, Ill.
3664 Albert S.; lives in Chicago, Ill.

3637 MARY^a (SHEFFIELD) GER, lives in East Nashville, Tenn. Children:

3665 Harry S.; 3666, Sheffield.

3603S PALMER^a CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 17, 1841, Eunice H. Wheeler (dau. of John), b. Aug. 8, 1816, North Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 19, 1873; removed to a farm near Windham, Conn. Children:

3667 Anna Augusta, b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. June 9, 1892, Charles Brummer; live in Rising City, Neb.
+3668 John H., b. Jan. 19, 1847, Penfield, N. Y.; m. March 19, 1884, Lucy M. Phinney; live in Scotland, Conn.
+3669 Eunice Genevieve, b. Jan. 31, 1857, Stonington; m. March 7, 1880, Wilton C. Bass.
3670 William Palmer, b. May 4, 1858, Stonington; m. Oct. 5, 1888, Ida May Ray, b. March 21, 1860, Versailles, Conn., where they live. Child:

3671 Ida Viola, b. July 16, 1890.

3668 JOHN^a H. and LUCY M. CHESEBRO. Children:

3672 Edith G., and 3673, Henry Palmer.

3669 EUNICE^a GENEVIEVE BASS. Children:

3674 Bertrand F., and 3675, Flossie May; live in Seward, Neb.

3604 ALBERT^a STILES CHESEBRO, m. Sept., 1841, Emily C. Thompson (3776S), b. Jan. 11, 1819. Children:

3676 Abby Almira, b. June 2, 1844.
3677 Lucy Emily, b. March 27, 1852; d. young.

3608 REUBEN^a MONROE CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 14, 1847, Laura Ann Pierce,

b. Nov. 8, 1826, Rehobeth, Mass.; d. April 9, 1883, Willimantic, Conn.
Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):

3678 Simeon Leonard, b. Aug. 10, 1848; d. Sept. 24, 1849, Mystic, Conn.

+3679 William Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1850; d. Nov. 14, 1879, Stonington, Conn.

3680 Maria Louisa, b. Sept. 24, 1853; d. Aug. 11, 1857, Mystic, Conn.

+3681 Ernest Pasher, b. July 29, 1858.

3682 Samuel, b. Feb. 6, 1861, Windham, Conn.; unmarried.

+3683 Lovisa Robinson, b. Sept. 18, 1864, Windham, Conn.; m. J. G. Robinson.

3684 Alma Ermina, b. April 2, 1866, Windham, Conn.; unmarried; lives in Putnam, Conn.

3679 WILLIAM^o FRANKLIN CHESEBRO, m. March 26, 1874, Emma Palmer Collins. Child:

3685 Winnifred Frank, b. Feb. 10, 1880; d. Aug. 12, 1887.

3681 ERNEST^o PASHER CHESEBRO, m. May 19, 1880, Carrie Olivia Sweetland; he is a druggist at Willimantic, Conn. Children (b. in Willimantic, Conn.):

3686 Laura, b. July 17, 1883.

3687 Reuben Sweetland, b. April 19, 1888.

3688 Ernest Pierce, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

3683 LOVISA^o ROBINSON CHESEBRO, m. Oct. 8, 1883, James Graham Robinson. Children (b. in Willimantic, Conn.):

3689 James Graham, b. July 12, 1884.

3690 Mabel Emma, b. Oct. 30, 1887.

3691 Harold Chesebrough, b. Sept. 8, 1888; d. March 15, 1890.

3692 Herbert Israel, b. June 20, 1893.

790S REUBEN^o CHESEBROUGH (Samuel^o, 197S), m. Dec. 13, 1796, Deborah Sheffield (dau. of Isaac and Freelove [Pendleton] Sheffield), b. May 2, 1771; d. Oct. 19, 1838.

791 LOIS^o CHESEBROUGH (Samuel^o, 197S), m. Jan. 11, 1795, Jedediah Putnam, b. Feb. 6, 1769; d. Jan. 3, 1826. Children:

3693 Samuel Chesebrough, b. Jan. 4, 1796; m. Clarinda Crosby

3694 Hannah, b. Dec. 14, 1797; d. July 31, 1828; m. March 19, 1825, Beeckman Canfield (first wife).

+3695 Dyer, b. July 23, 1800; d. Dec. 16, 1851.

3696 John, b. Oct. 4, 1802; d. July 24, 1828.

3697 Jerry, b. March 4, 1804; d. Sept. 16, 1805.

+3698 Thomas J., b. July 11, 1806; m. Dec. 31, 1829, M. Thomas.

+3699 Harriet, b. Sept. 22, 1810; m. Jan. 13, 1829, Beeckman Canfield.

+3700 William R., b. Jan. 22, 1812; m. Oct. 24, 1839, Mary A. Crary.
 3701 Mary A., b. Nov. 16, 1814; d. April 10, 1852; m. Jan. 29, 1851,
 William W. Sterricker.

3695 DYER' PUTNAM (Lois', 791S), m. Dec. 24, 1839, Lucy Andrews.
 Children:

3702 Harmer L., b. Oct. 19, 1841.
 3703 Dyer C., b. Dec. 20, 1843.
 3704 Mary H. T., b. March 5, 1848.

3698 THOMAS' J. PUTNAM. Children:

3705 Lois A., b. Nov. 18, 1830; m. March 4, 1850, Stephen Murphy.
 Child:
 3708 W. B.
 3706 Caroline C., b. Nov. 17, 1831; m. Nov. 10, 1851, Thomas J. R.
 Brockaway.
 3707 Samuel M., b. Sept. 4, 1834.

3699 HARRIET' PUTNAM CANFIELD. Children:

3709 William B., b. April 26, 1832.
 3710 Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1835.
 3711 John D., b. April 10, 1843.

3700 WILLIAM' R. PUTNAM. Children:

3712 Frances A., b. Jan. 19, 1841.
 3713 Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 2, 1845.
 3714 Denison C., b. Dec. 18, 1847.
 3715 William L., b. April 8, 1852.

792 SABRA' CHESBROUGH (Samuel', 197S), m. Dec. 22, 1799, Charles
 Phillips (804S) of Plainfield, Conn.; b. Oct. 11, 1774; d. Sept. 15, 1855.
 Children:

+3716 Jesse Chesebrough, b. Oct. 10, 1800; m. Amanda Brown.
 +3717 Debby, b. Dec. 6, 1803; m. Amos Burdick.
 3718 Samuel, b. May 6, 1807; d. Dec. 19, 1815.

3716 JESSE' CHESBROUGH PHILLIPS, m. Amanda Brown, b. June 10,
 1807. Children (b. in Plainfield, Conn.):

3719 Samuel Chesebrough, b. March 5, 1827; unmarried.
 +3720 Mary Frances, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. G. F. Howard.
 +3721 Lucy Maria, b. April 29, 1832; m. Ira Kimball.
 3722 Lydia Caroline, b. Sept. 4, 1834; m. (1) ——— Barstow;
 m. (2) ——— Gordon.
 3723 Charles Orrin, b. July 30, 1836; lives in Virginia.

- +3724 Thomas Dwight, b. Nov. 28, 1838.
- 3725 Harriet E., b. March 5, 1841; m. Sumner Mayhew.
- 3726 Jesse, b. April 8, 1844; d. next day.
- 3727 Nelson L., b. Jan. 29, 1850; d. March 16, 1850.
- 3728 Sabra Chesebrough, b. Jan. 8, 1852; m. ——— Hustace.

3729 MARY^e FRANCES PHILLIPS, m. Aug. 27, 1849, Plainfield, Conn.,
George Frederick Howard of Slatersville, R. I. Children:

- 3729 George Byron, b. July 10, 1850, Baltimore, Md.
- +3730 Edward, b. March 19, 1852, Griswold, Conn.
- 3731 Henry Clay, b. Nov. 8, 1853.
- 3732 Mary Ella, b. Dec. 12, 1854.
- 3733 Mary Ellen, b. June 27, 1856.
- 3734 William Lauriston, b. Jan. 10, 1860, Plainfield, Conn.; a
Lieutenant in U. S. Navy; m. Louise Alden. Child:
Helen Howard.
- 3735 Annie Marie, b. July 29, 1863, Norwich, Conn.
- 3736 John Milton, b. June 5, 1866.
- 3737 Grace Greenwood, b. June 14, 1867.
- 3738 Florence May, b. Nov. 29, 1869; m. Dr. William Ross of New
York City.

3739 EDWARD^e HOWARD, m. April 14, 1884, Isabel Livingston Sayles, at
Somerville, Mass. Child:

- 3739 Annie Sayles, b. June 16, 1885, Somerville, Mass.

3740 GEORGE^e BYRON HOWARD, m. Sept. 11, 1878, Webster, Mass., Ellen
Maria Frink. Children:

- 3740 Mabel Caroline, b. Aug. 24, 1879, Webster, Mass.
- 3741 George Nelson, b. Dec. 23, 1880, Webster, Mass.
- 3742 Byron Everett, b. Jan. 18, 1885, Thompson, Conn.
- 3743 Wesley William, b. March 14, 1887, Thompson, Conn.
- 3744 Ethel Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1888, Thompson, Conn.
- 3745 C. Ellen, b. Dec. 7, 1893, Chaplin, Conn.

3741 LUCY^e MARIA PHILLIPS, m. June 18, 1856, Central Village, Conn.,
Ira Kimball (son of Nathan) b. March 8, 1834, Buxton, Me.; d. Dec. 16,
1899. Children:

- 3747 Charles B., b. May 5, 1857.
- 3748 Ellen L., b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. Marion Gallup.
- 3749 Ella M., b. Nov. 19, 1861; m. Emerson Hicks of Illinois.
- 3750 Anna O. Kimball, b. Aug. 9, 1866; m. M. O. Streeter; live in
Dakota.

3724 THOMAS^o DWIGHT PHILLIPS, m. May 27, 1867, Mary H. Lucas. He is a farmer and lives in Versailles, Conn. Children:

- 3751 Jesse C., m. Oct. 18, 1900, Lottie Eagles of Norwich, Conn.
- 3752 William M., m. Feb. 22, 1896, Sarah Lindell, Norwich, Conn.
- 3753 Dora Bell, m. Dec. 20, 1894, Calvin D. Bromley of Lisbon, Conn.
- 3754 Alice May, m. June 28, 1898, Frank B. Hull of Lisbon, Conn.
- 3755 George Custer.
- 3756 Fred Augustus.

3717 DEBBY^o PHILLIPS, m. Oct. 19, 1826, Amos Burdick (son of Thomas and Mary [Whipple] Burdick), b. July 6, 1800. Children:

- 3757 Joseph, b. July 15, 1827.
- 3758 Betsey E., b. Oct. 30, 1829.
- 3759 Matilda, b. Sept. 13, 1831.
- 3760 John, b. May 29, 1833; m. Polly Case; lives in Norwich, Conn. Child:
 - 3765 George Washington^o; lives in South Dakota.
- 3761 Edwin, b. June 6, 1835; d. unmarried.
- 3762 Levi N., b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Celia P. Merriam. Child:
 - 3766 John P.
- 3763 Sarah J., b. April 8, 1842; m. ——— Mansfield.
- 3764 Mary E., b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. ——— Newton. Child:
 - 3767 Cora.

793 SUMMIT^o CHESEBROUGH (Samuel^o, 197S), m. Dec. 2, 1804, Samuel Thompson, b. March 18, 1775; d. Aug. 13, 1852. Children:

- +3768 Isaac O., b. Dec. 14, 1805; m. Adeline Wright, Sept. 29, 1833.
- +3769 Prudence A., b. Oct. 14, 1807; m. Ephraim Adams, March 29, 1831.
- +3770 Egbert N., b. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Caroline Maynet, March 29, 1831.
- +3771 Louisa D., b. July 16, 1811; m. Charles Phelps, Nov. 12, 1837.
- +3772 Samuel H., b. Feb. 27, 1813; m. Desire Brown, April 27, 1832.
- 3773 William B., b. May 4, 1815; d. Nov. 27, 1817.
- 3774 Alanson G., b. Oct. 2, 1817.
- 3775 Almanson W., b. Oct. 2, 1817 (twin of above).
- 3776 Emily Chesebrough, b. Jan. 11, 1819; m. Albert Stiles Chesebrough, 3604S.
- 3777 William B., b. July 31, 1821; m. March 15, 1845, Eleanor Gould. Child:
 - 3778 David O., b. Feb. 13, 1846.

3768 ISAAC^o O. THOMPSON. Children:

- 3779 James B., b. Nov. 9, 1834.
- 3780 Samuel, b. Feb. 23, 1836; d. May 4, 1841.

- 3781 Henry E., b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. May 14, 1841.
 3782 Albert, b. Jan. 1, 1843.

3769 PRUDENCE' A. ADAMS. Children:

- 3783 John C., b. Jan. 7, 1832.
 3784 Ephraim O., b. Aug. 6, 1834.
 3785 William A., b. Jan. 3, 1837.
 3786 Jane S., b. May 11, 1840.
 3787 Hellen C., b. May 2, 1845.

3770 EGBERT' N. THOMPSON. Children:

- 3788 Louisa M., b. Feb. 5, 1832.
 3789 Frances J., b. Dec. 3, 1835.
 3790 Edwin N., b. Jan. 25, 1841; d. Aug. 8, 1841.
 3791 Edwin N., b. Jan. 23, 1852.
 3792 Louisa D.

3771 LOUISA' D. PHELPS. Children:

- 3793 Charles E., b. Sept. 8, 1839.
 3794 Emma C., b. May 23, 1841.
 3795 Julia A., b. Jan. 21, 1844.
 3796 Stephen E., b. Dec. 14, 1847.
 3797 Sarah M., b. Nov. 16, 1849.

3772 SAMUEL' H. THOMPSON. Children:

- 3798 Marian J., b. Jan. 30, 1833.
 3799 Ansel E., b. April 5, 1835.
 3800 Clarissa S., b. March 6, 1837; d. March 6, 1837.
 3801 Philander, b. March 6, 1837 (twin of above); d. April 7, 1838.
 3802 Leander, b. April 7, 1838; d. April 7, 1838.
 3803 Althea L., b. May 17, 1839.
 3804 Hannah O., b. March 14, 1840.
 3805 Mary E., b. Feb. 8, 1841.
 3806 Velera D., b. Feb. 21, 1843.
 3807 Eugene, b. May 20, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1849.
 3808 Sarah E., b. Oct. 5, 1848.
 3809 Cora S., b. Oct. 5, 1851.

794 JOSEPH' CHESEBROUGH (Samuel', 197S), m. Jan. 3, 1813, Betsey E. Babcock (dau. of Jesse), b. Oct. 7, 1793, Westerly, R. I.; d. July 3, 1865; he was a farmer; removed to Fulton, N. Y. Children:

- 3810 James Myron, b. Oct. 16, 1813; d. June 15, 1893; m. March 9, 1836, Mary Corwith Ingell, d. Nov. 7, 1894; he was a farmer. s. p.
 +3811 Jane Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1816; d. June 24, 1887.

- +3812 William Allen, b. Oct. 31, 1820, Volney, N. Y.; d. April 14, 1887.
- 3813 Martha A., b. Jan. 21, 1828; unmarried; lives in New Rochelle, N. Y.

3811 JANE' MARIA CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 23, 1832, Sands Niles Kenyon, d. Jan., 1887. Children:

- +3814 Hellen S., b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. Ralph H. Harman.
- 3815 Marie Josephine, b. July 21, 1836; d. Aug. 22, 1849.
- 3816 Joseph Chesebrough, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. Nov. 26, 1892; m. Maggie Gilbert.
- +3817 Victoria A., b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. Augustus S. Gorham.
- +3818 Gansevoort Melville, b. Aug. 17, 1844, Fulton, N. Y.
- 3819 Eliza Frances H., b. Aug. 2, 1847; m. Samuel Bannister; live in Pittsburg, Pa. s. p.
- 3820 Ida Genevieve, b. June 4, 1852.
- +3821 George Grosvenor, b. June 6, 1854; m. Florence Meacham.

3814 HELLEN' S. HARMAN. Children:

- +3822 Ralph Augustus, b. Dec. 9, 1857, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 3823 Hellen, m. 1887, Edward Charpentier, in Paris, France. Child:
3824 Ralph H. Harman Charpentier.

3822 RALPH' AUGUSTUS HARMAN, m. June 14, 1882, Grace Fleming (dau. of Jesse Leighton and Mary [Horton, Moore] Fleming), b. July 2, 1860, Albion, Mich. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio; he is President of Cleveland City Forge and Iron Co. Children:

- 3825 Grace Fleming, b. Dec. 26, 1883.
- 3826 Sue Wade, b. April 26, 1885.
- 3827 Pearl, b. Dec. 22, 1887; d. Dec. 23, 1887.
- 3828 Mary Helen, b. Aug. 28, 1892.

3817 VICTORIA' A. GORHAM. Children:

- 3829 Sands Kenyon, m. Maude Shelthar. Children:
Ruth and Maude.

Reside in New Rochelle, N. Y.

3818 GANSEVOORT' MELVILLE KENYON, m. June 19, 1872, Katherine Marvin Marsh, b. Jan. 19, 1846. Children:

- 3832 Elinor Day, b. June 16, 1877; d. March 12, 1878.
- 3833 Sands Niles, b. June 7, 1879.

He is a wholesale druggist in Syracuse, N. Y.

3821 GEORGE' GROSVENOR KENYON, m. Dec. 15, 1880, Florence Meacham, b. July 9, 1856, Batavia, N. Y. Children (b. in Syracuse, N. Y.):

- 3834 Florence Meacham, b. April 24, 1882.

3835 Helen Grosvenor, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

He is a wholesale lumber merchant in Syracuse, N. Y.

3812 WILLIAM¹ ALLEN CHESEBROUGH (son of 794S), m. Jan. 1, 1846, Sabrina Ludington, b. July 29, 1828, Volney, N. Y. He is a farmer. Children (b. in Volney, N. Y.):

3836 Charles Cortlandt, b. March 28, 1848; d. Nov. 25, 1869; in Civil War.

+3837 Mary C., b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 23, 1887, Volney, N. Y.

3838 Cyrena Amelia, b. Aug. 5, 1856, Fulton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1857.

+3839 Joseph William, b. March 16, 1859, Fulton, N. Y.

3840 Addie Mariah, b. Aug. 9, 1862, Fulton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1864, Fulton, N. Y.

3837 MARY¹ C. CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 1, 1884, New York City, George C. Cruger. Children:

3841 George C., Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1884, Pulaski, N. Y.

3842 Minna L., b. Jan. 24, 1886, Vermillion, N. Y.

3843 Cuno Parker, b. Dec. 13, 1888, New York City.

3839 JOSEPH¹ WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 25, 1879, Anna Black of Detroit, Mich. Children:

3844 Mary G., b. Jan. 16, 1882.

3845 James M., b. Feb. 25, 1884.

796 MERCY¹ CHESEBROUGH (Samuel¹, 197S), m. Jan. 20, 1805, Thomas Randall Chesebrough (1083S), b. Dec. 18, 1776; d. Dec. 24, 1817. Children:

3846 Mercy Submit, b. Oct. 20, 1805; d. Aug. 31, 1836.

+3847 Thomas Washington, b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. Jan., 1885.

+3848 Cortlandt P., b. Feb. 6, 1809; d. June 17, 1856.

+3849 Thankful H., b. Oct. 26, 1810; d. Aug. 11, 1870.

3850 Sabrina Narcissa, b. Sept. 21, 1812; d. Oct. 4, 1836.

+3851 Lydia Amelia, b. Jan. 24, 1814; d. in Kansas.

+3852 Prudence Mary, b. May 16, 1816; d. Sept. 9, 1896; m. Henry Hinckley.

3847 THOMAS¹ WASHINGTON CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 3, 1835, Eliza Birdsell, b. Feb. 11, 1807. Children:

3853 Cortlandt A., b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Oct. 3, 1838.

3854 Charles T., b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. March 26, 1849.

3855 Dau., b. and d. March, 1841.

3848 CORTLANDT¹ P. CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 17, 1842, Hannah Maria

Hinckley (da. of Thomas and Mary [Scholfield] Hinckley), b. Oct. 21, 1820. Children:

- 3856 Cortlandt, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1847.
- 3857 Horace M., b. April 28, 1846.
- 3858 Eliza Maria, b. April 13, 1848; m. Charles Cook.
- 3859 Thomas Cortlandt, b. Dec. 1, 1849.
- 3860 Joseph W., b. Jan. 17, 1852; m. (1) Kate Moore Vincent, Feb. 2, 1878; m. (2) Jennie Slack, Jan. 31, 1888.

3849 THANKFUL' H. CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 28, 1831, Peter Forsyth, b. Dec. 13, 1806, Ledyard, Conn.; d. Nov. 20, 1890. Children:

- +3861 Prudence M., b. May 17, 1832; m. Giles J. Wolfe.
- 3862 Lydia Amelia, b. March 29, 1834; d. Jan. 11, 1866; m. Aug. 27, 1865, Charles E. Chace.
- +3863 John, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. twice.
- +3864 Thomas C., b. March 11, 1838; m. Aug. 13, 1863, A. Clift.
- +3865 Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1840; d. Oct. 31, 1880.
- 3866 Cortland C., b. Oct. 28, 1842; d. April 12, 1843.
- 3867 Charles N., b. May 29, 1844; d. May 20, 1850.
- +3868 William Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1846; m. Prudence Rathbone.
- 3869 Hannah B., b. Dec. 21, 1848; d. Dec. 23, 1866.
- 3870 Frances E., b. April 9, 1851; d. Oct. 29, 1870.
- 3871 Ellen, b. April 11, 1853; d. March 31, 1881.
- 3872 Edwin, b. June 27, 1856; d. July 20, 1859.

3861 PRUDENCE' M. FORSYTH, m. Oct. 10, 1858, Giles J. Wolfe of Groton, Conn; reside in Mystic, Conn. Children:

- 3873 Mary E., b. Aug. 26, 1859; d. Oct. 13, 1860.
- 3874 Jennie E., b. July 9, 1862.
- 3875 Annie F., b. Jan. 16, 1864.
- 3876 George P., b. Feb. 16, 1868; d. Sept. 27, 1873.

3863 JOHN' FORSYTH, m. (1) Nov. 4, 1857, Annie M. Hill, d. Oct. 25, 1863; m. (2) Jan. 16, 1865, Mary Spicer. Children:

- 3877 Nettie M., b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. Oct. 31, 1883; m. Jan. 12, 1881, John D. Gilbert. Child:
- 3880 Ada, b. Aug. 29, 1881; d. Sept. 1, 1882.
- 3878 Kate M., b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. June 16, 1881, Ira F. Noyes. Child:
- 3881 John P., b. April 7, 1883.

3865 JANE' FORSYTH, m. Nov. 3, 1862, Charles W. Clift. Children:

- 3882 Esther H., b. Nov. 30, 1866.
- 3883 Ellen Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1872.
- 3884 William F., b. Feb. 11, 1874; d. June 20, 1874.

3868 WILLIAM^{*} HENRY FORSYTH, m. Feb. 11, 1869, Prudence Rathbone of Noank, Conn. Children:

- 3885 Willie C., b. Dec. 14, 1879; d. Jan. 12, 1880.
- 3886 Jennie R., b. Aug. 8, 1882; d. Aug. 24, 1882.

3851 LYDIA^{*} AMELIA CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 17, 1835, Charles Miner Niles, b. March 20, 1807. Children:

- 3887 Reuben Chesebrough, b. Sept. 9, 1836; served in Civil War; drowned April 18, 1868, in Stonington Harbor.
- 3888 Jesse L., b. June 27, 1840.
- 3889 Charles Miner, b. May 18, 1843.

3852 PRUDENCE^{*} MARY CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 12, 1838, Henry Hinckley (Samuel Hobart), b. July 15, 1809, Stonington, Conn.; d. June 18, 1901, Stonington, Conn. Children:

- +3890 Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1839; d. March 24, 1881.
- +3891 Abby Helms, b. July 15, 1841; d. March 11, 1883.
- +3892 Thomas Henry, b. June 30, 1843; resides in Springfield, Mass.
- +3893 Eliza Chesebrough, b. May 15, 1845.
- 3894 Vincent, b. Oct. 20, 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1899; unmarried.
- +3895 Elias Babcock, b. Feb. 19, 1852.
- +3896 James B., b. June 30, 1856; m. March 24, 1885, Jennie May Mershon.

3890 MARY^{*} HINCKLEY, m. June 16, 1869 (second wife), Charles E. Chace, b. 1832. Children:

- 3897 Clara H., b. April 4, 1870.
- 3898 Edward S., b. Aug. 13, 1873; d. Aug. 25, 1874.

3891 ABBY^{*} HELMS HINCKLEY, m. March 30, 1863, Charles Henry Babcock, b. July 16, 1838. Children:

- +3899 Annie L., b. May 23, 1865; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Dr. John Eldred.
- 3900 Edith V., b. Jan. 8, 1869.
- 3901 Harry H., b. June 29, 1872; d. Oct. 20, 1892.

3899 ANNIE^{*} L. (BABCOCK) ELDRÉD. Children:

- 3902 Raymond Babcock, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
- 3903 Edith Camilla, b. Feb. 23, 1891.
- 3904 Roger Mortimer, b. Feb. 13, 1894.

3892 THOMAS^{*} HENRY HINCKLEY, m. Dec. 26, 1866, Etta Weaver, b. 1843. Children:

- 3905 Carrie Hyde, b. April 20, 1868.
- 3906 Cora Weaver, b. May 18, 1870.

3893 ELIZA^a CHESEBROUGH HINCKLEY, m. Nov. 22, 1871, William Hyde Palmer, b. 1842. Children:

- 3907 Burrows Spalding, b. Jan. 30, 1873.
- 3908 William Hinckley, b. March 31, 1874; d. in infancy.
- 3909 Ida, b. March 4, 1876.

3895 ELIAS^a BARCOCK HINCKLEY, m. (1) Oct. 23, 1878, Fannie Clift, b. March 6, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 1885; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1893, Grace M. Levey, b. Oct. 24, 1869; he is Town Clerk and Probate Judge of Stonington, Conn. Children of first marriage:

- 3910 Elinor, b. Aug. 29, 1880.
- 3911 Hobart, b. Aug. 19, 1882; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

Children of second marriage:

- 3912 Thelma Clift, b. Jan. 8, 1895.
- 3913 Prudence Mary, b. June 11, 1899.

3896 JAMES^a B. HINCKLEY. Children:

- 3915 Elsie L., b. Feb. 10, 1886.
- 3916 Gerard Mershon, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

797 SAMUEL^a CHESEBRO (Samuel^a, 197S), m. (1) Dec. 25, 1814, Sally Robinson (dau. of Joshua), b. July 8, 1799; d. April 23, 1830; he served in the Militia, at the storming of Stonington, Conn., by the British Aug. 10, 1814, and received from the Government 160 acres of land for his services. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +3917 John Robinson, b. Nov. 5, 1815; d. June 19, 1899.
- +3918 Dudley R., b. May 28, 1818; d. June, 1879.
- +3919 Ann E., b. Sept. 23, 1820; d. May 9, 1900.
- +3920 Frances Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. Ichabod Dickenson.
- 3921 Samuel, b. April 29, 1826; d. Sept. 8, 1830.
- +3922 Sarah Jane, b. April 29, 1829; m. three times.

3917 JOHN^a ROBINSON CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 2, 1842, Almira F. Burdick (dau. of Oliver and Susan [Potter] Burdick), b. June 22, 1818; d. June 10, 1902, Louisville, Ky. s. p. Squire Oliver Burdick was proprietor of the Stonington Hotel in 1827; also was merchant and a Justice of the Peace.

3918 DUDLEY^a R. CHESEBRO, m. Sept. 24, 1843, Jane Tinker, b. April 18, 1820. Child:

- 3923 Harriet Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1852.

3919 ANN^a E. CHESEBRO, m. Oct. 11, 1838, George W. Ashbey, b. June 30, 1805; d. May 19, 1883. Children:

- 3924 Sally Robinson, b. July 7, 1839; m. Feb. 4, 1862, Samuel J. Garrabrant.
- 3925 Harriet E., b. Aug. 8, 1841; m. July 8, 1863, Henry L. Teed.

3920 FRANCES' MARY CHESBRO, m. Dec. 25, 1842, Ichabod Dickenson, (son of James Dickenson and Sarah [Thurston] Dickenson of Stonington, Conn.), b. Oct. 8, 1814; d. Jan. 28, 1882. a. p.

3922 SARAH' JANE CHESBRO, m. (1) Jan. 13, 1847, Mark M. Swasey, d. Dec. 2, 1876; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1882, Dr. A. G. Wolfe, d. Jan. 16, 1885. Child of first marriage:

3927 Sarah A., b. May 28, 1848; m. 1869, Moses C. Wolfe, d. Feb. 20, 1886. Children:

3928 Marion C., b. March 7, 1870.

3929 Milton P., b. July 26, 1871.

3930 Sarah J., b. Jan. 16, 1874.

3931 David B., b. Nov. 5, 1875.

3932 John A., b. Dec. 30, 1883.

797 SAMUEL' CHESBRO (Samuel⁶, 197S), m. (2) Dec. 5, 1830, Harriet (Haskell) Pollard, widow, b. Aug. 3, 1796; d. Dec. 11, 1855. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3933 Harriet, b. Sept. 13, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1831.

3934 Samuel, b. Aug. 26, 1836; d. Sept. 22, 1836.

3935 Harriet, b. Aug. 26, 1836 (twin of above); d. Sept. 15, 1836.

3936 Samuel H., b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Lucretia Maria Babcock. Child:

3937 Pauline Chesebro, b. Aug. 3, 1879.

797 SAMUEL' CHESBRO (Samuel⁶, 197S), m. (3) March 19, 1857, Lydia (Fellows) Langworthy, b. March 5, 1790; d. Aug. 24, 1882.

821 NATHANIEL' PALMER (Nathaniel⁶, 205S), m. (1) Nov. 11, 1790, Nancy Phelps, 1553S (dau. of Hannah Denison, 508S), b. Aug. 8, 1772; d. Oct. 29, 1791, with her infant.

NATHANIEL' PALMER m. (2) March 18, 1798, Mercy Brown (dau. of Peleg and Mercy [Denison] Brown), b. July 22, 1777; d. Aug. 8, 1827. Children:

3938 Nathaniel Brown, b. Aug. 8, 1799; d. June 21, 1877; m. Dec. 7, 1826, Eliza T. Babcock; d. April 12, 1872.

3939 Ann Adelaide, b. Nov. 26, 1800; d. May 3, 1833; m. Oct. 4, 1827, Charles T. Stanton (2857N), his first wife.

3940 Grace Noyes, b. Oct. 18, 1802; d. Feb. 12, 1871; m. May 1, 1821, Joseph Warren Stanton (2858N), his first wife.

3941 Louis Lambert, b. Feb. 8, 1804; d. Jan. 31, 1829, Stonington, Conn.; unmarried.

- +3942 Alexander Grant Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. Oct. 22, 1894. Stonington, Conn.; m. Priscilla Dixon.
- +3943 Juliet, b. Feb. 25, 1808; d. Aug. 23, 1845; m. William A. Fanning.
- 3944 Mercy, b. Aug. 8, 1811; d. Aug. 11, 1811.
- +3945 William Lord, b. Nov. 3, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1887; m. Sally P. Williams.
- +3946 Nancy Lord, b. Nov. 3, 1813 (twin of above); d. Sept. 3, 1897. Stonington, Conn.; m. Charles T. Stanton.
- 3947 Theodore Dwight, b. Aug. 29, 1816; d. Jan. 15, 1865; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Harriet Billings.
- 3948 Warren S., d. May 29, 1845, a. 27 years.

3943 JULIET' PALMER, m. May 31, 1824, William A. Fanning (son of Edmund and Sarah), d. Feb. 20, 1826, aged 32 years. Child:

3949 Sarah, m. Edward A. Bradford.

3942S CAPT. ALEXANDER' GRANT SMITH PALMER, b. Jan. 26, 1806, Stonington, Conn.; m. June 19, 1837, Priscilla Dixon (dau. of Nathan Fellows and Betsey [Palmer] Dixon of Westerly, R. I.), b. June 17, 1815; d. Jan. 12, 1851. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 3950 Nathaniel Brown, b. Nov. 16, 1840; d. at sea May 16, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Harriet Wilder, who m. (2) Franklin B. Noyes (see 1601S) of Stonington.
- 3951 Alexander S., Jr., b. May 29, 1843; d. Aug. 9, 1891; unmarried.
- 3952 Louis Lambert, b. July 21, 1845; d. May 31, 1887; unmarried.
- +3953 Elizabeth Dixon, b. June 6, 1848; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Richard Fanning Loper, Jr., of Stonington, Conn.

3945 CAPT. WILLIAM' LORD PALMER, d. May 11, 1887; m. Nov. 21, 1846, Stonington, Conn., Sally Potter Williams (1568S), b. May 1, 1825; d. May 18, 1877. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 3954 William Lord, b. Sept. 16, 1847; unmarried.
- 3955 Theodore Dwight, b. April 5, 1849; m. June 24, 1872, Elizabeth L. Denison (Edward).
- 3956 Sarah Williams, b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1880, William Letchford.

3946 NANCY' LORD PALMER, m. Oct. 17, 1836 (second wife), Charles Thompson Stanton (2857N), b. Dec. 8, 1797; d. Sept. 3, 1897. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 3957 Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1838.
- 3958 Col. Charles T., b. Nov. 30, 1839; unmarried; resides in Stonington, Conn.
- 3959 Hannah P., b. July 24, 1841; d. March 25, 1886; unmarried.

- +3960 Adelaide P., b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. George T. Adee, Jr.
- 3961 Grace Noyes, b. Dec. 4, 1847; unmarried.
- 3962 Juliet, b. Dec. 4, 1847 (twin of above); m. Sept. 5, 1872, Edward F. Finney.
- 3963 Nathaniel P., b. April 15, 1851; unmarried.
- 3964 Joseph Warren, b. April 15, 1851 (twin of above).

3953 ELIZABETH^o DIXON PALMER (Alexander^o G. Smith, 3942), b. June 6, 1848; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Stonington, Conn., Richard Fanning Loper (son of Richard Fanning and Margaret [Mercer] Loper), b. March 17, 1851; resides in Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 3965 Alexander, b. June 18, 1874.
- 3966 Richard Fanning, b. June 30, 1876.
- 3967 Priscilla Dixon, b. Jan. 15, 1887.
- 3968 Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1889.

3960 ADELAIDE^o P. STANTON, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. Oct. 6, 1871, George Townsend Adee, Jr. (son of George T. and Ellen Louise Adee). Children:

- 3969 Elinor, b. July, 1872.
- 3970 George, b. Jan. 4, 1874.
- 3971 Charles S., b. April, 1875; d. July 14, 1901, in New York City.
- 3972 Juliet Stanton, b. 1882.

822 GRACE^o PALMER (Nathaniel^o, 205S), d. 1846, buried Lockport, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1796, Capt. Richard Durfee, d. Jan. 8, 1818, æ. 48 years, Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 3973 Sarah, m. ——— Hyde. a. p.
- +3974 Grace N., m. ——— Pember.
- 3975 Capt. Nathaniel, d. Jan. 10, 1864, æ. 67 years; unmarried.
- +3976 Pauline, m. James Denniston of Lockport, N. Y.

3974 GRACE^o N. PEMBER. Children:

- 3977 Thomas.
- 3978 Grace, m. Henry L. Ryder of Brooklyn, N. Y.

3976 PAULINE^o DENNISTON. Children:

- 3979 Pauline Anna, m. Ephraim Williams (1569S).
- 3980 Grace, m. Hiram Walbridge.
- 3981 Emily, unmarried.
- 3982 Mary, m. ——— Van Voorhies.
- 3983 Sarah, m. Rev. ——— Mackie.
- 3984 James, unmarried.

- 3985 George, m. ——— Eaton of Buffalo, N. Y.
3986 Hardy.

823 LUKE^o PALMER (Nathaniel^o, 205S), b. Feb. 14, 1775; d. Dec. 25, 1822, Stonington, Conn.; m. March 11, 1804, Sally Potter Denison, b. Sept. 2, 1785; d. July 9, 1862. Children:

- 3987 Sally Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1805; d. Nov. 3, 1874; unmarried.
3988 Betsey Denison, b. Nov. 29, 1806; m. Nov. 6, 1836, William Weed.
3989 Luke, b. Oct. 19, 1808; m. Jan. 8, 1851, Mary E. Holbrook.
3990 Hannah Williams, b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. March 8, 1848, Joshua Noyes (758E).
+3991 Grace Billings, b. Aug. 28, 1812; m. (1) Daniel Carew; m. (2) Nathaniel Wilgus.
3992 Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 31, 1814; m. April 21, 1837, Theodore Butler.

3991 GRACE^o BILLINGS PALMER, b. Aug. 28, 1812; m. (1) June 21, 1830, Stonington, Conn., Daniel Carew, b. March, 1808; d. at sea Aug. 19, 1837; m. (2) April 5, 1852, Nathaniel Wilgus, b. July 24, 1793; d. March 28, 1873. Children of first marriage:

- +3993 Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1833; d. Jan. 3, 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. James Sheldon (4343S).
3994 Abbie Chesebro, b. Nov. 27, 1834.
3995 Daniel, b. Feb. 28, 1837; d. March 20, 1837.

Child of second marriage:

- 3996 Edward Denison, b. Nov. 8, 1854, at Buffalo, N. Y.

3993 SARAH^o ELIZABETH CAREW, m. April 4, 1854, Buffalo, N. Y., James Sheldon (4343S), d. May 1, 1887, Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

- 3997 Grace Carew, b. March 25, 1855; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
3998 James, b. July 20, 1856; lives in New York City.
3999 Sarah Palmer, b. March 5, 1858.
4000 Sylvia Alexander, b. Oct. 9, 1859.
4001 George, b. Dec. 24, 1860.
4002 Theodore Butler, b. Dec. 12, 1862.
4003 Daniel Carew, b. 1864; d. young.
4004 Agnes Douglass, b. Dec. 1, 1866.
4005 Henry Alexander, b. Sept. 23, 1870.
4006 Robert Carew, b. May 10, 1872.

825 MARY^o PALMER (Nathaniel^o, 205S), b. Jan. 21, 1780; m. April 18, 1798, Noyes Brown (son of John and Mary [Holmes] Brown), b. March 13, 1775; d. April 16, 1845; lived in Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 4007 John Noyes, b. May 2, 1799; d. July 27, 1829; unmarried.

- +4008 Edgar Mantlebert, b. Feb. 24, 1801; d. April 5, 1869.
- 4009 Nathaniel Palmer, b. Jan. 4, 1803; d. Feb. 14, 1854.
- 4010 Henry Albert, b. June 5, 1809; d. July 30, 1875; m. April 12, 1835, Eliza A. Palmer. a. p.
- 4011 William Alexander, b. May 5, 1811; d. Oct. 8, 1858.
- 4012 Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1813; d. Sept. 24, 1824.
- 4013 Daniel, b. Sept. 12, 1815.
- 4014 Mary.

4008 EDGAR' MANTLEBERT BROWN, m. Nov. 12, 1829, Jane Bergh (dau. of Christian and Elizabeth [Ivers] Bergh), d. Sept. 17, 1869. Children:

- +4015 Edwin Bergh, b. Jan. 25, 1831; d. March 20, 1880.
- +4016 Julia Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1837; d. June 4, 1877.
- 4017 Matilda Bergh, b. Oct. 21, 1840. Lives in N. Y. City.

4016S JULIA' ELIZABETH BROWN, m. *Maj.-Gen. Daniel Butterfield (son of John), b. Oct. 31, 1831, Utica, N. Y.; d. July 17, 1901, Cold Spring, N. Y. Child:

- 4018 Edgar M. Bergh, b. May 1, 1858; d. Aug., 1861.

4015 EDWIN' BERGH BROWN, m. April 8, 1862, Agnes J. Pollock (dau. of James), of New York City. Children:

- +4019 Jean Pollock, b. June 22, 1864; m. Walter Jennings, Nov. 1, 1891.
- 4020 Agnes May, b. Jan. 17, 1867.
- 4021 Edgar Mantlebert, b. July 27, 1869.
- 4022 Florence Bergh, b. April 27, 1871; m. Feb. 27, 1900 (second wife), Eugene Lentilhon (LANTIN), of N. Y. City.

4019 JEAN' POLLOCK BROWN, m. Nov. 1, 1891, Walter Jennings (son of Oliver Burr and Esther [Goodsell] Jennings) of Fairfield, Conn. Child:

- 4023 Oliver Burr, b. May 11, 1895.

827 WARREN' PALMER (Nathaniel', 205S), b. March 8, 1788; m. June 16, 1816, Marcia Denison (dau. of Oliver Denison and Martha [Williams] Denison), b. Aug. 25, 1791; d. April 19, 1873, Stonington, Conn. Child:

- 4024 Nathaniel Oliver, b. Aug. 4, 1820; d. Dec. 23, 1853; m. Harriet Smith (dau. of Daniel and Ann [Burn] Smith), d. Oct. 7, 1875, m. 53 years. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 4025 Ann Eliza, b. April 1, 1840; m. William Bottom.

*Gen. Daniel Butterfield m. (a) in 1806, in England, Mrs. Julia L. S. James of New York City. Gen. Daniel Butterfield was a graduate of Union College in 1809, served through the War of the Rebellion, and was also Assistant Treasurer of the United States at New York City; his father, John Butterfield, was the organizer of the American Express Company.

4025a Harriet, b. April 24, 1841; d. in 2d year.

4026 Warren, b. Nov. 24, 1842; d. March 21, 1888; m. May 31, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Brown (dau. of Alanson).

828 MARY^e PALMER (David^e, 206S), m. (1) Thomas Barber. Children:

4027 Abby, b. Sept. 8, 1804; m. Roswell Morgan (Samuel and Mary [Holmes]).

4028 Eliza.

830 PATTY^e PALMER (David, 206S), m. Harry Niles of Centre Groton, Conn.; lived and d. in Mystic, Conn.; had a large family; one of her daughters (4029) m. Samuel Ashbey.

832 JESSE^e BROWN (Mary^e Palmer, 207S), b. Sept. 2, 1774; m. Sept. 10, 1796, Sally Adams (dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth [Comstock] Adams; Nathan Adams killed at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781) b. 1763; d. March 28, 1854. Children:

+4030 Benjamin, b. June 13, 1797; d. Oct. 25, 1863; m. Mary Ann Middleton.

4031 William Nilson, b. Sept. 16, 1798.

4032 Frederick Frank, b. March 11, 1800; drowned Jan. 29, 1826.

4033 Mary Palmer, b. Oct. 23, 1803; d. May 7, 1845.

4034 Jesse Palmer, b. April 4, 1805; drowned Aug. 13, 1825, in middle race.

4035 Orlando, b. Aug. 4, 1807; drowned Aug. 13, 1825, in middle race.

4036 Robert Dudley, b. Oct. 8, 1809.

+4037 Pardon Taylor, b. Nov. 17, 1811; d. Sept. 10, 1874, New Haven, Conn.

4038 Wellington, b. Jan. 2, 1816.

4030 BENJAMIN^e BROWN, m. Dec. 21, 1820, Mary Ann Middleton (Nathaniel, William), b. Nov. 3, 1802; d. May 5, 1878. Children:

4039 Adelia, b. Aug. 14, 1822; m. Oct. 26, 1842, William H. Bentley of Atlantic Highlands, N. J.

4040 Benjamin Warren, b. May 19, 1825; d. March 10, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Ellen Flintoff.

+4041 Orlando Middleton, b. April 13, 1827; m. twice.

4042 Mary Ellen, b. July 30, 1829; m. March 5, 1848, Henry Mandeville.

4043 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 29, 1831; d. July 8, 1838.

4044 Harriet, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. 1895; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1850, George Alvor Sawyer; m. (2) Evan D. Harris of Mystic, Conn.

4045 Charles, b. Feb. 5, 1837; m. Lucy A. Galloway.

4046 Amanda, b. Oct. 31, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1862, Horatio C. Barbour.

4041 ORLANDO^o MIDDLETON BROWN, a physician in Washington, Conn., m. (1) July 1, 1852, Fanny Pomeroy Tallmadge. Child:

4047 George Tallmadge, b. in Warren, Conn.; a physician in Margaretville, N. Y.; m. Amelia Perry.

4041 ORLANDO^o MIDDLETON BROWN, m. (2) Martha Pomeroy Whittlesey (dau. of David Chester and Mary [Cogswell] Whittlesey) of New Preston, Conn. Children:

4048 Fanny Pomeroy, b. Jan. 4, 1859.

4049 Mary Whittlesey, b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 14, 1893, John Russell Perkins.

4050 Dr. David Chester, b. Nov. 16, 1864; m. June 20, 1889, Catherine Cobden (dau. of Arthur) of Lansingburgh, N. Y. Child (b. in Danbury, Conn.):

4051 Orlando Cobden, b. July 2, 1890.

Mayflower Line, from William Brewster:

Elder William Brewster.

Jonathan Brewster (and Lucretia), b. 1590; d. April 16, 1664.

Ruth Brewster, m. John Picket.

Mary Picket, m. April 10, 1672, Benjamin Shapley.

Daniel Shapley, m. Nov. 11, 1714, Abigail Pierson.

Ruth Shapley, m. April 21, 1751, Ichabod Rogers (son of Capt. James).

Ichabod Rogers, Jr., m. Nov. 22, 1778, Mary Hall (granddaughter of John Rogers, son of James).

Mary Rogers, m. March 27, 1800, Nathaniel Middleton.

Mary Ann Middleton, m. Dec. 21, 1820, Benjamin^o Brown (4030S).

Orlando^o Brown, m. July 2, 1855, Martha P. Whittlesey.

4037 PARDON^o TAYLOR BROWN, m. (1) Prudence Spicer; m. (2) Jan. 30, 1854, Eunice M. Avery. Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):

4052 Florence, b. Nov. 3, 1854.

4053 Arthur H., b. May 3, 1858.

4054 Alexander, b. Aug. 16, 1862; m. March 3, 1893, Anne M. Pullman. Child:

4055 Arthur H. Brown, b. Dec. 3, 1893.

834 DAVID^o PALMER BROWN (Mary^o Palmer, 207S), m. Dec. 23, 1804, Fanny E. Chadwick, b. May 4, 1784; d. April 4, 1878. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

4056 Adaline D., b. Sept. 17, 1805; d. Feb. 19, 1892; unmarried.

+4057 Sally Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1807; d. Dec. 8, 1893, æ. 86 years; m. Silas Dewey.

- +4058 George Chadwick, b. Jan. 10, 1810; m. Eliza Wheeler.
 +4059 Fanny Maria, b. March 8, 1812; d. Feb. 24, 1892; m. Isaac H. Peckham.
 4060 Lucy P., b. Dec. 11, 1814; d. Feb. 16, 1881.
 +4061 David P., b. May 6, 1817; d. Sept. 23, 1881; m. Mary Wallace.
 4062 Wealthy Ann, b. July 20, 1819; d. in her 4th year.
 4063 Robert C., b. March 12, 1822; d. July 9, 1895; unmarried.
 4064 James Henry, b. July 25, 1825; d. May 16, 1846, on board the ship *American*.
- 4057 SALLY' ANN BROWN, d. in Rockville, Conn.; m. Oct. 19, 1828, Silas Dewey (son of Hon. Asahel), b. June 16, 1801, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Dec. 27, 1836, Lebanon, Conn.; he was a farmer. Children:
- +4065 Silas Henry, b. April 27, 1830; m. April 30, 1851, Nancy Manley, b. 1830.
 +4066 Lucinda Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1832; m. E. S. Henry.
 +4067 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1833; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Solon Parker. s. p.
 +4068 Frances Maria, b. April 24, 1835; m. E. B. Andrews.
 +4069 Phebe Hadasseh, b. March 31, 1837; m. Dwight Marcy, March 13, 1875.
- 4065S SILAS' HENRY DEWEY. Children:
- 4070 Adelbert Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1852; d. Jan. 19, 1877.
 +4071 Anna Maria, b. May 4, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1881; m. Elbert C. Little.
 +4072 George Laurin, b. May 15, 1862; m. Aug. 11, 1886, Effie E. Meyers.
 4073 John Stevens, b. Feb. 12, 1869.
 4074 Cina Florine, b. July 20, 1873.
 4075 Dumont Bertram, b. Sept. 24, 1875.
- 4066 LUCINDA' ELIZABETH DEWEY, m. Feb. 11, 1860, Edward Stevens Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1836. Child:
- 4076 Maud Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1868; d. Oct. 18, 1875.
- 4068 FRANCES' MARIA DEWEY, m. April 13, 1862, Ezra Barnes Andrews. Children:
- 4077 Mary Lincoln, b. April 16, 1865; d. Oct. 24, 1884.
 4078 Cina, b. Oct. 5, 1867; d. Feb., 1868.
 4079 Lenore, b. Oct. 11, 1869; lives in Rockville, Conn.
 4080 Lura, b. Nov. 5, 1870.
- 4058 GEORGE' CHADWICK BROWN, m. Aug. 12, 1832, Eliza Wheeler. Children:
- +4081 George, b. May 22, 1837; m. Dec. 3, 1859, Harriet Cromwell.
 4082 Albert Palmer, b. April 27, 1839; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Rusha Cromwell. s. p.

- 4083 Robert A., b. Aug. 17, 1840.
 4084 Ann Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1843.
 4085 Adelaide E., b. March 19, 1844; m. Harmon Tuthill.
 4086 Isabel, b. June 1, 1850; m. March 3, 1853.

4059 FANNY' MARIA BROWN, m. Isaac Henry Peckham, b. Aug. 13, 1811. Children:

- 4087 George Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1837; m. April 26, 1863, Fannie M. West.
 4088 Mary Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1839; m. (1) Richard E. Greenfield; m. (2) David Bishop.
 +4089 James Wallace, b. Feb. 16, 1841; m. Nov. 7, 1861, Katie E. A. Greenfield.
 4090 Robert Bruce, b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Olivia Mills.
 4091 Richard Williams, b. June 16, 1849.
 4092 Fanny Isabella, b. Nov. 6, 1852.
 4093 Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1856.
 4094 Albert Newton, b. Dec. 26, 1859; m. Nov. 10, 1885, Clara Albertine Beebe.

4061 DAVID' PALMER BROWN, b. May 6, 1817; m. June 9, 1841, Mary Wallace. Child:

- 4095 David Palmer, b. March 23, 1842; m.; lives in California. s. p.

840S ELIZABETH' GRANT (Abigail' Chesebrough, 210S), b. Jan. 17, 1763, Halifax, N. S.; d. Dec. 14, 1808; m. May 10, 1781, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Stonington, Conn., Edward Smith (son of Oliver and Mary [Denison] Smith) of Groton, Conn.; b. March 28, 1760; d. June 25, 1811. "Oliver Smith was Captain of a Company stationed at Stonington August 30, 1775, during the Revolution; promoted to a Colonel." Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +4096 David Chesebrough, b. June 20, 1782; d. Dec. 8, 1833.
 +4097 Alexander Grant, b. Sept. 1, 1783; d. March 1, 1834.
 4098 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1785; m. 1805, Capt. Nathan Smith. s. p.
 4099 Margaret, b. Aug. 3, 1787; d. Aug. 4, 1787.
 4100 John Fine, b. June 2, 1788; d. May 29, 1800.
 4101 Abigail Chesebrough, b. Sept. 23, 1790; d. March 25, 1868, Piscataway, N. J.; unmarried.
 4102 Edward, b. April, 1793; d. June, 1793.
 +4103 Edward Ledyard, b. June 29, 1794; d. Jan. 26, 1873.
 +4104 Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1796.
 +4105 John Denison, b. June 2, 1800; d. Jan., 1849.
 4106 William Chesebrough, b. June 2, 1800 (twin of above); d. March 16, 1801.

4096 DEACON DAVID' CHESBROUGH SMITH, m. Betsey D. Palmer

(826S), b. Sept. 8, 1785, Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1849, Stonington, Conn. Child:

- 4107 Betsey, d. Sept. 12, 1860, \approx 54 years; m. April 23, 1827, Charles Phelps Williams (1563S), b. July 11, 1804, Wequetequock; d. Oct. 28, 1879 (his first wife). Children:
 - 4108 Bessie S., b. Sept. 9, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1862, E. L. Sherman.
 - 4109 Mary B., b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Coddington Billings (3261N).
 - 4110 Charles P., b. Nov. 6, 1841; d. Nov. 30, 1861, Stonington, Conn.

4097 ALEXANDER' GRANT SMITH, m. (1) Sept. 4, 1819, Stonington, Conn., Nancy Smith (3714N) of Preston, Conn.; b. March 19, 1794; d. Aug. 5, 1820. s. p.

4097, m. (2) May 14, 1822, Hannah Stedman Chandler (dau. of Maj. Wilkes and Mary [Stedman] Chandler), d. Aug. 15, 1831, \approx 36 years. Children:

- 4114 James Alexander, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1826.
- 4115 Mary Chandler, b. Sept. 6, 1826; d. Nov. 19, 1853; unmarried.
- 4116 Jane Denison, b. Sept. 4, 1828; d. Nov. 11, 1828.
- 4117 Edward Alexander, b. Sept. 14, 1830; m. Dec. 10, 1863, Rebecca Miller Welch (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth [Thomas] Welch of Philadelphia, Pa.). He was a surgeon at U. S. military hospital in Philadelphia during the War of the Rebellion. Children (b. in Philadelphia, Pa.):
 - 4118 Elizabeth Welch, b. June 26, 1865.
 - 4119 Josephine Chandler, b. Dec. 26, 1866.

4097, m. (3) Dec. 30, 1833, Margaretta Raborg of New York City, d. June 26, 1871, \approx 81 years 8 months; both buried in Wequetequock.

4103 EDWARD' LEDYARD SMITH, m. Jan. 26, 1831, Martha Hellen Foster (widow of Dr. Nathaniel Allen), b. Jan. 12, 1795; d. May 15, 1857, Mobile, Ala. s. p.

4104 MARY' SMITH, m. Nov. 25, 1818, Joel Dunham (son of Elijah and Elizabeth F. [Randolph] Dunham) of Piscataway, N. J.; d. Dec. 13, 1879. Children:

- 4120 Edward, b. April 15, 1821; d. same day.
- 4121 Elizabeth T., b. Sept. 22, 1825; m. James Merritt.

4105 JOHN' DENISON SMITH, m. Feb. 7, 1822, Stonington, Conn., Maria Niles (dau. of Capt. Lodowick and Elizabeth Niles), d. Dec. 18, 1832, from grief for the loss of her four children; he was a defender of Stonington, Conn., in 1814.

EDWARD SMITH, after death of his wife, Elizabeth Grant (840), m. (2)

Oct., 1809, Widow Phebe (Moore) Wickham (dau. of Micah Moore and his second wife, Abigail Hempstead) of Mattituck, Long Island; b. Nov. 5, 1769; d. April 4, 1840. Child:

William Edward Smith, b. June 2, 1811, Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 13, 1886, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1834, Sophia Gallup (2893N) of Groton, Conn. (See her Record.)

For other descendants of Elizabeth Smith (840S) see *Smith Genealogy*, by H. Allen Smith.

847 CATHERINE^e MUMFORD (Thomas^e, 213S), m. 177-, Capt. Peter Richards, b. 1754 (son of Guy and Elizabeth [Harris] Richards); "a Lieutenant in Paul Jones's old ship *Alfred*; also a Captain of privateer brig *Hancock*; a volunteer at Col. Ledyard's solicitation, and killed on his vessel at Fort Griswold, Conn., Sept. 6, 1781." His Will probated Oct. 2, 1781, Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

4123 Thomas M., "dep. Oct. 6, 1780, aged 9 months," Norwich, Conn.

4124 Catherine M., b. April 11, 1782, Norwich, Conn.; d. Aug. 6, 1818; m. Oct. 23, 1802 (by Walter King), Levi Huntington (son of Levy and Anna Huntington), b. Dec. 29, 1777; d. July 1, 1838, a. 61 years, Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

+4125 Joseph Otis, b. Aug. 14, 1803; d. March 8, 1866.

+4126 Catherine Anna, b. Sept. 27, 1806; m. William Root.

4127 Peter Richards, b. Aug. 20, 1809; m. Feb. 21, 1834, Jane Simmons.

4128 John Griswold, b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. Sept. 1, 1836, Mary Isham.

+4129 Hannah Mumford, b. Sept. 14, 1816; m. William C. Bowers.

4125 JOSEPH^e OTIS HUNTINGTON, m. Nov. 4, 1843, Elizabeth G. Otis of Pittsfield, Mass.; d. April 20, 1881, aged 66 years; buried in Yantic Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

4130 Ann Otis, b. June 24, 1844.

4131 Joseph Otis, b. April 29, 1846; d. March 6, 1878.

4126 CATHERINE^e ANNA HUNTINGTON, m. Dec. 9, 1834, William Root of Medina, Ohio.

4129 HANNAH^e MUMFORD HUNTINGTON, m. William C. Bowers, a merchant of New York City, d. 1861. Children:

4132 Margaret Phillips.

4133 Catherine Richards.

4134 Josephine Otis.

4135 Emma Elizabeth.

4136 William Cushing.

849 CAPT. GILES^o MUMFORD (Thomas^o, 213S), d. Aug. 26, 1795, aged 36 years, of tropical fever, at Hispaniola, while in command of his ship. He served during the Revolutionary War; m. Dec. 29, 1779, Charlotte Woodbridge (dau. of Dr. Dudley and Sarah [Sheeldon] Woodbridge), b. Dec. 28, 1761; d. Dec. 1, 1831, New London, Conn. He built and lived in the mansion that is now the Parish House of St. James's Episcopal Church, New London, Conn.; he was a West India trader. Children:

- +4137 Charlotte W., m. Nathaniel Richards (his first wife).
- 4138 Catherine H., m. Nathaniel Richards, Oct. 26, 1840 (his second wife).
- 4139 Anne Saltonstall, d. Dec. 17, 1857, æ. 71 years; buried New London.
- +4140 Sarah Saltonstall, m. Philo Hillyer of Hartford, Conn.
- 4141 Giles Saltonstall, d. April 17, 1802, æ. 12 years.

WIDOW CHARLOTTE (WOODBRIDGE) MUMFORD m. Nov. 8, 1798, Dr. Simon Wolcott of New London (son of Dr. Alexander and Mary [Richards] Wolcott of Windsor, Conn.), b. 1749. Child:

- Frances C., m. George S. Robbins of New York City. Children:
 - George Appleton.
 - Arline, m. Dr. Woodworth, U. S. Navy.
 - Fanny, m. Thatcher Adams. s. p.
 - Howland Robbins.

4137 CHARLOTTE^o W. MUMFORD, m. March 15, 1802, Nathaniel Richards (son of Guy and Hannah [Dolbeare] Richards), b. Feb. 26, 1780, New London, Conn.; d. 1855. Children:

- 4142 Giles Mumford; d. young.
- +4143 Charlotte, m. Jona D. Steele.
- +4144 Guy Upson.
- +4145 Catherine C.

4143 CHARLOTTE^o RICHARDS, m. Jona D. Steele; lived in New York City. Children:

- 4146 Mumford R.
- 4147 Mary C.
- 4148 Catherine R.
- 4149 Charlotte R.
- 4150 Catherine E.
- 4151 Eliza C.

4145 CATHERINE^o C. RICHARDS, m. Joseph S. James; lived in Virginia. Children:

- 4152 Nathaniel.
- 4153 Catherine.

4144 GUY⁺ UPSON RICHARDS, m. E. B. Wilder; lived in New York City. Children:

- 4154 Gustavus.
- 4155 Electa M.
- 4156 Guy.
- 4157 Julius H.

4140 SARAH⁺ S. MUMFORD, bap. in Christ Episcopal Church, Hartford (adukt), June 11, 1815; m. Philo Hillyer of Hartford, Conn., a Vestryman of Christ Episcopal Church, Hartford, and its Treasurer from 1814 to 1819. Children (b. and bap. in Hartford):

- 4158 James, bap. Aug. 6, 1817; m. Phebe Emlen; Children:
James Emlen and Fillmore Hillyer.
- +4159 Giles Mumford, bap. Dec. 3, 1818; m. Elizabeth Rolston.
- 4160 Wheaton, bap. July 8, 1821; d. young.
Catherine Mumford, bap. Aug. 17, 1823; d. young.
Infant, d. young.
Sarah, d. young.
Infant, d. young.
- 4161 George Robbins, m. (1) June 25, 1850, Mary E. Denison, b. Stonington, Conn., June, 1833; d. Feb., 1866, Richmond, Texas. s. p. m. (2) Mary Caroline (dau. of A. I. Evans and widow of William L. Denison). s. p.

4159S GILES⁺ M. HILLYER, m. Elizabeth Rolston; six children, one of whom, Esther Adele Hillyer, m. Frederick Speed, and lives in Vicksburg, Miss.

851S HANNAH⁺ MUMFORD (Thomas⁺, 213S), m. March 23, 1786, Gen. Zechariah Huntington (son of Jabez of Norwich, Conn., and Hannah [Williams] of Pomfret, Conn.), b. Nov. 2, 1764; d. 1850; his father, Jabez Huntington, was a Brigadier-General in War of the Revolution. He m. (2) after 1793, Louise Wilson of Newark, N. J.; he was a jurist and a Brigadier-General in the War of 1812. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- 4162 Thomas Mumford, b. Dec. 28, 1786; d. 1851; m. in 1819 Mary Bowers Campbell, b. 1802. Child:
4165 Mary Huntington, m. Dr. Timothy Childs.
- 4163 Jabez Williams, b. Nov. 8, 1788; d. Nov. 1, 1847; U. S. Senator; a graduate of Yale College, 1806; m. 1833, Sally Ann Huntington.
- 4164 Elizabeth Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1793; m. 1814, John Griswold of New York City, b. 1783 (son of John and Sarah [Johnson] Griswold of Lyme, Conn.)

854S BENJAMIN^a MAVERICK MUMFORD (Thomas^a, 213S), m. June 19, 1802, Harriet Bowers (dau. of Henry and Mary [Meyer] Bowers), b. April 23, 1782, Little Cambridge, Mass.; d. Aug. 17, 1868. Children:

- 4166 Samuel Jones, b. May 23, 1803; d. Aug. 15, 1805, Ballston, N. Y.
- 4167 Catherine, b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. Oct. 30, 1806, New York City.
- +4168 Harriet Bowers, b. Sept. 7, 1807; d. March 31, 1867.
- 4169 Henry B., b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Aug. 10, 1811, New York City.
- 4170 Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1812; d. Aug. 27, 1813, New York City.
- 4170a Mary 2d, b. July 2, 1813; d. 1814, New York City.
- 4171 Benjamin, b. Aug. 4, 1815; d. Feb. 25, 1816, Utica, N. Y.
- 4172 Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1817, Schenectady, N. Y.
- 4173 Hannah, b. March 11, 1819.

4168 HARRIET^a BOWERS MUMFORD, m. July 11, 1832, Alonzo C. Paige (son of Rev. Winslow and Clarissa [Keyes] Paige, d. March 31, 1868, æ. 70 years.

857 REBECCA^a SALTONSTALL MUMFORD (David, 214S), m. Sept. 28, 1795 (his second wife), *Robert Allyn, New London, (son of Robert) b. Nov. 1, 1756, Groton, Conn.; d. Nov. 11, 1811, Groton, Conn. Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

- 4174 Frederick, b. Oct. 1, 1796; drowned Feb. 25, 1805.
- +4175 Abby Phillips, b. Oct. 8, 1797; d. Oct. 23, 1847, Akron, Ohio.
- 4176 Cornelia, b. Nov. 12, 1798; d. Aug. 21, 1821, Cayuga, N. Y.
- +4177 Rebecca Saltonstall, b. May 20, 1801; d. May 16, 1837, Cayuga, N. Y.
- 4178 Hannah Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1802; d. 1845, Alabama.
- 4179 Jane Winthrop, b. Dec. 26, 1803; d. Aug. 29, 1884, Bethlehem,

*Robert Allyn, son of Robert and Hannah (Gallup), m. (1) Feb. 6, 1786, in Groton, Conn., Nancy Jeffrey, or Jeffers, b. Nov. 29, 1761; d. Nov. 14, 1794, Groton, Conn. Children (all bap. April 2, 1814, in St. James' Church, New London, Conn.):

Nancy Levinia, b. Oct. 29, 1782, Hudson, N. Y.; m. July 14, 1811, in New London, Conn., Hon. Thomas W. Williams, d. about 1875.

Robert Edward, b. March 9, 1787, Groton, Conn.; d. Sept. 23, 1879, Mobile, Ala.; m. Nov. 19, 1816, Rosina Hodgson.

Maria, b. July 16, 1789, Groton, Conn.; d. Lamar, Miss.; m. (second wife) Oct. 29, 1829, Lincolnton, N. C., Michael Reinhardt of Lincolnton, N. C. Children:

Maria H., Robert A. and John D. of Alma, Ark.

Capt. Francis, b. May 1, 1792, Groton, Conn.; d. Aug. 1862, New London, Conn.; m. Aug. 24, 1826, Jane (dau. of Alexander) Colden of Coldenham, N. Y. Child: Jane, b. May 16, 1828, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1886, Geneva, Switzerland; unmarried.

Eliaz, b. April 26, 1793, Groton, Conn.; d. June 8, 1829, New Haven, Conn.; m. in New London, Prof. Denison Olmstead.

Hannah Harriet, b. Nov. 1, 1794; d. Sept. 2, 1795.

Capt. Francis Allyn, son of Robert and Nancy, served in the Navy, was Captain of the "Cadmus," and had the honor of bringing to this country, in 1824, Lafayette, who was his personal friend, he and his wife having been guests at La Grange, the home of the Lafayette family.

N. H.; m. March 6, 1828, Montreal, Canada, Dwight Plimpton Janes, b. July 31, 1801, St. Albans, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1878, in Montreal, Canada. s. p.

4175 **ABBY^s PHILLIPS ALLYN**, m. July 18, 1821, Cayuga, N. Y., Lewis Marcy Janes (son of Jonathan and Martha [Plimpton] Janes), b. Feb. 6, 1798, Hartford, Conn.; drowned Aug. 9, 1865, with the steamer *Penabic* in Lake Huron. Children:

- 4180 Thomas Mumford, b. Sept. 23, 1822; d. Nov. 15, 1884, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Cornelia R. Livingston, Jan. 8, 1846.
- 4181 Martha Cornelia, b. Nov. 7, 1824; d. May 28, 1845, Akron, Ohio.
- 4182 Frances Henrietta, b. April 12, 1827; d. Jan. 11, 1842, Boston, Ohio.
- 4183 Mary Mumford, b. Nov. 25, 1829; d. May 22, 1878, Bound Brook, N. J.; m. Jan., 1863, Akron, Ohio, Rev. Abraham Baldwin.
- 4184 Lewis Frederick, b. March 3, 1832; d. March 29, 1853, Hudson, Ohio.
- 4185 Elizabeth Louisa, b. Dec. 25, 1833; d. April 19, 1852, Hudson, Ohio.
- 4186 Edward Pierce, b. April 20, 1836; d. May 6, 1873, New York City; m. May, 1870, Little Falls, N. Y., Emily W. Storey.
- 4186a Henry Dwight, b. Dec. 11, 1838; m. Sept. 16, 1870, Haverhill, N. H., Ada L. Spalding; live in Plainfield, N. J.

4177 **REBECCA^s SALTONSTALL ALLYN**, m. Oct. 19, 1824, New London, Conn., Lucius Chittendon Foote, d. July 31, 1828, Portage, N. Y. Children (b. in Portage, N. Y.):

- +4187 Nancy Allyn, b. July 13, 1825; m. Rev. Edward Webb.
- +4188 Sarah Everts, b. Oct. 25, 1826; d. Feb. 21, 1863, New London, Conn.
- 4189 Mary Mumford, b. May 15, 1828.

4187 **NANCY^s ALLYN FOOTE**, m. Sept. 30, 1845, Rev. Edward Webb, b. Dec. 15, 1819, Loweltoft, England; d. April 6, 1898, Oxford, Pa. Children:

- 4190 Edward Lucius, b. July 9, 1846; d. Jan. 26, 1849, in India.
- 4191 Thomas Allyn, b. Nov. 1, 1847; d. Jan. 25, 1849, in India.
- +4192 Mary Everts, b. June 18, 1849; m. J. Wilkins Cooch.
- 4193 Ellan Susan, b. Oct. 16, 1850.
- 4194 Edward Allyn, b. March 5, 1852; m. Sept. 4, 1882, Luella Simmons.
- 4195 Sarah Janes, b. April 10, 1856; d. July 16, 1863, in India.
- 4196 Samuel Green, b. July 2, 1860; m. July 19, 1893, Nellie Freeman.
- 4197 Anna Foote, b. Aug. 4, 1862.

4192 MARY^e EVERTS WEBB, m. April 12, 1871, Hon. J. Wilkins Cooch.
Children:

- 4198 Caroline, b. March 15, 1872; m. Oct. 20, 1897, William S. Schoolfield.
- 4199 Francis Allyn.
- 4200 Edward Webb.
- 4201 Levi Hallingworth.

4188 SARAH^e EVERTS FOOTE, m. May 22, 1856, Montreal, Canada, Adam Frink Prentis (son of John and Eunice [Frink] Prentis), b. 1807, New London, Conn.; d. July, 1878. Children:

- 4202 Mary Mumford, b. Dec. 26, 1858; lives in Atlanta, Ga.
- 4203 John Adam, b. April 8, 1860; disappeared in 1899.
- 4204 Jane Rebecca, b. Nov. 12, 1861; lives in Atlanta, Ga.

858 GURDON^e SALTONSTALL MUMFORD (David^e, 214S), m. (1) Nov. 2, 1793, New York City, Ann Van Zandt (dau. of Tobias of New York City, who was a chocolate manufacturer), d. Dec. 10, 1809. Children:

- +4205 Tobias V. Z., b. 1794; m. (1) Mary Manwaring; m. (2) Catherine Brooks.
- 4206 Benjamin Franklin, b. 1796; d. \approx 21 years. s. p.

4205 TOBIAS^e VAN ZANDT MUMFORD, m. (1) Mary Oliver Manwaring (dau. of Gurdon and Ann [Adams] Manwaring); m. (2) Catherine Brooks of New York City. Child:

- 4207 Van Zandt.

858 GURDON^e S. MUMFORD, m. (2) Nov., 1810, Letitia Van Toren (dau. of John of New York City, d. July 6, 1799), d. 1870. Children:

- 4208 Gurdon S., b. Aug. 3, 1811; d. July 10, 1866; m. Catherine Snow.
- 4209 George Clinton; d. young.
- 4210 Anne Letitia, m. John Osgood of Salem, Mass. s. p.
- 4211 Emma Letitia, b. 1814; d. 1879; unmarried.
- 4212 George Washington, d. young.
- 4213 George Lafayette, d. young.
- 4214 Mary Margarita, b. 1826; d. March 25, 1888; m. July 30, 1846, Aaron Price Ransom of Rahway, N. J.
- 4215 Cornelia Matilda, m. George W. Geer.

859 ABIGAIL^e CHESEBROUGH MUMFORD (David, 214S), m. April 22, 1793 (second wife), Thompson Phillips (son of George and Hannah [Phillips])

Phillips) of Middletown, Conn.), b. Oct. 8, 1752; drowned in Mobile Bay before 1816. Children (b. in Middletown, Conn.):

- +4216 Abigail Martha, m. John Porter.
- +4217 Ann Duryea, d. March 30, 1809, Hanover, Germany, æ. 96 years, at the residence of her son-in-law, Count Von Waldersee.

4216 ABIGAIL^s MARTHA PHILLIPS, m. John Porter of Auburn, N. Y. Children:

- 4218 John, d. young.
- 4219 Caroline, d. young.
- +4220 Anna Phillips, m. Alonzo G. Beardsley.
- +4221 Charles Talbot, m. Harriet S. Morgan.

4220 ANNA^s PHILLIPS PORTER, m. Sept. 6, 1848, Auburn, N. Y., Alonzo G. Beardsley. Children:

William P., Alonzo G., Douglass, Porter, and Caroline who m. ——— Woodruff.

4221 CHARLES^s TALBOT PORTER, m. Harriet Steele Morgan (dau. of Hon. Jedediah and Harriet [Steele] Morgan of Aurora, N. Y.); they resided in New York City. Children:

- 4227 Anna Norton, b. Sept. 15, 1852; d. July 24, 1854.
- 4228 John, b. Aug. 11, 1854.
- 4229 Charles Talbot, b. Dec. 16, 1857.
- 4230 Lewis Morgan, b. Feb. 28, 1861.

4217 ANN^s DURYEA PHILLIPS, m. David Lee of New York City. Children:

- 4231 Anna, d. Bordeaux, France; unmarried.
- 4232 Abby (Blanche), m. Capt. Augustus Murray, English Navy.
- +4233 Josephine Louise.
- 4234 David Beardsley, d. New York City; unmarried.
- +4235 Mary Esther, b. 1840; m. (1) ———; (2) Count Von Waldersee.
- 4236 George Thompson.

4233 JOSEPHINE^s LOUISE LEE, m. Baron de Waechter Lauterbeck, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from the Kingdom of Würtemberg to the Court of the Tuilleries. Children:

- 4237 Louis.
- 4238 Blanche, m. Baron Palm.

4235 MARY^e ESTHER LEE, m. (1) Sept. 1, 1864, in Paris, France, Prince Frederick of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenberg, who gave up title to marry an American and accepted that of Prince Noer from the Emperor of Austria. She m. (2) Count von Waldersee, Chief of Staff to the Emperor William II, Commander in Chief of the Allied Forces in China, 1900-1901.

861 THOMAS^e MUMFORD (David^e, 214S), m. Jan. 20, 1795, Mary Sheldon Smith (dan. of Dr. Reuben and Abigail [Hubbard] Smith), b. Oct. 29, 1773, Litchfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1840, New York City. Children:

- +4251 William Woolsey, b. Nov. 13, 1795; d. Jan. 9, 1848, Rochester, N. Y.
- 4252 Helen Frances, b. Aug. 17, 1797; d. Dec. 6, 1877; m. John De Vought of New York.
- 4253 Henry Huntington, b. Jan. 20, 1800; d. April 15, 1810.
- 4254 Elihu Hubbard, b. April 1, 1802; d. March 17, 1844.
- 4255 George Huntington, b. Nov. 27, 1803; d. April 5, 1805.
- +4256 George Huntington, b. July 21, 1805; d. Sept. 30, 1871; m. Ann E. Hart.
- +4257 Mary Pierce, b. Feb. 8, 1809; d. Feb. 20, 1863.
- +4258 Henrietta Saltonstall, b. Dec. 21, 1811; d. Nov. 11, 1889, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Child, d. young.
Child, d. young.

4251 WILLIAM^e WOOLSEY MUMFORD, m. (1) 1827, Angeline Sarah Jenkins of Hudson, N. Y.; b. 1807, d. March 25, 1836; he was a graduate of Yale College, 1815; m. (2) Mary Bissell. Children:

- 4259 William Thomas, b. Jan. 21, 1829; d. April 10, 1856; m. Cornelia Shearman. s. p.
- 4260 Mary Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1830; d. Nov. 23, 1833.
- 4261 Sarah Scoville, b. Sept. 27, 1830 (twin of above); d. March 5, 1834.
- +4262 George Elihu, b. Nov. 21, 1831; d. Feb. 2, 1892.
- 4263 Angelina Jenkins, b. Aug. 30, 1833.
- 4264 Elizabeth Scoville, b. Nov. 1, 1835; d. May 16, 1836.

4262 GEORGE^e ELIHU MUMFORD, m. Sept. 18, 1860, Julia Emma Hills, b. July 7, 1840; d. May 27, 1882; he was a graduate of Hamilton College, 1852. Children (b. in Rochester, N. Y.):

- 4265 William Woolsey, b. March 24, 1862; lives in Rochester, N. Y.
- 4266 Dr. James Gregory, b. Dec. 2, 1863; m. 1892, Helen S. Ford; lives in Boston, Mass.; he is the author of the *Mumford Memoirs*.
- 4267 George Saltonstall, b. Aug. 18, 1866; m. Isabella Lee (dan. of George) of Boston, Mass.

- 4268 Norman Winthrop, b. Oct. 30, 1868.
 4269 Julian, b. Feb. 3, 1871; d. Feb. 3, 1874.
 4270 Philip Gurdon, † Sept. 30, 1874; lives in Rochester, N. Y.
- 4256 GEORGE¹ HUNTINGTON MUMFORD, m. May 24, 1836, Ann E. Hart of Palmyra, N. Y. Children:
- 4271 Anna, d. in infancy.
 +4272 George Hart, b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. July 25, 1875; m. Sarah Dana.
 4273 Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1870, William L. Halsey.
 +4274 Mary Louise, b. July 16, 1846; d. Jan. 8, 1881, in New York.
 4275 Charles Elihu, b. Aug. 31, 1844; d. 1855.
 4276 Frances, d. in infancy.
 +4277 Henrietta Saltonstall, b. July 30, 1853; m. April 8, 1890, Rev. Louis C. Washburn.
- 4274 MARY¹ LOUISE MUMFORD, m. Jan. 3, 1873, Edward Payson Fowler, M. D. (son of Horace and Mary [Taylor] Fowler) of New York City, b. Nov. 30, 1834. (He m. (2) May 12, 1896, Miss H. Mildred Russell.) Children (b. in New York City):
- 4278 Louise, b. Nov. 29, 1873; m. June 12, 1895, Robert Miles Gignoux. Children:
 4280 Louise Mumford, b. May 26, 1897.
 4281 Mildred Fowler, b. Oct. 25, 1899.
 4279 Edward Mumford, b. April 19, 1877, Nice, France; m. April 7, 1901, Beulah Hull. Child:
 Helen C., b. April, 1902.
- 4277 HENRIETTA¹ S. MUMFORD, m. April 8, 1890, Rev. Louis C. Washburn; live in Rochester, N. Y. Children:
- 4282 Henrietta Mumford, b. March 20, 1891.
 4283 Helen Carpenter, b. April 1, 1892.
 4284 Louis Mumford, b. Dec. 9, 1894.
- 4272 GEORGE¹ HART MUMFORD, m. Sarah Dana. Children:
 Anna, George Dana, Muriel Gurdon and Gurdon Saltonstall.
- 4257 MARY¹ MUMFORD, m. Samuel D. Dakin of Utica, N. Y. Children:
 Francis, Richard, Henry, George and Edward S., a lawyer of New York City.
- 4258 HENRIETTA¹ SALTONSTALL MUMFORD, m. Charles Gould. Children:
 4293 Mary Mumford, d. Nov. 17, 1897, Santa Barbara, Cal.; m. Gen. William H. Barnes of San Francisco, Cal. Child:
 4300 William S.

- 4294 Julia, d. 1890, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 4295 James, d. young.
 4296 Helen, d. \approx 3 years.
 4297 Charles W., lives in New York City.
 4298 George H., lives in Santa Barbara, Cal.
 4299 Frederick Stanley, lives in Santa Barbara, Cal.

863 ANN^{*} MUMFORD (David^{*}, 214S), m. Dec. 18, 1797, John T. Duryea.
 Children:

- 4301 John, disappeared about 1830.
 4302 Louise, m. Judge ——— Bunce of Port Huron, Mich.

864 *SILAS^{*} DEAN MUMFORD (David^{*}, 214S), m. Ruth Hollister. Child:

- 4303 Frances Elizabeth, d. 1861, \approx 44 years, in Rochester, N. Y.

865 HANNAH^{*} LORD (Abigail^{*} Mumford, 216S), m. March 1, 1781, Groton, Conn., Capt. Rufus Avery (son of James and Lucy or Elizabeth [Allyn] Avery of Groton, Conn.); b. Nov. 16, 1758; d. July 30, 1842. He served at Fort Griswold, Battle of Groton Heights in Revolutionary War; was orderly of Capt. William Latham's Company of Artillery, and one of the prisoners taken to New York. Children:

- +4304 David, b. Oct. 9, 1781; d. Jan. 9, 1822.
 +4305 Asa Lord, b. March 1, 1783; d. Oct. 26, 1844.
 +4306 Rufus, b. March 7, 1785; d. 1812, at sea.
 4307 Gurdon, b. Nov. 3, 1786; d. May 15, 1804.
 4308 Lydia Lord, b. Sept. 24, 1791; d. Dec. 21, 1867, at Groton Bank, Conn.; m. Solon Walworth (son of Lieut. Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah [Woodbridge] Walworth). s. p.

4304 DAVID^{*} AVERY (865S), m. Jan. 21, 1804, Hannah Smith (dau. of Charles). Children:

- 4309 Hannah Emeline, b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. March 11, 1806.
 4310 Charles Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1808; m. Mary Jane Perry of Mississippi.
 4311 Curtis Lord, b. Aug. 2, 1810; m. (1) Sarah Sturgish Buckingham; m. (2) Belinda Buckingham (sister of first wife).
 4312 Marcus Stewart, b. April 22, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1854; m. Hannah Benedict.

4305 ASA^{*} AVERY, m. Nov. 26, 1806, Betsey Miner (dau. of Owen).
 Children:

- 4313 Erasmus Darwin, b. May 12, 1808; m. Sarah Hinckley.

Silas^{} Dean Mumford was named for Silas Dean, who married in 1768 his mother's sister, Elizabeth Saltonstall.

Silas Dean was Envoy from the U. S. Colonies to France during the Revolutionary War, and, with Franklin and Lee, negotiated a Treaty with France. He was born in Groton, Conn., 1737; was a graduate of Yale College 1758.

- 4314 Hannah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1814.
 4315 Hon. Owen Miner, b. March 5, 1815; m. in Pensacola, Fla.
 4316 Albert Lord, b. April 15, 1818; m. Marian B. Campbell, in Pensacola, Fla.

4306 RUFUS' AVERY, m. Sept. 2, 1804, Caroline Latham, d. Nov. 14, 1813. Children:

- 4317 Gurdon Latham, b. July 4, 1805; d. March, 1831.
 4318 Solon W., b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. Oct. 20, 1809.
 4319 Luke W., b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. Hannah Morgan Mitchell.
 4320 Herman Morgan, b. May 9, 1812; d. Sept. 3, 1820.

866 MARY' CHESEBROUGH LORD (Abigail' Mumford, 216S), m. Jan. 26, 1780, James Sheldon (son of James and Diadama [Perry] Sheldon of Providence, R. I.), b. April 9, 1757; d. June 18, 1819. He removed to New York State in 1785-6; in 1798 became agent for John Brown, of the "John Brown Tract" of 210,000 acres in Herkimer County, N. Y. Children:

- 4321 Asa Lord, b. Sept. 29, 1781, Martinsburg, N. Y.
 4322 Thomas, b. Aug. 7, 1783; d. 1783.
 4323 Thomas Mumford, b. Sept. 25, 1784, Turin, N. Y.
 4324 Mary C., b. Feb. 20, 1786; m. John Harris of Westernville, N. Y.
 +4325 Timothy, b. April 23, 1788, Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. Nancy Bowen.
 4326 Henry, b. March 5, 1790; d. 1829, Remsen, N. Y.
 +4327 James, b. Nov. 18, 1792; m. Sylvia Alexander.
 +4328 Abby, b. Aug. 18, 1794; d. Sept. 20, 1852, Remsen, N. Y.
 +4329 Eliza, b. Feb. 22, 1797; m. Dr. Joseph Bagg of Detroit, Mich.
 +4330 Lydia, b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. 1819, Gen. Ela Merriam of New Leyden, N. Y.

4325 TIMOTHY' and NANCY (BOWEN) SHELDON. Children:

- 4331 Cordelia C., b. 1808; m. Chauncey Conant.
 4332 Calista, b. 1810; m. Aaron Atwood (first wife), who d. 1834.
 4333 Charles B., b. 1812.
 4334 Henry, b. 1814; m. Betsey Botsford; live in Kalamazoo, Mich.
 4335 Harriet H., b. 1816; m. Horace Parsons; lives in Gouverneur, N. Y.
 4336 Eliza, b. 1818; m. Aaron Atwood (second wife); lived in Evans, N. Y.
 4337 Lucia D., b. 1820.
 4338 Timothy, b. 1822.
 4339 Mary Ann, b. 1824.
 4340 Benjamin G., b. 1827.
 4341 Julia D., b. 1829.
 4342 Hannah Maria, b. 1832.

4327 JAMES' SHELDON, m. Sylvia Alexander (dau. of Rev. Caleb).
Children (b. in Buffalo, N. Y.):

- +4343 James, b. Sept. 6, 1821; m. Sarah Elizabeth Carew (3993S).
(See her Record.)
- 4344 Mary C., b. Jan. 21, 1825; m. Feb. 16, 1869, ——— Thomas; live
in Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 4345 Alexander, b. 1827; m. Caroline Selkrigg.
- 4346 Francis, d. young.

4328 ABBY' SHELDON, m. Col. Andrew Billings of Remsen, N. Y.
Children:

- Abby Sheldon, b. 1828; Mary E., b. 1830; Catherine E., b. 1831;
Maria A., b. 1834; Andrew W., b. 1836; L. Guiteau, b. 1841.
- 4329 ELIZA' SHELDON, m. Dr. Joseph Bagg. Children:
Abby Sheldon, b. 1824; m. William G. Austin.
Cordelia P., b. 1826; Benjamin Rush, b. 1829; Frances Eliza, b.
1832; Anna Rosalinda, b. 1836, and Josephine Stewart, b. 1838.

4330 LYDIA' SHELDON, m. Gen. Ela Merriam. Children:

- 4352 Ela N., b. 1822.
- 4353 Hon. Clinton L., b. 1824; d. 1900; was Member of Congress
from Lewis County, New York.
- 4354 Helen, b. 1825.
- 4355 William Wallace, b. 1827.
- 4356 James Sheldon, b. 1829; a lawyer in New York City.
- 4357 Jane E., b. 1831.
- 4358 Harriet C., b. 1833.
- 4359 Gustavus F., b. 1835.
- 4360 Amanda, b. 1837; d. 1841.
- 4361 Infant, d. young.
- 4362 Charles M., b. 1841.
- 4363 Augustus C., b. 1843; d. Jan., 1895, Athens, N. Y.; professor in
Columbia College, New York City.

868 ELIZABETH' MUMFORD (John', 217S), m. June 24, 1790 (first wife),
Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge (son of Ephraim and Mary [Shaw] Wood-
bridge); b. Nov. 4, 1771; d. June 17, 1797. Children:

- +4364 Mary Shaw, b. June 26, 1791; d. April 12, 1818; m. Henry
Perkins.
- +4365 Lucretia Mumford, b. Oct. 10, 1793; d. March 29, 1839; m.
Rev. A. Mitchell.
- 4366 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. March 14, 1795.

Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge m. (2) May 5, 1796, Louisa Mather

of Colchester, Conn., and after his death she m. Dr. John Watrous of Colchester, Conn.

4364 MARY['] SHAW WOODBRIDGE, m. Henry Perkins (son of Dr. Elisha Perkins of Plainfield, Conn.). Child:

- 4367 Mary W., b. Dec. 12, 1812; m. May 12, 1835, Levi H. Goddard (son of Hon. Calvin Goddard of Norwich, Conn.), b. Oct., 1809; d. May 9, 1861. Children:
- 4368 Alfred Mitchell, b. June 19, 1836; d. May 9, 1863; a Lieutenant in the Civil War.
- 4369 Julia Chester, b. Aug. 29, 1838, Salem; m. Sept. 14, 1859, John H. Piatt.
- 4370 Henry Perkins, b. July 25, 1842; m. (1) Louise Marston. s. p. M. (2) ————. Child:
- 4372 Calvin Hooker.
- 4371 Mary Woodbridge, b. June 5, 1846; d. Jan. 22, 1883; m. May 12, 1872, Louis C. Tiffany (son of Charles L. Tiffany of New York City). Children:
- 4373 Mary Woodbridge, b. April 4, 1873; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Graham Lusk.
- 4374 Charles Louis, d. in infancy.
- 4375 Charles Louis.
- 4376 Hilda Goddard, b. Aug. 24, 1879.

4365 LUCRETIA['] M. WOODBRIDGE, m. Jan. 16, 1815, Rev. Alfred Mitchell (son of Stephen Mix Mitchell) of Wethersfield, Conn.; b. May 22, 1790; d. Dec. 19, 1831; a graduate of Yale College, 1809. Children:

- 4377 Lucretia Woodbridge, b. April, 1816; d. young.
- 4378 Stephen Mix, b. April 13, 1818; d. May 30, 1839, Norwich, Conn.; unmarried.
- +4379 Lucretia Woodbridge, b. June 24, 1820; m. Dr. Edward Strong.
- +4380 Donald Grant, b. April 12, 1822; m. Mary F. Pringle.
- 4381 Elizabeth Mumford, b. July 7, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1841, Salem, Conn.; unmarried.
- 4382 Louis, b. Nov. 7, 1826; d. July 15, 1881, New London, Conn.
- 4383 Mary Perkins, b. April, 1829; d. April 1, 1830.
- 4384 Alfred, b. March, 1830; d. young.
- +4385 Alfred, b. April 1, 1832; m. Annie O. Tiffany.

4379 LUCRETIA['] W. MITCHELL, d. Jan. 16, 1845; m. Sept. 30, 1839, Dr. Edward Strong (son of Lewis Strong of Northampton, Mass.). Child:

- 4386 Elizabeth M., b. 1840; lives in Auburndale, Mass., with her father.

4380 DONALD['] GRANT MITCHELL, m. May 31, 1853, Mary F. Pringle (dau. of William B.) of Charleston, S. C.; d. Dec. 5, 1901, Edgewood, in

ber 71st year; he was graduated from Yale College 1841; United States Consul, 1853, at Venice; author of several works, *Reveries of a Bachelor*, *Dream Life*, etc.; LL.D. 1878; resides in Edgewood, New Haven, Conn. Children:

- 4387 Hesse Alston, b. June 5, 1854, Paris, France; d. Dec. 27, 1861, in South Carolina.
 +4388 Mary Pringle, b. Aug. 28, 1855, Edgewood; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Edward L. Ryerson.
 4389 Elizabeth W., b. Dec. 26, 1856, Runnemedes, S. C.
 4390 William Pringle, b. Sept. 5, 1858; d. July 2, 1900, Rye, N. Y.; m. Ethel Mower of Litchfield, Conn. He was a lawyer.
 4391 Susan, b. July 3, 1860.
 4392 Donald Grant, b. Dec. 9, 1861.
 4393 Hesse Alston, b. Sept. 14, 1863.
 4394 Rebecca Motte, b. Jan. 20, 1865.
 4395 Harriet Williams, b. Jan. 20, 1870.
 4396 James Alfred, b. June 14, 1871.
 4397 Walter Louis, b. March 11, 1875.

4388 MARY^o PRINGLE RYERSON. Child:

4398 Joseph Ryerson; live in Chicago, Ill.

4385 ALFRED^o MITCHELL, m. April 27, 1871, Annie O. Tiffany (dau. of *Charles Lewis Tiffany of New York City); he was graduated from Yale College in 1854. Children:

- 4399 Alfreda, b. Dec. 29, 1874; m. Nov. 20, 1900, Hiram Brigham, Jr.
 4400 Charles Tiffany, b. Jan. 22, 1877.

869 MARY^o MUMFORD (John^o, 217S), m. Feb. 11, 1805, Hon. Elias Perkins (second wife); his first wife was Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge, m. March 14, 1790; she d. March 5, 1802, of consumption. Children:

- 4401 Oliver Elsworth, b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. San Francisco, Cal.
 4402 Elias, b. July 28, 1808.

871 CATHERINE^o MUMFORD (John^o, 217S), m. Jan. 22, 1800, Lyme, Conn., †Dr. Isaac Thompson, b. Aug. 24, 1775, Stratford, Conn.; d. March 2, 1852; was son of Lieut. William Thompson, who was killed in the Battle

*Charles Lewis Tiffany, founder of the house of Tiffany & Co., silversmiths and jewelers, of New York, London, Paris and Geneva, d. Feb. 18, 1902, aged 90 years. He was b. at Killingly, Conn., Feb. 15, 1812, son of Comfort Tiffany and Chloe Draper; m. Nov. 30, 1841, Harriet C. Young, d. 1877. The firm of Tiffany & Co. are the most prominent dealers in precious stones and designers of silverware in the United States.

†Dr. Isaac Thompson m. (1) Sarah Christophers; m. (2) Huldah Thompson (dau. of Israel Thompson of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.). He was the inventor of "Thompson's Eye Water," and gave the recipe to J. Leland Thompson, a wholesale druggist, of Troy, N. Y.

of Ridgefield, Conn., April 27, 1777, æ. 35 years. Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

- +4403 John Mumford, b. July 4, 1801; m. Frances M. Miller of Waterford, Conn.
- +4404 Catherine Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1803; m. Stanley Griswold Trott, Oct. 2, 1832.
- +4405 Lucretia Christophers, b. March 24, 1805; m. Jabez Perkins Whiting.
- 4406 Abby Mumford, b. Sept. 23, 1807; d. May 30, 1888, Troy, N. Y.; unmarried.
- +4407 Mary Perkins, b. Aug. 24, 1809; d. Feb. 24, 1892, Troy, N. Y.; m. John Leland Thompson (Esra).
- 4408 Elizabeth Woodbridge, b. April 19, 1811; unmarried; lived in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1900.
- 4409 Ellen Douglass, m. Fred Lennig.
- 4410 Susan, d. young.

4403 JOHN['] MUMFORD THOMPSON and FRANCES M. (MILLER). Children:

- +4411 Kate Mumford, m. Andrew Hart of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 4412 Mary Frances, d. unmarried.
- 4413 Isaac Walter, d. 1902; unmarried; was Town Clerk of New London, Conn.

4411 KATE['] MUMFORD T. HART. Children:

Mary, Georgia, Arthur and Kate.

4404 CATHERINE['] ELIZABETH (THOMPSON) and STANLEY G. TROTT. Children:

- 4414 Isaac Thompson, d. in New Orleans, La.
- 4415 Kate, unmarried; lives in Washington, D. C.
- 4416 William Billings.

4405 LUCRETIA['] CHRISTOPHERS THOMPSON, m. Jabez Perkins Whiting (son of Edward and Mary Whiting), d. Dec. 7, 1824, æ. 22 years; he was m. on his deathbed.

4407 MARY['] PERKINS THOMPSON, m. John Leland Thompson (son of Esra and Sarah [Burton] Thompson), b. Dec. 1, 1797, Amenia, N. Y.; d. March 27, 1880, Troy, N. Y. Children:

- 4417 John Isaac, b. April 2, 1831; m. Mary Mabbett Warren of Troy, N. Y.
- 4418 William Augustus, m. Harriet Clarkson Crosby of Albany, N. Y.
- 4419 Mary Elizabeth, m. Derrick Lane of Troy, N. Y.
- 4420 George Smith, m. Abbie Shepherd Burden of Troy, N. Y.
- 4421 Robert Hallam, m. Harriet Banks of Albany, N. Y.
- 4422 Rev. Walter, m. Jessie Fuller of Troy, N. Y.

- 4423 James Leland, m. Mary Hickman of California.
 4424 Edward Ray, d. Troy, N. Y.; unmarried.

873 LUCRETIA^a MUMFORD (John^a, 217S), m. Feb. 24, 1806, Anthony Thatcher (*Capt. John). Children:

- 4425 Nathaniel Woodbridge, b. May 25, 1807.
 4426 Lucretia Mumford, b. Sept. 30, 1808; m. Nathaniel Perry, U. S. N.
 4427 Mary Woodbridge, b. April 30, 1810; d. \approx 18 years.
 4428 John Christophers, b. Feb. 29, 1812; m. Mary Fitch.
 4429 Eloise Hardy, b. Nov. 27, 1813; d. July 11, 1899; unmarried.
 4430 George Thompson, b. Jan. 20, 1816; d. unmarried.
 4431 Daniel Anthony, b. Sept. 3, 1817; d. unmarried.
 4432 Henry Perkins, b. Sept. 9, 1819; d. unmarried.
 4433 Abby Mumford, b. June 21, 1821; d. Oct. 18, 1897.
 +4434 Julia Hubbell, bap. Sept. 2, 1832; m. Gen. James Totten, U. S. A.
 4435 Elizabeth Wetmore, bap. Sept. 2, 1832; unmarried.
 4436 Mary Perkins, bap. Sept. 2, 1832; m. Major ——— Robinson, U. S. A.

4434 JULIA^a H. THATCHER and JAMES TOTTEN. Children:

- 4437 Charles.
 4438 Reynolds.

876 ASAHEL^a LORD (Abigail^a Ingraham, 221S), b. Oct. 6, 1767, Norwich, Conn.; d. April 9, 1818, Madrid, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1796, Mary Rudd (dau. of Jonathan and Mary [Tracy] Rudd, first wife) of Windham, Conn.; b. Aug. 22, 1770; d. Dec. 22, 1812, Madrid, N. Y.; lived in Leyden and Madrid, N. Y. Children:

- 4439 Mary, b. April 9, 1801, Leyden; m. Oct. 7, 1819, Oliver Spencer, b. 1796; d. Youngstown, N. Y., May 3, 1861.
 4440 Eliza Tracy, b. Sept. 17, 1803, Leyden, d. April 26, 1838, Madrid, N. Y.; unmarried.
 4441 Sarah Dewey, b. May 28, 1806, Leyden; d. April 12, 1830, Madrid, N. Y.; unmarried.
 4442 Laura Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1809, Madrid, N. Y.; m. April 5, 1827, Nathan Post (son of Nathan and Lucy [Bean] Post) of Vermont; lived at Madrid, N. Y., and East Cleveland, Ohio.

879 NANCY^a BROWN (Anna^a Ingraham, 225S), b. July 16, 1785; m. Jan. 26, 1804, Jonathan Phelps (1555S), b. Oct. 30, 1779. Children:

- 4443 Peleg, b. Jan. 23, 1805.

* * * Mehitabel (Uford) Thompson, the widow of Capt. William Thompson, who was killed April 27, 1777, became the second wife of Capt. John Thatcher. Each had children: Capt. John Thatcher was in command of the *Washington*, one of Arnold's flotilla (before he turned traitor); was taken prisoner with Col. Waterbury, carried on Sir Guy Carleton's ship, when his sword was returned to him, with a parole of honor."

- 4444 Charles Tracy, b. Dec. 4, 1806.
 4445 George Alfred, b. Oct. 18, 1808.
 4446 Frances Richard, b. Nov. 3, 1810.
 4447 James Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1813; m. Almira Phelps of New Orleans, La.
 4448 Joseph Denison, b. Sept. 12, 1816; unmarried.
 4449 William Walldie, b. Dec. 10, 1818.
 4450 Nancy Brown, b. Jan. 14, 1821; unmarried.
 4451 Sarah Williams, b. Oct. 25, 1824; m. Mortimer Williams of Frederick, Md.
 4452 Edward, b. Feb. 18, 1827.
 +4453 Martha, b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Gurdon Gates (1418S), Mystic, Conn. (See his Record.)

881S MARY^e SMITH BROWN (Anna^e Ingraham, 225S), b. April 30, 1789; d. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Aug. 20, 1810, Nathan Stanton, d. July 27, 1840, æ. 58 years. Child:

- 4454 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1811.

937 MARY^e STANTON (Anna^e Stanton, 249S), b. May 20, 1740, Stonington, Conn.; d. April 19, 1819; m. Dec. 2, 1764, Col. Harry Babcock (son of Dr. Joshua Babcock of Westerly, R. L.), b. April 26, 1736; d. Oct. 7, 1800; he was a lawyer and M. C.; he served as Colonel in the Army during the Revolutionary War; also Captain of a Company, in 1754, in Canada, during the French War. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 4507 Benjamin F., b. Nov. 6, 1765; d. 1781.
 +4508 Paul, b. March 13, 1768; m. (1) Nancy Bell; m. (2) Lucy Bell.
 4509 Dudley, b. Jan. 7, 1770.
 4510 Joshua, b. Oct. 29, 1771.
 4511 Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1773; d. Nov. 2, 1842; m. Joseph Denison Phelps (1551S). (See his Record.)

4508 MAJ. PAUL^e BABCOCK (Mary^e Stanton, 937), b. March 13, 1768, Pawcatuck (Stonington), Conn.; d. March 14, 1839, Stonington; m. (1) April 2, 1789, Nancy Bell (dau. of John), b. Sept. 30, 1767; d. Nov. 1, 1803. Children:

- +4512 Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 3, 1790; d. July 21, 1829, of yellow fever on board the ship *Talma* on a passage from New Orleans to New York; m. April 6, 1813, by the Rev. Gardner Spring, Maria Eells (dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas Eells), b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 22, 1790; d. New York Nov. 6, 1852.
 4513 Mary Ann, b. April 3, 1792; d. Aug. 3, 1815; m. Rev. David A. Sherman, Oct. 6, 1813. s. p.
 4514 Dudley, b. May 10, 1794; d. Nov. 17, 1794.
 4515 Joshua, b. May 11, 1796; d. Sept. 1, 1818.
 4516 Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1799; d. May 15, 1834; m. Anne C. Smith, Dec. 3, 1828. s. p.

4517 Nancy Bell, b. March 5, 1802; d. Dec. 22, 1845; m. July 3, 1822, William R. Palmer (son of Capt. Amos and Sally [Rhodes] Palmer). s. p.

4508 MAJ. PAUL' BABCOCK, m. (2) April 15, 1804, Lucy Bell (da. of Capt. Joseph; cousin of his first wife), b. March 10, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1846
Children:

+4518 Courtlandt, b. March 25, 1806; d. Feb. 10, 1853; m. May 3, 1834, Elizabeth Cany, d. Stonington, Conn., April, 1884.

+4519 Giles, b. Jan. 8, 1808; d. March 4, 1862, Stonington, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1832, Ann Elizabeth Denison of Stonington, b. Aug. 18, 1814; d. June 20, 1890, Stonington, Conn.

4520 Eliza Thompson, b. Feb. 13, 1810; d. April 12, 1872, Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 7, 1826, Capt. Nathaniel B. Palmer of Stonington, Conn. s. p.

+4521 Abby Eldredge, b. Sept. 4, 1811; d. about 1887; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1833, Jedediah Leeds of New Orleans, La.; m. (2) Rev. John Beattie.

+4522 George William, b. Oct. 26, 1813; d. New Orleans, Feb. 11, 1874; m. (1) March 19, 1842, New Orleans, Louise Boucher, b. April 11, 1824; d. Sept. 30, 1853; m. (2) April 24, 1855, New Orleans, Adele Catonet, b. July 22, 1825; d. Feb. 4, 1860; m. (3) Sept. 26, 1861, New Orleans, Maria Shute, b. Dec. 28, 1829; lived in New Orleans.

+4523 Lucy Bell, b. March 30, 1815; m. Dec. 22, 1836, Giles F. Ward, b. Oct. 24, 1812; d. Feb. 27, 1885, Saybrook, Conn.; lived in Saybrook, Conn.

+4524 Robert Stanton, b. Feb. 8, 1818; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., April 20, 1885; m. Sept. 11, 1850, Emily M. Hall, b. Dec. 1, 1831; lived in Washington, D. C.

+4525 Mary Ann, b. April 1, 1821; d. Hartford, Conn., April 12, 1891; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Rev. John Breckenridge of Kentucky, who d. 1841.

+4526 Capt. David Sherman, b. Aug. 12, 1822; d. by railroad accident, Stonington, Conn., Aug. 24, 1885; m. May 28, 1850, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Richard S. Storrs, Charlotte Augusta Noyes (551E) of Stonington. She lives in New York City.

4526a Hannah, b. June 6, 1825; d. Aug. 8, 1828.

4512 BENJAMIN' FRANKLIN and MARIA BABCOCK. Children:

+4527 Benjamin Franklin, b. New York, June 6, 1814; d. Liverpool, England, Jan. 28, 1869; m. (1) Aug. 25, 1836, Phebe Ann Swan, b. Jan. 12, 1814; d. Sept. 8, 1841; m. (2) April 3, 1844, Maria Augusta Bicknell, b. Sept. 9, 1824; d. Liverpool, England, Oct. 3, 1894.

+4528 Maria Eels, b. London, England, Jan. 21, 1816; d. Providence,

- R. I., Jan. 23, 1884; m. March 15, 1841, James Deveril Moore, d. Jan. 17, 1869.
- +4529 Parthenia Pardoe, b. Jan. 12, 1817, London, England; m. Sept. 9, 1841, William R. Babcock (son of Dudley Babcock, 4509S), d. Oct. 19, 1862; she lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 4530 Joshua, b. Feb. 18, 1820, New York; d. Nov. 30, 1821.
- +4531 Samuel Denison, b. May 16, 1822, Stonington, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1902, Lenox, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Elizabeth Crary Franklin (3397N), b. Feb. 2, 1828; d. May 28, 1881, Riverdale, N. Y.; lived in New York City. He was President, Vice-President and Director of twenty-one different Corporations—Banks, Trust, Insurance, Telephone, Railroad and Steamship Companies.
- +4532 Charles Henry Phelps, b. Jan. 3, 1825, Stonington, Conn.; d. Riverdale, N. Y., March 25, 1897; m. April 17, 1855, Cornelia Fulton Franklin (3399N), d. Nov. 24, 1883, Riverdale, N. Y.; he was Vice-President of the New York Guarantee and Ind. Trust Co. and Secretary of the Central Trust Co. of New York City.
- 4533 James Milnor, b. Sept. 19, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1827.
- 4534 Infant son, b. and d. New York, 1828.
- 4518 COURTLANDT^a and ELIZABETH BABCOCK. Children:
- +4535 Louise, b. May 18, 1835; m. (1) 1853, Edmund D. Stanton (son of Stiles Stanton) of Stonington, Conn., who d. May 29, 1873; m. (2) about 1893, William H. Tillinghast of New York City; lives in New York City.
- +4536 Georgia P., b. May 18, 1837; m. June 11, 1862, Charles Phelps Williams (1563S) of Stonington, Conn., b. June 11, 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1879; lives in New York City.
- +4537 Courtlandt Guynet, d. Stonington, Conn.; m. Mary B. (dau. of Judge Woodruff), who lives in Stonington, Conn.
- 4538 Amelia, b. July 23, 1853; d. New York, Jan. 23, 1898; unmarried.
- +4539 Henry Saltonstall, m. Evelina (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Denison) of Stonington.
- 4519 GILES^a and ANN BABCOCK. Children:
- +4540 Anna, b. Nov. 15, 1837; m. April 25, 1861, Samuel Wood, b. Nov. 20, 1836; live in Stonington, Conn.
- +4541 Giles, b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. June 30, 1868, Sarah Smith of Stonington, Conn.; b. May 12, 1842; d. Sept. 27, 1872; lives in Providence, R. I.
- +4542 Gen. John B., U. S. A.; b. Feb. 7, 1843; m. May 18, 1875, Blandina (dau. of Samuel and Cornelia Stanton) of Stonington, Conn.; b. Aug. 23, 1850.
- 4543 Mary Denison, b. June 5, 1846; m. July 3, 1873 (second wife),

- Judge Ephraim Williams, Jr. (1569S), b. Dec. 1, 1826. (See his Record.) Live in Stonington, Conn.
- 4544 Lucy Bell, b. March 28, 1849; m. June 11, 1884, Stiles Trumbull (son of Stiles Stanton) of Stonington, Conn., b. Dec. 10, 1849; d. Feb., 1888, Stonington, Conn.; he was State Senator of Connecticut; lives in Stonington, Conn. s. p.
- +4545 Nathaniel Palmer, b. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Caroline L. McGinnis, b. May 25, 1856; live in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 4546 Stephen Tyng, b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Nov. 17, 1890; unmarried.
- 4521 ABBY^e E. and JEREMIAH LEEDA. Children:
- 4547 Paul Babcock, d. in Louisiana; m. Sarah Avery of Avery's Island, La.; she lives at Avery's Island, La. s. p.
- 4548 Grace.
- 4521 ABBY E. and REV. JOHN BEATTIE. Children:
- 4549 John, d. in Shreveport, La., about 1901.
Several other children.
- 4522 GEORGE WILLIAM^e and LOUISE BABCOCK. Children:
- +4550 Mary Amelia, b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 9, 1844; m. May 16, 1866, Charles E. Leverich of New Orleans, La.; b. Oct. 31, 1834; d. May 24, 1880, New Orleans, La.; she lives in New Orleans, La.
- 4551 Henry Boucher, b. June 28, 1846; d. April 26, 1847.
- 4552 Eugene, b. Nov. 28, 1847; d. Dec. 3, 1847.
- 4553 Louise Boucher, b. July 24, 1849; unmarried; lives in New Orleans, La.
- 4554 Léocadie, b. July 5, 1851; unmarried; lives in New Orleans, La.
- 4555 George Emmet, b. Dec. 9, 1852; d. July 24, 1853.
- 4522 GEORGE WILLIAM^e and ADELE BABCOCK. Children:
- 4556 Dr. George Catonet, b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. Aug. 15, 1900, Ada Cornay Young, of Lafayette, La.; lives in Lafayette, La. She was b. Oct. 9, 1861.
- 4522 GEORGE WILLIAM^e and MARIA BABCOCK. Child:
- Child, d. in infancy.
- 4523 LUCY^e and GILES F. WARD. Children:
- 4557 Giles, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Jan. 28, 1865; shot accidentally in Virginia; Lieutenant U. S. V.
- +4558 Lucy Bell, b. April 4, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Joseph Hayden, b. July 11, 1837; d. April 23, 1900, Saybrook, Conn.; lives in Saybrook, Conn.
- 4524 ROBERT^e STANTON and EMILY BABCOCK. Children:

- +4559 Dr. Robert Hall, b. July 26, 1851, Watertown, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1879, Lizzie Clinton (dau. of Milton and Celia Laura [Stone] Weston of New York), b. Oct. 14, 1850. He was made totally blind by an accident in his 12th year, but is one of the noted physicians of the West, a specialist on lung diseases; lives in Chicago, Ill.
- +4560 Courtlandt, b. Sept. 23, 1855; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1879, Marie Sleight, b. Jan. 31, 1857; d. Chicago, July 15, 1896; m. (2) Dec. 22, 1897, Bertha Blakely of New York, b. April 16, 1869; lives in Montclair, N. J.
- 4561 Lily, b. May 15, 1857; m. Sept. 11, 1880, Robert B. Marten; lives in Washington, D. C. s. p.
- 4525 MARY^e A. and REV. JOHN BRECKENRIDGE. Child:
- 4562 Agatha, b. July 13, 1841; d. Oct. 30, 1882.
- 4526 CAPT. DAVID^e SHERMAN and CHARLOTTE BARCOCK. Children:
- +4563 Ellen Watkins, b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. May 7, 1872, William Reynolds (son of William Smith Brown) of New York; b. Feb. 15, 1846; lives in New York City.
- 4564 Lulu, b. Dec. 4, 1853, Honolulu, Sandwich Islands; d. June 3, 1854, Saybrook, Conn.
- 4565 Edith, b. April 25, 1855, Shanghai, China; d. Oct. 19, 1855, on the American ship *Young America*, in the Indian Ocean.
- 4566 David Sherman, b. Sept. 21, 1856, on ship *Young America*, in harbor of Hong Kong, China; unmarried; lives in White Plains, N. Y.
- +4567 Washington Irving, b. Sept. 26, 1858, Stonington, Conn.; m. New Orleans, Jan. 1, 1890, by Bishop Galleher of Louisiana, Grace Walton (dau. of Henry Parish Kernochan of New York and Scarsdale Plantation, Louisiana, and Grace Walton Ogden of New York); lives in New York City.
- +4568 William Robinson, b. Nov. 3, 1860, Stonington, Conn.; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Jennie Rider of Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. July 12, 1861; lives in Boston, Mass.
- +4569 Philip Sheridan, b. May 31, 1863, Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 8, 1890, Lily Clark of White Plains, N. Y.; lives in White Plains, N. Y.
- 4570 Joseph Noyes, b. May 22, 1865, Stonington, Conn.; unmarried; lives in New York.
- +4571 Raymond, b. Oct. 18, 1868, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1893, Florence Jeannette Locke of Cincinnati, Ky.; lives in New York.
- 4527 BENJAMIN^e FRANKLIN and PHEBE BARCOCK, JR. Children:
- 4572 Jessie Huggins, b. Jan. 22, 1840; m. Feb. 25, 1873, John P. Campbell of Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 28, 1822; live in Providence, R. I. s. p.

+4573 Phebe Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1841; m. June 26, 1867, James M. Campbell of Providence (brother of John P. Campbell), b. Oct. 9, 1824; live in Providence, R. I.

4575 BENJAMIN^o FRANKLIN and MARIA BABCOCK, JR. Children:

+4574 Benjamin Franklin, b. June 12, 1845; m. June 9, 1869, Adela Barry, b. July 16, 1846; live in Liverpool, England.

+4575 Frederick Augustus, b. Sept. 23, 1846; d. Dec. 10, 1879, Liverpool, England; m. Sept. 3, 1874, Mary Louisa Braun, b. Dec. 9, 1855.

+4576 Marie Augusta, b. May 4, 1854; m. June 1, 1876, Arnold J. Cleaver of Liverpool, England; b. March 30, 1852; live in Liverpool, England.

4577 Rosalie Bicknell, b. March 9, 1861; lives in Liverpool, England.

4578 Lilius Ewing, b. March 9, 1861 (twin of above); unmarried; lives in Liverpool, England.

4578 MARIA^o and JAMES DEVERIL MOORE. Children:

+4579 Maria Babcock, b. Dec. 20, 1845; m. June 10, 1868, James Clinton Kimball; live in Providence, R. I.

4580 Parthenia Babcock, b. April 12, 1848; d. March 16, 1873.

4581 Jessie Deveril, b. June 1, 1850; d. July 7, 1872.

4582 Jane Denison Burnham, b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. Feb. 11, 1862.

4579 PARTHENIA^o and WILLIAM R. BABCOCK. Child:

4583 Charles, unmarried; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4531 SAMUEL^o D. and ELIZABETH BABCOCK. Children:

+4584 Henry Denison, b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. May 28, 1873, Anna M. Woodward, b. March 13, 1849; live in New York City.

+4585 Evelena Franklin, b. May 13, 1849; m. April 26, 1871, William Palmer Dixon, a lawyer (son of Courtlandt Dixon of Brooklyn, N. Y.), b. March 10, 1847; live in New York.

+4586 Emily Franklin, b. Jan. 12, 1855; m. 1878, Fordyce D. (son of Dr. Fordyce Barker of New York), b. 1847, d. 1892; lives in New York City.

4587 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1857; unmarried; lives in New York City.

+4588 Fannie Morris, b. Oct. 25, 1858; m. May 8, 1889, Henry Alexander Murray of Scotland, b. June 6, 1857; live in New York City.

4589 Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1860; unmarried; lives in New York City.

4590 Kate Spaulding, b. April 10, 1868; unmarried; lives in New York City.

4532 CHARLES HENRY^o PHELPS and CORNELIA BABCOCK. Children:

4591 Richard Franklin, b. Jan. 27, 1856; d. Sept. 26, 1857.

- 4592 Edward Charles, b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. July 26, 1876.
- +4593 William Evelyn, b. March 23, 1859; m. April 28, 1897, Mary A. Ver Planck Knevels of New York, b. March 12, 1870; live in New York City.
- 4594 Samuel Denison, b. Nov. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 3, 1866.
- 4595 Cornelia Franklin, b. March 17, 1862; lives in Riverdale, N. Y.
- 4596 Charles Percival, b. May 20, 1864; lives in Riverdale, N. Y.
- 4597 Son (unnamed), b. Dec. 28, 1865; d. Jan. 26, 1866.
- 4598 Edith, b. April 29, 1868; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Eugene Pintard Bicknell.
- +4599 Amy Denison, b. March 10, 1872; m. Sept. 29, 1898, Bowie Dash, b. May 18, 1873.
- 4600 Franklin Lawrence, b. March 19, 1874.
- 4535 LOUISE^a and EDMUND D. STANTON. Children:
- +4601 Edmund Courtlandt, b. 1854; m. 1878, Mary Lane; d. Jan. 21, 1901, London, England.
- +4602 Louis Lee, b. July 31, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Pauline Williams Dixon (1586S) of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Jan. 4, 1862; lives in New York City.
- 4536 GEORGIA^a P. and CHARLES^a PHELPS WILLIAMS. Children:
- +4536a Georgia, b. July 31, 1863; m. May 14, 1885, George Henry Warren, Jr., of New York, b. Oct. 17, 1855.
- +4536b Charles Phelps, b. June 15, 1866; m. April 11, 1889, Elizabeth P. Brooks, b. Jan. 4, 1868; live in New York City.
- 4537S COURTLANDT^a GUYNET and MARY BABCOCK. Children:
- 4603 Rieta Woodruff, m. Henry Robinson Palmer of Stonington, Conn., June 14, 1900; live in Stonington, Conn.
- 4604 Harry Woodruff, lives in Stonington, Conn.
- 4605 May Woodruff, lives in Stonington, Conn.
- 4606 Courtlandt Woodruff, lives in Stonington, Conn.
- 4539 HARRY^a SALTONSTALL and EVELINA BABCOCK. Children:
- 4607 Harry.
- 4608 Edward.
- 4540 ANNA^a and SAMUEL WOOD. Children:
- 4609 Laura, b. Sept. 22, 1869; lives in Stonington, Conn.
- 4610 Mabel, b. Nov. 6, 1871; d. Sept. 28, 1878; killed in explosion of the boiler of steamer *Adelphi* at New York.
- 4541 GILES^a and SARAH BABCOCK, JR. Child:
- 4611 Oliver, b. March 28, 1870.

4542 GEN. JOHN^o B. and BLANDINA BARCOCK. Children:

- 4612 Conrad Stanton, b. Feb. 26, 1876; Lieutenant U. S. Army.
- 4613 John, b. Sept. 5, 1879; Ensign U. S. Navy.
- 4614 Franklin, b. Aug. 11, 1885.

4545 NATHANIEL^o P. and CAROLINE BARCOCK. Children:

- 4615 Ruth A., b. July 14, 1880; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 4616 Natalie C., b. March 12, 1883; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 4617 Denison, b. Sept. 29, 1886; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 4618 Stanton, b. Oct. 10, 1888; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4550 MARY^o and CHARLES E. LEVERICH. Children:

- 4619 Louise Fanny, b. Nov. 27, 1868; unmarried; lives in New Orleans, La.
- +4620 George Babcock, b. Nov. 16, 1870; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Julia (dau. of Rev. Mr. Drysdale of New Orleans, La.), b. Sept. 5, 1871; live in New Orleans, La.
- 4621 Hampton, b. Jan. 7, 1876, New Orleans, La.; d. Dec. 8, 1876, New Orleans, La.

4558 LUCY^o and JOSEPH HAYDEN. Children:

- 4622 Ward, b. Sept. 3, 1882; lives in Saybrook, Conn.
- 4623 Joseph, b. June 13, 1885; lives in Saybrook, Conn.

4559 DR. ROBERT^o H. and LIZZIE BARCOCK. Children:

- 4624 Robert Stanton, b. April 26, 1883; d. April 14, 1885.
- 4626 Eleanor Clinton, b. Dec. 31, 1888; lives in Chicago, Ill.
- 4627 Robert Weston, b. May 9, 1893; lives in Chicago, Ill.

4560 COURTLANDT^o and MARIE BARCOCK. Children:

- 4628 Lillian Marie, b. March 26, 1886; lives in Montclair, N. J.
- 4629 Robert Stanton, b. Nov. 26, 1889; lives in Montclair, N. J.
- 4630 Courtlandt Sleight, b. Feb. 11, 1890; lives in Montclair, N. J.

4560 COURTLANDT^o and BERTHA BARCOCK. Children:

- 4631 Adeline Lord, b. Aug. 2, 1899; lives in Montclair, N. J.

4563 ELLEN and WILLIAM REYNOLDS BROWN. Children:

- 4632 Warren Day, b. Feb. 5, 1873, New York City; unmarried; lives in New York City.
- 4633 Cleveland Hall, b. June 11, 1874; d. 1885, White Plains, N. Y.
- 4634 Donald Winchester, b. Sept. 9, 1877, White Plains, N. Y.; unmarried; lives in New York City.

4567 W. IRVING and GRACE BABCOCK. Children:

4635 Irving, b. Nov. 15, 1890, Chicago, Ill.

4568 WILLIAM R. and JENNIE BABCOCK. Children:

4636 William Rider, b. Dec. 24, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4637 Beatrice, b. Sept. 17, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4569 PHILIP S. and LILY BABCOCK. Children:

4638 Philip Sheridan, b. Aug. 7, 1891, White Plains, N. Y.

4639 Arthur Clark, b. May, 1893, White Plains, N. Y.

4640 Charlotte Augusta, b. New York City.

4641 David Sherman, b. New York City.

4571 RAYMOND and FLORENCE BABCOCK. Child:

4642 Helen, b. April 9, 1896, New York City.

4573 PHEBE and JAMES M. CAMPBELL. Children:

4643 Jessie Babcock, b. July 26, 1858; lives in Providence, R. I.

4644 Phebe Ann, b. June 27, 1870; m. Knight C. Richmond, Jan. 1, 1896.

4645 Mary Stuart, b. Nov. 8, 1873; lives in Providence, R. I.

4646 James Winthrop, b. May 18, 1876; lives in Providence, R. I.

4647 Edith, b. Sept. 19, 1878; lives in Providence, R. I.

4648 Rowena, b. Nov. 28, 1880; lives in Providence, R. I.

4574S BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹⁰ and ADELA BABCOCK, JR. Children:

4649 Benjamin Franklin, b. June 23, 1871; lives in Liverpool, England.

4650 Mary Amelia, b. March 8, 1873; lives in Liverpool, England.

4651 Adela Nera, b. June 29, 1875; lives in Liverpool, England.

4652 Sibyl Augusta, b. Oct. 9, 1878; lives in Liverpool, England.

4653 Guy Barry, b. April 5, 1882; lives in Liverpool, England.

4654 Ernest Bicknell, b. Oct. 31, 1883; lives in Liverpool, England.

4575 FREDERICK¹⁰ AUGUSTUS and MARY BABCOCK. Child:

4655 Frederic Augustus, b. Sept., 1876; lives in Liverpool, England.

4576 MARIE and ARNOLD J. CLEAVER. Children:

4656 Marie Augusta, b. Jan. 26, 1878; lives in Liverpool, England.

4657 Arnold Bicknell, b. Jan. 27, 1880; lives in Liverpool, England.

4658 William Babcock, b. July 29, 1882; lives in Liverpool, England.

4579 MARIA and JAMES CLINTON KIMBALL. Children:

- 4659 Caroline Maria, b. Jan. 11, 1870, Providence, R. I.; d. Feb. 3, 1871.
- 4660 Laura Benedict, b. March 4, 1872; lives in Providence, R. I.
- 4661 Jessie Moore, b. June 17, 1874; lives in Providence, R. I.
- 4662 Alice, b. Sept. 30, 1876; lives in Providence, R. I.
- 4663 James Madison, b. July 22, 1880; lives in Providence, R. I.
- 4664 Frederick Babcock, b. Feb. 20, 1883; lives in Providence, R. I.
- 4665 Henry Harrison, b. Nov. 12, 1884; lives in Providence, R. I.
- 4666 Margaret Wolcott, b. Nov. 17, 1889; lives in Providence, R. I.

4584 HENRY¹⁰ DENISON and ANNA BABCOCK. Children:

- 4667 Samuel Denison, b. April 19, 1874; lives in New York City.
- 4668 Woodward, b. June 14, 1876; lives in New York City.
- 4669 Alice Woodward, b. Dec. 27, 1877; lives in New York City.
- 4670 Henry Denison, b. Aug. 11, 1883; lives in New York City.
- 4671 Richard Franklin, b. March 27, 1895; lives in New York City.

4585 EVELENA and WILLIAM¹⁰ P. DIXON. Children:

- +4672 Evelena Babcock, b. Jan. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 2, 1896, Eben Stevens of New York, b. Feb. 7, 1871; live in New York.
- 4673 William Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1877; m. Jan. 31, 1901, Josephine Williams; live in New York. Child:
William Henry, b. March 19, 1902.
- 4674 Courtlandt Palmer, b. July 2, 1884; lives in New York City.

4586 EMILY F. and FORDYCE D. BARKER. Children:

- 4675 Elizabeth Crary Fordyce, b. April 4, 1879; m. Feb. 6, 1900, Murray Witherbee Dodge of New York; live in New York. Child:
Elizabeth Lee, b. July 25, 1902, Lawrence, L. I., N. Y.
- 4676 Lillian Lee Fordyce, b. April 4, 1883.

4588 FANNIE¹⁰ M. and HENRY ALEXANDER MURRAY. Children:

- 4677 Virginia, b. Sept. 6, 1890.
- 4678 Henry Alexander, b. May 13, 1893.
- 4679 Cecil Dunmore, b. Dec. 20, 1897.

4593 WILLIAM¹⁰ EVELYN and MARY BABCOCK. Child:

- 4680 William Evelyn, b. Nov. 1, 1898.

4599 AMY¹⁰ and JOHN BOWIE DASH. Child:

- 4681 Amy Louisa, b. Feb. 28, 1900.

- 4601 EDMUND¹⁰ C. and MARY STANTON. Children:
- 4682 Georgia Williams, b. 1885.
 - 4683 Louis Denison, b. 1887.
 - 4684 Edmund C., b. 1889.
 - 4685 Virginia Howland, b. 1891.
- 4602 LOUIS¹⁰ LEE and PAULINE STANTON. Children:
- 4686 Priscilla Dixon, b. 1888.
 - 4687 Louis Lee, Jr., b. 1894; d. 1895.
 - 4688 Louis Lee, b. 1897.
 - 4689 William Tillinghast, b. 1899.
- 4536a(S) GEORGIA¹⁰ and GEORGE HENRY WARREN. Children:
- 4690 Constance Whitney, b. Jan. 17, 1888.
 - 4691 George Henry, b. July 29, 1889.
- 4536b CHARLES¹⁰ PHELPS and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. Children:
- 4692 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1890.
 - 4693 Georgia, b. Nov. 18, 1894.
- 4620 GEORGE¹⁰ BARCOCK and JULIA LEVERICH. Children:
- 4694 Mary Irvine, b. Dec. 14, 1895, New Orleans, La.
 - 4695 George Drysdale, b. Feb. 17, 1899, New Orleans, La.
- 4672 EVELINA¹¹ B. and EBEN STEVENS. Children:
- 4696 Byam Kirby, b. Nov. 16, 1897.
 - 4696a William Dixon, b. May 17, 1901.
- 942 MARY⁹ MASON (Mary⁹ Stanton, 250S), m. March 11, 1756, Dr. Nathan Gray. Child:
- 4697 Esther, d. April 30, 1837, in her 76th year; m. Feb. 5, 1778, Zebulon Stanton (967S), b. June 10, 1753; d. July 18, 1828.
Children:
 - 4698 Jabez, b. 1779; m. Fanny Potter.
 - 4699 Henry, b. 1781; lost at sea, 1798.
 - 4700 Elizabeth, b. 1783; m. Charles W. Denison.
 - 4701 Child, b. 1786; d. young.
 - 4702 Zebulon, b. 1788; d. Sept. 25, 1819, at sea.
 - 4703 Jonathan Gray, b. 1791; m. three times.
 - 4704 Benjamin F., b. 1792; d. young.
 - 4705 Nathan, b. 1794; drowned at sea; unmarried.
 - 4706 Mary M., b. 1795; m. Charles W. Smith of Waterford, Conn.
 - 4707 Esther C., b. 1797; d. March 27, 1872; unmarried.
 - 4708 George W., b. 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1830; unmarried.

4709 Child, b. and d. 1802.

4710 Samuel Gray, b. April 24, 1804; m. Mary G. Hillman.

962 PHINEAS^o STANTON, JR. (Phineas^o, 253S), m. (1) Jan. 24, 1764, Zerviah Eldridge of Groton, Conn.; b. Feb. 7, 1748-9; d. March 13, 1766. Child (b. in Groton, Conn.):

4711 Zerviah, b. Nov. 27, 1765; m. Nov. 11, 1784, Reuben Palmer (son of Nehemiah and Submit) of Stonington, Conn., b. Aug. 1, 1753. Children:

Reuben, Polly and Abby.

962 PHINEAS^o STANTON, JR., m. (2) April 2, 1768, Esther Gallup, b. Aug. 20, 1741; d. Nov. 10, 1815, Wyoming, N. Y. Children:

4712 Eldridge, b. Dec., 1769; d. Dec. 31, 1813.

4713 Phineas, b. Dec. 27, 1771; d. Jan. 30, 1776.

4714 Esther, b. May 14, 1773.

4715 Polly, b. Dec. 13, 1775; d. Sept. 17, 1776.

4716 Polly, b. Oct. 18, 1777; d. Aug., 1840.

4717 Phineas, b. May 21, 1780.

4718 Daniel, b. March 22, 1783.

4719 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1785.

4720 Mercy, b. May 3, 1788.

4721 Zerviah, b. April 23, 1791.

4722 Eunice, b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. July 25, 1829.

964 ENOCH^o STANTON (Phineas^o, 253S), m. Waity Dyer of Newport, R. I.; he was killed Sept. 6, 1781, at Fort Griswold, Conn.; left seven children under 15 years of age. Children, of whom are:

4723 Lodowick.

+4724 Betsey, m. (1) Amos Palmer (64E). (See his Record.)

4725 Martha, b. March 4, 1772; d. Dec. 6, 1818; m. Jan. 12, 1793, Ebenezer Cobb, Jr. (son of Ebenezer and Mary [Brown] Cobb), b. Dec. 9, 1766; d. July 12, 1841. Children:

Enoch, d. in infancy.

Edward, d. in infancy.

4726 Emeline, b. June 4, 1798; d. Feb. 12, 1848; unmarried.

4727 Ebenezer Stanton, b. Jan. 28, 1800; d. Aug. 9, 1841; m. Jan. 28, 1822, Cornelia Parrish.

4728 Mary, b. April 17, 1802; d. July 13, 1881; m. June 4, 1826, Philip De Forest Goewey.

4729 John Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1804; d. July 18, 1852; m. Aug. 28, 1829, Eliza Somerindyke.

4729a Sarah Burger, b. May 22, 1807; d. Dec. 20, 1875; unmarried.

+4730 Phebe Eights, b. April 18, 1814; d. Jan. 18, 1893, Albert Chesebro (3559S). (See his Record.)

4730a Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1816; d. May 19, 1894; m. Oct. 18, 1842, Samuel Vantine.

977 AMARIAH^o STANTON (Amariah^o, 254S), m. Oct. 13, 1774, Dorothy Whipple. Children:

- 4731 Amariah, b. Dec. 28, 1775; d. July 20, 1788.
- 4732 George W., b. April 4, 1777; d. unmarried.
- 4733 William, b. May 2, 1778; m. Feb. 9, 1815.
- 4734 Delight, b. March 26, 1780; d. unmarried.
- +4735 Jonathan Gray, b. April 18, 1782; m. 1806, Amelia Chesebro (1085S). (See her Record.)
- 4736 Daniel, b. Feb. 26, 1784; d. Nov. 1, 1862; m. Keturah Gallup.
- 4737 Dorothy, b. Feb. 17, 1787; m. Henry Babcock.

983S AMOS^o CHESEBROUGH (Elisha^o, 261S), m. March 8, 1778, Rebecca^o Chesebrough, 292S (her first husband). Children:

- +4738 Harriet, b. May 27, 1778; m. John Leeds.
- +4739 Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1779; m. twice.
- +4740 Molly (Polly), b. July 22, 1781; m. Henry Lewis.
- +4741 Elisha, b. Jan. 2, 1783; m. Lucy Chapman.
- +4742 Priscilla, b. Feb. 28, 1785; m. (second wife) Roswell Breed.
- 4742a David Thomson, b. April 7, 1787; m. ——— Crumb.

The names of the children of Amos and Rebecca Chesebrough (with their marriages) are taken from the notes of Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough. The dates of their births and the date of the death of Amos Chesebrough are from the Bible of Andrew Breed of Norwich, Conn.

4738S HARRIET^o CHESEBROUGH, m. John Leeds. Children:

- 4743 Harriet, m. Jan. 26, 1829, Dr. Mason Manning (second wife).
- 4744 John Leeds.

4739 HANNAH^o CHESEBROUGH, d. June 30, 1861; m. (1) March 2, 1802, Benjamin Hancock, d. Jan. 7, 1805, in 26th year; lived in Stonington Point, Conn. Children:

- +4745 Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 22, 1803; d. Sept. 25, 1886.
- 4746 George, b. Jan. 22, 1803 (twin of above).
- 4747 George 2d, b. Feb. 25, 1804.

4739, m. (2) Nathaniel Lewis (son of William and Abigail [Middleton] Lewis of North Stonington). Children:

- +4748 Hannah, b. April 26, 1808; d. Feb. 5, 1863; m. Dec. 12, 1830, Orrin Doty.
- 4749 Simeon, b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. at sea; unmarried.
- 4750 Rebecca, b. Dec. 12, 1815; m. President Rogers of New London, Conn.

4751 Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1817.

4752 Charlotte, b. June 3, 1819; d. a. 10 years.

4745 BENJAMIN^o FRANKLIN HANCOX, m. Jan. 30, 1825, Eunice Stevens (da. of Stanton and Eunice [Short] Stevens), b. July 24, 1803; d. May 29, 1877. Children:

4753 Benjamin F., Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1825; lives in Cliftondale, Mass.

+4754 Frances Harriet, b. Feb. 8, 1827; m. Oliver Denison Chesebro (273E). (See his Record.)

4755 George Stanton, b. March 15, 1830; d. Aug. 1, 1866.

+4756 Mary Jane, b. July 8, 1832; m. Capt. B. F. Cutler.

+4757 Emeline Lester, b. Oct. 29, 1835; m. Erastus Chesebro (228E). (See his Record.)

4758 Alice Dean, b. Aug. 10, 1845; m. Elias Babcock, Jr.; live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4756 MARY^o JANE HANCOX, m. Capt. B. F. Cutler; live in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

4759 Annie Cutler, m. Eugene Atwood of Stonington, Conn.

4760 Frances Chesebro.

4748 HANNAH^o LEWIS, m. Dec. 12, 1830 (his first wife), Orrin Doty of Sharon, Conn., a marble cutter; b. May 16, 1809; d. Oct. 19, 1884, Stonington, Conn. Children:

4761 Ellen, b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. 1833.

4762 Charlotte Augusta, b. June 20, 1835.

4763 Edward Warren, b. July 23, 1840; m. June 24, 1863, Ann B. Abel; live in Sharon, Conn.

4764 Hannah, b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. Solomon C. Burdick, May 3, 1882; live in Westerly, R. I.
Had five children, d. young.

4740S MOLLY^o (Polly) CHESBROUGH, b. July 22, 1781; d. July 16, 1865; m. Henry Lewis (son of William and Abigail [Middleton] Lewis), b. Sept., 1782; d. March 29, 1878. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

4765 Joanna, b. June 11, 1807; m. Aaron Evans. s. p.

+4766 Harriet, b. April 6, 1809; d. Oct. 2, 1901; m. Theodore Teed.

4767 Henry, b. July 18, 1811; d. Oct. 15, 1836, in 25th year, Stonington, Conn.

+4768 Benjamin F., b. Dec. 13, 1814; m. (1) Julia Ann Howell; m. (2) Sarah Rogers.

+4769 Betsey C., b. Feb. 3, 1816; d. May 7, 1862; m. Andrew Chesebro (5761S). (See his Record.)

4766 HARRIET^e LEWIS, b. 1809; m. Sept. 18, 1836, Theodore Teed, b. 1814. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +4770 Henry L., b. Aug. 14, 1837; d. Nov. 13, 1900, Stonington, Conn.
- +4771 Martha, b. 1839; m. (1) Elisha Wilcox; m. (2) ——— Clancy.
- 4772 Mary, b. 1845; unmarried.
- 4773 Hannah, b. 1850; m. John F. Wilkins; lives in Stonington, Conn. s. p.
- 4774 Betsey, b. 1853; d. April 1, 1869, a. 15 years 4 months.

4770 HENRY^e L. TEED, m. Harriet^e E. Ashbey (3925S); was an engineer and held several Masonic offices and was buried with full Masonic burial rites.

4771 MARTHA^e TEED, m. (1) Elisha Wilcox, d. Dec. 12, 1867, in 31st year. Child:

- 4775 Theodore, b. 1863.
- 4771, m. (2) ——— Clancy.

4768 BENJAMIN^e FRANKLIN LEWIS, m. (1) Nov. 9, 1837, Julia Ann Howell, b. June 13, 1819; d. June 15, 1841. Children:

- 4776 Matilda Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1839; m. Feb. 3, 1864, Stephen A. Morgan.
- 4777 Julia A., l. June 6, 1841; m. (1) Charles Williams m. (2) John Edgecomb.
- 4778 Mary A., b. June 6, 1841 (twin of above); d. Nov. 19, 1841.

4768 BENJAMIN^e FRANKLIN LEWIS, m. (2) Nov. 6, 1842, Sarah Rogers, d. 1894. Children:

- 4779 Charles F., b. Aug. 20, 1843; d. Aug. 28, 1844.
- 4780 John W., b. Nov. 20, 1844; m. Ida Fox.
- 4781 Benjamin F., Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1846; m. Phebe E. Brewster Oct. 22, 1873.
- 4782 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. March 20, 1850.
- 4783 George W., b. Sept. 17, 1851; m. Catherine Lahey, Sept. 17, 1892.
- 4784 Henry E., b. July 25, 1857; m. Fanny E. Brown, June 25, 1889.
- 4785 Mary E., b. June 14, 1859; d. Jan. 23, 1862.

4741 ELISHA^e CHESBROUGH, b. Jan. 2, 1783; d. 1822, Vernon, Conn.; m. Aug. 24, 1804, Lucy Chapman (dau. of Andrew and Anna [York] Chapman), b. Oct. 23, 1787. He was a ship carpenter; served in War of 1812 as private in Connecticut regiment; dates of service, July 17 to Aug. 13, 1813, and Aug. 18 to Oct. 26, 1814; he told his son Jesse that "my father served in the Revolutionary War." Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

- 4786 Amos, b. March 6, 1806.

- 4787 Anna, b. Aug. 29, 1809; d. 1839; m. ——— Draper.
 +4788 Jesse, b. April 27, 1812; d. Jan. 1900; m. (1) Abbie Maria Davis; m. (2) M. C. Pinkerton.
 +4789 Louisa, b. July 11, 1814; m. Reynolds Wilcox; lived Providence.
 +4790 Erastus, b. April 17, 1816; d. Sept. 8, 1888; m. Susan Amelia Park.
 +4791 Melinda, b. June 20, 1819; m. (1) Henry Lee; m. (2) ——— Rouse.

4788 JESSE¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Abbie Maria Davis, b. 1812, North Stonington, Conn.; they went to Stonington, Ill., in 1851. Children:

- 4792 William.
 4793 Henry Kendrick, b. Oct. 8, 1845, Lebanon, Conn. (lived in Leon, Kan., 1901); m. April 30, 1870, Rebecca Wheeler Hewitt (3864N); he is a farmer and a Justice of the Peace. Children (b. in Stonington, Ill.):
 4794 Roy Leighton, b. July 8, 1871.
 4795 Abbie Maria, b. April 28, 1874.
 4796 Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1876.
 4797 Floyd Judson, b. June 23, 1879.
 4798 Earl, b. July 24, 1882.
 4799 Wayne, b. July 27, 1895; live in Stonington, Ill.

4788, m. (2) Mary C. Pinkerton of Carroton, Ill. Children:

- 4800 Eugene H., m. Mary Miller.
 4801 Andrew C., m. Martha Hollis.
 4800 Jesse A., m. Florence Fraley.
 4803 Lucy.

All live in Taylorsville, Ill.

4789 LOUISA¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. Reynolds Wilcox. Children:

- 4804 Mary Eliza, m. D. Leach.
 4805 Lucy Ann, m. Hugh Warren of Providence.
 4806 Elisha.

4790 *ERASTUS¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. April 14, 1840, Susan Amelia Park (da. of Sterry Park and Lucy Slocum) (her first husband). Children:

- +4807 Lucy Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. Aug. 18, 1872; m. John M. Champlin.
 +4808 Frances Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. Abram B. Main.
 +4809 Elisha Sterry, b. Aug. 26, 1846; m. Ella Jane Babcock.
 +4810 Elbert Franklin, b. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Hannah Kenyon.

*Erastus¹ Chesebro d. Sept. 8, 1888, in Placer County, Cal., and his widow, Susan Amelia (Park) m. July 24, 1878, Hoxie Perry Babcock of Hopkinton, R. I.; living in Clark's Falls, Conn., 1902.

4807 LUCY^o MARY CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 1, 1865, John M. Champlin.
Children:

- 4811 John Latham, b. Jan. 18, 1866.
4812 Susan Lena, b. July 18, 1869.

4791 MELINDA^o CHESEBRO, m. (1) Henry Lee; m. (2) ——— Rouse.
Children of first marriage:

- 4813 Martha Ann.
4814 Calvin Henry.
4815 Nettie, m. Hon. John N. Lewis of Voluntown, Conn.
4816 Daughter.

4808 FRANCES^o ANN CHESEBRO, m. Sept. 20, 1868, Abram Benjamin
Main. a. p.

4809 ELISHA^o CHESEBRO, m. May 3, 1876, Ella Jane Babcock (dau. of
Hoxie Perry Babcock and Elizabeth White), d. Aug. 22, 1895. Child:

- 4818 Orville Hoxie, b. Jan. 1, 1886.

4810 ELBERT^o FRANKLIN CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 12, 1873, Hannah Kenyon
(dau. of James and Mary [West] Kenyon). a. p.

4742 PRISCILLA^o CHESEBROUGH, b. Feb. 28, 1785; d. April 3, 1857; m.
Jan. 11, 1818 (second wife), *Roswell Breed (son of John and Grace
[Palmer] Breed, m. Dec. 26, 1773), b. June 5, 1776; d. July 20, 1844, Nor-
wich, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 4819 Roswell P., b. May 5, 1819; d. May 9, 1848.
4820 Thomas A., b. Dec. 18, 1820; d. Dec. 5, 1834.
4821 Sally Ann, b. April 19, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1841.
4822 Caroline, b. April 9, 1824; m. Capt. John Washington.
4823 Prudence Augusta, b. Nov. 6, 1826; d. April, 1900, Norwich,
Conn.; unmarried.

*ROSWELL BREED (son of John and Grace) m. (1) Nov. 1, 1801, Sally
Hancox, 1139S. (See her Record.)

392S REBECCA^o CHESEBROUGH (widow of Amos^o Chesebrough, 983S,
who d. May 24, 1788) m. (2) Eliphalet Hobart (son of Daniel), b. June
20, 1752. Children:

- +4824 Daniel, m. Fanny Slack (dau. of William, 306S). (See her
Record.)
4825 Joseph, d. April 3, 1860, a. 70 years; unmarried.
4826 Nancy, m. (1) ——— Webb; m. (2) Frederick Lester.
+4827 Hannah, b. Oct. 30, 1795; d. Aug. 12, 1872; m. twice.
4828 Amos, b. Oct. 30, 1795 (twin of above).

4827 HANNAH^o HUBART, m. (1) Capt. John Stratton of Vermont; was a mariner and drowned at sea. Children, one of whom was:

4829 Mary Ann, b. April 4, 1817; d. April 20, 1872; m. Capt. Joshua T. Stevens (son of Stanton and Eunice [Short] Stevens). Several children, one of whom was:

4830 Francis Pendleton, lives in Boston.

4827, m. (2) June 30, 1828, Capt. John Sanford Barnum, b. 1804; d. July 7, 1852. Child (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

4835 Edward Phelps, b. June 16, 1831; d. Jan. 10, 1902, St. Cloud, Minn.; he was an officer in the District Court of St. Cloud, Minn.

984 CHRISTOPHER^o CHESEBROUGH (Elisha^o, 261S), d. March 3, 1835, Knox, N. Y., aged 80 years 3 months 7 days; m. 1781, Abigail Williams (dau. of Nathaniel Williams and (second wife) Abigail Eldridge of Stonington, Conn.), b. Aug. 25, 1758, Groton, Conn.; d. July 23, 1837, Knox, N. Y. He was a shipbuilder; removed from Stonington, Conn., to Berne, Albany County, N. Y., in 1800, and took up farming; was a prisoner of war on the battleship _____ in New York Harbor during the Revolution, and was one of the fifteen who escaped. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+4836 Christopher, b. June 10, 1782; d. 1838, Knox; m. Mary Brown (5248S).

+4837 Ebenezer, b. 1784; m. Anna Griswold.

+4838 Peleg, b. Aug. 14, 1786; d. Sept. 2, 1861; m. Mary Miner.

+4839 Nicholas Goddard, b. March 19, 1788; d. Oct. 9, 1861; m. Betsey Kimball.

4840 Amos, b. Sept. 19, 1790; m. Lydia Maxon.

4841 Elias

+4842 Sarah, b. July 5, 1793; m. William Brown (5250S).

+4843 Eliakim Williams, b. April 13, 1795; d. Oct. 17, 1874; m. Sally Ripley.

+4844 Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1797; m. Daniel Gallup.

+4845 Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1798; d. Sept. 18, 1834; m. Sylvester Cheesebrough (5084) (first cousin).

+4846 Elias, b. Jan. 8, 1801; d. March 10, 1875; m. Eve Bassler.

4836 CHRISTOPHER^o CHESEBROUGH, d. in Knox, Albany County, N. Y.; m. March 18, 1804, Mary Brown (5248S), b. July 13, 1783, Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 6, 1863. Children (b., m. and d. in Knox, N. Y.):

4847 Elizabeth, b. 1805; m. 1820, Kalzaman Emory.

4848 Pedee, b. 1807; m. 1823, John Rogers.

4849 Phebe, b. 1809; d. Jan. 5, 1851; m. 1826, Peter Schoolcraft.

4837 *EBENEZER¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. March, 1807, Anna Griswold, Berne, N. Y.; b. 1784. Children (b. in Schoharie and Otsego Counties, N. Y.):

- +4850 Eliza Ann, b. 1809; m. John Martin.
- +4851 Jabez B., b. 1811; m. Polly Simpson.
- +4852 Edwin I., b. 1813; m. (1) Jane Nettle; m. (2) Clara Nettle.
- +4853 William D., b. 1815; m. Mary Jane Chase.
- +4854 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1817; m. Nelson Lee, 1837.
- 4855 Christopher C., m. Maria Johnson; one child.
- +4856 Wickham Ebenezer, b. Oct. 23, 1818; m. (1) Almira Whiston; m. (2) Charlotte E. Whiston.
- +4857 Washington, b. April 15, 1820; m. Carrie Hunting, 1870.
- +4858 Aaron, m. Lydia Gaudineer.
- 4859 Abigail Isabella; unmarried; lives in Delavan, Wis.
- +4860 Samuel, m. Adelia Ives.
- 4861 Ariadne P., unmarried; a deaf-mute.

4850 ELIZA² ANN MARTIN had seven children; only one living—Mrs. Adelaide Johnson (4862), Kansas City, Mo.

4851 JABEZ² CHESEBRO had six children; only three living:

- 4863 Richard; lives in Jessup, Iowa.
- 4864 Julia Virgil (dead); five children living.
- 4865 Alice Parmington; three children; lives in Cresco, Iowa.
- 4866 Mary Jane Sanborn; two children; lives in Brownsdale, Minn.

4852 EDWIN² I. CHESEBRO had eight children; only four living:

- 4867 Celia Crippen.
- 4868 Ophelia Flower; one child.
- 4869 Ellen Sherwood; three daughters.
- 4870 Edwin J.; one son; lives in Darien, Wis.

4854 MARY² CHESEBRO and NELSON LEE. Children:

- 4871 George P., m. Edna Johnson; lives in Sugar Creek, Wis.
- 4872 Elon N., m. Annie Bastin; he was Superintendent of Schools.

*The idea of the School for Deaf-Mutes was originated by Mrs. Mary² (Chesebro) Lee, wife of Nelson Lee and dau. of Ebenezer² Chesebro (48378). Her father offered to furnish a room in his own house for the instruction of deaf-mutes and bear the expense. Her sister Isabella took an active part in the enterprise, and a school was opened in Ebenezer Chesebro's house, in the town of Darien, Wis., and kept there four months at his entire expense. At his request a petition was drawn up to the Legislature, then in session, for a law founding an Institute for the education of Deaf and Dumb at or near the village of Delavan, 1852. His daughter Ariadne was a deaf-mute.

Nelson Lee, r farmer, settler in Walworth County, Wis., in 1847; was b. Guilford, Conn., March 1, 1814 (son of Elon and Lydia [Palmer] Lee); m. in 1837 Mary² Elizabeth Chesebro (48345) (dau. of Ebenezer²), b. in Berne, Albany County, N. Y.

Walworth County, and served in the Civil War; lives in Webster City, Iowa.

4853 WILLIAM^o D. and MARY CHESEBRO. Children:

- 4873 Thirza, m. ——— Shimmon; five children.
- 4874 Mariette.
- 4875 Clinton.
- 4876 Emma, m. ——— Kellogg.
- 4877 Marilla.
- 4878 Grace, m. ——— Hastings.
- 4879 Arthur.
- 4880 Edwin.
- 4881 Belle, m. ——— Weage; lives in Waupin, Wis.

4856 WICKHAM^o EBENEZER CHESEBRO, b. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y.; m. (1) 1845, Almira Whiston, b. in Cayuga, N. Y.; live in Darien, Walworth County, Wis. Children (b. in Darien, Wis.):

- +4882 Irving H., b. May 5, 1846; m. (1) Lizzie L. White; m. (2) Alta Sevy.
- +4883 George W., m. Ella Utter; live in Rico, Col.
- +4884 Azor S., m. Estella Miller; live in Warner, Dak.
- +4885 Isaac W., m. Minnie Reynolds; live in Darien, Wis.
- 4886 Edmund D., d. Aug., 1855.
- 4887 Helen M.

4856, m. (2). March 9, 1860, Charlotte E. Whiston.

4882 IRVING^o H. CHESEBRO, m. (1) May 15, 1867, Lizzie L. White of Rhode Island, b. Aug. 12, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1875. Children:

- +4888 Bert E., b. Feb. 7, 1868; m. June 17, 1899, Mary A. Stevens of St. Johns, Mich.
- +4889 Delbert J., b. Feb. 22, 1870, in Illinois; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Retta Post of St. Johns, Mich.
- +4890 George W., b. Jan. 9, 1873, in Illinois; m. March 6, 1895, Effie Post of St. Johns, Mich.

4882 IRVING^o H. CHESEBRO, m. (2) March 15, 1876, Alta A. Sevy, b. June 17, 1854, St. Johns, Mich.; live in Maple Rapids, Mich. Children:

- 4891 Russell O., b. Dec. 2, 1877, in Iowa; d. Nov. 21, 1894.
- 4892 Linda A., b. Feb. 19, 1879, in Michigan.
- 4893 Lester H., b. June 3, 1890, in Michigan.

4883 GEORGE^o W. CHESEBRO and ELLA. Children:

Edward, Mabel, Grace and Pearl.

- 4884 AZOR^s S. and ESTELLA CHESEBRO. Child:
4897 Ethel.
- 4885 ISAAC^s W. CHESEBRO. Children:
Nellie, Grace and Emma.
- 4888 BERT^s E. and MARY CHESEBRO. Child:
Lizzie E., b. May 12, 1902.
- 4889 DELBERT^s J. and RETTA CHESEBRO. Child:
E. Zelma, b. May 23, 1898.
- 4890 GEORGE^s W. and EFFIE CHESEBRO. Children:
Florence L., b. Dec. 18, 1897.
Delta Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1899.
- 4897 WASHINGTON^s CHESEBRO, lives in Delavan, Wis. Children:
4901 Anna Southwick.
4902 Fred.
4903 Angie.
- 4898 AARON^s CHESEBRO, living in Pilot Knob, Wis. Children:
4904 Ebenezer, lives in Cloma, Wis.; four children.
4905 Ada Smith, lives in Pilot Knob, Wis.; two children.
- 4860 SAMUEL^s CHESEBRO. Children:
4906 James, lives in Hudson, Wis.
- 4838 PETER CHESEBROUGH, d. in Schoharie County, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1808, Mary Miner (dau. of Lodowick), d. Oct. 4, 1865, aged 75 years 19 days; buried in Knox, N. Y. Children:
+4908 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1811; m. Joseph Hunting.
+4909 Andrew, b. Nov. 19, 1812; m. Mary Abbott.
+4910 Ambrose, b. Jan. 4, 1815; m. Sarah Van Auken.
+4911 Caroline, b. Aug. 2, 1818; m. Benjamin Van Auken.
+4912 Eliakim, b. Jan. 20, 1821; m. Maria Armstrong.
- 4908 MARY^s ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. April 29, 1829, Joseph Hunting (son of Joseph and Catherine Hunting); live in Gallupville, N. Y. Children:
+4913 Fletcher, b. April 27, 1830; m. Jennie Van Auken (dau. of James and Nancy).
+4914 Ambrose, b. Sept. 14, 1833; m. (1) Amanda Merselles; m. (2) Mary Northrup.

4913 FLETCHER^o and JENNIE HUNTING. Children:

- 4915 Estella, m. Jacob Barton; lives in Cobleskill, N. Y.
- 4916 Viola, unmarried.
- 4917 Mary Louisa, m. Isaac Decker.

4914 AMBROSE^o and AMANDA HUNTING. Child:

- 4918 Edward.

4914 AMBROSE^o and MARY HUNTING. Child:

- 4919 Florence Alberta, b. 1882.

4909 ANDREW^o CHESEBROUGH, b. Nov. 19, 1812; m. Jan. 3, 1836, Mary Abbott (dau. of Asaph and Catherine Abbott). Children (b. in Wright, Schoharie County, N. Y.):

- +4920 Elmina, b. Nov. 14, 1837; m. (1) Coleman Armstrong; m. (2) Ephraim Schoonmaker (second wife).
- 4921 Caroline, b. Jan. 23, 1842; d. 1867; unmarried.

4920 ELMINA^o CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Coleman Armstrong. Children:

- +4922 Mary, m. Elias Babcock; live in Gallupville, N. Y.
- 4923 Leroy, m. Minnie Becker; live in Schenectady, N. Y.

4922 MARY^o ARMSTRONG BABCOCK. Children:

- 4924 Coleman, and 4925, Almira.

4923 LEROY^o and MINNIE ARMSTRONG. Children:

- 4926 Earl.
- 4927 Son, b. 1896.

4910 AMBROSE^o CHESEBROUGH, b. Jan. 4, 1815; m. Jan. 4, 1838, Sarah Van Auken (dau. of James and Nancy Van Auken); lived in Wright, N. Y. Children (b. in Knox, N. Y.):

- +4928 Sherman, b. March 13, 1839; m. Sarah Armstrong.
- +4929 William Fletcher, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Isabel Snyder.
- +4930 Peleg James, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. Olive A. Brown (5251aS).
- 4931 Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1849; m. Andrew J. Armstrong.
- +4932 Anna Josepha, b. May 24, 1854; m. Charles L. Brown (5005S).
(See his Record.)

4928 SHERMAN^o CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 4, 1858, Sarah Armstrong (dau. of Andrew), b. Feb. 8, 1839, Knox, N. Y.; lived in Plymouth, Iowa, 1900. Children (b. in Wright, Schoharie County, N. Y.):

- +4933 Andrew, b. July 28, 1861; m. (1) Anna A. Sutton; m. (2) Hattie McLeod.

- 4934 Ambrose, b. March 24, 1865.
 4935 Jay William, b. May 25, 1874; m. April 10, 1896, Sadie A. Graves, Plymouth, Iowa.
- 4933 ANDREW¹⁰ CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Aug. 30, 1888, Anna A. Sutton, d. Aug. 30, 1893. Child:
 4936 George W., b. Jan. 14, 1890, Plymouth, Iowa.
 4933, m. (2) Sept. 19, 1894, Hattie E. McLeod, Plymouth, Iowa. Child:
 4937 Virgie M., b. June 7, 1896, Plymouth, Iowa.
- 4939 WILLIAM⁹ FLETCHER CHESEBROUGH, m. June, 1862, Isabel Snyder (dau. of William). Children:
 4938 Lavilla, m. Stephen Schoolcraft.
 4939 Elida, m. Eliakim Schoonmaker (4951S). Child:
 Myrtle.
 4940 Myra, unmarried.
 4941 Wallace.
- 4930 PELEG⁹ JAMES CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 23, 1865, Olive⁹ E. Brown (5251a S). Children:
 4942 Luella, m. Charles Griggs of Gallupville, N. Y.
 4943 Cora, d. 1897; m. Frank Lee.
- 4911 CAROLINE⁹ CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 29, 1848, Benjamin Van Auken (son of James and Nancy Van Auken); live in Schenectady, N. Y. Children (b. in Guilderland, N. Y.):
 4944 Irving, b. March 26, 1851; m. Mary Salsburgh.
 4945 Mary Edna, unmarried.
- 4912 ELIAKIM⁹ CHESEBROUGH, d. 1895; m. Jan. 21, 1842, Maria Armstrong (dau. of John and Tryphenas Armstrong). Children (b. m. and live in Wright, N. Y.):
 +4946 Mary Ann, b. April 13, 1843; m. Ephraim Schoonmaker (first wife).
 4947 Emma Adelia, b. July 23, 1846; m. Lafayette Williamson; three children.
 4948 George Miner, b. Oct. 4, 1849; m. Alice Auckenphaugh, lives in Knox, N. Y.
 4949 Ella, m. Arthur Witter; lives in Knox, N. Y. Child:
 4950 Gertrude.
- 4946 MARY⁹ ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. Ephraim Schoonmaker (first wife). Children:
 4951 Eliakim, m. Elida Chesebrough (4939S).
 4952 Charles, m. Edna Carter.

4839 NICHOLAS' GODDARD CHESBROUGH, b. March 19, 1788, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1861, Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1813, Betsy Kimball of Covendish, Vt., b. May 5, 1788, Covendish, Vt.; d. Dec. 29, 1853. "He was a hatter and wool dealer, and postmaster for several years. He was one of those who in Sept., 1826, abducted the famous William Morgan for attempting to disclose the secrets of Freemasonry in a book which he was about to publish." Children (b. in Canandaigua, N. Y.):

- +4954 Cornelia, b. Feb. 19, 1815; d. July 6, 1880.
- 4955 Edmund Clapp, b. June 13, 1817; d. Aug. 4, 1846; unmarried.
- +4956 Charles Williams, b. March 20, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1861, Toledo, Ohio.
- +4957 Henry Onderdonk, b. Feb. 3, 1822; d. Nov. 1888.
- 4958 Caroline, b. March 30, 1825; d. Feb. 16, 1873; unmarried; an authoress.
- 4959 Catherine, b. Feb. 19, 1828; d. Nov. 21, 1876; unmarried.
- 4960 William James, b. May 30, 1830; d. Feb., 1870; served in War of the Rebellion, Second Michigan Cavalry.
- 4961 Andrew Jackson, b. Feb. 3, 1833.

4954 CORNELIA' CHESBROUGH, m. Nov. 14, 1837, Canandaigua, by Rev. A. B. Prevost, Judge William Miller of Gault, Canada; b. Oct. 30, 1810, Queenstown, Upper Canada. Children:

- +4962 William Nicholas, b. Oct. 2, 1838; m. F. Louisa Lash.
- 4963 Edmund Richard, b. Oct. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 25, 1840.
- 4964 Charles Chesebro, b. June 16, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1842.
- 4965 Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. June 22, 1869, Margaret K. Caldwell Lash.
- +4966 Elizabeth Anne, b. Feb. 17, 1845; m. Z. A. Lash.
- 4967 Robert, b. March 16, 1847; d. Sept. 6, 1887; unmarried.
- 4968 James Chesebro, b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. June 6, 1850.
- +4969 Cornelia Frances, b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. John B. Lash.
- 4970 Caroline Catherine, b. Sept. 6, 1852.

4962 WILLIAM' NICHOLAS MILLER, m. Sept. 22, 1864, Frederica Louisa Lash; he is a member of law firm of Mulock, Miller, Crowther & Montgomery, Toronto, Canada. Children:

- 4971 William Lash, b. Sept. 10, 1866; m. Sept., 1895, ——— Van Santen. Child:
 - 4974 Adelaide Catherine, b. April 9, 1897, Toronto, Canada.
- 4972 Ethel Chesebro, b. Nov. 19, 1867.
- 4973 Henry de Stürler, b. Dec. 21, 1869; d. Jan. 29, 1888.

"On Monday, June 5, 1900, a lecture was delivered in Queen's Hall, Langham Place, London, England, by Mr. W. N. Miller, Q. C., C. S. B., of Toronto, Canada, on Christian Science. The Earl of Dunmore, who presided at the meeting, rose to introduce the lecturer."—*The Observer*, London, England.

4966 ELIZABETH^e ANNE MILLER, m. Aug. 31, 1871, Zebulon Acton Lash; live in Toronto, Canada. Children:

- 4975 William Miller, b. May 28, 1873.
- 4976 Cornelia Chesebro, b. Oct. 17, 1874.
- 4977 Zebulon Grace, b. Dec. 26, 1877.
- 4978 John Francis, b. July 18, 1885.

4969 CORNELIA^e FRANCES MILLER, m. Oct. 30, 1874, John B. Lash. Children:

- 4979 Elsie Anastasia, b. June 30, 1876.
- 4980 Margaret Lilian, b. Aug. 5, 1877; d. June 9, 1878.
- 4981 Tanis Elizabeth Chesebro, b. April 18, 1887.

4956 CHARLES^e WILLIAMS CHESBRO, m. Oct. 1, 1844, Canandaigua, N. Y., Georgiana A. M. Rosewarne (dau. of John and Martha [Hicks] Rosewarne of Cornwall, England), d. 1892. Children (b. in Canandaigua, N. Y.):

- +4982 Charles Pierson, b. July 11, 1845; m. Susan Wolcott Alison.
- 4983 Margaret R., b. July 11, 1845 (twin of above); d. a. 4 years.
- 4984 Alice, b. March 6, 1847; d. New York City, 189-; unmarried.
- +4985 Jessie Duncan, b. June 17, 1853; m. Richard M. Hewitt of St. Louis, Mo.
- +4986 John Lewis, b. May 4, 1858; m. Josephine (MacArthur) Cox.

4985 JESSIE^e DUNCAN and RICHARD M. HEWITT. Children:

- 4987 Louis Pierson; 4988, Alice.

4986 JOHN^e LEWIS CHESBRO and JOSEPHINE. Children:

- 4989 Georgie, b. Jan. 16, 1883; d. Dec. 18, 1894.
- 4990 Charles P.
- 4991 Reno Carnagie.

4982 CHARLES^e PIERSON CHESBRO, m. March 1, 1892, Susan Alison (née Wolcott), b. July 12, 1842, Steubenville, Ohio. He served in the Union Army during War of the Rebellion; is General Car Accountant of the Wabash Road, St. Louis, Mo.

4957 HENRY^e ONDERDONK CHESBRO, m. Frances Worden. "He was attorney at law, and a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1866 and 1867; was Harbor Master in the city of New York from 1879 until the office was abolished." Child:

- 4992 Frank Worden, m. 1880, Clara L. Chapin of Canandaigua,

N. Y.; member of law firm of Chapin & Chesebro; live in Canandaigua, N. Y. Children:

- 4993 Robert Henry, b. 1881.
- 4994 James Augustus, b. 1888.

4842 SARAH' CHESBROUGH, m. 1811, William Pollard Brown (5250S), b. Feb. 3, 1786, Stonington, Conn.; d. Nov. 15, 1866; he was a Methodist minister and a farmer of Schoharie, N. Y. Children (b. in Schoharie, N. Y.):

- 4995 William, b. 1813; m. May 26, 1836, Laura Ann Beeman.
- 4996 Silas, b. April 4, 1814; m. March 6, 1845, Elmira Zimmer.
- 4997 Amos, b. July, 1816; m. Nov. 12, 1845, Eliza Williams; lived in Wisconsin.
- 4998 Christopher, b. 1818; m. March 23, 1845, Adaline M. Fletcher; lived in Kansas.
- +4999 Paul, b. 1820; m. April 14, 1860, Anna E. Leonard.
- 5000 Sarah, b. 1822; m. June 27, 1853, Henry D. Rosekrans; lived in Gallupville, N. Y.
- 5001 Cyrus, b. 1824; m. June 27, 1853, Julia A. Beckwith.
- 5002 John P., b. 1826; m. July 4, 1855, Phebe Brink; lived in Iowa.
- 5003 Mary Ann, b. 1828; d. unmarried.
- 5004 Denison, b. 1830; m. Jan. 26, 1870, Eugenia Hart; lived and d. in Gallupville, N. Y.

4999 PAUL' BROWN, m. April 14, 1860, Anna E. Leonard (dau of Dr. Prentice Leonard of Esperance, Schoharie County, N. Y.). Children:

- 5005 Charles Leonard, b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. Feb. 9, 1889, Anna Josepha Chesebro (4932S). Child:
- 5008 Elliot Chesebro, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
- 5006 Frank Denison, b. May 7, 1864; m. Feb. 5, 1894, Annie E. Mac George.
- 5007 William Edward, b. May 22, 1872; m. Nellie Otis of New York City; live in Yonkers, N. Y.

4843 ELIAKIM' WILLIAMS CHESBROUGH, d. Oct. 17, 1874; m. April 4, 1821, Knox, N. Y., Sally Ripley (dau. of Nehemiah), b. June 11, 1802; d. Dec. 27, 1893, near Albany, Greene County, Wis. He was adopted by his uncle, Eliakim Williams, who m. Polly Denison; Eliakim Williams d. March 11, 1827, aged 62 years; Polly, his wife, d. 1823, aged 55 years; both buried in Knox, N. Y. Children:

- +5009 Eldridge, b. April 3, 1822; m. 1850, Elmira Ketchum.
- 5010 Mary Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1825; m. March 4, 1847, Michael Van Auken.
- 5011 Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1828; d. Aug. 26, 1847.
- 5012 Henry, b. March 8, 1839; unmarried; lives in Rock County, Wis.

5013 Charles, b. March 17, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1873. Child:

5014 William, a lawyer; lives in Iowa.

5009 ELDRIDGE^a CHESEBROUGH, m. 1850, Elmira Ketchum (dau. of Henry), b. Oct. 30, 1830; living, 1899, in Schultz, Greene County, Wis. Children:

5015 Milton, b. Oct. 23, 1851; d. Aug. 19, 1871.

5016 Simmons, b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. July 3, 1878, Libbie Harper. Children: Lee and Lottie.

5017 Oscar, b. Sept. 1, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1899; m. July 13, 1881, Mary Moore. Child: Earle.

5018 Allen, b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. Jan. 31, 1886, Lizzie Baldwin. Children: Jessie and Jay.

5019 Sarah, b. April 6, 1861; m. March 2, 1886, James C. Gillum. Child: John Eldridge.

5020 Edwin, b. July 29, 1865; m. Nov., 1890, Lou Snyder. Children: Zetta and Ray.

5021 Eldridge, b. July 9, 1868; m. Ada Gorham. Children: Emma and Roy.

4844 MARY^a CHESEBROUGH, m. June 3, 1835, Daniel Gallup (son of John and Hannah [Denison] Gallup, m. Jan. 3, 1782), b. Sept. 12, 1789, Stonington, Conn. Child:

5032 Daniel Remington, b. Feb. 1, 1837, Knox, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1861, Elizabeth Ann Schuyler; lives in Sloansville, N. Y.

4845 ABIGAIL^a CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 4, 1822, Sylvester^a Chesebrough (5084S), b. April 25, 1798, Vernon, Conn.; d. April 14, 1833; lived and d. in Knox, N. Y. Children (b. in Knox, N. Y.):

+5033 Jamison, b. Sept. 19, 1824.

+5034 Nicholas G., b. July 14, 1827; d. Aug. 31, 1887, Knox, N. Y.; m. Catherine Armstrong.

5035 Eli, b. Nov. 18, 1830; d. July 1, 1892, Knox, N. Y.; m. Sarah Van Auken. Children:

Elizabeth, m. ——— Sitterly; William T., Charles.

5033 JAMISON^a CHESEBROUGH, living in 1900, Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1851, Almira Devendorf, d. Aug. 25, 1852; he m. (2) Nov. 3, 1853, Diana Shank, b. March 2, 1827, Mineral Springs, N. Y. Children (b. in Cobleskill, N. Y.):

5036 Effie A., b. May 17, 1855; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Abraham Borst.

5037 Frank Stoddard, b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. Aug. 14, 1883, Martha Borst (of Isaac and Susan).

+5038 Ida Letta, b. March 1, 1859; m. Oct. 31, 1879, David C. Lawyer.

5039 John Wesley, b. July 15, 1861; m. March 24, 1891, Fanny A. Reed of Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

Charles Willard, b. Aug. 31, 1893.

5040 Mary C., b. May 13, 1863.

5041 Edna, b. Dec. 18, 1865; m. Amos Braman.

5042 Susan L., b. Aug. 24, 1868.

5043 Margaret I., b. Feb. 10, 1871; m. Sept. 19, 1896, Stanley B. Patrick, b. Nov. 24, 1870 (son of Silas and Louisa [Campbell] Patrick); live on Staten Island, N. Y.

5038 IDA and DAVID C. LAWYER. Children:

5044 Frank D., b. Aug. 1, 1880.

5045 Wellington J., b. June 7, 1882.

5046 Grover C., b. Nov. 19, 1884.

5047 Florence, b. Dec. 1, 1887.

5048 Mildred, b. April 14, 1892.

5049 Ella May, b. March 17, 1894.

5050 Lloyd, b. Aug. 9, 1897.

5051 Floyd, b. Aug. 9, 1897 (twin of above).

Live Mineral Springs, N. Y.

5034 NICHOLAS^a G. CHESBROUGH, m. May 5, 1852, Catherine Armstrong (dau. of James and Sally Armstrong). Children:

5053 Sarah, m. George Ottman.

5054 Carrie C., m. ——— Baxter; lives in Schenectady, N. Y.

5055 Watson T., m. ——— Haverly; lives in Berne, N. Y.

5056 Coleman C., m. Flora Pausley, who d. in Berne, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1896.

4846 ELIAS^a CHESBROUGH, d. March 10, 1875, Warren, Ill.; m. (1) May, 1823, Eve Bassler (dau. of Frederick and Mary Bassler), b. Oct. 24, 1800; d. May 25, 1847; lived in Hastings, Neb. Children:

5060 Jemima, b. Sept. 17, 1824; d. Sept., 1842; unmarried.

5061 Frederick, b. Dec. 23, 1826; d. Jan., 1854; unmarried.

5062 Azor, b. Jan. 1, 1829; d. March 20, 1857; unmarried.

5063 Paul, b. March 11, 1831; d. Sept., 1878; unmarried.

5064 Allen, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. Feb., 1851; unmarried.

5065 Ezra, b. Jan. 14, 1836; d. Sept. 22, 1897; unmarried.

+5066 Miles, b. Feb. 15, 1838; m. Matilda D. Bennett.

5067 Catherine, b. Jan. 11, 1842; d. May, 1842.

4846, m. (2) Minerva Bauder. Child:

5068 Marshall, b. Feb. 7, 1850; lives in Iowa Falls, Iowa. Children:

5069 Roxie, b. 1881.

5070 Son, b. 1884.

5066 MILES' CHESEBROUGH, m. April 8, 1868, Matilda D. Bennett of Allen's Grove, Wis.; d. Sept. 14, 1894; he lives in Iowa City, Iowa. Children:

- 5071 Miles Bennett, b. Aug. 17, 1879.
5072 Elmwood Manwell, b. Aug. 5, 1888.

985 JABEZ' CHESEBROUGH (Elisha', 261S), b. Sept. 26, 1756, Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 27, 1780, Rhoda Woodworth, b. Sept. 20, 1756; d. Oct. 11, 1835; he was Corporal in Company of Capt. Squire Hill, Col. Samuel McClellan's Regiment, Connecticut State Troops, 1778-1779. Children (b. in Vernon, Conn.):

- 5073 Jamison, b. July 21, 1781; d. July 18, 1822; m. Lydia Rogers of Vernon, Conn.
5074 Polly, b. May 18, 1782; m. ——— Joselyn of Augusta, Me.
5075 Persia, b. Aug. 25, 1783; d. Oct. 2, 1840; m. Ezekiel Olcott of Vernon, Conn.
+5076 Anson, b. Nov. 15, 1784; d. Jan. 2, 1826; m. Susan Curtis.
5077 Lucia, b. Sept. 6, 1786; m. ——— Symonds.
+5078 Clarissa, b. Dec. 25, 1787; m. William Curtis, brother of Susan.
5079 Jabez, b. June 19, 1789; d. Dec. 8, 1852; m. ——— ———. Children (b. in West Hartford, Conn.):

Lemuel King, Eli, Jabez and Elam.

- +5080 Permella, b. Jan. 7, 1791; d. May 21, 1874. Stafford, Conn.
+5081 Luther, b. Sept. 24, 1792; m. Lavina June.
+5082 Rhoda, b. March 18, 1794; d. May 12, 1824; m. William Curtis.
+5083 Martin, b. Dec. 15, 1795; d. April 9, 1862; m. Lois Bissell.
+5084 Sylvester, b. April 25, 1798; m. Abigail Chesebrough (4845S).
(See her Record.)

5076 ANSON' CHESEBROUGH and SUSAN (CURTIS) had daughters and a son:

Charles H., who lives in Chicago, Ill.

5078 CLARISSA' CHESEBROUGH, m. (second wife) William Curtis, b. April 17, 1790, Unadilla, Otsego County, N. Y. Child:

- 5085 Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1832; m. March 14, 1856, Andrew Hopkins; live in Springville, Linn County, Iowa.

5080 PERMELLA' CHESEBROUGH, m. March 3, 1819, Vernon, Conn., Flavel Hunt, b. Sept. 10, 1787, Columbia, Conn.; d. April 17, 1835, Vernon, Children (b. in Vernon and North Coventry, Conn.):

- +5086 Laura Permella, b. Jan. 29, 1820, Vernon; d. Aug. 3, 1846, Rockville, Conn.
+5087 Jabez Chesebrough, b. Dec. 1, 1822, North Coventry; m. Frances Ann Ladd.

- 5088 Cynthia, b. May 25, 1824, North Coventry; d. Dec. 15, 1835, Vernon.
- +5089 Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1827, North Coventry; d. Nov. 23, 1900, Colorado Springs, Col.
- +5090 Martin, b. Aug. 7, 1829, Vernon; m. Martha Paddleford.
- 5091 Mary, b. July 22, 1832, Vernon; d. Sept. 20, 1835, Vernon.
- 5086 LAURA^a PERMELIA HUNT, m. Jan. 14, 1845, Somers, Conn., Addison L. Tracy. Child:
- 5092 Theodore Hunt Tracy, b. May 16, 1846, Rockville (Vernon), Conn.; m. March 10, 1868, Jennie Pierce, Elmwood, Peoria County, Ill. Children (b. in Elmwood, Ill.):
- 5093 Frances Monica, b. Dec. 16, 1868.
- 5094 William Addison, b. Dec. 3, 1871; m. Aug. 13, 1892, Carrie Emma Andrew. Child:
- Katherine Ruth, b. Dec. 9, 1900, Jacksonville, Fla.
- 5095 Jeannie Ruth, b. Jan. 14, 1875; m. May 22, 1899, Luther M. Verbeck. Child:
- Carl Pierce, b. March 23, 1900, Malcolm, Iowa.
- 5096 Theodore Pierce, b. Nov. 19, 1876.
- 5097 John Frederick, b. April 24, 1879.
- 5098 Walter Brewster, b. April 12, 1881.
- 5099 Robert Merle, b. Aug. 16, 1886.
- 5100 Harlan Gifford, b. Oct. 2, 1889, McClenny, Fla.
- 5087 JABEZ^a CHESEBROUGH HUNT, m. Oct. 21, 1850, Willimantic, Conn., Frances Ann Ladd, b. May 10, 1824, Franklin, Conn.; d. Feb. 1, 1892, Galesburg, Ill. "He was named by his grandmother Chesebrough for his grandfather, Jabez Chesebrough, and was to have a sheep, a lamb and a crown-piece, English money." Lives in Galesburg, Ill. Children:
- +5101 Lorraine Frances, b. July 14, 1852, Norwich, Conn.; m. J. W. Hill.
- +5102 Ellen Adelette, b. April 24, 1854, Norwich; m. Dr. J. E. Cowan.
- 5103 Wendall, b. April 5, 1856; d. July 14, 1861, Galesburg, Ill.
- +5104 Kendall, b. April 5, 1856 (twin of above), Galesburg, Ill.
- 5105 Willie Henry, b. July 25, 1858, Galesburg; d. May 10, 1859.
- +5106 Charles Benton, b. July 19, 1861, Galesburg.
- 5107 Willis Roy, b. March 17, 1866, Galesburg; m. Dec. 23, 1901, Miss Nina Hardenbrook of Chicago, Ill.
- 5101 LORRAINE^a FRANCES HUNT, m. Feb. 9, 1874, Galesburg, Ill., Joseph William Hill of Chicago, Ill. Child:
- 5108 Maxfield, b. July 4, 1884, Chicago, Ill.; d. in a few days.

5102 ELLEN^e ADELETTE HUNT, m. Sept. 25, 1872, Knoxville, Ill., Dr. James Edwin Cowan of Galesburg, Ill. Children (b. in Galesburg, Ill.):

5109 Laura Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1875; m. March 12, 1895, Samuel Louis Patmore. Child:

Doris Cowan, b. Jan. 11, 1896.

5110 Hortense Lorraine, b. March 8, 1879.

5104 KENDALL^e HUNT, m. Sept. 18, 1888, Kenosha, Wis., Mrs. Ionia Belle Raymond of Chicago, Ill. Child:

5116 Lucille Frances, b. July 31, 1890, Chicago.

5106 CHARLES^e BENTON HUNT, m. May 12, 1880, Galesburg, Ill., Florence Drake Stringham of Galesburg, Ill. Children (b. in Galesburg, Ill.):

5117 Loraine Estella, b. Oct. 27, 1881; m. Feb. 27, 1902, Lee Henry Seymour. Child:

Charles Hunt, b. Nov. 12, 1902, Grand Forks, N. D.

5118 Ethel Murilla, b. Oct. 18, 1884.

5119 Ella May, b. May 26, 1886.

All living, 1902, in Grand Forks, N. D.

5089 JANE^e HUNT, m. Dec. 11, 1856, Du Quoin, Ill., Benjamin Sprague, d. Dec. 23, 1879, Colorado Springs, Col.

5090 MARTIN^e HUNT, m. Sept. 8, 1850, Martha Paddleford, b. Nov. 1, 1828, Stafford, Conn; live in Stafford, Conn. Children (b. in Stafford, Conn.):

+5120 Erwin Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Sept. 16, 1875, Etta Ackley.

+5121 Cynthia Permelia, b. June 14, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1900, Fitchburg, Mass.

5122 Annie Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. Oct. 23, 1888, in Stafford, Conn., Thomas Black. Child:

5123 John N., b. July 31, 1890, Stafford, Conn.

5120 ERWIN^e MARTIN HUNT, m. in Leicester, Mass., Etta Ackley. Children (b. in Leicester, Mass.):

5124 Erwin Harry, b. Dec. 12, 1877.

5125 Mabel, b. June 16, 1879.

5126 Lillian, b. May 10, 1881.

5127 Leon, b. March 3, 1886.

5121 CYNTHIA^e PERMELIA HUNT, m. Oct. 15, 1873, Stafford, Conn., Arthur E. King. "Her death occurred under very sad circumstances, as she died on the morning that she was to go to attend the celebration of her father's and mother's golden wedding, which was to have been on the 8th of

the month. Her funeral took place on that day, bringing sadness instead of joy to the household. She was a worthy woman, esteemed by all who knew her; loved most by those who knew her best; a filial daughter and a loving wife and mother." Children:

- 5128 Fred A., b. March 26, 1875; d. 16 years of age.
- 5129 Louis S., b. Nov. 15, 1876.
- 5130 Lena E., b. Oct. 4, 1878.

5081 LUTHER¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. 1815, Lavina June, d. 1853, Greenville, N. Y. Children (b. in Greenville, N. Y.):

- +5131 Calvin, b. 1817; d. 1848; m. June, 1840, Fanny Lake.
- +5132 Alonzo, b. 1818; d. 1868; m. Affa Jane Castle.
- +5133 James, b. 1820; d. 1867; m. Charlotte Hemminway.
- 5134 Clarissa, b. 1822; m. Lewis Wicks.
- 5135 Betsey, b. 1824; d. 1847; m. 1847, Albert Waterman, of Cohoes, N. Y.
- +5136 Mary, b. 1827; d. 1848; m. Seth Pierce.

5131 CALVIN¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. June, 1840, Fanny Lake (dan. of Reuben), b. June, 1822, Greenville, N. Y. Child:

- 5137 Milton Henry, b. June 8, 1842, Greenville, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1871, Helen Layman, b. in Schoharie, N. Y.; lives in Jacksonville, N. Y. Children:
 - 5138 Welles Layman:
 - 5139 Ernest M., b. July 7, 1878.
 - 5140 Annie P., b. Nov. 25, 1879.
 - 5141 Pansy L., b. Nov. 19, 1892.

5132 ALONZO¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. Affa Jane Castle, 15 years of age; he was a carpenter and builder. Children:

- +5142 William H., b. 1844; m. 1870, Alice Crow.
- 5143 John F., b. 1845; served in Civil War.
- 5144 James, b. 1847.
- 5145 Tommy June, b. 1849.
- 5146 Alonzo M., b. 1851.
- 5147 Charles Edward, b. 1855.
- 5148 Clarissa, b. 1857; d. 1857.
- 5149 Isabell, b. 1859; d. 1859.
- 5150 Albert, b. 1863; d. 1865.

5142 WILLIAM¹ H. CHESEBROUGH, m. 1870, Alice Crow; he served in the Civil War. Children:

- 5151 Jessie, b. 1871.
- 5152 Chloe Bell, b. Nov., 1874.
- 5153 F. scoe C., b. 1880.

5133 JAMES^o CHESEBROUGH, d. April 10, 1867; m. Feb. 8, 1853, Charlotte P. Hemminway, b. Aug. 6, 1831, Coxsackie, N. Y. Children (b. in Greeneville, Greene County, N. Y.):

- 5154 Fred, b. Dec. 19, 1856; lives in Albany, N. Y.
- 5155 Frank, b. Dec. 25, 1863.

5136 MARY^o (CHESEBROUGH) and SETH PIERCE. Children:

- 5156 James; lives in New York City, an engineer.
- 5157 George; lives in Belvidere, Ill.
- 5158 Emily, m. Denison Garrison of Freehold, N. Y.

5082 RHODA^o CHESEBROUGH, m. (first wife) William Curtis. Child:

- 5159 John S., b. May 29, 1818; d. Feb. 27, 1901, Clinton, Iowa; m. March 3, 1841, Oxford, N. Y., Elizabeth Carpenter, b. March 22, 1822, Green, Chenango County, N. Y.; d. Dec. 27, 1899, Clinton, Iowa. Children (b. in Oxford, N. Y.):

- 5160 George, b. April 1, 1844.
- +5161 Charles F., b. April 3, 1846.
- 5162 Cornelius, b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Sept., 1872, Emma Gulick of Clinton, Iowa; now living in Wausau, Wis.

5161 CHARLES^o F. CURTIS, m. Oct. 2, 1873, Clinton, Iowa, Nancy Hoeford, b. Oct. 21, 1850, Ottawa, Ill.; live in Clinton, Iowa. Children:

- 5163 Mabel, b. Feb. 8, 1876; d. Sept. 5, 1887.
- 5164 Lucy, b. Feb. 5, 1878.
- 5165 Edith, b. April 16, 1883.
- 5166 Florence, b. April 16, 1883 (twin of above).

5083 MARTIN^o CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 26, 1821, Lois Bissell (dau. of George and Lois [Cone] Bissell) of Coventry, Conn.; b. March 20, 1799, Bolton, Conn. Child:

- 5167 Alfred.

5075 PERSIA^o (CHESEBROUGH) OLCOTT. Children (b. in Vernon, Conn.):
Tirza, Harriet, John, Titus, Emeline, Alfred, Flora.

986 ELIJAH^o CHESEBROUGH (Elisha^o, 261S), m. Oct. 11, 1787, Stonington, Conn., Thankful Williams (dau. of Elisha and Lucy [Denison] Williams), b. Nov. 12, 1768, Stonington; d. May 22, 1858. He was a soldier in Revolutionary War. They removed from Stonington, Conn., to Knox, Albany County, N. Y., in 1789. Children:

- 5178 Eunice, b. Dec. 29, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1808; unmarried.
- 5179 Hannah, b. Dec. 23, 1791; d. Nov., 1865; unmarried.
- +5180 Elijah, b. Jan. 28, 1793; d. Dec., 1860; m. Susan Chapman.

- +5181 Jane, b. March 14, 1795; d. Feb. 16, 1832; m. Austin Bonney.
- +5182 Mary, b. July 15, 1797; d. Aug. 21, 1841; m. John Denison (1994S).
- 5183 Lucy W., b. Nov. 15, 1799; d. May 28, 1827; unmarried.
- +5184 Williams, b. July 22, 1802; d. June 14, 1875; m. Roxana Chapman.
- 5185 Esther, b. Nov. 6, 1804; d. Nov. 6, 1806.
- +5186 Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. Oct. 28, 1845; m. Elias K. Williams.

5180 ELIJAH⁹ CHESEBROUGH, m. March 5, 1816, Guilderland, N. Y., Susan Chapman (dau. of Jonas and Susannah [Peabody] Chapman), b. July 3, 1793, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Guilderland, N. Y.):

- +5187 Angeline, b. March 24, 1817; m. Oct. 21, 1840, John Carheart.
- 5188 Edward Willard, b. Aug. 11, 1819; m. Maria Wright.
- +5189 Allen Denison, b. April 18, 1822; m. May 17, 1848, Rhoda Ann Jackson.
- +5190 George James Stevenson, b. Oct. 5, 1829; m. Isabella McBain.

5187 ANGELINE⁹ CHESEBROUGH, m. John Carheart, who lived in Scott County, Iowa. Children:

- 5190a Susan, m. John Tallman of Grinnell, Iowa.
- 5191 Edward, d. young.
- 5192 Albert.
- 5193 Melissa, d. young.
- 5194 Lester.

5189 ALLEN⁹ D. CHESEBROUGH, m. Rhoda A. Jackson; lived in Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

- 5195 Frank Howard, b. Dec. 10, 1850; lives in South Haven, Mich.
- 5196 Libbie, unmarried; lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 5197 Clare, m. Avis Passage; lives in South Haven, Mich.
- 5198 Jackson; unmarried; lives in Idaho.

5190 GEORGE⁹ JAMES STEVENSON CHESEBROUGH, m. Isabella McBain; he d. in service in the Civil War; lived in Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

- 5199 Jennie, m. Everetts; lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 5200 Crombie, lives in Iowa.
- 5201 Grant.

5181 JANE⁹ CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 16, 1822, Austin Bonney, d. April 9, 1826, Knox, N. Y. Child:

- 5202 Hannah Ann, b. 1823; d. Feb. 6, 1833.

5182 MARY¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. May 3, 1818, John Denison (1994S), b. June 4, 1793, Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct., 1854. Children:

- 5203 Gilbert W., b. June 7, 1830; m. Sarah A. Swan.
- 5204 Julia Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1822; unmarried.
- 5205 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1825; m. Peter Clickman; four children.
- 5206 Charles, b. Jan. 21, 1828; m. (1) Lydia Jackson, sister of Rhoda Ann; m. (2) Sarah Maria Chesebro (5210S).
- 5207 Eli, b. May 9, 1830; d. 1863, in Libby Prison, in Civil War; unmarried.
- 5208 Andrew, b. Feb. 9, 1833; m. Viana Pitcher. Child:
5209 Mary Elizabeth, m. Charley Clow; live in Knox, N. Y.

5184 WILLIAMS¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 30, 1828, Roxanna Chapman (dan. of Jonas and Susannah [Peabody] Chapman), b. Aug. 15, 1802, Stonington, Conn.; lived in Guilderland, N. Y. Children:

- +5210 Sarah Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1829; d. Dec. 19, 1887; m. Charles Denison (5206S).
- +5211 Thaddeus, b. June 15, 1832; m. Getty Ann Vine; live in Guilderland, N. Y.
- 5212 Esther Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1834; m. William Van Dyke; lives in Rotterdam, N. Y.
- +5213 Mary Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1836; m. Simon Vine; lives in Albany, N. Y.
- 5214 Jessie Williams, b. Aug. 20, 1837; d. Aug. 20, 1839.
- 5215 Charles Wesley, b. Aug. 10, 1839; d. young.

5210 SARAH¹ MARIA CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 15, 1859 (second wife), Charles Denison (5206S), b. 1828; living, 1900, in Guilderland, N. Y. Children:

- 5216 Lydia Augusta, b. Feb. 17, 1861.
- +5217 Edward M., b. Dec. 15, 1862; m. Ida L. Pitta.
- 5218 William C., b. March 11, 1867; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Jessie Ferguson.

5217 EDWARD¹ M. DENISON, m. Ida L. Pitta. Children:

- 5219 Sylvester, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
- 5220 Blanche, b. Feb. 3, 1891.
- 5221 Charles Earl, b. Aug. 26, 1893.
- 5222 Esther Allen, b. Nov. 27, 1895.

5211 THADDEUS¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. Getty Vine. Children:

- 5223 Ada, d. young; 5224, Charles, d. young.
- 5225 Edna, m. Will Gaffers.
- 5226 Carrie, m. Will Goodrich; lives in Pasadena, Cal.

5213 MARY^s S. CHESBROUGH, m. Simon Vine. Children:

5227 Edna, d. young; 5228, Clara, d. young; 5229, Ida.
5230 Ellwood, m. Sadie Braman.

5186 SARAH ANN^s CHESBROUGH, d. in Knox, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1832 (first wife), Elias K. Williams (son of John and Tryphenas [Main] Williams), d. Jan. 19, 1898, Knox, N. Y., aged 87 years. Children:

+5231 Hannah Ann, b. July 28, 1833; m. June 3, 1857, William Van Dyke.
+5232 Elmina, b. July 6, 1835; m. Nov. 21, 1855, Daniel Babcock.
5233 Lucy Esther, b. Oct. 17, 1836; m. March 7, 1866, Lewis Brewer. Child: May, b. May 15, 1879.
+5234 Sherman Miner, b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Dec. 11, 1861, Martha Conover.
5235 George, b. April 12, 1841; d. April 9, 1842.
5236 Mary Sophronia, b. May 14, 1843; d. April 20, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1863, William Avery. Child: Clara, b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. ——— Quandt.

5231 HANNAH^s ANN WILLIAMS, m. William Van Dyke; lives in Schenectady, N. Y. Child:

5237 Lucy, b. Oct. 7, 1871; m. Sherman Ralf.

5232 ELMINA^s WILLIAMS, m. D. Babcock. Children:

5238 Jessie, b. March 11, 1857; m. John Hostenstein.
5239 Dora, b. Nov. 19, 1859.
5240 Mary E., b. May 7, 1861.
5241 Elias, m. Mattie Armstrong.
5242 Ralph, m. Laura Luckey.

5234 REV. SHERMAN^s MINER WILLIAMS, m. Martha Conover, d. Sept. 14, 1900; he was pastor of Methodist Episcopal Church for thirty years; is a member of Troy Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church; lives in New York City. Children:

5244 Sherman Carlton, b. Dec. 24, 1863.
5244a Minnie, b. April 28, 1865.
5245 Sarah P., b. June 16, 1869.
5246 Frederick A., b. Nov. 22, 1870; a physician; lives in Boston, Mass.

987 MARY^s CHESBROUGH (Elisha^s, 261S), d. aged 73 years; m. Oct. 27, 1782, Stonington, Conn., Rev. William Brown, b. Oct. 4, 1758; d. April 25, 1834, Knox, Albany County, N. Y. Children (b. in Knox, N. Y.):

+5248 Mary, b. July 13, 1783; m. Christopher Chesebrough (4836S). (See his Record.)

- +5240 Betsey, b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. Dec. 5, 1863; m. Orange Beeman.
 +5250 William Pollard, b. Feb. 3, 1786; m. Sarah Chesebrough (4842S). (See her Record.)
 +5251 David, b. Nov. 25, 1787; d. April 7, 1878; m. three times; fifteen children.
 5252 Isaac, b. Sept. 19, 1789; d. Aug. 28, 1827; m. (1) ————; m. (2) Polly Cook, Oct. 25, 1819.
 5253 John, b. April 9, 1792; d. Nov. 1, 1828.
 5254 Lydia, b. Nov. 23, 1793; d. March 18, 1869; unmarried.
 5255 Daniel, b. Aug. 9, 1796; d. July 9, 1895.
 +5256 Asaph, b. June 16, 1798; d. Jan. 3, 1834; m. Amanda Simmons.
 5257 Persis, b. Sept. 27, 1800; d. July 8, 1845; m. Nancy McCarty.
 5258 Priscilla, b. Dec. 29, 1802; d. March 25, 1832; unmarried.
 +5259 Hannah, b. June 28, 1805; d. May 17, 1876, Seward, Ill.; m. Elnathan F. Tracy.
- 5249 BETSEY' BROWN, m. Jan. 3, 1807, Orange Beeman. Children:
 5260 Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1807.
 5261 Isaac, b. May 1, 1810.
 5262 Eunice, b. April 13, 1812.
 5263 Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1814.
 5264 Lucy Ann, b. May 29, 1816.
 5265 Truman, b. Nov. 18, 1818.
 5266 William, b. April 5, 1821.
 5267 Betsey, b. March 16, 1824.
- 5256 ASAPH' BROWN, b. in Knox, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1822, Schoharie, N. Y., Amanda Simmons, b. Feb. 29, 1804, Schoharie, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1887. Children:
 5268 Amanda, b. July 19, 1826, Knox; d. May 10, 1878; m. May 15, 1851, Thomas H. Smith, b. 1820.
 +5269 Esther, b. Sept. 21, 1827, Knox, N. Y.; m. Charles E. Hill.
 5270 Mary Abigail, b. April 7, 1829; d. March 17, 1860; m. March 23, 1859, to Cyrillo S. Lincoln; lived in Naples, Ontario County, N. Y.
 5271 Noyes, b. Feb. 9, 1832, Knox, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1835, Princeton, Ind.
 +5272 William, b. Dec. 22, 1833, Princeton, Ind.; m. E. A. Onderdonk.
- 5269 ESTHER' BROWN, m. Jan. 2, 1849, Charles E. Hill, b. Sept. 7, 1824, Georgetown, D. C. Children:
 +5273 Caroline G., b. May 15, 1850, Port Richmond, N. Y.; m. C. E. Hill.
 +5274 Amanda Jane, b. March 28, 1852, Port Richmond, N. Y.; m. John B. Bergen.

- 5275 George C., b. Nov. 22, 1853, Port Richmond, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1854.
- 5276 Eliza E., b. Nov. 22, 1855, Port Richmond, N. Y.; d. July 10, 1877.
- +5277 William C., b. June 28, 1858, Bridgetown, N. J.; m. M. D. Brummell.
- +5278 Charles S., b. Nov. 8, 1861, Trenton, N. J.; m. Minnie Borden.
- +5279 Mary Emma D., b. Feb. 24, 1864, Salem, N. J.; m. F. R. Fithian.
- +5280 Whitehall Stokes, b. July 16, 1866, Bordentown, N. J.; m. K. Allaire.
- +5281 Sybilla McCauley, b. Dec. 29, 1869, Red Bank, N. J.; m. G. R. Lamb.
- 5273 CAROLINE^o GREENWOOD HILL, m. June 9, 1875, Charles E. Hill, b. June 10, 1851. Children (b. in Newark, N. J.):
- 5282 Charles Greenwood, b. March 18, 1876.
- 5283 Arthur Edward, b. March 22, 1880.
- 5284 Frederick Marshall, b. May 20, 1886.
- 5274 AMANDA^o JANE HILL, m. Sept. 29, 1869, John B. Bergen, b. Nov., 1846. Children (b. in Red Bank, N. J.):
- 5285 Charles Hill, b. July 29, 1870; m. May 16, 1895, Henrietta M. French. Child:
- 5287 Portia F., b. Aug. 22, 1897.
- 5286 Elizabeth Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1872.
- 5277 WILLIAM^o C. HILL, m. Oct., 1885, Martha Dorothy Brummell, b. May, 1856. Child:
- 5288 Dudley, b. Dec., 1886, New York.
- 5278 CHARLES^o S. HILL, m. Oct. 26, 1889, Minnie Borden, b. 1865. Child:
- 5289 Leslie Borden, b. Dec. 26, 1891, Red Bank.
- 5279 MARY^o EMMA D. HILL, m. March 7, 1882, Francis Reeves Fithian, b. May 23, 1855. Children (b. in Bridgetown, N. J.):
- 5290 Esther Hill, b. April 7, 1883.
- 5291 Charles Lesley, b. July 11, 1885.
- 5292 Mary Hill, b. Feb. 17, 1888.
- 5293 Harriet Reeves, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
- 5280 WHITENALL^o STOKES HILL, m. Jan. 5, 1892, Katharine Allaire, b. July 17, 1865. Child:
- 5294 Gerome Allaire, b. Nov. 28, 1892; d. Nov. 18, 1897.

5281 SYBILLA^a McCAULY HILL, m. July 1, 1891, George R. Lamb, b. Nov. 1, 1865. Child:

5295 Esther Hill, b. May 14, 1895, Red Bank, N. J.

5272 WILLIAM^a BROWN, m. May 13, 1863, in Rockland Lake, N. Y., Ellen Augusta Onderdonk, b. Dec. 7, 1841, Rockland Lake, N. Y. Children (b. in Newark, N. J.):

5298 Harry Whitney, b. Aug. 5, 1864.

+5299 William Asaph, b. Jan. 23, 1867; m. Louise Bremond.

5300 Arthur Raymond, b. May 31, 1872.

5301 Mary Lida Remsen, b. Jan. 1, 1875.

5299 WILLIAM^a ASAPH BROWN, m. April 23, 1890, Louise Bremond, b. Nov., 1862. Child:

5302 Helen L., b. May, 1891.

5259 HANNAH^a BROWN, m. Dec. 31, 1831, Knox, N. Y., Elnathan Finch Tracy (son of Pemberton Baker and Fanny [Williams] Tracy), b. Dec. 25, 1808, Knox, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1879, Seward, Ill.; in 1855 removed from Knox to Seward, Winnebago County, Ill. Children (b. in Knox, N. Y.):

5304 Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Jan. 18, 1839.

5305 Eunice Gallup, b. July 10, 1837; d. Aug. 16, 1863, Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Elijah Randall.

+5306 Jane Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1839.

+5307 George, b. April 12, 1843.

+5308 Noyes Packer, b. Nov. 1, 1848, Guilderland, N. Y.

5306 JANE^a MARIA TRACY, m. Oct. 10, 1859, Seward, Ill., James Sharon York, b. March 19, 1835, Wysox, Bradford County, Pa.; d. July 25, 1901, Rockford, Ill. Children (b. in Ridott, Stephenson County, Ill.):

5309 Mary Jane, b. July 16, 1869.

5310 Hattie Maria, b. July 15, 1874.

Live in Rockford, Ill.

5307 GEORGE^a TRACY, m. July 14, 1863, Mary Scott, b. May 8, 1847, Washington, Lycoming County, Pa. Child (b. in Seward, Ill.):

5311 Mabel, b. Nov. 28, 1872; m. June 1, 1892, Dr. Charles E. Martin of Tiffin, Ohio. Child:

5312 Mary Louise Martin, b. Oct. 28, 1897, Seward, Ill.

5308 NOYES^a PACKER TRACY, m. Feb. 14, 1872, Emma Rose Housewort, b. Jan. 15, 1854. Children:

5314 Floyd, b. Feb. 12, 1873.

5315 Elnathan F., b. Jan. 21, 1875; d. June 27, 1894.

- 5316 Mary Alice, b. July 25, 1878.
 5317 Eunice Alma, b. Sept. 3, 1879; d. Nov. 25, 1881.
 5318 Carl Herbert, b. May 6, 1881.
 5319 Iva Grace, b. Dec. 1, 1886.
 5320 Harold Watson, b. Nov. 1, 1891; d. May 15, 1893.
 5321 Mildred Margaret, b. March 3, 1894.

5251 DAVID¹ BROWN, m. (1) Dec. 25, 1810, Hannah Andrews, d. July 5, 1815; m. (2) Feb. 8, 1816, Olive Andrews, d. Oct. 9, 1841; m. (3) Dec. 30, 1841, Lana Lory. Children of first marriage:

- Orsamuss, b. Feb. 3, 1812; d. Sept. 6, 1892.
 Silvey, b. Aug. 18, 1813; d. May 7, 1842.
 Allen, b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. Oct. 1, 1843.

Children of second marriage:

- Asaph, b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. Jan. 18, 1855.
 Almon, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. March 20, 1894.
 Hannah, b. July 7, 1822; d. Aug. 29, 1889.
 Elisha Harvey, b. Jan. 4, 1825.
 Beriah Crandle, b. May 23, 1831; d. Aug. 21, 1842.

Children of third marriage:

- +5251a Olive A., b. April 5, 1844; d. Dec. 14, 1881; m. Peleg Chesbro (4930S). (See his Record.)
 Levi, b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. Elgina Livingston; lives in Cobleskill, N. Y.
 Mary, b. July 30, 1847; d. Oct. 13, 1879.
 John, b. July 17, 1850; m. Emma E. Case of Gallupville, N. Y.; live in Little Valley, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.
 +5251b Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. April 17, 1879, Andrew Smith. William A., b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ———; m. (3) Libbie Birch.
 Rev. Beriah C., b. May 18, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1893, in Florida; m. April 25, 1888, Mary McClelland of Chester, Pa.; he was a Methodist minister of the Troy Conference.

5251b ELIZA¹ JANE BROWN, m. Andrew Smith; he served three years in Civil War. Children:

- Leroy, b. 1881.
 Charles, b. 1887.

She lives at and owns the homestead her father bought in 1811 at Hyndsville, N. Y.

994 HANNAH¹ JOHNSON (Sarah¹ Chesebrough, 264S), m. Feb. 6, 1780, Thomas Taylor (son of Humphrey) of Westerly, R. I. Children:

- 5322 Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1780.

- 5323 Humphrey, b. July 24, 1784.
 5324 John, b. June 21, 1787.
 5325 Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1789.
 5326 Martha, b. Nov. 4, 1791.
 5327 Reuben, b. Dec. 5, 1793.

995 **ESTHER^a JOHNSON** (Sarah^a Chesebrough, 264), m. March 21, 1781, Westerly, R. I., William Rathbone Greene (son of Capt. William and Judith [Rathbone] Greene, first wife), b. Dec. 22, 1761, Westerly, R. I.; lived in Westerly, R. I.; in 1840 she was a widow, drawing a pension for his services in Revolutionary War, and was living with her son, Charles K. Rathbone, in Westerly, R. I. Children:

- 5328 William R., b. Dec. 15, 1781; d. May 13, 1782.
 5329 Peggy (Martha), b. Feb. 4, 1783.
 5330 William Rathbone, b. April 13, 1785.
 5331 Pardon, b. June 17, 1787.
 5332 Sally, b. Feb. 22, 1790.
 5333 Polly, b. Feb. 18, 1792.
 5334 Nancy, b. May 9, 1794; d. March 11, 1796.
 5335 Lucy, b. Jan. 11, 1798.
 +5336 Fanny, b. June 13, 1800; m. Ichabod Burdick of Hopkinton.
 5337 Charles Keene, b. April 12, 1803.

5336 **FANNY^a GREENE**, m. Nov. 22, 1818, Hopkinton, R. I., Ichabod Burdick, Jr. (son of Ichabod and Hannah Burdick); lived in Hopkinton, R. I. Children:

- 5338 Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 3, 1819.
 5339 George Henry, b. March 23, 1821.
 5340 Albert Stillman, b. July 26, 1822.
 5341 Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1824.
 5342 Martha Greene, b. April 17, 1826.
 5343 Hannah Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1827.

996 **POLLY^a JOHNSON** (Sarah^a Chesebrough, 264S), m. Jan. 28, 1787, Westerly, R. I., Benjamin Greene (son of Capt. William and Judith [Rathbone] Greene), b. Dec. 14, 1765, Westerly, R. I. Children:

- 5344 Judith, b. June 3, 1788, Westerly, R. I.
 5345 Matilda, b. Dec. 4, 1790, Richmond, R. I.; d. July 18, 1796, Voluntown.
 5346 Lydia, b. April 21, 1792, Voluntown, Conn.
 5347 Christopher, b. Feb. 1, 1794, Voluntown, Conn.
 5348 Olive, b. Jan. 27, 1795, Voluntown.
 5349 Benjamin Barber, b. Nov. 5, 1797, Richmond, R. I.
 5350 Pardon, b. March 1, 1800, Richmond, R. I.; removed to New York State.
 5351 Perry, b. Oct. 25, 1802, Hopkinton, R. I.
 +5352 Nathaniel J., b. 1805, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. twice.

5352 NATHANIEL¹ J. GREENE, d. Sept. 25, 1868, Scio, Allegany County, N. Y.; m. (1) Nancy Babcock; m. (2) Nov. 16, 1834, Brookfield, N. Y., Abigail Beebe (dau. of Stephen and Dorcas [Church] Beebe), d. Feb., 1848, Angelica, N. Y. Child (first marriage):

David, d. young.

Children of second marriage:

- 5353 Mary A., b. Sept. 24, 1835; m. (1) Sept., 1854, Stephen Shaw; m. (2) ——— Shattuck of Angelica, N. Y.
 5354 Caroline Matilda, b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. Oct. 7, 1858, Paul J. Perkins.
 5355 Henry P., b. Oct. 5, 1838; m. March 20, 1860, Sarah A. Dunning.
 5356 Benjamin T., b. Oct. 11, 1840; d. Feb. 24, 1881, Angelica, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1860, Caroline M. Davis.
 5357 Nancy E., b. Dec. 12, 1842; m. April 13, 1861, Joseph S. Clarke; live in Hartville, N. Y.
 5358 John L., b. 1844; d. June 24, 1864; unmarried.
 5359 Abigail J., b. April 28, 1847; m. 1866, James Johnson; live in Belmont, Allegany County, N. Y.

1002 SYLVESTER¹ CHESEBROUGH (Sylvester², 267), b. March 9, 1764; m. ——— Collins. Children (b. in Dorset and Tinnmouth, Vt.):

- +5360 Abraham, d. Tinnmouth, Vt., 1827.
 +5361 Isaac Marks, b. March 14, 1786; m. four times.
 +5362 Jacob, d. March 18, 1813, m. 25 years; m. S. Baldwin.
 5363 Robert.
 5364 Sylvester.
 5365 Hannah, d. 1862.
 5366 Rebecca, m. Jasper Viall; removed to Bennington, Vt.
 5367 Thermuthus.
 5368 Polly, m. ——— Allen.

5360 ABRAHAM¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. Asenath Stevens, d. in La Salle, Niagara County, N. Y.; he was educated for a physician. Children (b. in Dorset, Vt.):

- 5369 Joanna, d. unmarried.
 +5370 Julia Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1890, Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
 +5371 Abram Merritt, b. Nov. 14, 1814; d. Oct. 14, 1883; m. Esther Rice.
 +5372 Alonzo, b. Nov. 8, 1817; d. Jan. 30, 1887; m. twice.
 5373 Thermuthus, d. unmarried.
 5374 Eliza, d. unmarried.
 5375 Aaron C., d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Abbie L. Andrews; she is living, 1901, in Providence, R. I. (See Appendix—Wills.)

+5376 MARY PLYNETT, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Nov. 20, 1884; m. Ira F. Hatch.

5377 Isaac.

5370 JULIA^a ANN CHESBROUGH, m. Sept. 15, 1840, Henry Cleveland Hills, b. June 16, 1816, Bristol, N. Y. Children (b. in Michigan):

+5378 Olive C., b. June 12, 1841; d. Sept., 1895; m. Henry Simonds.

+5379 Charlotte Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1843; m. Rev. Wm. T. Hutchins.

5380 Henry S., b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. March, 1895, Thirza Chesbrough (5393S).

+5381 Aaron Merritt, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. June, 1874, Althea A. Ford.

5382 Julia Frances, b. June 9, 1855; d. May, 1894; m. June, 1875, James Stewart. Child:

5392 Julia Louise.

5378 OLIVE^a C. HILLS, m. Oct., 1865, Henry Simonds. Child:

5383 Henry, Jr.; lives in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

5379 CHARLOTTE^a ANN HILLS, m. July 13, 1876, Mount Vernon, Ohio, Rev. William Tucker Hutchins (son of James Spalding Hutchins, b. in Killingly, Conn., and Julia Maria Morill of Wrentham, Mass.), b. Jan. 20, 1849, Springfield, Mass. Child:

5384 William Hill, b. June 11, 1878, Westchester, Conn.

Live in Springfield, Mass.

5381 AARON^a MERRITT HILLS, m. (1) June, 1874, Althea A. Ford of Madison, Ohio; m. (2) ————. Children of first marriage:

5385 Nellie F.; 5386, Anna A., and 5387, Henry Merritt.

Children of second marriage:

5388 James F.; 5389, Charles Finney; 5390, Mary Woodbridge; 5391, Dwight Moody.

5371 ABRAM^a MERRITT CHESBROUGH, m. Esther Rice of Vermont; no children. His sisters Joanna, Thermuthus and Eliza never married, and lived with him at Niagara Falls, N. Y.; he owned a large farm at La Salle, and d. there in Oct., 1883. He left in his Will \$30,000 to endow the seminary at North Chili, Monroe County, N. Y., and made it obligatory upon the trustees to change its name to "The A. M. Chesbrough Seminary," which had been founded by Rev. B. T. Roberts.

5372 ALONZO^a CHESBROUGH, b. in Dorset, Vt.; d. in Toledo, Ohio; m. (1) Thirza Campbell, b. Feb. 10, 1819, Tinmouth, Rutland County, Vt. Children:

5393 Thirza, m. Henry S. Hills (5380S).

- 5394 Sylvester.
- 5395 Samuel.
- 5396 Phrania.
- 5397 Adelia.
- 5398 Anna; m. ——— Moses; lives in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 5399 Mary, d. in infancy.
- 5400 Alonzo.

5372 ALONZO^o CHESBROUGH, m. (2) Jan. 8, 1855, Niagara, N. Y., Sarah Jane Tufford (dau. of Philip and Sarah [Childs] Tufford), b. Oct. 14, 1825, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1893, Toledo, Ohio. Children:

- 5401 Freemont Bartlett, b. Sept. 4, 1856; m. July 7, 1883, Matilda McCormick.
- +5402 Abram Morey, b. July 17, 1860; m. June 15, 1886, Belle B. Brown.
- +5403 Francis Pruyn, b. July 17, 1860 (twin of above); m. April 25, 1885, Addie McCormick.
- +5404 Aaron Calvert, b. Dec. 4, 1862; m. June 27, 1888, Mattie Miltimore, West Brome, P. Q., Canada.

5402 ABRAHAM^o M. CHESBROUGH, m. Belle B. Brown. Children:

- 5405 Ethel Belle, b. Dec. 14, 1888.
- 5406 Francis Edwin, b. Jan. 14, 1890.
- 5407 Jeanette, b. March 29, 1897.

5403 FRANCIS^o P. CHESBROUGH, m. Addie McCormick. Children:

- 5408 Helen; 5409, William, and 5410, Erwin.

5404 AARON^o C. CHESBROUGH, m. Mattie Miltimore. Children:

- 5411 Grace, b. July 5, 1889, Toledo, Ohio.
- 5412 Harold Alonzo, b. Oct. 17, 1891, West Brome, Canada.
- 5413 Aaron Milton, b. Aug. 2, 1895, Toledo, Ohio.

5376 MARY^o PHYNETT CHESBROUGH, m. Oct. 25, 1842, Byron, Kent P. O., Mich., Ira T. Hatch (son of Ira and Clarissa [Smith] Hatch), b. Feb. 19, 1814, Brighton, N. Y. Children (b., m. and live in Grand Rapids, Mich.):

- +5414 Julia Mary, b. June 19, 1844; m. Edward H. Hunt.
- 5415 Helen Clarissa, b. June 25, 1849; d. June 4, 1860.
- +5416 Ira Chesebrough, b. Feb. 11, 1852.
- 5417 Anna Cora, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Jan. 22, 1877.
- +5418 Ida McClellan, b. Jan. 8, 1862; m. Oct. 23, 1883, Charles Pratt Rathbone.

5414 JULIA^o MARY HATCH, m. Oct. 19, 1869, Grand Rapids, Mich., by Rev. J. P. Tustin, Edward H. Hunt. Children:

- 5419 Alfred Hatch, b. April 19, 1871.

- 5420 Helen, b. March 9, 1876.
5421 Woolsey Welles, b. Sept. 18, 1878.
- 5416 IRA^o CHESBROUGH HATCH, m. Sept. 14, 1876, by Rev. J. Morgan Smith, Adelaide Portia Warrall, d. June 22, 1893. Children:
- 5422 Annie Portia Louise, b. Aug. 9, 1877.
5423 Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1879.
5424 Irene Chesebrough, b. Nov. 16, 1887.
- 5418 IDA^o M. CHESBROUGH, m. Charles P. Rathbone. Child:
- 5425 Lansing K., b. Dec. 31, 1885.
- 5361 ISAAC^o MARKS CHESBROUGH, b. March 14, 1786, North Adams, Mass.; m. (1) 1812, Phrania Jones, b. March 31, 1789, near Baltimore, Md.; d. there Nov. 9, 1828; he removed in 1853 to Pekin, N. Y., and was a farmer. Children (b. in Baltimore, Md.):
- +5426 Ellis Sylvester, b. July 6, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1886.
+5427 Isaac Collins, b. Dec. 14, 1814; d. Jan. 28, 1893.
5428 Infant, d. June 26, 1816.
5429 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1816; d. Oct. 9, 1848.
+5430 Lewis Reese, b. Sept. 12, 1818; d. April, 1877; m. Sarah D. Shepard.
5431 Martha Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1820; d. Sept., 1883; m. 1865, John Wolcott.
5432 Rev. George W., b. Nov. 27, 1821; d. 1900; lived in Sheridan, N. Y.
+5433 Phrania Joanna, b. Jan. 27, 1824; d. April, 1898, St. Louis, Mo.; m. L. C. Watkins.
+5434 Samuel Kennedy J., b. March 9, 1826; m. Ann E. Morrison.
5435 Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 3, 1828; d. July 27, 1829.
- 5361 ISAAC^o M. CHESBROUGH, m. (2) 1829, Elizabeth Dougherty; m. (3) Mary Jones (cousin of Phrania); m. (4) Mary Allen. He was a Civil Engineer; his services were enlisted by the Baltimore and Ohio, the New York and Harlem, the Boston and Providence, and many other railroads.
- 5426 ELLIS^o SYLVESTER CHESBROUGH, b. July 6, 1813, Baltimore County, Md.; d. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 23, 1837, Baltimore, Md., Elizabeth Ann Freyer (dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Freyer) of Baltimore; he was President of American Society of Civil Engineers, and was Chief Engineer of West Division of Aqueduct, New York City. Children:
- +5436 Isaac Sumpter, b. Jan. 19, 1839.
+5437 Henry Freyer, b. Sept. 19, 1840, Totness, S. C.
5438 Infant, d. in infancy.

5439 Lewis Collins, b. Sept. 5, 1842, Baltimore, Md.; d. Feb. 29, 1844, Cambria, N. Y.
 +5440 Ellis Sylvester, b. Feb. 12, 1849.

5436 ISAAC^o SUMPTER CHESBROUGH, m. March 4, 1882, Chicago, Ill., Mary Dignan, b. Feb. 20, 1860, Chicago, Ill. Child:

5441 Bessie, b. Oct. 9, 1883.

Live in Chicago, Ill.

5437 HENRY^o FREYER CHESBROUGH, m. Mary G——. Child:

5442 Harry, who is a Civil Engineer.

5440 ELLIS^o SYLVESTER CHESBROUGH, JR., m. Mary Tebbetta. Child:

5443 Elizabeth.

Lived in West Newton, Mass., in 1900.

5427 ISAAC^o COLLINS CHESBROUGH, m. Dec. 26, 1838, Pittsfield, Mass., Harriet Pomeroy (dau. of Lemuel) of Pittsfield, d. 1875. He was a Civil Engineer; was owner of the Copake Iron Works, Copake, Columbia County, N. Y., where he d.; was Chief Engineer of the Ohio River Road until 1861; served during the Civil War, under Gen. Buel's command. "All this family were members of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Isaac Collins Chesbrough was Warden of the Church of St. John in the Wilderness, which was built in 1852 by members of his own and his wife's family; he was a life member of the Western Society of Engineers."

+5444 Collins, b. Dec. 24, 1840; d. 1892, in Texas; unmarried.

5445 Chester Dewey, b. Nov. 16, 1842; d. 1876, Copake, N. Y.

+5446 Fanny Pomeroy, b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. Rev. E. S. Peck.

5444 COLLINS^o CHESBROUGH; served through the Civil War, Major of Cavalry, Volunteers, State of New York; was Civil Engineer, and lived and d. in Texas.

5446 FANNY^o POMEROY CHESBROUGH, m. Rev. Edward S. Peck, d. 1883; no children; she remains his widow, and lives at Copake Iron Works, New York.

5430 LEWIS^o REESE CHESBROUGH, m. Feb. 10, 1841, Sarah Dawes Shepard (only child of Silas Shepard) of Taunton, Mass.; d. 1895. He was a commission merchant and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

5447 Augustus Shepard, b. Jan. 25, 1842; unmarried.

5448 Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1843; m. William H. Bent of Taunton, Mass.

5449 Silas Shepard, b. May 31, 1845; d. unmarried.

5450 Lewis Reese, b. Feb. 24, 1847; d. young.

5433 PHRANLA^a JOANNA CHESBROUGH, m. 1847, Luke C. Watkins. Children:

Elizabeth, Jane, Anna (twin of Jane), Harry C.

Lived in St. Louis, Mo., in 1900.

5434 SAMUEL^a KENNEDY JENNINGS CHESBROUGH, b. March 9, 1826, Baltimore, Md.; m. Feb. 6, 1848, Rochester, N. Y., Ann Eliza Morrison (dau. of John and Chloe [Denison] Morrison of Forrestville, N. Y.), b. June 25, 1827, Sheridan, N. Y. He removed to Chicago, Ill., and is publishing agent of Free Methodist Publishing House in Chicago, where he still lives. Children:

+5455 John Morrison, b. March 26, 1850, Forrestville, N. Y.; lives in St. Louis, Mo.

+5456 Isaac Marks, b. May 9, 1852; m. Lulu Dickson.

+5457 Mary, b. June 29, 1854; m. Herbert C. Nash.

5458 Emma, b. May 8, 1856, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; unmarried.

+5459 George Roberts, b. Feb. 11, 1862; m. Sarah C. Beil.

5460 Lewis Carlton, b. July 25, 1864; d. Aug. 31, 1864.

5455 JOHN^a MORRISON CHESBROUGH, m. Oct. 22, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Leaycraft, b. March 30, 1851, New York City. Children (b. in St. Louis, Mo.):

5461 Grace Leaycraft, b. Sept. 20, 1878; d. May 25, 1885.

5462 Royal Sylvester, b. Jan. 20, 1884; d. Feb. 25, 1884.

5456 ISAAC^a MARKS CHESBROUGH, b. in South Pekin, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1826, Tuscaloosa, Ala., Lulu Dickson, b. April 27, 1864, Alabama; live in Chicago, Ill. Child:

5463 Harold Thompson, b. Nov. 3, 1888.

5457 MARY^a CHESBROUGH, b. South Pekin, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Rochester, N. Y., Herbert C. Nash. Children (b. in Sac City, Iowa):

5464 George Chesbrough, b. Aug. 19, 1884.

5465 Collins Sylvester, b. April 29, 1887.

5466 Robert Benedict, b. April 20, 1889.

5467 Garnett Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1891.

5468 Margaret Emma, b. Oct. 18, 1893.

5459 GEORGE^a ROBERTS CHESBROUGH, b. South Pekin, N. Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1885, Sarah Celestia Beil of Hamburg, Pa.; live in St. Louis, Mo. Children:

5469 Walter Byrne, b. April 10, 1888.

- 5470 Lucille. b. July 24, 1890.
 5471 John William, b. June 20, 1895.

5362 JACOB¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 1, 1811, Sabrina Baldwin (dau. of Silas and Priscilla [Cary] Baldwin). Child:

- 5472 Sophronia, d. May 15, 1884, *m.* 72 years; m. (1) 1832, Catlin Tracy (son of Festus and Elizabeth [Conkey] Catlin Tracy), b. 1807, d. July 22, 1847; had no children; lived in Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. She m. (2) 185—, Amos Smith, who d. 1870, and adopted Sophronia Jane Tracy, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1841; m. Jan. 26, 1862, Fulton, Oswego County, N. Y.. Rev. James Minton Pullman, b. Aug. 21, 1845, Portland, Chatauqua County, N. Y. Child:

Frederic Albert, b. Aug. 22, 1868; live in Lynn, Mass.

SABRINA BALDWIN (widow of Jacob¹ Chesebrough, 5362) m. (2) Feb. 27, 1814, James Livingstone of Canton, N. Y. Children:

- Louisa, m. ——— Johnson of Canton, N. Y.
 Lorain, m. ——— Conkey of Canton, N. Y.
 Charlotte, m. Amasa Burns of Canton, N. Y.
 Henrietta, d. ———
 Elizabeth, d. ———
 Loretta.
 J. Baldwin, m. and lived in Canton, N. Y., in 1901.

1003 OLIVER¹ CHESEBROUGH (Sylvester², 267S), b. North Kingston, R. I.; d. Sept. 11, 1832, Adams, Mass.; m. Lavina Aldrich (dau. of Noah and Tabitha [Inman] Aldrich) of Gloucester, R. I.; b. March 17, 1760, Gloucester, R. I.; d. before 1825. Children:

- +5473 Oliver, m. Olive Mason.
 5474 Michah; was a merchant in Adams, 1824.
 +5475 David, d. Dec., 1836.
 5476 Nancy.

1003 OLIVER¹ CHESEBROUGH was a private in Capt. Levi Brown's Company, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire County, Mass.) Regiment; was detached Oct. 30, 1781, and joined Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

5473 OLIVER¹ CHESEBROUGH, JR., m. 1809, Olive Mason (dau. of Nathan and Roby [Wood] Mason); the family removed to Rome, N. Y., from Manchester, Vt. Children:

- +5477 Mehitable Mason, b. May 25, 1810; m. Shuebal Wilmarth.
 5478 Mason, b. July 5, 1812; killed by an explosion in Rome.
 +5479 Jerome, b. May 25, 1815; m. ———
 5480 Catherine L., b. July 15, 1825; m. Feb. 24, 1850, George Pad-dock Robbins of Lee, Oneida County, N. Y.

5479 JEROME^s CHESBROUGH. Children:

George, Mason, Frank, Callie, Rosa and Nina.

Lived in Markesan, Wis.

"Jerome^s Chesebro, age 46 years, commissioned First Lieutenant March 22, 1862, to rank from March 8, 1862, and died May 3, 1863, at Grand Gulf, Miss; Company S. Eleventh Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers; residence Markesan, Green Lake County, Wis. In same company, his sons—George^s W. Chesebro, Corporal, age 21; Mason^s Chesebro, private, age 21; both mustered out with the company."

5477 MERITABEL^s M. CHESBROUGH, m. April 29, 1830, Pownal, Vt., Shubal Wilmarth, Jr. (both of Adams, Mass.), b. April 4, 1809, Stamford, Vt. Children (b. in Adams):

5487 Shubal Mason, m. Ella Ware of Markesan, Wis.

5488 George Mason, d. Jan. 9, 1836, a. 4 years.

5475 DAVID^s CHESBROUGH, m. (1) Nov. 17, 1803, Cheshire, Mass., Nancy Jones of Cheshire; he m. (2) July 5, 1818, Jane Ralya, b. Nov. 30, 1799. They lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; he was Major in War of 1812, and a Professor of Military Tactics. Children of first marriage:

5490 Henry; 5491, Laura; 5492, Jerome; 5493, David; 5494, Nancy (twin of David).

Children of second marriage:

5496 Jerome, b. Feb. 5, 1820; m. Charlotte Jackson of Newark, N. J.

5497 George W., b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. 1849, Catherine Donaldson. Child:

5498 Laura May, m. June 29, 1897, Seth D. Godfrey of Brooklyn, N. Y.

JANE (widow of DAVID) CHESBROUGH m. (2) 1841, Rev. Waterman Carver.

1006 ELISHA^s CHESBROUGH (Sylvester^s, 267S), d. 1835, Springwater, N. Y.; m. Jan. 26, 1787, Adams, Mass., Sarah Yaw, b. Sept. 22, 1767. Children (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

+5499 Sylvester, m. Elizabeth Edwards.

+5500 Sarah, b. March 23, 1792; d. March 9, 1860, Pulaski, Mich.

+5501 Charlotte, b. July 14, 1794; d. Aug. 8, 1895, Palmyra, N. Y., in her 102d year.

+5502 Daniel, b. Oct. 25, 1795; m. Tabitha Guile.

+5503 Stephen, b. March 15, 1797; m. twice.

+5504 Hiram, b. Jan. 9, 1799; d. 1836; m. Catherine Filea.

- 5505 Eliza, b. March 16, 1802; m. Eathon Grover.
 5506 Elisha, b. Jan. 15, 1804; m. Sept. 8, 1825, Pownal, Vt., Olive Waterman.
 5507 Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1806; m. Oct. 19, 1828, Pownal, Vt., John Parks.
 +5508 Maria, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Dec. 28, 1885; m. Milton Holmes.
 5509 Sophia, b. May 11, 1811; m. John Thorn.

5499 SYLVESTER' CHESEBROUGH, m. March 5, 1809, Pownal, Vt., Elizabeth Edwards, b. in Stamford, Vt. Children:

- 5510 Homer; 5511, Jerome; 5512, Hiram; 5513, Henry; 5514, Edwin;
 5515 Elisha; 5516, Eliza E., m. ——— Stiles.
 5517 Jane, m. ——— Simon; live in Pulaski, Mich.
 5518 Minerva, m. ——— De Forest; live in Pulaski, Mich.

5500 SARAH' CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 11, 1811, Pownal, Vt., Warner J. Hodge, b. March 16, 1794, Adams, Mass.; d. Aug. 31, 1850; "they removed to Jackson County, Mich., early in the thirties." Children (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

- +5519 Homer Anson, b. April 10, 1812; d. Oct. 20, 1854, Concord, Mich.
 +5520 Caroline Lomira, b. July 23, 1814; d. Aug. 26, 1874, South Haven, Mich.
 5521 Jane Eliza, b. Aug. 2, 1817; d. March 30, 1897; unmarried.
 +5522 Mary Lovina, b. June 16, 1819, Stamford, Vt.
 +5523 Hiram Chesebrough, b. Feb. 22, 1821; d. March 20, 1897; m. Ella Crittenden.
 5524 Henry Stead, b. Jan. 21, 1823; d. in infancy.
 5525 Horatio Nelson, b. June 22, 1824; m. and has three children.
 5526 Milton Holmes, b. Nov. 12, 1825; d. Aug. 24, 1896; m. and had one child.
 5527 Sarah Maria, b. June 26, 1827; d. young.
 +5528 Sarah Adaline, b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. March 22, 1902, Union City, Mich.

5519 HOMER' ANSON HODGE, m. Sept. 9, 1832, Roxana Paine, d. Oct. 26, 1854. Children:

- 5529 Frances E.
 5530 Orville W.; lives in Utah.
 5531 George F.; lives in Utah.

5520 CAROLINE' LOMIRA HODGE, m. March 17, 1830, South Adams, Mass., Almond W. Mason, b. April 5, 1807, Adams, Mass.; d. May 1, 1895, Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

- 5532 Sarah E., m. W. S. Burton; lives in New York City.

- 5533 Mercy Jane.
 5534 Lydia Ann, m. ——— Middlemast; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
 5535 Angeline Monica, m. and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
 5536 Capt. Hiram L., lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
 5537 Cora Jeline, m. ——— Ralph.

5522 MARY⁹ LOVINA HODGE, m. May, 1840, Reuben Barnes, Mobile, Ala.
 Children:

Martha Ann, Frederick E., Hiram L. and Mary Jane.

5523 HIRAM⁹ CHESBROUGH HODGE, m. Sept., 1853, Concord, Mich.,
 Ella A. Crittenden; live in Jackson, Mich. Children:

Homer D. and Herbert A.

5528 SARAH⁹ ADALINE HODGE, m. Oct. 4, 1854, Pulaski, Mich., Dr.
 Timothy Baker (his second wife), b. Sept. 16, 1816, Seneca County, N. Y.;
 d. Feb. 20, 1898, Union City, Mich.; was Senior Warden of Grace Church
 in that city. Children (b. in St. John's, Mich.):

- 5544 Francis Warner, b. May 27, 1859; m. Sept. 27, 18—9, Mertie
 Talbooth; lives in Muncie, Ind.
 5545 Robert H., b. March 3, 1863; lives in Chicago, Ill.
 5546 Henry.
 5547 Janet E., b. March 10, 1866; m. Nov. 24, 1891, W. D. Bennett;
 lives in Union City, Mich.

5501 CHARLOTTE⁹ CHESBROUGH, m. 1808 (aged 14 years), Salmon Hath-
 away, b. Providence, R. I.; d. 1834. Children (b. in Palmyra, N. Y.):

- 5548 John.
 5549 Cynthia, m. James Fields.
 5550 Sophia, m. Henry Jenner.
 5551 Mary Jane, m. Henry Nottingham.
 5552 George.
 5553 Henry.
 5554 Charles G. (living in 1900).

5502 DANIEL⁹ CHESBROUGH, m. Tabitha Guile. Children:

- 5556 Sarah, m. ——— Walters.
 5557 Elect, m. ——— Culver. Child:
 Daniel, lives in Mosherville, Mich.
 5558 Ambrose.
 5559 Stephen.
 5560 Hannah, m. ——— Buck.

5503 STEPHEN⁹ CHESBROUGH, d. in Pulaski, Mich.; m. (1) July 23,

1820, Pownal, Vt., Eunice Livermore, b. Dec. 2, 1796, Stamford, Vt.; both of Adams, Mass.; he m. (2) ————. Children of first marriage:

- 5561 Alexander, b. Feb. 24, 1821; d. 1886, Mineral Park, Ariz.
- 5562 Celestia.
- 5563 Lucy, m. Niles Rathbone.
- +5564 Mary Eliza, m. Charles Scribner.
- 5565 Cynthia, m. Alexander Scribner.
- 5566 Hiram.

Children of second marriage:

Frank and John; live in Decatur, Mich.

5561 ALEXANDER^o CHESEBROUGH, m. 1830, Jane Rowell, b. 1823, Maidstone, Essex County, Vt.; d. April 16, 1899, Eau Claire, Wis. Children (b. in Ossian, Livingston County, N. Y.):

- +5569 Emory, b. Oct. 7, 1843; m. 1874, Lilian Wampole.
- +5570 Alexander Jerome, b. July 6, 1845.
- +5571 Mary Eliza, b. March 31, 1847.
- 5572 Emily Jane, b. July 6, 1849; lives in Eau Claire, Wis.

5569 EMORY^o CHESEBROUGH, m. L. Wampole; he served in Civil War; is an astronomer and phrenologist. Children:

Delbert, Fletcher, Emory, Alton, Minnie, Cora and Lottie.

5570 ALEXANDER^o J. CHESEBROUGH, m. 1866, Henrietta Cole; he served in Civil War. Child:

- 5579 Georgiana, b. Oct. 31, 1868.

5571 MARY^o E. CHESEBROUGH, m. 1876, Clarence Brown. Children:

- 5580 Mildred Burleigh, b. 1877.
- 5581 Emery Chesebrough, b. 1879; drowned Nov. 13, 1894.
- 5582 Dot, b. 1881.
- 5583 George Henry, b. 1885.

5564 MARY^o ELIZA CHESEBROUGH, b. in Springwater, N. Y.; m. 1847, Dansville, N. Y., Charles Scribner (son of Samuel and Silence Scribner), b. 1823, West Sparta, N. Y.; live in Pulaski, Jackson County, N. Y. Children:

- 5584 Jennie R., b. March 31, 1848; m. Levant Hunt of Quincy, Mich.
- 5585 Kate L., b. 1850; m. Walter Malloch.

5504 HIRAM^o CHESEBROUGH, m. Catherine Files of Mobile, Ala.; in 1830 removed to Mobile and was a commission merchant. Child:

- 5589 Sarah.

5598 **MARIA**¹ **CHESEBROUGH**, m. June 17, 1825, Milton Homes, 5. April 22, 1895; d. Oct. 20, 1849. Children:

- 5591 Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1827; lives in Pulaski, Mich.
- 5592 Myron, b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. Oct. 27, 1850.
- 5593 Eveline, b. May 3, 1831.
- 5594 Sarah, b. June 17, 1833.
- 5595 Warner, b. May 9, 1835; d. Oct., 1869.
- 5596 Melissa, b. Oct. 8, 1837; unmarried; lives in Mosherville, Mich.
- 5597 John W., b. Jan. 21, 1840.
- +5598 Eugenia, b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. Norman Gibbs, Aug. 4, 1861.
- 5599 Emily, b. Feb. 8, 1844.
- 5600 William, b. Jan. 10, 1846.
- 5601 Francis, b. Jan. 5, 1849.

5598 **EUGENIA**¹ **CHESEBROUGH**, m. Norman Gibbs. Children:

- 5602 Jennie H., d. April 10, 1862.
- 5603 Nellie A., b. Aug. 4, 1866.
- 5604 Milton E., b. Dec. 28, 1870.
- 5605 Tyler M., b. Feb. 19, 1879.

Live in Wayland, Steuben County, N. Y.

1008 **NATHANIEL**¹ **CHESEBROUGH** (Sylvester¹, 267S), d. March, 1839, North Adams, Mass.; m. Sally Bedell of Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. April 23, 1852, widow, age 78 years, Manchester, Vt. Children:

- +5607 Elisha, b. Granville, N. Y.; d. March 5, 1882, in his 88th year.
- 5608 Esther, m. Otis Whitman, 1818.
- +5609 Eliza, m. Henry Brown.
- +5610 William B., b. June 3, 1800; d. Oct. 30, 1844.
- 5611 Chad B., m. Polly Allen.
- +5612 Isaac, d. Aug. 15, 1891, Northampton, Mass., \approx 87 years.
- +5613 Sylvester, b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. Jan. 23, 1887, North Adams.
- 5614 Harriet, m. John Gregor.
- +5615 Freelove, m. Stephen B. Youngs.
- 5616 Nathaniel, d. Dec. 21, 1871, \approx 55 years.
- 5617 Lydia, unmarried.
- 5618 Sarah, d. \approx 15 years.
- 5619 and 5620 Twins, d. young.

5607 **ELISHA**¹ **CHESEBROUGH** of Adams, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1816, Pownal, Vt., Polly Smith (dau. of Nathan and Jennie [Wilson] Smith) of Williamstown, Mass.; d. in Williamstown, \approx 99 years. Children (b. in Granville, N. Y.):

- +5621 Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1818; m. Warner Church.
- +5622 Eliza Ann, m. Turner P. Ostrander.

- +5623 Edwin, m. twice; lives in Cheshire, Mass.
- +5624 Albert W., b. 1824; d. 1866.
- +5625 Marvin, b. 1824; m. Emily Forbush.
- +5626 Martin Van Buren, d. 1896, in his 57th year.
- +5627 Melissa, m. Thomas Johnson.
- 5628 James Henry, d. unmarried.
- 5629 William, d. young.

5621 JANE^o CHESEBROUGH, m. Warner Church, b. in Vermont; served in the Civil War. Children:

- +5630 Emma, m. (1) Irving Wyman of Oswego, N. Y.; m. (2) Daniel Boone of New York.
- 5631 Eugenia, m. James Chapman, 1862.
- 5632 Helen, m. Sept. 26, 1873, John Henry McCartney.
- 5633 Homer, m. Sarah Cady.

5630 EMMA^o BOONE. Children:

- 5634 William.
- 5635 Louisa.
- 5636 Josephine.

5637 EUGENIA^o WYMAN (dau. of Emma^o [Church] Wyman), m. Aug. 17, 1874, William G. Coleman, of the United States Treasury Department, Washington.

5622 ELIZA^o ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. Turner P. Ostrander of Syracuse, N. Y. Child:

- 5638 Homer, m. Lucy Butler of North Adams, Mass.; lives in Syracuse, N. Y. Child:
- 5639 Charles Turner.

5623 EDWIN^o CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Mary Holland; m. (2) Aruna Field of Cheshire, Mass. Children:

- 5640 William.
- 5641 Edwin S.

5627 MELISSA^o CHESEBROUGH, m. Thomas Johnson. Children:

- 5642 Mary, m. Charles Madden.
- 5643 Susan, m. David W. Hazlitt (5686S).
- 5644 Louise.

5624 ALBERT^o W. CHESEBROUGH, m. 1843, Adams, Mass., Miriam Bracie (dau. of William and Louise Bracie), d. July 18, 1886, in 62d year. Children (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

- 5645 Helen, b. 1844.

- +5646 Ann Janet, b. 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1868.
 +5647 James H., b. 1847; m. (1) 1871, Ruth Baxter; m. (2) ———
 5648 Charles, b. 1853; d. Nov. 19, 1895, Albany, N. Y.
 5649 Walter, b. 1855.
 5650 Loretta, b. 1860; m. Dec. 26, 1883, Dallas E. Anthony.
 5651 Frances, b. 1862; d. March 30, 1864.

- 5646 ANN^o JANET CHESEBROUGH, m. 1866, Charles T. Evans. Child:
 +5652 Adah A., b. March 7, 1867; m. Dec. 15, 1885, Charles E. Stewart (2933N).

- 5647 JAMES^o H. CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Ruth Baxter; m. (2) Aug. 2, 1882, Cora Chilson. Child of first marriage:

- +5653 Frances E., b. Aug. 25, 1873.

Children of second marriage:

- 5654 Florence J., b. 1883.
 5655 Minnie L., b. 1885; d. 1886.
 5656 Carrie S., b. 1888.

- 5652 ADAM^{1o} A. EVANS, m. Charles E. Stewart. Children:

- 5659 Evans, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
 5660 Dudley, b. Nov. 11, 1891.

Live in Westerly, R. I.

- 5653 FRANCES^{1o} E. CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 27, 1895, Fred W. Field.
 Child:

- 5661 Malcom, b. July 29, 1896.

- 5625 MARVIN^o CHESEBROUGH, m. May 18, 1845, Emily Forbush, b. 1826.
 Children (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

- +5662 Homer, b. Sept. 2, 1846.
 5663 Elizabeth, d. 1863.
 5664 Mary E., d. Sept. 25, 1862, in her 9th year.

- 5662 HOMER^o CHESEBRO, m. Sept. 21, 1869, Sarah S. Prouty, b. Dec. 5, 1853, Stamford, Vt. Children (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

- 5665 Minnie, b. June 13, 1873; d. 1877.
 5666 John Langdon, b. July 13, 1878; d. Aug. 17, 1878.

5626 MARTIN^s VAN BUREN CHESEBROUGH, m. Olive Bennett, d. Sept. 30, 1880, in 51st year, North Adams, Mass. Children:

- 5667 Albert M., lives in Glens Falls.
- 5668 Harry T.
- 5669 Elisha B., d. Jan. 17, 1879, in his 27th year.
- 5670 Daughter, m. W. W. McDonald of Cheshire, Mass.

5609 ELIZA^s CHESEBROUGH, m. Harry Brown. Children:

Esra and Caleb.

5611 CHAD^s BROWN CHESEBROUGH, m. Polly Allen. Children:
Morell, Stephen and Lyddy Ann.

5610 WILLIAM^s BRADLE CHESEBROUGH, m. Sylvina Haskins, b. Aug., 1802; d. March 29, 1842. Children:

- +5676 Adaliza Amelia, b. May 5, 1826; m. William Hazlett.
- +5677 Henry Otis, b. Dec. 12, 1828; d. Aug. 21, 1895.
- 5678 John, d. a. 1 year.
- 5679 James, d. young.
- 5680 George Haskinson, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Lucy Scott.
- 5681 William.
- 5682 Alfred, b. March 25, 1842; m. Marion Towle of Savoy, Mass.
- +5683 Albert, b. March 25, 1842 (twin of above); m. Phebe Carter.
- 5684 Harriet, b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Sept. 20, 1865, Henry Martin Hall; lives in Brockton, Mass. Children:
 - 5693 Francis Fowler, b. April 25, 1867; m. March 3, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Curtis.
 - 5694 Jessie Imogene, b. Sept. 30, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1895, William Finnegan.
 - 5695 Wells Harvey, b. Jan. 14, 1872.
 - 5696 Wells Albert, b. Dec. 9, 1877.
 - 5697 Ethel, b. Dec. 4, 1878.

5676 ADALIZA^s AMELIA CHESEBRO, m. William Hazlett, b. 1821, Scotland; removed to North Adams in 1834; was a soldier in Civil War, Massachusetts Volunteers; living in North Adams, Mass. Children:

- 5685 Mary S.
- 5686 David W., m. Susan Johnson (5643S).
- 5687 Emma E.
- 5688 H. H.

5677 HENRY^s OTIS CHESEBRO, m. Mary Ann Terry. Children:

Charles F., Ida, Sidney, James, Herbert and Mary.

5683 ALBERT^d W. CHESBROUGH, m. Phebe Carter of Adams, b. May 22, 1847.
Children:

- 5689 Leonard A.
- 5690 Rev. J. Wallace, a graduate of Brown University.
- 5691 Charles H.
- 5692 Mary E.

5612 ISAAC^d CHESBROUGH, m. Sept. 16, 1827, Hannah Alden, Pownal, Vt.; both of Adams, Mass.; she d. Nov. 20, 1887, in 79th year, North Adams, Mass. Children:

- 5698 Lewis H., m. Hannah Clarke; lived in Volney, N. Y. Child:
Isaac.
- 5699 Alvin, d. 1893; m. Deborah Mayett.
- 5700 Daughter, d. young.
- 5701 Sarah, m. Elmer Peck.
- 5702 Minnie, m. ——— Patton; live in Pittsfield, Me.

5613 SYLVESTER^d CHESBROUGH, m. Sept. 30, 1830, Lydia Dinsmore, b. Nov. 21, 1810, Conway, Mass.; d. Jan. 6, 1895, North Adams, Mass. Children:

- 5703 John D., b. July 26, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1843.
- 5704 Monroe, b. Jan. 27, 1836; unmarried.
- 5705 Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1838; m. Jerome Ketchum.
- 5706 Dwight, b. May 23, 1841; m. Geneva Welch.
- +5707 Chad Brown, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. March 27, 1895.
- 5708 Laura E., b. Dec. 10, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1852.

5707 CHAD^d BROWN CHESBROUGH, m. July 5, 1862, Martha Jane Fraleysburgh. He enlisted in Civil War Sept. 19, 1862, Forty-ninth Massachusetts Regiment, and was Corporal, Company D, Sixty-first Regiment; served through the War. Children (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

- 5709 Ida Bell, b. May 9, 1865; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Andrew McAdoo.
- 5710 George Andrews, b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. Aug. 29, 1888, Mary E. Severance.
- 5711 Merrett Edmund, b. Jan. 7, 1870; m. June 1, 1895, Mary Doyle.
- 5712 John Dwight, b. June 5, 1874; m. 1898, Mabel Shuttleworth.
Child:
Philip.
- 5713 Daniel S., b. March 3, 1882.

5615 FREELOVE^d CHESBROUGH, m. Stephen B. Youngs of Adams, Mass. Children:

- 5714 Arthur.
- 5715 John.

- 5716 Jane, m. ——— Brown.
 5717 Clarissa, m. Jenks Kimball.
 5718 Caroline E., d. July 27, 1856, in her 17th year.

1010 MARY⁶ CHESEBROUGH, (Sylvester⁵, 267S), m. Oct. 13, 1804, Elisha Cowan of Adams, Mass. Children:

- 5719 Sabrina, m. William Davis of "Poponuse Corners," Wayne County, N. Y.
 5720 Egbert.

1012 ELIHU⁶ CHESEBROUGH (Sylvester⁵, 267S), m. Jan. 7, 1796, North Adams, Mass., Anne Chase (dau. of Benjamin Chase of Dartmouth, Mass.), b. March 20, 1776; d. Feb. 1, 1799; he m. (2) Nov. 29, 1804, Adams, Mass., Lydia Eddy of Adams. Children of first marriage (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

- +5735 Martha, b. Dec. 26, 1797; unmarried.
 5736 Cynthia, b. March 6, 1796; m. ——— Crandall.
 5737 Elihu.

5735 Martha⁶ Chesebrough was a Quakeress and is buried in Dr. Ira N. Mason's plot in Adams (Mass.) Cemetery. Her Will was proved in Pittsfield, Mass., May 22, 1851, and says: "To my sister, Cynthia Crandall; to Caroline L. Mason of Cheshire, Mass., wife of Almond W. Mason."

1029S JAMES⁶ CHESEBROUGH (James⁵, 275S), d. March 24, 1848, *a.* 86 years 2 months 24 days; m. Nancy Larkin, d. Feb. 11, 1850, *a.* 87 years; both buried in Alden, N. Y. He served in War of 1812; honorably discharged Feb. 27, 1815. Children:

- +5738 Jabez, b. April 25, 1785; d. Aug. 3, 1852.
 +5739 James, b. March 2, 1787; d. March 24, 1854, Alden, N. Y.
 +5740 Lucy, b. Nov. 28, 1788; m. B. Runnels.
 +5741 Polly, b. Feb. 28, 1790-91; d. Oct. 31, 1867; m. Stephen Jordan.
 +5742 John Larkin, b. June 9, 1793; m. (1) Orilla Fairbanks.
 +5743 Enos, b. Nov. 9, 1795; m. Sally Burdick.
 +5744 Zebulon, b. Jan. 14, 1798; d. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Lucinda Fenner.
 5744a Son, b. Dec. 12, 1800.
 5744b Susannah, b. March 30, 1802.
 5744c Abigail, b. Aug. 24, 1804; m. Hallet Greenman.
 +5745 Nathan, b. Jan. 2, 1807; d. Oct. 15, 1861; m. twice.

5738 JAMES⁶ CHESEBROUGH, m. and had Polly and Miles, and then he joined the Mormons.

5739 JAMES⁶ CHESEBROUGH, d. in Alden, N. Y.; m. Sally Foster, d. May 12, 1880, *a.* 88 years, Alden, N. Y. Children (b. in Dutchess County, N. Y.):

- Sally, b. June 22, 1813; m. June 15, 1839, Orlando Bridgman.

James Lewis, b. March 13, 1815; d. March, 1880; m. Eliza Sherman; had eleven children.

Horace, b. May 11, 1818; d. 1880.

Ira M., b. Feb. 5, 1821; d. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Jane Cudderbeck.

Electa, b. March 10, 1824; d. May 6, 1854; m. Stephen Hunt.

Darwin Randolph, b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1866, Maggie Carney. Children:

Iva Isabel, b. Sept. 17, 1867; d. March 26, 1869.

Daughter, b. Dec. 19, 1882; d. young.

Nellie Maggie, b. May 15, 1871; m. June 19, 1890, Charles Rupp of Marilla, N. Y. Children:

Carl Darwin, b. Feb. 19, 1891, Alden, N. Y.

Clair Frederick, b. Oct. 12, 1892, Alden, N. Y.

Neva Maggie, b. Dec. 21, 1898, Harrisburg, Pa.

5740 LUCY¹ CHESEBROUGH RUNNELS (James¹ Chesebrough, 1029S). Children:

Nancy, m. ——— Wheeler; Chrischance and Eunice.

5741 POLLY¹ and STEPHEN JORDAN. Children:

Stephen, Samuel, Henry, James, David, Aurilla, Harriet, Chauncey, Hannah, Charles R., and Kate J., who m. ——— Chamberlain and lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

5742 JOHN¹ LARKIN CHEASEBRO (of James and Nancy); was a Baptist; m. (1) Orilla Fairbanks. Children (b. in Madison County, N. Y.):

+5742a John L., Jr., b. June 14, 1817; d. Sept. 26, 1892; m. Patience Wheeler.

+5742b Joseph, b. April 17, 1820; m. Antoinette Joslyn.

+5742c James E., b. Aug. 5, 1822; d. Dec. 23, 1891, Alden, N. Y.; m. Rosamond Estabrook.

+5742d Jabez, m. Mary Ingersol.

+5742e Jared, d. Oct. 21, 1865, æ. 31 years; m. Mary Rogers.

+5742f Orilla, m. Ansel Fenner.

5742a JOHN¹ LARKIN CHEASEBRO, JR., was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a Commissioner; m. Nov. 22, 1841, Patience Penelope Wheeler, b. June 29, 1819. Children (b. in Cortland, Ill.):

Daughter, d. young.

Omar Delos, b. Oct. 12, 1844; d. Nov. 22, 1873; was Professor of Mathematics and Lightning Calculation in Iron City College, Pittsburg, Pa.

Amelia Addleide, b. Nov. 22, 1848; m. June 6, 1893, Frank Chesbro, son of Nathan. She is a musical director, and associated in church and temperance work with Frances E. Willard, D. L. Moody and others; lives in Attica, N. Y.

5742b JOSEPH' CHESEBRO (John' L.), m. March 28, 1847, Antoinette Joslyn, b. March 16, 1821; living in Cortland, Ill., 1902. Children:

Orphany, b. March 23, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1866, M. E. Crossett; live in Wellman, Iowa.

Lorinda, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1869, M. Townsend; live in Perry, Iowa.

Lorenzo, b. Nov. 6, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1877, Ida Thompson; live in Keener, Ark.

5742c JAMES' E. CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 25, 1844, Rosamond Estabrook, b. March 5, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1894; he was a dealer in patent rights. Child b. in Alden, N. Y.):

Olivia, b. March 24, 1846; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Robert H. Millar, b. 1842. Children:

Walter, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

Bessie, b. Jan. 10, 1879; m. Feb. 15, 1899, Thomas Cannon.

Alice, b. April 22, 1883.

Live in Cowlesville, N. Y.

5742d JAMES' CHESEBRO (John' L.), m. Mary Ingersol, d. 1901. Children (live in De Kalb City, Ill.):

George, John, Byron, Mamie and Ida, m. ——— Wright.

5742e JARED' CHESEBRO (John' L.), m. Sept. 12, 1858, Mary L. Rogers, in Cortland, Ill. Children (b. in Geneseo Township, Iowa):

+ Heverland Rogers, b. Sept. 10, 1859; lives in Gilroy, Cal.

Orilla Luna, b. July 10, 1861; m. March 4, 1883, George Hancock; lives in Palestine, Tex.

Emma Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1865; m. 1890, Dee Wort; lives in Kearney, Neb.

DR. HEVERLAND R. CHESEBRO m. May 9, 1883, Emma O. Wildey. He graduated March 9, 1881, from the Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

Arthur Wildey, b. Sept. 19, 1886.

Elmer Jared, b. Feb. 11, 1894.

Donald Heverland, b. Jan. 14, 1899, Gilroy, Cal.

5743 ENOS' CHESEBRO, m. Sally Burdick. Children:

Enos and Mary.

5744 ZEBULON' CHESEBRO, m. Lucinda Fenner of Brookfield, N. Y., who d. July 6, 1837. Children:

+ Harry, b. Feb. 22, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1899; m. 1850, Mary Bousier. James, b. Jan. 30, 1820.

Bradley, b. Aug. 24, 1834; m. 1856, Lucinda Reynolds.
Mary, b. July 3, 1817.

HARRY^o CHESEBRO m. Mary Bousier. Children:

+ Samantha, b. July 14, 1853; m. John W. Perry, 1872.
Nancy, b. March 28, 1855; d. Feb. 13, 1857.
Mary Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1857; d. July 8, 1880.

SAMANTHA^o CHESEBRO m. J. Perry. Children:

+ Ella May, b. Oct. 13, 1876; m. Nov. 9, 1895, Chas. Jones.
David Harry, b. Dec. 5, 1878.
Mary Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1880; m. July 16, 1897, Arthur James
Kidder.

ELLA^{oo} MAY PERRY m. Charles Jones. Children:

Mabel, b. May 16, 1896, and Chas. Chester, b. Aug. 9, 1900.

MARY^{oo} ANN PERRY m. A. J. Kidder. Child:

Florence Winifred, b. Nov. 29, 1898.

5745 NATHAN^o CHESEBRO, m. (1) Lucy Herrick, d. Sept. 20, 1847; m. (2)
Sarah Yoemana. Children of first marriage (b. in Alden, N. Y.):

Mariette.

Lydiann.

+5745a Lucy Amanda, b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. Uriah Smith, Feb. 14, 1850.
Elvira.

+5745b Frank, b. Nov. 17, 1838; m. twice.

Joanna.

Adelaide.

Grove.

Children of second marriage:

Charles.

George, b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. 1877, Ella Sisler; live in Spring-
ville, N. Y. Children:

Loren and Frank.

5745a L.^o AMANDA CHESEBRO, m. Uriah Smith, b. March 13, 1825, Wol-
cott, N. Y. Children (b. in Alden, N. Y.):

Deforest, b. July 11, 1852.

Lucy A., b. Jan. 6, 1855; m. ——— Rohrer.

Grove C., b. May 15, 1864.

5745b FRANK^o CHESEBRO, m. (1) Nov. 24, 1863, Nancy Bundy of Marilla,
N. Y., d. April 15, 1867; m. (2) Amelia Addleide Cheasebro (dau. of John
Larkin Cheasebro, Jr.). Child (first marriage):

Grove, b. March 17, 1867, Marilla, N. Y.

1030 HARRIS' CHEESEBROUGH (James', 275S, m. Martha ———; he was a sailor. Children (b. in Hopkinton, R. L.):

- Patty, b. Sept. 19, 1790; m. Lewis Wheeler.
- + Harris, Jr., b. July 13, 1791; m. Fanny Denison.
Lydia, b. July 24, 1794.
- + Samuel Champlin, b. April 13, 1796.
- + Nathan, m. Lydia Downing.
Rhody, m. Cyrus Beebe.
- + Jared, m. Sarah Brown.
Eli, m. Eliza Blanding.
Phebe, m. Lyman Palmer.

HARRIS' CHEESEBROUGH, JR. (Harris', 1030S), b. July 13, 1791, Rhode Island; d. June 26, 1862, aged 70 years 11 months 14 days; m. Fanny Denison (dau. of Nathaniel and Fanny [Shaw?] Denison), b. July 4, 1798, Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 22, 1867, aged 69 years 5 months 1 day. Children:

- + Frances Maria, b. May 22, 1818; d. Nov. 22, 1884; m. W. B. B. Palmer.
Lyman Leroy, b. Feb. 13, 1820.
- + Nathaniel Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1823; d. Nov. 20, 1884; m. Clarissa Sanders.
Mary Arminda, b. April 18, 1826; m. (1) Leroy Palmer; m. (2) Caleb L. Burdick.
Lura, b. June 8, 1829.
Eli, b. April, 1833; d. June 13, 1897; m. Adeline Cheesebrough.
Kil'n Delancy, b. April 17, 1836.
Ann Eliza, b. April 4, 1839; m. Truman Crumb.
Ray, b. April, 1843; d. May 14, 1873; m. Kitty Watson.

FRANCES' MARIA CHEESEBROUGH m. July 1, 1839, Waterman Billings Babcock Palmer (son of Vose and Clarissa [Whitney] Palmer of Stonington, Conn.), b. Dec. 9, 1814; living in Utica, N. Y. Children:

- Lyman Leroy, b. May 27, 1840; d. July 26, 1865; he enlisted in 1861 in the Eighty-first Regiment of New York Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion and was badly wounded.
- Hiram Jared, b. June 17, 1843; m. Amelia Risley; live in Rome, N. Y.; he enlisted in the Eighty-first Regiment of New York Volunteers, Aug. 30, 1862; was wounded.
- Arminda Maria, b. June 27, 1847.
- Henry Randel, b. April 4, 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1849.
- Sarah Lenora, b. June 24, 1862; d. same day.
- Medora Arlouene, b. July 27, 1855; d. July 17, 1878.
- Ellen Florence, b. Nov. 23, 1860.

NATHANIEL' HENRY CHEESEBROUGH (Harris', Jr., Harris', 1030), b. Sept. 8, 1823; m. Clarissa Sanders, b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1898; he was a deaf-

mute and a carpenter by trade; living in Waterville, N. Y. Children (b. in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y.):

- Allie, b. May 1, 1862.
- Frank, b. July 2, 1865; d. July 1, 1887.
- Zayda A., b. Aug. 6, 1871.
- Clara Louise, b. Feb. 3, 1874.
- + George Esek, b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. Anna D. Terry.
- Willie.

GEORGE ESEK CHESEBRO m. March 20, 1892, Anna Dorcas Terry, b. May 2, 1867, Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y.; live in Gloversville, N. Y. Child:

Harold Allyn, b. Jan. 25, 1893; d. March 3, 1893.

SAMUEL^c C. CHESEBRO (Harris^c, 1030), m. and had two sons—William and Tracy; lived in Brookfield, N. Y. Nathan^c Chesebro (Harris, 1030) had son, Jerome; Jared^c Chesebro (Harris, 1030) had son, Hiram, who had son, Alvin.

1031 WILLIAM^c CHESEBRO (James^c, 275), b. Jan. 22, 1764; m. Lydia Pendleton (da. of Benjamin and Lois [Burdick] Pendleton), b. March 7, 1768, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Rhode Island):

- + William, b. Oct. 7, 1789; m. Sarah Jordan.
- + Benjamin Pendleton, b. Feb. 27, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Lydia Greenman.
- Jabish, b. April 4, 1794; d. Jan. 2, 1795.
- + Lydia, b. April 20, 1796; d. March 10, 1866; m. Jehiel Taylor.
- + Paul, b. Aug. 20, 1798; d. 1833, Truxton, N. Y.
- Lois, b. Feb. 14, 1801; d. Aug. 1, 1804.
- David, b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. Oct. 10, 1827; m. Nancy Berton.
- Richard, b. April 3, 1806.
- Maria, b. May 3, 1809; m. Elias Patrick.
- Eliza, b. Aug. 31, 1812 (living in 1900); m. Albert Pierce.

WILLIAM^c CHESEBRO m. Sarah Jordan, b. Feb. 28, 1794. Children (b. in Cortland, N. Y.):

- William, b. Aug. 21, 1813.
- Lois, b. Aug. 30, 1815; m. Gould Murray, Truxton, N. Y.; removed to Wisconsin.
- Caroline, b. March 15, 1817.
- Sophronia, b. Feb. 17, 1819; m. Henry Taylor (son of Lydia C. and Jehiel).
- Lydia, b. Jan. 29, 1821.
- + Harriet, b. Feb. 26, 1823; m. Oct. 11, 1840, Emilius Gurley.
- Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1825.
- Richard, b. Jan. 24, 1828.

HARRIET CHESEBROUGH m. Emilius Gurley. Children:

- Charles E., b. Jan. 25, 1842; d. young.
- Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 17, 1844.
- Sarah P., b. July 4, 1846; d. young.
- + Virginia, b. June 2, 1848; m. B. B. Jones, Oct. 9, 1867.
- John, b. July 8, 1851; d. young.

VIRGINIA GURLEY m. Benton Bushnell Jones of Homer, N. Y. Children:

- Pauline, b. Feb. 22, 1870; m. Fay C. Parsons, June 28, 1896.
- Seymour S., b. June 10, 1873.

Live in Cortland, N. Y.

BENJAMIN¹ PENDLETON CHESEBROUGH (William², 1031), m. Feb. 4, 1816, Lydia Greenman (dau. of Benjamin and Eunice [Billings] Greenman of Rhode Island), b. Dec. 24, 1797. Children (b. in Brookfield, N. Y.):

- + Artemus, b. Oct. 6, 1818; d. March 29, 1848; m. Adaline Clark.
- Benjamin P., Jr., b. March 23, 1820; m. Louise Ashley, Utica, N. Y.
- Henry, b. Jan., 1823; unmarried.
- + Electa, b. Aug. 23, 1826; m. Daniel Edwards.
- + Hiram, b. July 10, 1828; d. Sept., 1893, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. twice.
- + Paul, b. April 27, 1832; m. Jane E. Denison.
- + Eliza M., b. Dec. 13, 1836; m. J. Newton Rauson.
- Richard, b. Dec. 3, 1838; unmarried.

ARTEMUS² CHESEBROUGH m. April 13, 1843, Adaline Clark, b. Feb. 14, 1824, Edmeston, N. Y. Children (b. in Leonardsville, Madison County, N. Y.):

- Helen, b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. James Burdick, Feb. 4, 1863.
- Herbert A., b. Sept. 8, 1845; m. Carrie Remington, b. Dec. 12, 1853.
- Harriet, b. Oct. 6, 1848; d. Oct. 14, 1873.

ELECTA² CHESEBROUGH m. April 16, 1847, Daniel C. Edwards, b. 1819, Rhode Island; d. 1892; removed from New York State to Wisconsin in 1858. Children:

- Fanny, b. May 13, 1849; m. ——— Crandall.
- Janette, b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. ——— Brace. Children:
Frank, Jessie and Leonard.

HIRAM² CHESEBROUGH m. (1) Fannie Still; m. (2) Elizabeth Griffiths; lived and d. in Milwaukee, Wis.

PAUL^o CHESBRO m. Oct. 13, 1856, Jane E. Denison, b. in Brookfield, N. Y.; living in North Brookfield, N. Y. Children:

- + **Dr. Charles Henry**, b. Feb. 25, 1858; m. Jan. 14, 1880, Ella M. Bardeen.
- Herbert**, b. Sept. 1, 1863; m. June 17, 1896, Jennie Rümmele; lives in Sheboygan, Mich.
- Libbie**, b. Oct. 26, 1865; m. Oct. 13, 1886, W. E. Stillman; lives in Meriden, Conn.
- Frank**, b. Dec. 30, 1875.

DR. CHARLES^o H. CHESBRO m. Ella Bardeen; live in Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Children:

Hattie and Charles.

ELIZA^o M. CHESBRO (Benjamin^o P.) m. Oct. 5, 1857, J. Newton Ranson of Utica, N. Y.; live in Sheboygan, Mich. Children:

- Clara E.**, b. Jan. 11, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1879, Fred A. Dennett; one child.
- Julia P.**, b. June 5, 1863; m. Nov. 15, 1890, John R. Dennett; one child.
- Ella A.**, b. Oct. 28, 1870; d. Nov. 8, 1882.
- Antoinette P.**, b. Oct. 4, 1875; m. Aug. 12, 1893, Julian Zillier; one child.

LYDIA^o CHESBRO (William^o, 1031) m. Jehiel Taylor; lived and d. in Cortland, N. Y. Children:

- Henry**, m. Sophronia Chesebro (first cousin).
- Cornelia**, m. ——— Durfey.

PAUL^o CHESBRO (William^o, 1031) m. Sarah Mason (dau. of Oliver and Sarah Mason, who removed from Vermont to New York State in 1813), b. June 20, 1804. Children (b. in Truxton, N. Y.):

- + **Oliver Pendleton**, b. Sept. 12, 1824; m. Julia McCloud.
- + **Mary M.**, b. Nov. 6, 1827; m. Charles Clark Hewitt.
- + **William Oscar**, b. Feb. 12, 1830; m. Mary Knowlton.

OLIVER^o PENDLETON m. J. McCloud. Children:

- Richard P.**, b. Feb. 15, 1852; lives in Jackson, Tenn.
- Nina L.**, b. June 22, 1859; m. C. G. Lake; lives in Chester, Howard County, Iowa.
- Nellie**, b. July 16, 1863; m. John Williams; lives in Burlington, Iowa.

MARY^o M. CHESBROUGH m. C. C. Hewitt. Children:

Ella, b. 1854; m. W. C. Brown; live in Chicago, Ill.
 Clara, b. 1856; m. Fred Lacy; live in Chicago, Ill.
 Eddie, b. 1860.
 Lusa B., b. 1866.
 Charley, b. 1869; live in Marshalltown, Iowa.
 Hattie, b. 1863; m. ——— Galloway; live in Missouri.

WILLIAM^o OSCAR CHESBROUGH m. Mary Knowlton. Children:

Leila, Ida, George, Ralph, Emily and Sarah, who m. Henry Fuller and lives in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

SARAH (widow of Paul^o) CHESBROUGH m. (2) Melvin M. Marsh, b. 1813.
 1033 JOSEPH^o LEROY CHESBROUGH (James, 275S), b. in Rhode Island; m. Martha Barber of Rhode Island. Children (b. in Brookfield, N. Y.):

+5746 Paris Champlin, b. Aug. 8, 1809; d. 1856; m. Lucina Beebe.
 +5746a Henry Randel.
 +5747 Welcome C., b. 1822; m. Arena Bradley.
 Isaac Waterman.
 Moses.
 Nathan Miner; unmarried.
 Sylvester; killed.
 Sally Margaret; m. Ira Leffingwell; went to Michigan.
 Katie.

5746 PARIS^o CHAMPLIN CHESBROUGH, m. 1827, Lucina Beebe, b. Jan. 25, 1806, Brookfield, N. Y.; d. 1878. Children (b. in Brookfield, N. Y.):

Joseph Leroy, b. Aug. 11, 1828; went whaling in 1850; not heard of.
 Emory B., b. Feb. 12, 1830; d. 1852.
 Harriet E., b. Jan. 16, 1832; m. 1880, Myron Owens of Burlington, Vt.
 Myron, b. March 12, 1834; m. May 19, 1862, Anna Cassady, b. July 5, 1837, Osgood, Canada West. Children:
 Mary A., b. April 4, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1879, John R. Bridges; live in Fairport, N. Y.
 Hattie L., b. Aug. 16, 1864; m. 1893, William Lloyd; live in Rochester, N. Y.
 Martha, b. Jan. 8, 1868; m. Nov. 24, 1883, George Belton.
 Matilda, b. Oct. 28, 1869; m. Nov. 25, 1894, Walter Greene; live in Fairport, N. Y.
 + Paris Champlin, b. March 2, 1871; m. Oct. 6, 1890, M. Hafley.
 Nellie E., b. March 15, 1877.

PARIS' CHAMPLIN CHESEBRO m. Matilda Haffey, b. April 25, 1870, Rochester, N. Y.; live in Fairport, N. Y. Children:

Freddie M., b. Feb. 28, 1892.
Mabel J., b. March 12, 1893.

5646a HENRY' RANDEL CHESEBRO (Joseph' L., 1033). Children:

Mary.

Silas.

William.

Emory.

Nathan Randel, d. May 24, 1860, Sangerfield, N. Y.; m. 1853,

Jeannette Tice, d. Sept. 15, 1865, Darien, N. Y. Children
(b. in Sangerfield, N. Y.):

+ Emory Duane, b. Feb. 7, 1855; m. July 31, 1884, M. E.
Wagner.

Miranda Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1858; m., 1877, Elmor N. Tice.

EMORY D. CHESEBRO m. Mary E. Wagner, b. Feb. 19, 1861, Buffalo, N. Y. Child:

Harold T., b. 1896.

5747 WELCOME C. CHESEBRO, removed in 1866 from Brookfield, N. Y., to Michigan; m. 1840, Lenox, N. Y., Arena Bradley. Children (b. in Albany, N. Y.):

Armeda.

Arena.

Margaret.

Miranda A.

Welcome.

+ Cyraneous, m. 1867, Clarissa Loomis.

Lovell Teft, b. Oct. 25, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1879, Belle Snyder
of Eaton Rapids. Children:

Charles, Margaret, Isabel, Mattie and Henry.

CYRANEOUS CHESEBRO m. Clarissa Loomis. Children:

Clara, David, Isadora, George, William Raymond and Margaret Raymond.

1035 ISAAC' CHESEBRO (James', 275), lived in Deansville, N. Y.; m. Susanna Vincent (dau. of Nicholas of Stonington, Conn.), b. May 8, 1779. Children:

+5748 Melissa, m. Alfred Ross.

+5749 Joseph, m. Almenia Wagner (sister of Olivia).

+5750 Nicholas Vincent, m. Olivia Wagner.

- +5750a Carrington, m. Mary Hathaway.
- +5750b Alva, m. Sally (Hathaway) Wood (widow).
- +5750c Nancy, b. Jan. 13, 1803; d. Sept. 9, 1864; m. twice.
Alzina, m. Ellery Nichols.
Dilazon, m. Lucy Brown; lived in East Hamilton, N. Y.
Truman, m. Lucy Kimball; lives in Oneida, N. Y.
Lafayette, m. Lary Ann Kimball.
Prudence, m. Emory Mills.
Miranda, m. Webster Nash.

5748 MELISSA^a CHESBROUGH, m. Alfred Ross. Children:

- + Winfield Scott, b. March 13, 1848; m. Dec. 20, 1872, Mary Jacobs.
Emorancy, m. Martin Melvin; live in East Hamilton, N. Y.
Franklin Monroe, b. 1850; d. 1863.

WINFIELD SCOTT ROSS m. Mary Jacobs; is proprietor of the Hibbard House, Bridgewater, N. Y., 1902. Child:

Maud M., b. May 10, 1875; m. 1897, Fred Pierce, a graduate of Hamilton College and a practising lawyer.

5749 JOSEPH^a CHESBROUGH, b. 1796; d. April 13, 1869; m. Almenia Wagner; he was a soldier in War of 1812; a farmer. Children (b. in Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.):

- + Cornelius, m. Antoinette Aldrich.
- + Isaac, b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. Philena Yule; lives in Santa Cruz, Cal.
- + Franklin, b. Sept. 14, 1832; m. April 18, 1855, Cornelia Handson.
- + Frederick, m. Anna Lamb.
- + Amanda, m. Stewart Newell; live in Chilton, Wis.
Betsey, m. Martin Raingleka.
Almira, m. Oscar Hamlin.
- + Catharine, m. Lemuel Fields.
Adaline, m. Ransom Lee; lives in Chilton, Wis.

FRANKLIN^a CHESBROUGH m. Cornelia Handson, b. Dec. 18, 1840, Marshall, N. Y.; he served in Civil War, Company H, Seventeenth Regiment Infantry, Wisconsin Volunteers. Children:

Alice, b. Feb. 16, 1859; d. March 3, 1882; m. Grove Chesebro^a.
Lora, b. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Otto De Voss.
Children:

- Frederick, b. Oct. 12, 1878.
- Bessie, b. July 28, 1880.
- Melta, b. June 18, 1885.
- Irene, b. May 27, 1898.

Lived in 1902 in Chilton, Calumet County, Wis.

CORNELIUS^d CHESEBROUGH m. Antoinette Aldrich; live in Minnesota.
Children:

Grant, Mattie and Sadie.

FREDERICK^d CHESEBROUGH m. Anna Lamb; live in Conway, Iowa. Children:
Edward, Nelly and Ruby.

CATHERINE^d CHESEBROUGH m. L. Fields. Children:
Josephine, Henry, Leonard, Guy and Frederick.

Lives in Lena, Oneonta County, N. Y.

AMANDA^d CHESEBROUGH m. S. Newell. Children:
Amanda, Hattie and Gertrude.

ISAAC^d CHESEBROUGH (Joseph^d, 5749) m. April 30, 1846, Philena M. Yule,
b. June 22, 1829, Herkimer County, N. Y.; he served in Civil War, Forty-
eighth Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers; lives in Santa Cruz, Cal. Children:

Charles Berthier, b. Sept. 25, 1847; d. Oct. 14, 1849.

Mary E., b. Sept. 27, 1850; m. L. C. Darling, d. 1874, Atoka,
Indian Territory.

Ida F., b. July 31, 1854; m. W. R. Springer.

Flora Adelaide, b. Dec. 8, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1886, H. C. Crow.

Children of above:

Paul (of Ida) Springer, b. Nov. 25, 1876.

Ray (of Ida) Springer, b. March, 1878.

Clieve (of Ida) Springer, b. Dec. 1880; d. May 28, 1882.

Ralph (of Ida) Springer, b. March, 1883.

Faith (of Ida) Springer, b. Oct. 29, 1888.

Beulah (of Flora) Crow, b. Aug. 3, 1889.

Ruby (of Flora) Crow, b. March, 1891.

Clinton (of Flora) Crow, b. Feb. 1, 1893.

Mabel (of Flora) Crow, b. April, 1895.

5750 NICHOLAS^d VINCENT CHESEBROUGH, m. Olivia Eliza Wagner. Children
(b. in New York State):

+ Nicholas, m. Elizabeth Dixon.

+ Lorenzo, m. Julia Taft.

Alva, d. New York State.

Delos, d. in childhood.

Eliza Ann, m. Chauncey Button; live in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Lucinda Jane, m. Nathan Main; live in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Martha, m. Win Crawford; live in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Nettie, lives in Brookfield, N. Y.

NICHOLAS^a CHESEBRO m. Elizabeth Dixon. Children:

William; is Postmaster of Gravesville, Calumet County, Wis.
Lorenzo, lives at Valley P. O., Vernon County, Wis.
Andrew, lives in Chilton, Calumet County, Wis.
Henry, lives in Chilton, Calumet County, Wis.
Theodore, d. young.

LORENZO^a CHESEBRO m. Julia Taft. Children:

Grove, m. Dec. 25, 1879, Alice Chesebro (dau. of Franklin).
Amon.

5750a CARRINGTON^a CHESEBRO (Isaac^a, 1035), m. M. A. Hathaway;
live in Marshall, N. Y. Children:

Hiram, Delia and Hepsyann.

5750b ALVA^a CHESEBRO (Isaac^a, 1035), m. Sarah H. Wood; lived in
Marshall, N. Y. Children:

Truman and Phineas.

5750c NANCY^a CHESEBRO (Isaac^a, 1035S), m. (1) Sept. 23, 1821, Peter
Dutcher, b. Jan. 5, 1800; d. Feb. 21, 1826; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1827, Maxon
Chesebro, b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. March 7, 1883. Children of first marriage:

Esther M., b. Oct. 2, 1822.
Susan Vincent, b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. Aug., 1850.
Mary E., b. April 8, 1825; d. June 26, 1857.
Alonzo P., b. Aug. 6, 1826; d. Nov., 1866.

Children of second marriage (b. in Brookfield, N. Y.):

Harrie⁷⁴ P., b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. Sept. 23, 1894.
Marilla C., b. June 23, 1831.

+ Silvia M., b. Feb. 21, 1833; m. Sept. 1, 1850, Legran R. Stanton.
Ellery Q., b. Aug. 7, 1834.
James A., b. March 19, 1836.
Arlina A., b. Oct. 13, 1838.
Waita D., b. April 23, 1841.
Child, b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. Feb. 19, 1843.

SILVIA^a M. CHESEBRO m. Legran R. Stanton, b. April 24, 1828, a Brook-
field farmer; no children; adopted George E. Maxon (b. 1852) and Ida A.
Maxon (b. 1857).

1034 BENJAMIN^a CHESEBRO (James^a, 275S), m. 1795, Lois Slack. Chil-
dren (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+ Denison Horace, b. July 17, 1796.
+ Gurdon B., b. Sept. 23, 1799; m. 1820, Betsey Elizabeth Waite.

James.
John.
Irene, b. 1805; m. ——— Hubbard.
Abby.

GURDON¹ B. CHESEBRO m. Betsey E. Waite, b. Nov. 28, 1799, Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y. Children:

Lois, b. 1821; d. 1848.
+ Lucinda, b. 1824; m. Oliver A. Dickenson, d. 1897.
+ James, b. 1826; d. 1880; m. ——— ———.
+ Gurdon D., b. 1834, Naples, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Josephine Gould.

LUCINDA² CHESEBRO m. Oliver A. Dickenson; live in Silver Creek, N. Y. Children:

Richard M., b. 1849.
Lettie, b. 1861; m. Cyrus Giles, 1879.

JAMES³ CHESEBRO m. ——— ———; live in Silver Creek, N. Y. Children:

Frank, b. 1856.
George, b. 1868.
Daughter.

GURDON⁴ D. CHESEBRO m. Josephine Gould, b. April 17, 1840, Corkwright, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; business, L. S. & M. S. Railroad; lives in Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

+ Hattie, b. June 27, 1862; m. April 6, 1887, Capt. Walter Robinson.
Clemmie, b. Jan. 27, 1864; d. Oct., 1865.
+ Nellie, b. March 27, 1868; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Richard F. Kelsey.
Ella, b. May 9, 1872; d. May, 1872.

HATTIE⁵ CHESEBRO m. Walter Robinson; live in Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

Hazel Bryden, b. April 1, 1891.
Louis Chesebrough, b. Aug. 7, 1895.

NELLIE⁶ CHESEBRO m. R. F. Kelsey; live in Hartford, Conn. Child:

Josephine Cordelia, b. June 26, 1896.

DEWISON⁷ HORACE CHESEBRO (Benjamin Chesebro, 1034; James, 275S),

b. July 17, 1796, Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1852; m. March 30, 1820, Mary Monier, b. June 12, 1798, Hudson, N. Y.; d. March 26, 1879. Children:

- + Robert, b. May 5, 1822, Penfield, N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- + James, b. March 28, 1824, Bloomfield; m. H. Beardaley.
- + Caroline, b. Aug. 28, 1825, West Bloomfield.
- + Mary, b. March 14, 1828, Naples; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Hiram Maxfield.
- + Henry, b. June 5, 1830, Naples; m. Dec. 19, 1855, Martha Winants.

ROBERT^s CHESBRO m. Oct. 21, 1852, Elizabeth Cornell (dau. of Daniel of Little Nine Partners Tract, Dutchess County, N. Y.), b. July 9, 1830, Woodbury Falls, N. Y.; living, 1902, Livingston, Livingston County, N. Y. Children:

- + Rev. George Howard, b. March 1, 1863.
Mary Maxfield, b. Jan. 13, 1865; m. Dec., 1896, Silas Reynolds;
living in Livonia, N. Y., 1902. Child:
Joseph Howard, b. Sept., 1897.

JAMES^s CHESBRO m. July 20, 1853, Henrietta Beardaley; living, 1902, Hammondsport, N. Y. Children:

- Hattie E., b. Feb. 2, 1855; d. Sept. 14, 1873.
- Anna B., b. Aug., 1865.

CAROLINE^s CHESBRO m. Dec. 17, 1846, Elijah Wells, Sr., b. Feb. 12, 1809, Pompey Hill, Onondaga County, N. Y.; d. May 13, 1886; lives in Naples, N. Y. Children:

- Lucy Sellin, b. Oct. 12, 1847.
- Elijah, b. July 13, 1850; m. May 10, 1876, Cornelia Hamlin.
- Caroline Chesbro, b. Oct. 28, 1852.
- Mary Monier, b. Jan. 28, 1855; m. Oct. 9, 1889, D. Dana Luther.
- George Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1857.

MARY^s CHESBRO m. Hiram Maxfield. Children:

- + Denison Horace, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. June, 1882, Minnie C. Lewis.
Jennie, d. June 22, 1864.

DENISON^s HORACE MAXFIELD m. Minnie C. Lewis. Children:

- Bessie Caroline, Jennie Scott, Mary Margaret, Helen Lewis and Hiram.

HENRY⁴ CHESBRO m. Martha Winants, b. Feb. 14, 1829, Benton, Yates County, N. Y.; living in Rushville, N. Y. Children:

Henry Winants, b. Sept. 4, 1860.

Mary Talmadge, b. Oct. 21, 1865; m. April 6, 1887, John Sutherland Cole. Child:

Harry Chesebro, b. Oct. 28, 1892.

REV. GEORGE⁵ HOWARD CHESBRO (Robert, Denison H., Benjamin, 1034), m. (1) Aug. 7, 1890, ————, who d. 1891; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1891, Elizabeth Phebe Hedges; he is a minister of Methodist Episcopal Church and a member of New York Conference; lives in West Taghkanic, N. Y. Child (first marriage):

Robert Howard, d. in 1891.

1071 ZEBULON⁴ CHESBROUGH (Zebulon³, 291), m. March 3, 1802, Stonington, Conn., Jonathan Ward, d. Dec. 9, 1848, m. 74 years. Children:

5751 Gurdon, b. July 1, 1803; d. Sept. 16, 1803.

Infant, b. and d. Dec. 1, 1807.

5752 Albert, b. Aug. 11, 1810; d. Jan. 4, 1811.

5753 Winthrop, b. March 2, 1819; d. Jan. 17, 1899, Mystic Conn.; m. May 24, 1853, Lucy L. Spicer (dau. of Eldredge) of Groton, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington and Mystic, Conn.):

+5754 Luciebell, b. June 19, 1854.

5755 Addie Flora, b. Oct. 15, 1858; d. Nov. 26, 1865, Stonington, Conn.

5756 George Edwin Tripp, b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. Sept. 6, 1894, E. Bertha Cheney; he is a graduate of New York College of Dentistry; lives in Mystic, Conn.

5754 LUCIEBELL⁵ WARD, m. Oct. 29, 1877, Ira C. Hoxie, proprietor of the Hoxie House, Mystic, Conn.

1072 ZEBULON⁴ CHESBROUGH (Zebulon³, 291), m. Hopestill Fellows (dau. of Nathaniel), b. May 16, 1776, Stonington, Conn.; d. July 1, 1858, Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington):

5757 Eldredge, b. Sept. 3, 1801; d. Feb. 1824.

+5758 Sally Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1803; d. Aug. 17, 1884.

+5759 Dudley Eldredge, b. Oct. 27, 1805; d. Jan. 12, 1875.

5760 Eliza, b. Jan. 12, 1808; d. Feb. 8, 1876.

+5761 Andrew, b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. July 31, 1864; m. twice.

5762 Ezra Denison, b. May 7, 1813; d. March 29, 1878; unmarried.

+5763 Lucena Palmer, b. Sept. 8, 1815; d. Jan. 12, 1889.

5758 SALLY⁵ ANN CHESBROUGH, m. Aug. 23, 1829, William Murphy

of Groton, Conn.; b. March 25, 1802; d. Feb. 17, 1887; lived in Mystic, Conn. Children:

- 5764 William, b. April 2, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1833.
- 5765 John Riley, b. Dec. 29, 1832; unmarried.
- +5766 George Haley, b. Dec. 30, 1833.
- 5767 Ann Augusta, b. Nov. 27, 1835; d. Aug. 22, 1902, Mystic, Conn.; unmarried.
- 5768 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1837; unmarried.
- +5769 William, b. Dec. 10, 1837 (twin of above).
- +5770 Lucena Baylies, b. June 29, 1841.

5766 GEORGE^s HALLEY MURPHY, m. Sept. 12, 1857, Jane Eliza Bridgham, b. Aug. 26, 1835; live in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

- +5771 Robert Hale, b. Feb. 28, 1859; m. Mary Louise Perron, Feb. 10, 1897.
- +5772 Caroline North, b. July 1, 1861; m. James Ellis Stark, Oct. 14, 1884.
- +5773 Jenny Bridgham, b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. J. Hollis Gibson, Nov. 8, 1891.
- +5774 George Haley, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. Mary A. Quintard, Nov. 7, 1894.
- +5775 Sarah Clarissa, b. Nov. 28, 1869; m. Frank Beasley, Dec. 10, 1890.

5771 ROBERT^s H. MURPHY, m. M. L. Perron. Child:

- 5776 Esther Chesebrough, b. June 2, 1899.

5772 CAROLINE^s N. MURPHY, m. James E. Stark, b. March 5, 1857. Children:

- 5777 George Russell, b. Dec. 29, 1885; d. July 23, 1886.
- 5778 Lloyd Rider, b. Nov. 7, 1887.
- 5779 James Ellis, b. Jan. 23, 1892; d. July 27, 1892.
- 5780 Whitney Williams, b. Dec. 16, 1894.

5773 JENNY^s B. MURPHY, m. J. Hollis Gibson. Children:

- 5781 Stanley, b. June 11, 1893.
- 5782 Jasper, b. Feb. 2, 1895; d. July 11, 1898.
- 5783 Kenneth, b. Jan. 29, 1897; d. Feb. 26, 1900.
- 5784 Ronald, b. Aug. 16, 1898; d. Oct. 20, 1900.

5774 GEORGE^s H. MURPHY, m. Mary Quintard. Child:

- 5785 Roger Ferris, b. June 1, 1899; d. Oct. 4, 1900.

5775 SARAH^c C. MURPHY, m. Frank Beasley, d. May, 1897. Children:

- 5786 Alice Marion, b. Aug. 27, 1894.
- 5787 Helen Frances, b. Nov., 1895.

5769 WILLIAM^c MURPHY, m. Clariasa N. Bridgham. Children:

- 5788 Emily North, b. Feb. 25, 1870; unmarried.
- 5789 Clara Shipman, b. March 27, 1875.
- 5790 Harry Clifton, b. April 7, 1877; d. Dec. 8, 1877.

5770 LUCENA^c BAYLIES MURPHY, m. July 14, 1863, Milton H. Ricker of East Poland, Me. Children:

- 5791 Henry Milton, b. April 8, 1866; d. Sept. 2, 1866.
- 5792 Edward Pratt, b. May 2, 1868; d. Nov. 2, 1887.
- 5793 Sarah Annie, b. Jan. 18, 1870; d. May 25, 1874.
- 5794 Genevra Eliza, b. Aug. 10, 1872; unmarried.

Live in Mystic, Conn.

5759 DEACON DUDLEY^c ELDRIDGE CHESBROUGH, m. Aug. 27, 1826, Celia A. Sheffield of Stonington, Conn.; b. Feb. 20, 1807. Children:

- +5795 Dudley E., Jr., b. June 3, 1827; d. Feb. 4, 1868.
- +5796 Phebe Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1831; d. Dec. 12, 1878.
- +5797 Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1833; d. Dec. 12, 1878.
- 5798 Lavina Fish, b. April 20, 1836; d. Aug. 11, 1846.

5795 DUDLEY^c ELDRIDGE CHESBROUGH, JR., m. Dec. 7, 1848, Ianthe Wilcox. Children:

- 5799 Lavina Fish, b. Sept. 2, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1849.
- 5800 Lyman W., b. Oct. 10, 1850; d. Nov. 9, 1854.
- 5801 Denison E., b. March 20, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1854.
- +5802 Ianthe Minnie, b. Oct. 22, 1856; m. Thomas P. Brown, Sept. 30, 1874.
- +5803 Ezra D., b. Oct. 21, 1859; m. Mary E. Sweet, Dec. 21, 1876.
- 5804 William B., b. April 16, 1863; d. Aug. 12, 1863.
- 5805 Joseph S., b. April 16, 1863 (twin of above); d. Aug. 14, 1863.
- 5806 Andrew, b. July 11, 1869; m. Helena A. Kinne, March 7, 1886.
- 5807 Nellie W., b. Oct. 31, 1867; m. Erasmus A. Button, Oct. 12, 1886. Children:
 - 5808 Nellie A., b. June 6, 1888.
 - 5809 Henry L., b. July 5, 1892.

5802 IANTHE^c M. CHESBROUGH, m. Thomas P. Brown. Children:

- 5810 George E., b. Sept. 9, 1877; d. April 10, 1881.
- 5811 Thomas P., b. Nov. 26, 1880; d. March 23, 1891.

5812 Gracie M., b. March 31, 1883.

5813 Lena, b. June 5, 1886.

5803 EZRA^d D. CHESEBROUGH, m. Mary E. Sweet. Children:

5814 Kate A., b. Aug. 19, 1879.

5815 Carrie L., b. Jan. 26, 1883.

5816 Elsie I., b. April 17, 1896.

5796 PHEBE^d ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Reuben Bennett. Children:

5817 Dudley E., b. July 23, 1849; m. Nellie Holland.

+5818 Celia Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1853; d. April 11, 1894; m. Horace Palmer.

5796 WIDOW PHEBE BENNETT, m. (2) Sept. 8, 1861, John A. Tucker (son of John W. and Sarah Tucker), b. Jan. 27, 1824, Charlestown, R. I.; d. March 25, 1900, Stonington, Conn., where he had been Sexton of the First Baptist Church for 34 years; also Yard Master of the Consolidated Railroad. Children:

+5819 Eunice, b. Oct. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 14, 1891; m. C. W. Branch.

5820 Varnum; lives in Providence, R. I.

5819 EUNICE^d TUCKER, m. June 22, 1886, Charles W. Branch. Children:

5822 Albert T., b. Aug. 17, 1887.

5823 Phebe A., b. July 12, 1889; d. Oct. 4, 1889.

5824 Robert, b. April 21, 1891; d. Oct. 20, 1891.

5818 CELIA^d ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. Horace^d Palmer, 2153N. Children:

5825 Albert S., b. Nov. 6, 1871.

5826 William, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

5827 Horace, b. Jan. 24, 1880.

5828 Bertha, b. Nov. 27, 1886.

5797 MARY^d ELLEN CHESEBROUGH, m. May 18, 1848, Lyman H. Ward of Mystic, Conn. Children:

5829 Lyman D., b. April 13, 1849; d. Sept. 25, 1849.

5830 John.

5831 Lavina.

5761 ANDREW^d CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Betsey^d Chesebrough Lewis (4769S), b. Feb. 3, 1816; d. May 7, 1862; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1862, Elizabeth Reed of East Lyme, Conn. Children (first marriage):

5832 Eliza A., d. Sept. 23, 1839, in her 3d month.

5833 Hannah Maria, d. March 29, 1878; m. Benjamin F. Crandall.

- +5834 Mary Jane, m. Benjamin F. Crandall (second wife).
 +5835 John Fellows, b. July 27, 1848; m. Maria Stanton Palmer
 (2962S).
 5836 George, d. Aug. 1, 1876, æ. 25 years.
 5837 Horace Franklin, m. Mary E. Gould.

Child of second marriage:

Hopestill F., d. Oct. 22, 1864, æ. 9 months.

- 5834 MARY^e JANE CHESEBROUGH, m. B. F. Crandall. Child:
 5838 Ida M., m. Henry Bromley.

5835 JOHN^e FELLOWS CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 30, 1871, Maria Stanton
 Palmer (2962S), b. Sept. 17, 1848. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 5839 Lloyd Huntington, b. June 23, 1876.
 5840 Alma Beatrice, b. Oct. 24, 1890.

5763 LUCENA^e PALMER CHESEBROUGH, m. 1835, Josiah Baylies, b. Feb.
 28, 1806; d. Aug. 29, 1882. Children:

- +5842 Mary Jane, b. July 7, 1837; m. March, 1857, James H. Porter.
 5843 Alpheus, b. Sept. 30, 1838.
 5844 Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1940; d. 1841.
 5845 Josiah, b. Nov. 30, 1841.
 5846 Josephine, b. Dec. 26, 1843; d. 1849.
 +5847 John N., b. Sept. 12, 1845; m. Annie Kirke.
 +5848 Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Sept. 30, 1883, Clara Emma Ma-
 terne.

5842 MARY^e J. BAYLIES, m. James H. Porter. Children:

- +5849 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. 1885, Joseph J. Rose.
 5850 Kate Belle, b. June 13, 1861; m. Sept., 1884, Austin Blanchard,
 a physician of Jamaica, N. Y.

5849 MARY^e E. PORTER, m. Joseph J. Rose, a lawyer, d. Oct., 1892.
 Children:

- 5851 Ruth Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1886.
 5852 Maria Holden, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
 5853 Bessie Porter, b. Nov. 6, 1891.

5847 JOHN^e N. BAYLIES, m. Annie Kirke. Children:

- 5854 Agnes, b. June 1, 1869.
 5855 John Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1871.
 5856 Lucena Viola, b. Dec. 4, 1873.

- 5857 Charles Dickens, b. Dec. 16, 1875.
- 5858 Josephine, b. Nov. 17, 1877.
- 5859 Eleanor, b. April 6, 1879.
- 5860 Chester Kirk, b. Sept. 6, 1884.
- 5861 Alfred Victor, b. Feb. 28, 1887.

5848 FRANKLIN^o BAYLIES, m. Clara E. Materne. Children:

- 5862 Alexander, b. July 26, 1885.
- 5863 Clara Josephine, b. March 22, 1890.

1073 ANDREW^o CHESEBROUGH (Zebulon^o, 291), m. Deborah Lewis, d. Sept. 20, 1830, aged 40 years. Children:

- +5864 Luke, b. 1813; lost at sea, Sept. 6, 1852.
- +5865 Mary Ann, b. 1816; d. Dec. 26, 1839.
- +5866 Andrew, b. Feb. 17, 1819; d. March 4, 1900; m. twice.
- +5867 Grace Maria, b. 1822; m. Sanford Holdredge.
- 5868 William, b. 1827; d. May 17, 1830.

5864 LUKE^o CHESEBROUGH, m. Mary Elizabeth Miner, b. June 22, 1813; d. Nov. 14, 1869. Children:

- 5869 Luke P., b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. Sept. 3, 1861.
- 5870 Mary M., b. Dec., 1838; d. Sept. 13, 1861.
- 5871 Martha E., b. March 29, 1843; d. Oct. 3, 1861.

5865 MARY^o A. CHESEBROUGH, m. Nathaniel Brand. Children:

- 5872 William S., d. Oct. 8, 1841, m. 2 years.
- 5873 Daughter, m. Lewis Crandall of Stonington.

5866 ANDREW^o CHESEBROUGH, d. in North Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) April 4, 1847, Nancy Maria Wilcox (dau. of Lodowick), d. Sept. 16, 1848; m. (2) April 7, 1850, Avis Wilcox (dau. of Mason). Child (first marriage):

- 5874 Nancy Mary, b. May 13, 1848; d. Feb. 2, 1850.

Children of second marriage:

- 5875 Mary Frances, b. Aug. 18, 1851; d. Oct. 13, 1853.
- 5876 Mary Frances, b. Dec. 26, 1854; d. Aug. 23, 1862.
- 5877 Annie Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1858; d. April 21, 1869.
- 5878 Hattie Louise, b. Nov. 7, 1863; m. June 24, 1886, George F. Barbour; lives in Avondale, R. I.
- 5879 Nancy Bell, b. Dec. 7, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Abraham L. Steadman.

5867 GRACE^o MARIA CHESEBROUGH, m. May, 1860, West Schuyler, N. Y.

Sanford Holdridge (son of William and Martha [Gay] Holdridge), b. Aug. 1, 1819, Schuylcr, Herkimer County, N. Y. Child:

5880 Helen F., b. Feb. 4, 1861; lives in West Schuylcr, N. Y.

1076 WILLIAM^o CHESEBROUGH (Zebulon^o, 291), m. Eliza Noyes (dau. of Nathaniel and Mary [Saunders] Noyes), b. Aug. 18, 1803; d. Jan. 5, 1891; lived in Groton, Conn. Children:

5881 Nancy, b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1853, in Ledyard, Conn., John A. Fish (son of Anthony); m. (2) March 31, 1867, Dr. William C. Hussey of Norwich.

5882 William F., b. April 1, 1837; m. March 28, 1871, Elizabeth Davis.

5883 Almira, b. Oct. 8, 1839; d. March 10, 1862.

1079 ZEBULON^o CHESEBROUGH (Zebulon^o, 295), m. (1) Feb. 6, 1791, Stonington, Conn., Phebe^o Chesebrough (68E); m. (2) Abigail Randall (1089S) of Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+5884 Phebe, b. Jan. 2, 1792; m. Joshua Rathbone Lawton.

+5885 Polly, m. Acors Wells Lawton (his first wife).

+5886 Emma, m. Andrew Billings Holmes.

5887 Maria, m. ——— Allen of Goshen, Conn; one son.

+5888 Alexander Grant, m. Harriet Wilcox.

+5889 Jane D., m. (1) ———; m. (2) Acors Wells Lawton (third wife); no children; he died Feb. 16, 1881.

5884 PHEBE^o CHESEBROUGH, d. \approx 59 years; m. Jan. 10, 1819, Stonington, Conn., Joshua Rathbone Lawton (son of Joseph and Anna [Rathbone] Lawton), b. April 14, 1792, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1878, Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

+5890 Joshua Rathbone, b. Jan. 10, 1820; d. March 10, 1886, Pittsfield, Mass.

+5891 John Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1821, Goshen, Conn.

+5892 Charles Stanton, b. April 8, 1823, Goshen, Conn.

+5893 Moses Pendleton, b. June 21, 1827, North East, Dutchess County, N. Y.

5894 Phoebe Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1830, North East, N. Y.

+5895 Sarah Jane, b. July 9, 1832, North East, N. Y.

5896 Lucy, b. Sept. 4, 1835, North East, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1835, Great Barrington, Mass.

5890 JOSHUA^o R. LAWTON, m. March 12, 1846, Sarah Adams (dau. of Horace) of Rome, N. Y. Children:

5897 Minna Caroline, b. Aug. 21, 1850; d. June, 1866.

- 5898 Arthur Lyndon, b. June 12, 1853; d. March 27, 1854.
 5899 Cora Angeline, b. July 13, 1856; m. Nov. 24, 1883, Pittsfield, Mass., William E. Barnes. Child:
 5900 John Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1885.

5891 JOHN^s HENRY LAWTON, m. April 26, 1846, Serena Maria Grant. Children:

- 5901 Louise M., b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. June 3, 1860.
 5902 Ida J., b. April 25, 1853; m. June 5, 1877, Howard E. Wilson.

5892 CHARLES^s STANTON LAWTON, m. Jan. 5, 1848, Roby Adams of Rome, N. Y. Children (b. in Egremont, Mass.):

- 5903 Ella Jane, b. Feb. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 26, 1871.
 5904 Lyndon Charles, b. March 31, 1854; m. Jan. 14, 1879, Alice Swan of Chicago, Ill. Children (b. in Chicago, Ill.):
 5905 James, b. Jan. 14, 1880.
 5906 Luella Roby, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
 5907 Marguerite, b. Sept. 18, 1887.

5893 MOSES^s PENDLETON LAWTON, m. Jan. 4, 1849, Egremont, Mass., Frances M. Joyner; lives in Pittsfield, Mass. Children (b. in Egremont, Mass.):

- 5908 Esther J., b. May 14, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Ernest A. Rosenberg.
 5909 Nelson Joshua, b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Fannie L. Bridges.
 5910 Phebe, b. Oct. 12, 1859; m. Dec. 28, 1880, Orlando P. Atwood, Pittsfield, Mass.

5895 SARAH^s JANE LAWTON, m. Nov. 20, 1856, Charles C. Childs. Children (b. in Pittsfield, Mass.):

- 5911 Cora, b. Sept. 24, 1868.
 5912 Carl O., b. April 16, 1872.
 And three who d. young.

5885 POLLY^s CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 2, 1821, Stonington, Conn., Acors Wells Lawton (son of Joseph and Anna [Rathbone] Lawton), b. May 1, 1797, Hopkinton, R. I. Children:

- +5913 Joseph F., b. Feb. 10, 1823; m. Maria Mathews.
 +5914 Zebulon C., b. Feb. 10, 1823 (twin of above); m. twice.

5913 JOSEPH^s F. LAWTON, m. May 19, 1852, Goshen, Conn., Maria Mathews, b. Feb. 19, 1831. Children (b. in Goshen, Conn.):

- 5915 Anna Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1855.

- +5916 Lottie Augusta, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Charles G. Bassett.
 5917 Mary Chesebrough, b. Aug. 11, 1863; d. Nov. 20, 1879, Great Barrington, Mass.
- 5916 LOTTIE^a AUGUSTA LAWTON, m. Nov. 15, 1882, Great Barrington, Mass., Charles G. Bassett. Child (b. in Egremont, Mass.):
 5918 Allison Lawton, b. Oct. 24, 1884.
- 5914 ZEBULON^a C. LAWTON, m. (1) March 17, 1845, Goshen, Conn., Mary Wooster, b. May, 1823; d. Nov. 26, 1874; m. (2) March 4, 1877, Anna P. Ray. Children of first marriage:
 5919 Lucy Jane, b. 1848; d. 1871.
 5920 Emma C., b. April 7, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1887.
 +5921 Ella C., b. April 7, 1854 (twin of above); m. 1877, Theodore Osborne of Hartland.
 5922 Daniel W., b. Dec. 25, 1858; m. April 2, 1883. Child:
 5923 Mabel A., b. Aug. 26, 1888.
- 5921 ELLA^a C. LAWTON, m. Theodore Osborn, at Colebrook, Conn. Children:
 5924 Charles, b. March, 1878.
 5925 Mary E., b. July, 1880.
 5926 Clarence L., b. Jan. 4, 1887.
- 5885 POLLY^a CHESBROUGH, d. and her husband, Acors W. Lawton, m. (2) May 10, 1825, Betsey Clark, d. April 15, 1862, Hartland, Conn.; six children, b. in Goshen, Conn.
- 5886 EMMA^a CHESBROUGH, m. Andrew Billings Holmes. Children:
 Elizabeth, m. James O'Brien of Great Barrington, Mass.; removed to Western New York.
 Andrew.
 Julia.
 Frederick; lived in Cortland, N. Y.
- 5888 ALEXANDER^a GRANT CHESBROUGH, m. Harriet Wilcox (dau. of Nathan and Hannah [Wilcox] Wilcox), b. in Stonington, Conn.; d. March 4, 1846, m. 32 years; lived in North Stonington, Conn. Children:
 5927 Charles, b. July, 1838; m. Jan. 10, 1868, Hannah Crooker.
 5928 Capt. George W., b. Jan. 15, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Elizabeth Somers Crooker, b. Aug. 26, 1842, Bath, Me.; live in New London, Conn. Children:
 5929 Maud, b. Sept. 17, 1867.
 5930 Hiram, b. Sept. 8, 1869.

5889 JANE¹ D. CHESBROUGH, m. (1) Orrin Bartholomew; one son and daughter, Phebe, who m. Giles Lawton (son of Acors W. Lawton and second wife); Jane D. Chesebrough, widow of Orrin Bartholomew, m. (2) Acors W. Lawton, who d. Feb. 16, 1881; she was his 3d wife.

1085 AMELIA¹ CHESBROUGH (Zebulon¹, 295), d. in Voluntown, Conn.; m. Oct., 1806, Capt. Jonathan Gray Stanton (4735S), d. Oct. 22, 1848, Voluntown, Conn. Children (b. in Voluntown, Conn.):

- 5931 Gen. George William Chesebro, b. July 28, 1807; d. Nov. 11, 1877; m. Mary Ann Chesebro (221E). See her Record.)
- 5932 Mercy Gallup, b. May 5, 1809; d. March 13, 1833; unmarried.
- 5933 Zebulon Franklin, b. July 14, 1811; d. May 20, 1866; m. Hannah E. Palmer.
- 5934 Lydia Delight, b. July 14, 1811 (twin of above); d. Aug. 1, 1833; unmarried.
- 5935 George Washington, b. Nov. 16, 1822; d. Aug. 7, 1833.
- 5936 James Monroe, b. July 28, 1818; d. Sept. 18, 1886; m. Rhoda Ann Sims.
- 5937 Henry Allen, b. Feb. 9, 1825; d. Feb. 22, 1890; m. Phebe Andrews.
- 5938 Eliza Ann, b. March 27, 1827; m. May 7, 1848, Caleb P. Potter, b. Jan. 14, 1824; was Postmaster of Voluntown, Conn.; live in Norwich, Conn. Children:
 - 5940 Frank, b. March 12, 1852.
 - 5941 Ella, b. June 13, 1854; d. Sept. 15, 1871.
 - 5942 Albert L., b. Aug. 9, 1858; lives in Norwich, Conn.
 - 5943 Charles Palmer, b. April 14, 1867.

For other descendants see *Stanton Genealogy*.

1087 THOMAS¹ RANDALL (Molly¹ Chesebrough, 298S), m. Wealthy Ann Sheffield, b. in Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 9, 1824, New York City. Children (three b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 5946 Thomas Edwin, b. 1800; d. at sea.
- 5947 Amanda Juliet, b. Dec. 11, 1810; m. Sept. 1, 1833, Cortland, N. Y., German Thompson.
- 5948 Elizabeth Mariett, b. Dec. 11, 1810 (twin of above); m. June 12, 1836, New York, Abraham Nafia.
- 5949 William Rhodes, b. 1814, New York City.

1093 PEYTON¹ RANDOLPH RANDALL (Molly¹ Chesebrough, 298S), m. (1) Oct. 15, 1816, Lucy Bradford, b. Feb. 11, 1793, Stonington, Conn.; d. Sept. 11, 1832, Stonington, Conn.; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1836, Groton, Conn., Adeline E. Wells, b. Jan. 26, 1812. Children of first marriage (b. in Pawcatuck, Conn.):

- 5950 Thomas Alexander, b. March 4, 1822; d. Dec. 11, 1833, Stonington.

5951 William Zebulon, b. March 20, 1829; m. Oct. 15, 1859, Catherine Hiscock, Westerly.

5952 Charles Edward, b. Dec. 5, 1831; d. 1899; m. June 25, 1858, Mary Ella Reynolds, Stonington, Conn.

Children of second marriage:

5953 Denison Chesebrough, b. Aug. 21, 1838; m. March 2, 1859, Harriet Sheffield.

5954 Lucy Esther, b. May 21, 1841.

5955 Henry Clay, b. Sept. 2, 1843.

5956 Warren Clinton, b. July 21, 1845.

1086 POLLY^a RANDALL (Betsey^a Chesebrough, 298S), b. Oct. 6, 1766, Stonington, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1847, Ledyard, Conn.; m. Nov. 11, 1792, Josiah Gallup (son of Benadum and Hannah [Avery] Gallup), b. Jan. 29, 1761, Groton, Conn.; d. Jan. 29, 1826, Ledyard, Conn. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

5957 Josiah, b. Aug. 30, 1793; d. March, 1833, in Ohio.

5958 Charles Randall, b. July 9, 1795; d. Jan. 29, 1868.

5959 Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1797.

5960 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1799.

5961 Hannah Avery, b. Nov. 21, 1801.

1095 BETSEY^a RANDALL (Molly^a Chesebrough, 298S), m. Jan. 22, 1807, Norwich, N. Y. (his second wife), Deacon Elias Breed (son of Amos and Lucy [Randall] Breed), b. March 12, 1782, Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 16, 1849, Norwich, N. Y. (his first wife was Lucella Palmer, who left two children). Children (b. in Norwich, N. Y.):

5962 Noyes Palmer, b. Jan. 21, 1808; d. March 16, 1809, Norwich, N. Y.

5963 Noyes Palmer, b. July 12, 1809; d. Dec. 12, 1835, Preston, N. Y.

5964 Mary Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1811.

5965 William Randall, b. April 10, 1813.

5966 Charles Randolph, b. Aug. 23, 1815.

5967 Martha Augusta R., b. June 15, 1817; d. April 19, 1832, Norwich, N. Y.

+5968 Hannah Maria R., b. Dec. 15, 1818; d. May 27, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.

5969 Abby Jane, b. July 17, 1820.

5970 Sarah Angeline, b. Feb. 12, 1823; d. June 16, 1837, Norwich, N. Y.

5971 George Edgar, b. Dec. 28, 1825; d. March 22, 1831, Norwich, N. Y.

5972 Samuel Sidwell, b. March 21, 1831.

5968 HANNAH^a MARIA BREED, m. May 8, 1838, Norwich, N. Y., Electus

Backus Litchfield, b. Feb. 15, 1813, Pompey, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.):

- +5973 William Backus, b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. May 12, 1864, Emily Pope.
- 5974 Charles Tiffany, b. March 17, 1845.
- +5975 Mary Eliza, b. March 2, 1847; m. Nov., 1869, Walton E. Colton, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 5976 Arthur Breed, b. Aug. 21, 1850.
- 5977 Heloise Marie, b. Aug. 12, 1854; m. June 25, 1874, George Albert Allin, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.):
- +5978 George Litchfield, b. Aug. 29, 1875.
- 5979 Laurence Blanchard, b. Nov. 11, 1878.
- 5980 Heloise Maria, b. March 1, 1883; d. April 2, 1886.
- 5981 Kate Duryea, b. April 10, 1886.

5978 GEORGE^s LITCHFIELD ALLIN, m. Oct. 25, 1899, Edith Peverly Gaskell. Child:

5982 Marjorie Gaskell, b. July 21, 1900.

5973 WILLIAM^s B. LITCHFIELD, m. Emily Pope. Children:

- 5983 Heloise, b. Nov. 30, 1865; d. Sept. 7, 1866.
- 5984 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1867; m. Sept. 19, 1895, Charles Bellows.
- 5985 Cornelia, b. Aug. 28, 1869.
- 5986 Electus Darwin, b. April 25, 1872.
- 5987 Percy, b. March 25, 1877.
- 5988 Norman, b. Sept. 23, 1879.

5975 MARY^s ELIZA LITCHFIELD, m. Nov., 1869, Brooklyn, N. Y., Walter Ewing Colton. Children (b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.):

- 5989 Litchfield, b. Sept. 21, 1870.
- 5990 Henry Ewing, b. Jan. 8, 1874.
- 5991 Cornelia Baldwin, b. Nov. 20, 1875.

1096 WILLIAM^s RHODES RANDALL (Molly^s Chesebrough, 298), m. in Norwich, N. Y., Phebe McLane. Child:

5992 Charles William, b. Sept. 7, 1814, Norwich, N. Y.

1097 CHARLES^s PHELPS RANDALL (Molly^s Chesebrough, 298), m. Sept. 26, 1825, Homer, N. Y., Eunice P. Hotchkiss, b. June 16, 1806, Homer, N. Y.; d. Cortland, N. Y. Child:

5993 Henry Alonzo, b. May 25, 1831, Cortland, N. Y.

1100 HANNAH^s RANDALL (Rhoda^s Chesebrough, 299), m. April 12, 1794 (first wife), Jesse Breed (son of Amos and Lucy [Randall] Breed),

b. June 12, 1771, Stonington, Conn; d. Jan. 20, 1831, Homer, N. Y.; he m. (2) 1825, Hannah^e Randall (1094S). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 5994 Hannah T., b. March 5, 1795; d. June 20, 1827, Stonington.
- 5995 Jesse Billings, b. July 15, 1798; d. Feb. 20, 1876, Westerly, R. I.
- 5996 Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 3, 1801.
- 5997 Joshua Randall, b. May 27, 1803.
- 5998 Amos Palmer, b. May 13, 1805; d. Nov. 4, 1826, Stonington.
- 5999 Calvin G., b. Aug. 22, 1808; d. Oct., 1872, Stonington.
- 6000 Prudence Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1811; d. July 7, 1834, Norwich, N. Y.
- 6001 Lucy Pendleton, b. Jan. 27, 1814.
- 6002 Rhoda Angeline, b. March 10, 1816.
- 6003 Amanda, b. June 8, 1818; d. July 3, 1818.

1101 JOSHUA^e RANDALL, JR. (Rhoda^e Chesebrough, 299S), m. 1796, Stonington, Conn., Huldah Sisson, b. 1778, Stonington; d. 1850, Jersey City, N. J. Children (b. in Pharsalia, N. Y.):

- 6004 Joshua, b. May 25, 1797; d. Oct. 15, 1852, in Iowa.
- 6005 Miranda, b. 1801; d. 1843, Norwich, N. Y.
- 6006 Almira, b. 1803; d. Aug. 26, 1840, Norwich, N. Y.
- 6007 Zebulon Chesebrough, b. June 18, 1805.
- 6008 Erastus, b. Aug. 17, 1812.
- 6009 Noyes Sisson, b. Jan. 28, 1814.
- 6010 Alvin, b. 1816; d. 1858, Jersey City, N. J.
- 6011 Roswell Avery, b. April 20, 1818.

1102 CHESEBROUGH^e RANDALL (Rhoda^e Chesebrough, 299S), m. May 27, 1799, Stonington, Conn., Prudence Miner, b. Oct. 1770, Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 24, 1862, Norwich, N. Y. Children:

- 6012 Prudence, b. May 9, 1800; d. July 11, 1837, Norwich, N. Y.
- 6013 Jerusha, b. Aug. 25, 1802.
- 6014 Esther, b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. July 21, 1805, Brookfield, N. Y.
- 6015 Esther, b. March 24, 1806; d. Dec. 4, 1865, Norwich, N. Y.
- 6016 Daniel Miner, b. Dec. 5, 1810.
- 6017 William Denison, b. June 12, 1812; d. Aug. 4, 1859, Norwich, N. Y.

1109 SAMUEL^e S. SLACK (Amos^e, 303S), m. Dec. 24, 1797, Sally Ann Leeds, in Stonington, Conn.; witnesses, Samuel Chesebro and Amos Chesebro. Children:

- 6018 Amos, b. Sept. 30, 1798.
- 6019 Huldah, b. Jan. 17, 1801.
- 6020 Sally Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1803.
- 6021 Caroline, b. Aug. 4, 1805.
- 6022 Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1807.
- 6023 Hiram, b. Feb. 9, 1810; d. Oct. 9, 1811.

- 6024 Melissa, b. Jan. 17, 1812.
 6025 Terissa, b. Jan. 17, 1812 (twin of above).
 6026 Lucy, b. Sept. 5, 1814.

1121 HANNAH^o SLACK (William^o, 306S), m. Dec. 4, 1803 (first wife), Denison Palmer (son of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer), b. Oct. 10, 1781; d. Jan. 1, 1842; he m. (2) Eliza Pendleton (widow of Allen Chesebrough, 217E), b. Aug. 4, 1808; d. Feb. 7, 1894. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 6027 Denison B., b. July 4, 1805; d. 1876, Villa Rica, Ga.; a graduate of Yale College, 1826.
 6028 William Slack, b. June 24, 1807; d. Feb. 24, 1834, Savannah, Ga.; unmarried.
 6029 Coddington Billings, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. in California, March, 1852; a graduate of Yale College, 1837.
 6030 Ephraim Wheeler, b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. April 10, 1838; unmarried.
 6031 Nathaniel Noyes, b. March 23, 1815; d. May 18, 1837; unmarried.
 6032 Warren Slack, b. May 1, 1818; d. May 29, 1845; m. Ann E. Chesebrough (226E).
 6033 Nathan Breed, b. July 25, 1821; d. March 13, 1847; unmarried.
 6034 Hannah Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1825; d. March 25, 1827.

Children of second marriage of Denison Palmer:

- Hannah, b. 1838.
 Denison Allen, b. 1840.

1122 LUCY^o SLACK (William^o, 306S), m. Charles Miner (son of Charles and Eunice [Holmes] Miner), b. April 2, 1779. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 6035 Lucy, b. Feb. 3, 1804.
 6036 Charles, b. March 15, 1806.
 6037 William, b. Oct. 6, 1808.

1127 MARY^o SLACK (William^o, 306S), m. Nathaniel Miner Noyes (son of James and Eunice [Denison] Noyes), b. Nov. 15, 1783; d. Aug. 21, 1871. Children:

- 6038 Nathaniel M., b. May 7, 1812; d. May 31, 1895; m. Hannah Clough.
 6039 William F., b. Sept. 24, 1813; m. Elizabeth King.
 6040 Mary Ann, b. June 25, 1815; d. Aug. 14, 1863; m. Luke B. Noyes.
 6041 Edwin D., b. Jan. 26, 1818; d. Jan. 10, 1851; m. Charlotte (Sawyer) Denison.
 6042 Leonard D., b. March 20, 1820; d. May 25, 1889.
 6043 Sabra W., b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. Nov. 26, 1887; m. John Niles.
 6044 Hannah Eliza P., b. Aug. 30, 1829; m. July 10, 1848, Ira Floyd.
 6045 Eunice Denison, b. July 16, 1832; m. James M. Crocker.

1128 FANNY^o SLACK (William^o, 306S), m. Dec. 25, 1814, Daniel Hobart (son of Eliphalet and Rebecca^o [Chesebro, 292S] Hobart). Children:

- 6046 Elam Wheeler, b. Nov. 23, 1815; d. May 5, 1902, Stonington, Conn.; m. Julia Grinnell.
- 6047 Frances M., b. May 18, 1817; d. Oct. 22, 1853; m. Nelson Forsyth.
- 6048 Lucy S., b. June 1, 1819; d. Oct. 5, 1874.
- 6049 William S., b. Sept. 26, 1821; d. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Caroline Bottum.
- 6050 Hannah P., b. March 7, 1824; d. Aug. 11, 1848.
- 6051 Nancy W., b. March 30, 1828; d. Jan. 30, 1829.
- 6052 Emma P., b. Dec. 16, 1830; d. Nov. 12, 1853.
- 6053 Phebe D., b. Sept. 14, 1834; d. Nov. 25, 1848.

1136 EDWARD^o HANCOX (Edward^o, 312S), drowned Nov. 4, 1824, in Lake Ontario, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1797, Stonington, Conn., Nancy Miner, b. Dec. 17, 1781, Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 6054 Edward, bap. Oct. 12, 1800.
- 6055 Sally Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1802; d. Feb. 24, 1804.
- 6056 Edward, b. Jan. 23, 1803; d. March 5, 1817.
- 6057 Edward M., b. March 16, 1806; d. July 13, 1807, in his 2d year.
- +6058 Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1807; d. May 19, 1886; m. Nelson T. Arms.
- +6059 Clement Miner, b. March 30, 1810; d. April 20, 1892; m. Sarah F. Murray.
- +6060 Joseph Wright, b. Oct. 13, 1812; m. Harriet Eliza Hovey.
- 6061 Ethan Allen Denison, b. Oct. 5, 1814; d. June 5, 1816.
- 6062 Mary Ann, b. April 18, 1817; d. Feb. 5, 1855.
- +6063 Frances Maria, b. Nov. 9, 1819; m. Richard H. Fursy.

6058 SARAH^o HANCOX, m. May 21, 1839, Albany, N. Y., Nelson T. Arms. Child:

- 6064 Francis Maria, b. June 20, 1848, Albany, N. Y.

6059 CLEMENT^o M. HANCOX, m. July 13, 1835, Norwich, Conn., Sarah F. Murray. Children:

- 6065 Joseph Wright, b. March 18, 1837; d. unmarried.
- 6066 Nancy Josephine, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. unmarried.
- 6067 Frances Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1843.
- 6068 Anna Alforetta, b. Aug. 31, 1846.
- 6069 Louis C. G., b. Nov. 8, 1857; d. June 15, 1891; m. Sept. 10, 1883, Frieda L. Kroll. Children:
 - 6070 Bertha Isabella Clementina, b. July 12, 1884.
 - 6071 Sarah Victoria Elisa, b. Aug. 20, 1886.
 - 6072 Louis George Washington, b. May 1, 1889.

Live in New York City.

6060 JOSEPH' WRIGHT HANCOX, d. Sept. 17, 1900, Asbury Park, N. J.; m. April 9, 1832, Albany, N. Y., Harriet Eliza Hovey. Commodore Joseph Wright Hancox was b. in Stonington, Conn., in the year 1812, and commenced work as cabin boy on the steamboat *Ontario*, on Lake Ontario, in 1825. At this time five steamboats did the entire business on the Hudson River and the West and North, there being no railroads. The foot of Jay street, North River, was the repair and laying-up place for steamers. In 1831 Joseph was appointed by Robert L. Stevens as Master of the steamer *John Jay*, and in 1839 as General Agent and Manager of the Stevens family's Hoboken real estate and ferries. In 1840, with associates, he commenced as owner of the steamer *Napoleon*, and commanded her during an unprecedented opposition between New York and Albany, the strife being so bitter that a daring attempt was made on the 13th of June by the steamer *De Witt Clinton* to sink the *Napoleon* with 400 passengers in the Hudson River off Barclay street, New York. This was prevented, however, by Hancox firing on the pilot three shots until he caused his boat's engine to be stopped. From 1840 until 1861 Hancox kept up a continuous opposition, always ready to break down high rates of fare, and was regarded as a champion for the people's rights and a terror to the monopolists. When the Civil War broke out Hancox furnished the Government, as transports, the steamers *Hero*, *North America* and *Edwin Lewis*, most of these continuing in service until 1865. In 1866 he was the principal proprietor of the New York and Troy Steamboat Company, and ran between Troy, Albany and New York. In 1869 he was induced by the people of Venezuela (under a special act to sail under the American flag) to place steamers to navigate their inland waters. During the Revolution in 1871 three of the vessels were seized, officers imprisoned and the steamers retained until released by the United States warship *Shawmut*. The Venezuelan Government compromised his claims for \$145,000. He represented Hudson County in the New Jersey Legislature in 1852. Jersey City owes part of its success to Commodore Hancox. He was one of its first Aldermen, and always took an active interest in its prosperity. Children:

- +6073 Clement Deming, b. Feb. 1, 1833; d. April 23, 1892.
- 6074 Edward, b. April 26, 1836.
- +6075 Martin, b. June 19, 1843; m. Kate Wall.
- +6076 Elizabeth Granger, b. Sept. 21, 1848; m. John N. Harriman.
- +6077 Josephine W., b. Oct. 16, 1851; m. George Wuppermann.

6063 FRANCES' MARIA HANCOX, m. July 28, 1834, Troy, N. Y., Richard H. Fursy. Children:

- 6078 John Henry, b. May 12, 1835, Albany, N. Y.
- 6079 Richard A. C., b. May 27, 1838, Lima, Leflore County, Ind.
- 6080 Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1844, Jersey City, N. J.

All reside in Pompton, Morris County, N. J.

6073 CLEMENT' DEMING HANCOX, m. April 16, 1850, Catherine Ellen Lord (dau. of William) of Stonington, Conn. Children:

6081 Nellie, b. June 5, 1851; m. William C. Allan; live in Hoboken, N. J.

6082 Joseph W., b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. March 7, 1889, New York City, Nettie A. Nelson; live in New York City. Child:

6083 Leo, b. Dec. 16, 1889.

6076 ELIZABETH^o GRANGER HANCOX, d. April 16, 1872; m. Dec. 6, 1865, New York City, John N. Harriman. Children (live in New York City):

6084 Joseph Wright, b. Jan. 31, 1867, Belleville, N. J.; cashier Merchants' National Bank, New York City.

6085 Elizabeth Granger, b. March 31, 1869.

6086 Orlando Hancox, b. Dec. 9, 1871.

6075 REV. MARTIN^o HANCOX, m. Dec. 18, 1867, New York City, Kate Wall (dau. of Hon. William Wall); is pastor of the Church of the First Born, Jersey City, and resides there.

6077 JOSEPHINE^o W. HANCOX, m. May 24, 1870, New York City, George Wuppermann; live in New York City. Children:

+6090 Eliza Hancox, b. March 8, 1871; m. J. S. Aerrman.

6091 Adolph Edward, b. June 11, 1872, Jersey City, N. J.; m. Oct. 26, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y., Flora P. Stafford (dau. of Frank).

6092 Marguerite Georgine, b. Nov. 11, 1875, Trinidad, W. I.

6093 Josephine Wright, b. Dec. 12, 1878, Greenville, N. J.

6094 Y. Gomez, b. March 27, 1882, New York City.

6095 Raphael Kuhner, b. July 6, 1883, New York City.

6096 Carlos Domaso, b. Nov. 29, 1887, New York City.

6097 Francis Philip, b. June 1, 1890, New York City.

6090 ELIZA^o HANCOX WUPPERMANN, m. May 17, 1893, New York City, James Stewart Aerrman; live in New York City. Children:

6098 Mildred.

6099 Philip.

1139 SALLY^o HANCOX (Edward^o, 312S), m. Nov. 1, 1801 (first wife), Roswell Breed (son of John and Grace [Palmer] Breed), b. June 5, 1776; d. July 20, 1844; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1818, Priscilla^o Chesebrough (4742S), b. Feb. 28, 1785; d. April 3, 1857. Children (first marriage):

6100 William H., b. Nov. 18, 1813.

+6101 Edward, b. Dec. 29, 1814; d. Feb. 22, 1886; m. Harriet L. Hebard.

6101 EDWARD^o BREED, m. April 14, 1842, Harriet Lee Hibbard (dau. of Gurdon and Irena [Frink] Hibbard) of Windham, Conn.; b. May 20, 1815; d. Feb. 3, 1888; Gurdon Hibbard was a Sergeant in the Revolutionary War. Children:

Sarah A., b. Feb. 13, 1843; d. Feb. 26, 1843.

- Frederic, b. Jan. 9, 1844; d. Jan. 9, 1844.
 Charles Edward, b. Sept. 19, 1845; d. April 17, 1865.
 + Harriet Irena, b. Sept. 19, 1847; m. Sept. 26, 1871, Henry H. Gallup (3927N).
 + Andrew H., b. July 18, 1849; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Hannah E. Sweet. Roswell Allen, b. Feb. 2, 1852.
 Herbert Frink, b. April 11, 1858; d. Dec. 9, 1858.
 Fannie Miner, b. March 7, 1860; d. July 14, 1875.

ANDREW⁺ H. BREED (Edward⁺, 6101S) m. Sept. 23, 1874, Hannah E. Sweet (dau. of Dr. Stephen and Phebe [Heath] Sweet, widow of Thomas Huling), b. Feb. 9, 1856; live in Norwich, Conn. Dr. Stephen Sweet was celebrated as a natural bone setter; inherited from generations back, the gift descends to his daughter and her children. Children:

- Harriet Ella, b. Nov. 6, 1879.
 Helen Miner, b. May 24, 1884; d. July 3, 1884.
 Edward Almy, b. June 21, 1885.

1140 ISAAC⁺ HANCOCK (Edward⁺, 312), b. Jan. 3, 1778, Stonington, Conn.; m. May 18, 1799, Stonington, Rebecca Lewis (dau. of William and Abigail [Middleton] Lewis). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 6102 Abigail, d. unmarried.
 6103 Nancy, m. July 4, 1830, Stonington, George Gabriel of Boston.
 6104 Cornelia, m. Charles Nash.
 6105 Rebecca.
 +6106 Isaac, b. Nov. 24, 1802; d. May 20, 1890.
 6107 Charles, m. Almira Hempstead (dau. of Edward and Fanny [Whittlesey] Hempstead).

6106 ISAAC⁺ HANCOCK, m. Ann Hempstead (dau. of Edward and Mary [Crary] Hempstead), b. Aug. 9, 1798, Stonington, Conn.; d. March 5, 1896. Children:

- +6108 William E., b. Oct. 26, 1824; lived in Mystic, Conn., 1901.
 6109 Charles, b. July 18, 1826; d. Nov. 10, 1889; m. 1871, Carrie Dean.
 6110 Dezier, b. March 8, 1829; m. 1846, Elijah Benjamin of Norwich.
 6111 Julia, b. Feb. 25, 1832; d. May 24, 1872; m. 1852, Noyes Staplin.
 6112 Mary F., b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. April 25, 1900; m. 1863, Edward G. Spalding of Mystic, Conn.

6108 WILLIAM⁺ E. HANCOCK, m. March 4, 1841, Mary A. Hempstead (dau. of Edward and Fanny [Whittlesey] Hempstead). Children:

- 6113 Frank, b. April 10, 1842; unmarried.
 6114 Roswell, b. July 14, 1844; d. July 11, 1846.
 +6115 Virginia, b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. Jan. 14, 1870, William Holmes.
 +6116 Estelle, b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Edward Page.
 +6117 Noyes, b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. Dec. 21, 1869, Matilda Woodmansee.

- +6118 Ferdinand, b. June 20, 1853; m. Sept. 8, 1873, Mary Abbie Mosier.
 6119 Herman, b. Sept. 30, 1855; unmarried.
- +6120 Everett, b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. Oct. 19, 1875, Isabel Strong.
 6121 George, b. July 11, 1859; unmarried.
 6122 Charles, b. Oct. 25, 1861; d. Jan. 21, 1890; unmarried.
 6123 William, b. May 12, 1864; m. Oct. 4, 1880, Jane M. Kinney of Meriden.
- +6124 Henrietta, b. Oct. 16, 1868; m. Feb. 19, 1890, William McElney.
- 6115 VIRGINIA^o HANCOCK, m. William Holmes of Norwich. Child:
 6125 Frederick, b. April 18, 1871.
- 6116 ESTELLE^o HANCOCK, m. E. Page of Meriden. Children:
 6126 Lida E., b. Aug. 23, 1874; m. George W. Davis.
 6127 Edward S., Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1880.
- 6117 NOYES^o HANCOCK, m. M. Woodmansee of Groton. Children:
 6129 Edward, b. Aug. 1, 1870.
 6130 Mary A., b. Sept. 19, 1889.
 6131 Goldie, b. Aug. 24, 1893.
- 6118 FERDINAND^o HANCOCK, m. M. Mosier of Waterford. Children:
 6132 Florence, b. Aug. 3, 1874; d. Oct. 10, 1874.
 6133 Leroy H., b. Sept. 5, 1875.
 6134 Herbert S., b. March 1, 1878.
 6135 Edith M., b. Aug. 30, 1882.
 6136 Permelia, b. Oct. 23, 1889.
- 6120 EVERETT^o HANCOCK, m. I. Strong of Long Island. Child:
 6137 Roswell B., b. June 23, 1879.
- 6124 HENRIETTA^o HANCOCK, m. W. McElney. Child:
 6138 Ethel Maud, b. Oct. 17, 1893.
- 1144 POLLY^o HANCOX (Edward^o, 312S), m. Jan. 3, 1808, Charles^o Breed (1104N), b. March 17, 1783; witnesses, Amos and Zebulon Hancox, Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):
 6139 Charles William, b. Feb. 17, 1809.
 6140 Mariah, b. June 28, 1811.
 6141 Joseph, b. May 17, 1813.
 6142 Roswell, b. Sept. 21, 1815.
- 1151 DRACON ZEBULON^o HANCOX (Zebulon^o, 316S), m. Feb. 15, 1807, Katherine Sheffield, b. Sept. 14, 1788; d. June 13, 1840. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 6152 Harriet, b. Nov. 21, 1807; d. Aug. 1, 1836; m. Nov. 15, 1835, Gabriel V. Gardiner.
- 6153 Capt. Zebulon, b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. May 25, 1899, Stonington, Conn.; unmarried.
- 6154 Capt. Franklin H., b. May 26, 1811; d. Nov., 1886; m. (1) May 21, 1843, Frances Emeline Noyes (dau. of Nathan and Sally [Spargo] Noyes; m. (2) Mary Ann Brown.
- 6155 Thomas Sheffield, b. April 7, 1813; d. May 30, 1900, Mystic, Conn.; m. March 21, 1836, Nancy Brown.
- 6156 Albert, b. April 13, 1815; d. Oct. 21, 1901, Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) June 4, 1847, Angelina Betts Swan; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1873, Julia Anne Carr. Children: Edith, William.
- 6157 Catherine, b. May 20, 1817; d. June 13, 1840; m. George Butler.
- 6158 Ann Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1819; d. Sept. 7, 1853; m. John L. Clark.
- 6159 James Sheffield, b. March 24, 1821; d. Dec. 28, 1874; m. Abby (Burdick) Henshaw.
- 6160 William Henry, b. April 3, 1823; drowned Aug. 1, 1854; unmarried.
- 6161 Frances Maria, b. June 24, 1826; d. Jan. 31, 1875; m. William Layton.
- 1157 SAMUEL⁶ CHESBROUGH HANCOX (Zebulon⁶, 316), m. Feb. 10, 1822, Stonington, Conn., Hannah⁶ H. Chesebrough (1969N). Children:
- 6165 Samuel H., was a whaler and sailed for 26 years with Capt. Benjamin F. Pendleton of Stonington.
- 6166 George, d. young.
- 1152 AMOS⁶ HANCOX (Zebulon⁶, 316S), m. Feb. 24, 1805, Mercy⁶ Breed (1105N), b. Feb. 17, 1785. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):
- 6167 Amos, b. Jan. 29, 1806.
- 6768 Mercy, b. Sept. 6, 1807.
- 1153 BETSY⁶ HANCOX (Zebulon⁶, 316), m. ——— White of Mystic, Conn. Children:
- 6169 Maria.
- 6170 Sally Ann.
- 6171 Frances.
- 6172 Lydia H., d. Feb. 13, 1847, a. 40 years; m. (1) Gilbert Davison, b. 1824; d. 1837; m. (2) Austin G. Beebe.
- 1158 REUBEN⁶ C. HANCOX (Zebulon⁶, 316), m. Jan. 1, 1824, Sally Davison (dau. of John and Sarah [Rossiter] Davison), b. 1805, d. 1881. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):
- 6173 Henry S., b. 1838; d. 1888.
- 6174 Sarah, m. Denison Chesebrough.
- 6175 D. Phebe, b. 1841; d. 1842.

PART II.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL' (9).

9 NATHANIEL' CHESEBROUGH (William' Chesebrough), bap. Jan. 25, 1630, Boston, England; d. Nov. 22, 1678, Stonington, Conn.; m. 1659, Hannah (second dau. of Capt. George and Bridget [Thompson] Denison) (his first wife), b. May 20, 1643; received into the First Church of Stonington Sept. 30, 1677. He served in the Colonial Indian War; was one of the first nine members of the First Church at Stonington, Conn.; was a Freeman of Connecticut, 1666; a signer of the Pawcatuck Articles, 1658; Selectman of Stonington, 1675. Children (b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +10 Anna, b. Oct. 12, 1660; d. Feb. 24, 1751; m. Samuel Richardson.
- +11 Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1662; d. Sept. 9, 1729; m. Lieut. William Gallup.
- +12 Nathaniel, b. April 14, 1666; d. April 8, 1732; m. Sarah Stanton.
- +13 Bridget, b. March 15, 1669; d. Nov. 28, 1720; m. twice.
- +14 Hannah, b. 1671; m. Joseph Prentice.
- +15 Samuel, b. Feb. 14, 1674; d. Jan. 19, 1735-6; m. Priscilla Alden.
- +16 Margaret, b. 1676; m. Joseph Stanton.
- 17 Mary, bap. June 30, 1678; d. Dec. 21, 1678, of "the distemper"; Thomas Miner's Diary: "The first six children were bap. by Rev. James Noyes Nov. 15, 1674, and were the first children he baptized."

Widow Hannah (Denison) Chesebrough m. (2) Capt. Joseph Saxton.
(See Appendix.)

10 ANNA' CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel', 9), m. 1685, Samuel Richardson (son of Amos and Mary Richardson of Boston, Mass.), b. Feb. 18, 1659; d. Jan. 21, 1712-3. (See Appendix—Wills.) Inventory of her estate March 19, 1750-51, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 18 Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1686; d. 1688.
- +19 Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1688; d. July 5, 1727; m. William Avery (26S).
- +20 Prudence, b. Sept. 10, 1690; m. George Plumb.
- 21 Samuel, b. April 7, 1693.
- +22 Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1695; m. Jonathan Brown.
- +23 Kathren, b. Jan. 16, 1697; m. William Thompson.
- +24 Mary, bap. June 30, 1700; d. April 5, 1785; m. Joshua Holmes.
- +25 Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1699; m. Saxton Palmer.

11 SARAH CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel, 9), m. by Capt. George Denison, J. P., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 4, 1687, Lieut. William Gallup (son of Capt.

John, Jr., and Hannah [Lake] Gallup), b. 1658; d. May 15, 1731. He represented the town at the General Court, 1703-1708-1715, and served in the Colonial wars. Children:

- 26 Sarah, bap. Feb. 24, 1688; m. Andrew Stanton.
- +27 Mary, bap. April 1, 1695; d. May 13, 1736; m. Deacon John Noyes.
- 28 Hannah, bap. April 24, 1698.
- +29 Temperance, b. Feb. 1, 1701; d. March, 1778, Durham, Conn.; m. Rev. William Worthington.

12 NATHANIEL⁸ CHESBROUGH (Nathaniel⁷, 9), m. Jan. 13, 1692, Sarah Stanton (dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah [Denison, dau. of Capt. George and Bridget (Thompson)] Denison), b. 1673 (his first cousin). He was a Lieutenant in King Philip's War. Capt. Nathaniel Chesebrough was Deputy to the General Court from Stonington, Conn., 1695 and 1705; was Lieutenant of the Train Band in 1698, and Captain in 1705; in 1702 he was one of the committee to locate a meeting-house in Plainfield, Conn.; he was a man of extraordinary size, and was the legal oracle of the town; he was admitted to the First Church of Stonington Sept. 14, 1701; his wife, Sarah, was admitted Sept. 21, 1701. Children:

- 30 Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1693; d. Jan. 8, 1693.
- 31 Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1694; d. Nov. 22, 1707.
- 32 Hannah, b. July 27, 1697.
- 33 Nathaniel, b. May 11, 1700-1; d. Aug. 5, 1701.
- 34 Thankful, b. April 4, 1703; d. Nov. 6, 1704.
- +35 Nathan, b. Aug. 2, 1707; d. Aug. 10, 1769; m. Bridget Noyes.

13 BRIDGET⁸ CHESBROUGH (Nathaniel⁷, 9), m. (1) Dec. 7, 1692, William Thompson, d. June 1, 1705, in his 42d year; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1709, Joseph Miner (son of Thomas and Grace [Palmer] Miner), d. Jan. 31, 1711-2. Children of first marriage (b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 36 William, b. July 23, 1695; m. Kathren Richardson (23N).
- 37 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 3, 1697.
- +38 John, b. Oct. 8, 1699; bap. Dec. 30, 1699; m. Jerusha Palmer.
- 39 Samuel, b. Oct. 27, 1701.
- +40 Jedediah, b. July 10, 1704; d. Sept. 25, 1736; m. Thankful Hinckley.

Children of second marriage:

- +41 Bridget, b. Jan. 31, 1711; d. April 23, 1766; m. Nov. 4, 1730, Jonathan Chesebrough (39S).
- 42 Joseph, bap. July 19, 1712.
- 43 Christopher.

14 HANNAH⁸ CHESBROUGH (Nathaniel⁷, 9), m. Nov. 26, 1700, Stonington, Conn., Joseph Prentice (John); bap. 1676. Children (bap. in First Church, Preston, Conn.):

- 45 Joseph, bap. March 14, 1703.
- 46 Nathaniel, bap. Oct. 14, 1705.
- 47 Josiah, bap. Oct. 14, 1705.
- 48 Hannah, bap. March 21, 1708.
- +49 Elihu, bap. July 20, 1712; m. Abigail Jamison.

May 14, 1702, wife of Joseph Prentice owned the Covenant; July 8, 1705, Hannah, wife of Joseph Prentice, admitted to Communion, and on April 16, 1716, Joseph Prentice was admitted. (From Records of First Church, Preston, Conn.)

15 *SAMUEL⁹ CHESBROUGH (Nathaniel⁹, 9), m. by W. Woodworth, J. P., Jan. 4, 1699, Duxbury, Mass., Priscilla Alden (dau. of David and Mary [Southworth] Alden of Duxbury, Mass.); David Alden b. 1646, son of John and Priscilla (Molines) Alden, who were both passengers on the Mayflower, 1620; he was Town Treasurer and resident of Duxbury, Mass.; Deputy to the General Court. Samuel (called "Seargent") and wife Priscilla admitted to the Church in Stonington July 15, 1705. Children (b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +51 Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1702; m. Joseph Hewitt.
- +52 Priscilla, b. Nov. 6, 1704; m. (1) Jabez Chesebrough (65S); m. (2) Thomas Palmer.
- 53 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 29, 1706; d. April 22, 1709.
- +54 Amos, b. Feb. 2, 1709; d. Sept. 13, 1770; m. Desire Williams.
- +55 Hannah, b. July 16, 1712; m. Capt. Richard Shaw.
- +56 Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1714-5; m. three times.
- +57 Prudence, b. Feb. 28, 1722; m. Capt. John Stanton.

*For courtship of Samuel and Priscilla see *David Alden's Daughter*, written by Jane Austin.

16 MARGARET⁹ CHESBROUGH (Nathaniel⁹, 9), bap. April 15, 1677, Stonington, Conn.; m. July 18, 1696, Joseph Stanton (son of Capt. John and Hannah [Thompson] Stanton), b. Jan. 22, 1668; d. 1751, Stonington, Conn. Children:

- +58 Hannah, b. Dec. 15, 1698; d. June 26, 1747; m. William Morgan.
- +59 Margaret, b. Oct. 7, 1701; d. Dec. 11, 1740; m. Jonathan Copp.
- +60 Zerviah, b. Sept. 24, 1704; d. Oct. 12, 1771; m. Nehemiah Mason.
- +61 Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1706; d. Dec. 15, 1787; m. William Halsey.
- +62 Anna, b. Aug. 6, 1708; d. Oct. 16, 1759; m. John Avery.
- 63 Dorothy, b. July 2, 1710; d. July 16, 1714.
- +64 Joseph, b. May 1, 1712; d. March 14, 1773; m. Anna Wheeler.
- +65 John, b. Sept. 29, 1714; m. Prudence Chesebrough (57N).
- +66 Nathaniel, b. July 29, 1716; m. Mary Coit.

20 PRUDENCE⁴ RICHARDSON (Anna Chesebrough, 10), bap. April 5, 1691; m. Dec. 2, 1708, Stonington, Conn., George Plumb of New London,

Conn.; b. 1679; shipwrecked after 1719; he was a mariner; lived on Plumb Island. Children:

- +67 Prudence, b. Nov. 18, 1709; m. Ephraim Fellows.
- +68 Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1712; d. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Grace Babcock.

22 HANNAH⁴ RICHARDSON, bap. Oct. 6, 1695; m. Oct. 5, 1718, by Nathaniel Chesebrough, J. P., Jonathan Brown (son of Eleazer and Ann [Pendleton] Brown), b. July 12, 1694, Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 14, 1731-2. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +69 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 28, 1719; m. Elizabeth ~~Adams~~
- 70 Jonathan, b. Aug. 14, 1721.
- 71 Stephen, b. Sept. 5, 1723; d. Aug. 1, 1725.
- 72 Hepsibah, b. May 8, 1726.
- +73 James, b. June 28, 1728; m. Abigail Utley.
- 74 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1729.

23 KATHREN⁴ RICHARDSON, bap. Sept. 19, 1698; m. April 25, 1721, by Samuel Palmer, J. P., Stonington, Conn., William Thompson (36N), b. July 23, 1695, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 75 Bridget, b. Jan. 26, 1722.
- 76 William, b. May 31, 1723; m. Margaret Hobart (widow).
- +77 Nathaniel, b. June 4, 1725; d. Aug. 9, 1760; m. Hannah Mix (22E).
- +78 David, b. May 28, 1728; m. Priscilla Leeds (164N).
- 79 Jonathan, b. April 3, 1729.
- 80 Kathren, b. June 14, 1731.
- 81 Charles, b. April 18, 1734; m. Sept. 19, 1765, Lucy Palmer (165N).
- 82 Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1735-6.
- +83 Elihu, b. Sept. 5, 1741; m. Dezier Palmer (169N).

24 MARY⁴ RICHARDSON, m. Dec. 6, 1721, by Daniel Palmer, J. P., in Stonington, Conn., Joshua Holmes (son of Joshua and Fear [Sturgis] Holmes), b. Aug. 14, 1700; d. Oct. 2, 1777. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.): (See Appendix—Lineages.)

- +84 Fear, b. July 8, 1722; m. Andrew Main.
- +85 Prudence, b. Feb. 27, 1724; d. Nov. 27, 1799; m. Capt. Jonathan Palmer.
- 86 Mary, b. May 6, 1725.
- +87 Joshua, b. Dec. 28, 1726; d. Nov. 21, 1799; m. Prudence Wheeler.
- +88 Sarah, b. March 9, 1729; m. Sylvester Walworth.
- +89 James, b. April 17, 1731; m. Zerviah Mason (230N).
- +90 Anna, b. June 24, 1733; m. Jedediah Brown.
- 91 Thankful, b. Oct. 7, 1735.
- +92 Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1741; m. Roxwell Smith.
- +93 Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1745; m. Martha Wheeler.

25 SARAH^a RICHARDSON, bap. Sept. 30, 1705, Stonington, Conn.; m. May 13, 1722, Saxton Palmer (son of Nehemiah and Jerusha [Saxton] Palmer), b. Nov. 29, 1700. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

94 Saxton, b. May 1, 1723.

95 Periss, b. Feb. 7, 1724-5.

27 MARY^a GALLUP (Sarah^a Chesebrough, 11), m. March 16, 1715, Stonington, Conn., Deacon John Noyes (son of Rev. James and Dorothy [Stanton] Noyes), b. June 3, 1685; d. Sept. 17, 1751. Children:

+96 William, b. March 18, 1716; d. Nov., 1809, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.

+97 John, bap. May 22, 1718; m. Mercy Breed.

98 Joseph, bap. April 1, 1720; d. May 15, 1723.

+99 James, bap. April 14, 1723; d. March 10, 1806; m. Margaret Woodburn.

+100 Mary, bap. Aug. 14, 1725; m. Joseph Champlin.

+101 Sarah, bap. April 2, 1727; m. Andrew Stanton.

+102 Anna, b. April 2, 1729; m. John Palmer.

+103 Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1730-1; m. Prudence Denison (543S).

Deacon John Noyes m. (2) March 13, 1739, Elizabeth (Bradford) Whiting of Montville, Conn. (widow of Lieut. Charles Whiting and dau. of Samuel Bradford of Duxbury, Mass.). Child:

Dorothy, b. Sept. 17, 1740.

29 TEMPERANCE^a GALLUP, m. Sept. 20, 1726, *Rev. William Worthington (his second wife), b. Dec. 5, 1695; d. Nov. 16, 1756, Saybrook, Conn., after a long pastorate; he was also one of the early Congregational ministers of West Parish, Saybrook, Conn.; he was a graduate of Yale College 1716. Children:

+104 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1728; d. Feb. 9, 1791; m. twice.

104a Sarah, b. April 3, 1730; d. June 15, 1732.

+105 Temperance, b. April 18, 1732; d. June 26, 1800, Albany, N. Y.; m. twice.

+106 Sarah, bap. May 19, 1734; m. Col. John Ely.

+107 Mehitabel, b. Sept. 11, 1736; d. 1771; m. Michael Hopkins.

108 William, b. Nov. 21, 1740; d. in Hudson, N. Y.; unmarried; he was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War.

*Rev. William Worthington m. (1) Oct. 13, 1720, Elizabeth Mason (dau. of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth [Peck] Mason), d. Jan. 1, 1725, a. 27 years.

For account of the Colonial wedding of Temperance Gallup and Rev. William Worthington, written by Lovina^a Fish Denison (2903N), see *Goodwin's Notes*.

35 CAPT. and DEACON NATHAN^a CHESBROUGH (Nathaniel^a, 12), bap.

Sept. 7, 1707, Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 23, 1727, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, at Stonington, Conn., Bridget Noyes (dau. of Dr. James, Jr., and Ann [Sanford] Noyes), b. 1708; bap. July 30, 1710; d. Oct. 24, 1774, m. 67 years; both d. in Stonington, Conn. "April 20, 1729, both owned the Covenant; accepted the office of Deacon Sept. 4, 1743; May 9, 1736, Mrs. Bridget Chesebrough admitted to full Communion; April 18, 1742, Capt. Nathan Chesebrough admitted to full Communion." "Deacon Nathan Chesebrough owned all the land from the 'Road' to the 'Point' and left a large farm to each of his five sons; to Nathan, the farm lands where Capt. Alex. Palmer now lives; to Nathaniel, the farm where Charles Grandison Chesebrough lived; to Peleg, the (now) Thomas Palmer farm, east of the Road Meeting-House; to Robert, the farm recently occupied by the late John Hult; to William, the farm now occupied by Erskine Edwards." (From notes made in 1852 by Rev. A. S. Chesebrough, D. D.)

"Stonington, Jan. ye 17. A. D. 1765. Deacon Nathan Chesebrough, Esq., of Stonington, Conn., gave an acre of land, to erect a meeting-house on near ye dwelling-house of Mr. Nathaniel Hewitt's." (First Society Records.)
Children:

- +110 Nathan, b. Nov. 14, 1728; m. Anna Stanton.
- +111 Sarah, b. Jan. 2, 1731; d. June 29, 1788; m. Thomas Stanton.
- +112 Keturah, b. Sept. 24, 1732; d. Feb. 13, 1787; m. Prosper Wetmore.
- +113 Nathaniel, b. Jan. 6, 1734-5; d. Feb. 24, 1804; m. twice.
- +114 Peleg, b. Jan. 16, 1736-7; m. Rebecca Barber.
- +115 Robert, b. Feb. 22, 1738-9; d. July 26, 1802; m. Hannah Chesebrough (32E).
- 116 Coddington, b. Feb. 11, 1740-1; d. Sept. 16, 1751.
- +117 Bridget, Sept. 23, 1742; d. Jan. 3, 1831, Knox, N. Y.; m. Charles Chesebrough (171S).
- 118 James, b. Oct. 14, 1744; d. Nov. 29, 1745.
- +119 Anna, b. Jan. 26, 1746-7; d. Oct. 10, 1802; m. Elijah Palmer.
- 120 James, b. Sept. 5, 1749; d. Sept. 15, 1749.
- +121 William, b. Oct. 19, 1750; d. 1820; m. Mercy Goddard.

38 JOHN^d THOMPSON (Bridget Chesebrough, 13), m. Dec. 4, 1721, Jerusha Palmer (dau. of Nehemiah and Jerusha [Saxton] Palmer). Children (b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +122 Eunice, b. Feb. 14, 1722-3; bap. July 12, 1730; m. Ebenezer Carpenter.
- 123 John, b. Aug. 1, 1724; bap. July 12, 1730.
- 124 Nathan, b. Feb. 14, 1725-6; bap. July 12, 1730.
- 125 Amos, b. Sept. 14, 1727; bap. July 12, 1730.
- 126 Zerviah, b. Oct. 22, 1729; bap. July 12, 1730.
- +127 John, b. Aug. 12, 1731; bap. July 15, 1733.
- +128 James, b. May 4, 1733; bap. July 15, 1733.

40 JEREDIAN^d THOMPSON, m. Nov. 15, 1729, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter,

Westerly, R. I., Thankful Hinckley (dau. of Samuel and Martha [Lathrop] Hinckley, both of Stonington, Conn.), b. March 22, 1712. Children:

- 130 Jedediah, b. June 21, 1730; d. Jan. 9, 1793.
- 131 Joseph, b. March 19, 1732; d. March 2, 1733.
- 132 Martha, b. May 7, 1734.

Widow Thankful m. (2) Jan. 1, 1739, Joseph Chesebrough (40S).

Widow Thankful m. (3) Feb. 25, 1752, Capt. James Fanning (his second wife).

49 ELIHO^d FREDRICK (Hannah^d Chesebrough, 74) of Preston, Conn., m. Nov. 8, 1738, Abigail Jamison of Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 133 William, b. Sept. 5, 1739; d. Oct. 1, 1758, Preston, Conn.
- 134 Jamison, b. Oct. 5, 1741.
- 135 Elihu, b. Sept. 6, 1743.
- +136 Nathaniel, b. May 24, 1745; m. Mercy Green.
- 137 Abigail, b. May 23, 1747; d. July 30, 1748, Preston, Conn.
- 138 Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1749; m. Aug. 29, 1771, Anne Benjamin (both of Stonington).

51 MARY^d CHESEBROUGH (Samuel^d, 15), d. before 1735; m. Oct. 5, 1720, Capt. Joseph Hewitt (son of Benjamin and Mary [Fanning] Hewitt), bap. Dec. 13, 1696. "He m. (2) June 4, 1755, Mehitabel Brown, widow of ——— Swan."—From letter of Sarah (Hewitt) Tappan (2756N) of Potsdam, N.Y. Children:

- +151 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 11, 1721; m. Rebecca Grant.
- 152 Samuel, b. May 11, 1723.
- +153 Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1725-6; m. Joseph Page.
- +154 Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1728; m. Shepard Wheeler.
- +155 Joseph, b. May 2, 1731; m. Sarah Babcock.
- 156 Alden, b. Nov. 15, 1734.
- 157 Priscilla, b. May 28, 1737; m. Nov. 19, 1758, Jesse Swan.
- 158 David, b. Oct. 28, 1739.
- 159 Prudence, b. Oct. 10, 1742; m. Aug. 25, 1765, Elias Lewis of Westerly, R. I.
- 160 Dau., b. May 26, 1744; d. same day.
- 161 Anne, b. May 26, 1746; m. Jan. 26, 1769, Amos Whipple.

52 PRISCILLA^d CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Dec. 26, 1723, Jabez Chesebrough (65S), b. Jan. 10, 1701; she m. (2) 1733, Thomas Palmer (son of Nehemiah and Jerusha [Saxton] Palmer). Children of first marriage:

- 162 Mary, bap. April 10, 1726; living in 1735.
- 163 Jabez, bap. July 30, 1727.
- +164 Priscilla, bap. May 18, 1729; m. 1746, Thomas Leeds.

Children of second marriage:

- 165 Lucy, b. Dec. 23, 1734; d. March 4, 1828; m. Charles Thompson (81N).
 +166 Thomas, b. Jan. 24, 1738; d. May 4, 1811; m. Mary Rossiter.
 167 Jabez, b. Jan. 24, 1741.
 +168 Bridget, b. April 5, 1743; d. Aug. 22, 1823; m. Benadum Gallup.
 +169 Desire, b. July 19, 1746; m. Elihu Thompson (83N).
 170 Samuel, b. June 11, 1749.

54 COL. AMOS' CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 2, 1729, Stonington, Conn., Desire Williams (da. of Col. John and Desire [Denison] Williams), b. Aug. 25, 1712. "He was Lieut.-Col. 8th Reg't Horse and Foot, of Colony of Conn. in New England. His commission from Gov'r William Pitkins dated 8 June 1768 is in possession of his descendant—Gideon Perry Chesbrough" (3027N) of Westerly, R. I. Children:

- +171 Amos, b. Dec. 31, 1730; m. twice.
 +172 Desire, b. March 14, 1733; m. Ephraim Miner.
 +173 Lydia Esther, b. Dec. 1, 1735; d. April 25, 1825; m. Hempstead Miner.
 +174 Priscilla, b. June 11, 1738; m. William Pendleton.
 +175 Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1740; d. 1830; m. Rev. Nehemiah Palmer.
 +176 Samuel, b. April 3, 1743; d. Oct. 11, 1825; m. Mary Slack (304S).
 +177 Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1745; d. 1835, Groton, Conn.; m. Joseph Stanton (243N).
 +178 John, b. April 4, 1748; d. July 16, 1815; m. Lois (Palmer) Hilliard.
 +179 Joshua, b. Oct. 14, 1750.
 180 Elizabeth, bap. July 27, 1755; m. Aug. 26, 1781, Oliver Hilliard Denison.

55 HANNAH' CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 24, 1730, Stonington, Conn., Capt. Richard Shaw. Child:

- 181 Jabez, b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.

"Sept. 10, 1732, Hannah, wife of Capt. Richard Shaw of East Hampton, N. Y., owned the Covenant and had her son Jabez baptized." (First Church, Stonington, Conn.).

56 SARAH' CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Nov. 27, 1739 (second wife), *Capt. James Geer (son of Robert and Martha [Tyler] Geer) of Groton, Conn.; b. Dec. 7, 1711; d. 1755; she m. (2) Ebenezer Billings (son of Ebenezer and Phebe [Denison] Billings); she m. (3) March 3, 1762, Capt. John Denison (his fourth wife). Children of first marriage:

- 201 Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1740; m. March 9, 1758, Elisha Satterlee (148S).

- 202 Lydia, b. Nov. 10, 1742; d. Sept., 1822; m. (1) Jonas Satterlee (662S); m. (2) James Avery.
 203 Lucy, b. May 16, 1745; m. Sanford Billings.
 204 James, b. Feb. 17, 1747-8; m. (1) Lucy Hewitt; m. (2) Hannah Bellows.
 205 Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1750; m. Catherine Eldredge. Child: Sally, m. Dan Worthington.

*Capt. James Geer m. (1) March 24, 1736-7, Zipporah Williams. Child: Zipporah, b. March 18, 1738-9.

57 PRUDENCE^a CHESEBROUGH, living in 1783; m. Feb. 27, 1736-7, Capt. John Stanton (65N); lived in Groton, Conn. His Will probated in New London, Conn., Nov. 16, 1762, mentions "To wife Prudence; to sons Samuel, Amos and Robert; to daughter Sarah Chesebrough; to daughter Zerviah Fanning; to daughter Prudence Stanton," etc.; Will dated May 21, 1762. Children (b. in Ledyard, Conn.):

- 206 Sarah, b. July 31, 1739; m. ——— Chesebrough.
 207 Zerviah, b. Sept. 11, 1742; m. ——— Fanning.
 208 John, b. May 17, 1745; m. Betsey Maples of Norwich, Conn.
 209 Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1747; m. March 22, 1770, Abigail Ayer.
 +210 Amos, b. Nov. 27, 1750; d. Sept. 6, 1781; m. Thankful Billings.
 +211 Robert, b. 1752; unmarried.
 212 Prudence, b. Nov. 7, 1754; m. Lieut. William Williams.
 213 James, b. Dec. 28, 1756.
 +214 Cassandra, b. 1762; m. Robert Geer.

211 Robert Stanton's Will probated 1783 in Stonington, Conn., mentions "To my mother Prudence Stanton; to my sister Cassandra, wife of Robert Geer; to John and James, sons of my late brother Amos, and to my nephew John Billings," etc.

58 HANNAH^a STANTON (Margaret^a Chesebrough, 16), m. Sept. 21, 1721, William Morgan (son of William and Margaret [Avery] Morgan) of Norwich, b. April 7, 1697; d. May 14, 1778; he m. (2) Sarah Seabury after 1747. Children:

- 215 Margaret, b. Sept. 8, 1723; d. Sept., 1745.
 216 Hannah, b. July 18, 1725.
 217 Abigail, b. Aug. 5, 1727; d. 1746.
 218 Ann, b. June 26, 1736.

59 MARGARET^a STANTON, m. Dec. 28, 1721, Jonathan Copp (son of Jonathan and Catherine [Laye] Copp), b. June 12, 1694; d. Dec. 9, 1772. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +220 Dorothy, b. Nov. 25, 1722; d. April 2, 1810, m. 88 years; m. Peter Crary, 3d.

- +221 Jonathan, bap. Aug. 11, 1725; m. Esther Seabury.
- +222 Margaret, bap. July 2, 1727; d. July 26, 1772; m. Dr. Hobart Mason (225N).
- +223 Kathrine, bap. July 19, 1730; d. 1793; m. Nathan Cobb.
- +224 Joseph, bap. Dec. 3, 1732; d. Nov., 1815; m. Rachel Denison.

Jonathan Copp m. (2) June 30, 1742, Sarah Dennis (widow of Samuel Hobart), b. Jan. 30, 1710, New London, Conn. Children:

- + Samuel, b. April 20, 1743; m. Dec. 10, 1769, Dolly Brown.
- John, b. June 11, 1744.
- Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1745.
- Ebenezer, b. March 3, 1747.
- David, b. Sept. 18, 1748; d. March 28, 1750.
- David, b. Oct. 30, 1750.
- William, b. Oct. 26, 1752.
- Esther, b. Oct. 23, 1754.

Samuel Copp m. Dorothy Brown (dau. of John and Dolly [Noyes] Brown, dau. of Dr. James Noyes). Children:

- + Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1770; m. Aaron Rathbone (son of Rev. John).
- Dorothy, b. Feb. 12, 1772.
- Jonathan, b. Feb. 3, 1774.
- Betsey, b. Dec. 2, 1775.
- Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1777.
- John Brown, b. Aug. 2, 1779.
- Ester, b. Aug. 16, 1781.
- Nancy, b. Jan. 15, 1785.
- Samuel, b. Aug. 28, 1787; m. July 11, 1812, Phoebe Haight Theall.

Sarah Copp m. Aaron Rathbone, b. July 25, 1770; she d. Jan. 5, 1821, Ballston, N. Y.; Aaron Rathbone m. (2) Eliza Chesebrough (547N).

60 ZERVIAH⁶ STANTON, m. Jan. 9, 1722, Nehemiah Mason (son of Daniel and Rebecca [Hobart, third wife] Mason, who lived at Stonington and owned Mason's Island), b. Nov. 24, 1693, Stonington, Conn.; d. May 13, 1768. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +225 Hobart, b. Oct. 6, 1722; m. Margaret Copp (222N).
- 226 Andrew, b. Oct. 12, 1724; d. March 28, 1728.
- +227 Hannah, b. June 10, 1726; d. Jan. 24, 1808; m. Henry Gallup.
- +228 Andrew, b. Feb. 3, 1730; d. Feb. 16, 1812; m. Mary Gallup.
- 229 Jared, b. July 29, 1733; m. Hannah Parke.
- +230 Zerviah, b. Aug. 26, 1735; m. James Holmes (89N).

61 SARAH⁶ STANTON, m. June 19, 1738, William Halsey (Jeremiah⁶), b. 1703; d. March 4, 1783. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- +231 William, bap. Sept. 30, 1739; m. twice.

- 232 Sarah, bap. June 20, 1741; d. June 8, 1828, Preston; unmarried.
 +233 Jeremiah, bap. June 10, 1743-4; d. Aug. 25, 1829.

62 ANNA^a STANTON, m. Feb. 19, 1732 (first wife), John Avery (son of Col. Christopher and Abigail [Parke] Avery), b. Oct. 26, 1705, Groton, Conn.; d. March 11, 1789, Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- +234 John, b. Dec. 6, 1732; d. July 23, 1794, Preston; m. twice.
 235 Abigail, b. April 1, 1735; m. John Huribut.
 236 Amos, bap. April 24, 1737; m. April 14, 1762, Hannah Niles of Groton.
 237 Anna, b. April 16, 1739; m. Thomas Niles.
 +238 Margaret, b. April 9, 1741; d. July 26, 1760, Preston; m. Joshua Downer.
 +239 Isaac, b. March 24, 1743; d. June 17, 1812, Preston; m. Marcy Williams.
 240 Jonas, b. July 15, 1745; m. Jan. 16, 1772, Mary Avery.
 +241 Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1747; m. Ebenezer Brewster.

64 LIEUT. JOSEPH^a STANTON, m. Nov. 6, 1735, Anna Wheeler (dau. of William and Hannah [Gallup] Wheeler), b. Dec. 24, 1715, Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1799. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +242 Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1736.
 +243 Joseph, b. May 31, 1739; d. 1832; m. Hannah Chesbrough (177N).
 +244 Margaret, b. Nov. 3, 1741; d. Sept. 10, 1815.
 +245 Isaac Wheeler, b. Jan. 14, 1743; d. 1829, Danville, Vt.
 +246 William, b. March 5, 1745; d. July 12, 1828, North Stonington, Conn.
 +247 Anna, b. Feb. 23, 1746; d. April 14, 1814.
 +248 Nathan, b. Dec. 10, 1749; d. Sept. 26, 1835, Syracuse, N. Y.
 +249 Eunice, b. Nov. 12, 1751; d. April 19, 1813.
 +250 Martha, b. Nov. 9, 1753.
 +251 Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1756; d. Aug. 31, 1835.
 +252 Dorothy, b. Jan. 27, 1760; d. Dec. 25, 1829.

66 NATHANIEL^a STANTON, m. Nov. 6, 1738, Mary Coit (dau. of Rev. Joseph and Experience [Wheeler] Coit of Plainfield, Conn.). Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 253 Isaac Wheeler, m. Martha Williams.
 254 Hannah, d. Aug. 16, 1825, m. 83 years; m. Minor Tracy.
 +255 Experience, m. John Avery (234N).
 256 Theophilus, m. Ann Brewster.
 257 Nathaniel, m. Amy Avery.
 258 Martha, m. John Clark of Norwich.
 259 Daniel, d. young.
 260 Joseph, d. young.

- 261 Mary, d. unmarried.
262 John, d. unmarried.

67 PRUDENCE⁴ PLUMB (Prudence⁴ Richardson, 20), m. May 13, 1731, by Rev. Mr. Russell, Deacon Ephraim Fellows (son of Ephraim and Hannah [Warner] Fellows) of Stonington, Conn.; he d. April 24, 1780. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 263 Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1731.
+264 Ephraim, b. Oct. 2, 1733; m. Rhoda Smith.
265 George, b. Aug. 14, 1735; d. Dec. 10, 1736.
+266 Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1737; m. Mrs. Mary Udall.
267 Warner, b. Oct. 13, 1739.
268 John, b. Nov. 7, 1740.
269 Prudence, b. Nov. 2, 1742; m. Ebenezer Williams.
270 Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1744.
271 Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1746; d. Jan. 30, 1752.

68 SAMUEL⁴ PLUMB, d. in Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Aug. 16, 1738, Grace Babcock (dau. of James), b. Dec. 31, 1722; d. Oct. 2, 1785. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 276 Grace, b. April 29, 1739; d. 1811; m. 1760, David Palmer.
277 Twins, b. April 14, 1741; d. same day.
278 George, b. May 28, 1742; d. Oct. 2, 1765.
279 Sarah, b. July 10, 1744; m. John Safford.
+280 Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1746; m. Grace Babcock.
+281 James, b. Sept. 30, 1748; d. July 12, 1827; m. three times.
282 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1750-1; m. Christopher Clark.
283 Prudence, b. May 11, 1753; d. Sept. 6, 1754.
+284 Joseph, b. July 2, 1755; d. Dec., 1815; m. (1) Deborah Miner.
285 Mary, b. July 17, 1757; m. Feb., 1772, Sand Perkins.
+286 Nathaniel, b. April 4, 1760; d. Dec. 2, 1841; m. Anna Langworthy (2080S).
287 David, b. March 6, 1763; d. March 17, 1764.
288 Temperance, b. May 1, 1765; m. Robert Peckham.

69 NATHANIEL⁴ BROWN (Hannah⁴ Richardson, 22), m. Elizabeth
—, Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 290 Anna, b. May 22, 1742.
291 Rufus, b. Oct. 30, 1744.
292 Child.
293 Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1747.
294 Henry, b. May 3, 1750.
295 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 7, 1754.
296 Anna, b. May 31, 1755.
297 Charles, b. July 15, 1757.

298 Esther, b. Aug. 18, 1760.

299 Cyrus, b. Jan. 13, 1765.

73 JAMES^s BROWN, m. June 2, 1748, Abigail Utley of Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

302 Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1749.

303 James, b. May 16, 1750; d. same day.

304 Prudence, b. Dec. 27, 1751.

305 Jonathan, b. Dec. 20, 1753.

306 James, b. May 2, 1756.

307 David, b. July 2, 1758.

308 Hannah, b. May 11, 1761.

309 Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1765.

310 Robert, b. May 22, 1767.

84 FEAR^s HOLMES (Mary^s Richardson, 24), m. Jan. 5, 1743-4, by Wait Palmer, Stonington, Conn., Andrew Main (son of Thomas and Ann [Brown] Main) of Stonington, Conn.; b. Aug. 5, 1723. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

314 Bethiah, b. April 6, 1745.

315 Fear, b. Aug. 13, 1747.

316 Anne, b. Nov. 18, 1748; m. March 16, 1766, Hezekiah Lewis of Westery, R. I.

317 Andrew, b. July 6, 1749.

318 Ruth, b. Sept. 23, 1750.

319 Rachel, b. Jan. 8, 1753.

320 Molly, b. Aug. 6, 1755.

321 Joshua, b. Oct. 3, 1757.

322 Elias, b. Oct. 6, 1760.

323 Reuben, b. Jan. 22, 1762.

324 Eunice, b. March 17, 1764; m. Benjamin Frink.

"Eunice Main of Stonington, Conn., and Benjamin Frink of Stonington, m. Oct. 2, 1792; Anna Main of Stonington, Conn., and William Frink of Stonington, m. Nov. 29, 1792."—From Justice Babcock's Records, North Stonington, Conn.

85 PRUDENCE^s HOLMES, m. Sept. 12, 1745, Capt. Jonathan Palmer (son of Jonathan and Mercy [Manwaring] Palmer), b. Dec. 23, 1720; d. July 5, 1803, Stonington, Conn. Children:

+327 Col. Jonathan, b. — 5, 1746; d. Jan. 10, 1810; m. Lucinda Smith.

328 Joshua, b. May 18, 1747.

329 Asher, b. Aug. 26, 1749.

330 Prudence, b. Sept. 22, 1751; m. Joseph Wheeler.

331 Judith, b. Oct. 6, 1753.

- 332 Edward, b. Sept. 5, 1755.
- 333 Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1757.
- 334 Thankful, b. May 27, 1759.
- 335 Capt. Robert, b. June 4, 1761; d. Aug. 14, 1812; m. Martha Williams.
- 336 Eunice, b. July 29, 1763.
- 337 Lucy, b. June 16, 1765.

87 JOSHUA^a HOLMES, m. Dec. 18, 1751, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, Prudence Wheeler (dau. of Jonathan and Esther [Denison] Wheeler) of Stonington, Conn.; b. Dec. 20, 1734. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 339 Joshua, b. March 3, 1754; d. April 6, 1795; unmarried.
- 340 Prudence, b. Nov. 2, 1755; d. Aug. 2, 1844; m. Oct. 13, 1774, Beebe Denison.
- 341 Esther, b. Oct. 5, 1757.
- +342 Mercy, b. Oct. 3, 1759; m. Jan. 23, 1781, Joseph Breed.
- +343 Edward, b. 1763; m. Feb. 15, 1789, Molly Grant.
- 344 Thankful, b. July 18, 1766; m. ——— Treat.
- +345 Sarah, b. March 27, 1768; m. March 30, 1795, George Richardson.
- 346 Jonathan, b. Feb. 25, 1770; d. unmarried.
- 347 Abigail, b. June 17, 1772; d. June 16, 1776.
- 348 Richard, b. March 22, 1774; d. unmarried.
- 349 William, b. Sept. 13, 1776; m. Hannah Wheeler.
- 350 Amos, b. Dec. 14, 1778; m. May 3, 1810, Phebe York.

88 SARAH^a HOLMES, m. April 8, 1756, by Ebenezer Russell, Sylvester Walworth (son of John and Sarah [Dunn] Walworth) of Groton, Conn.; slain at Fort Griswold, Conn., Sept. 6, 1781, and left eight children under 21 years. Children:

- +351 Lucy, b. April 9, 1758; m. William Middleton.
- 352 George, b. Sept. 1, 1759; d. unmarried.
- 353 Philena, b. Nov. 24, 1760; d. in her 101st year; unmarried.
- 354 Sylvester, b. Nov. 4, 1762; lived in Mystic, Conn.
- +355 Edward, b. June, 1766; m. ——— Comstock.
- 356 Holmes, b. March 31, 1768; lived in Mystic, Conn.
- 357 Abigail, b. April 8, 1769.

89 JAMES^a HOLMES, m. Feb. 5, 1755, Zerviah Mason (230N), b. Aug. 26, 1735, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +358 James, b. April 22, 1756; m. Jan. 18, 1776, Esther Babcock.
- 359 Jared, b. April 1, 1757; m. Martha Wheeler.
- 360 Zerviah, b. Dec. 28, 1758.
- 361 Gilbert, b. Sept. 22, 1760.
- +362 Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1762; m. Sept. 28, 1791, Nathan Holmes.
- 363 Fourth son, b. March 24, 1765; d. May 7, 1765.
- 364 Roswell, b. Feb. 10, 1766.

- 365 Charles, b. April 29, 1768.
- 366 Nehemiah, b. Feb. 23, 1771; d. June 23, 1771.
- 367 Ephraim, b. July 20, 1772; d. Feb. 7, 1773.
- 368 Henry, b. March 29, 1774.

90 ANNA^a HOLMES, m. Dec. 19, 1751, Jedediah Brown (son of Jedediah and Abigail [Holmes] Brown), b. March 14, 1728-9; d. Oct. 31, 1791. Children:

- 370 Jedediah, b. Dec. 17, 1752; m. June 30, 1778, Sarah Wheeler.
- 371 Lucy, b. Oct. 28, 1754.
- +373 Shuebal, b. Oct. 5, 1758; m. May 16, 1790, Lydda Palmer.
- +374 Roszel, b. Aug. 27, 1760; m. Sept. 6, 1786, Esther Williams.
- +375 Thatcher, b. Oct. 13, 1762; m. Aug. 15, 1800, Esther W. Brown.
- 376 Abigail, b. July 31, 1764.
- 377 Martha, b. Aug. 3, 1766.
- 378 Ephraim, b. Aug. 28, 1770.
- 379 Desire, b. July 26, 1772.

92 ABIGAIL^a HOLMES, m. March 11, 1762, Roswell Smith (John, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nehemiah) of Colchester, Conn. Child:

- 381 Roswell, m. Nov. 24, 1778.

93 JOSEPH^a HOLMES, m. Nov. 19, 1767, by Rev. Joseph Fish, Martha Wheeler (dau. of Thomas and Mercy [Williams] Wheeler of Stonington, Conn.), b. Oct. 14, 1752. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 388 Joseph, b. Nov. 14, 1768.
- 389 Martha, b. Dec. 22, 1770.
- 390 Mercy, b. March 1, 1773.
- 391 Polly, b. Jan. 25, 1775.
- 392 Roswell, b. Jan. 14, 1777.
- 393 Abigail, b. March 2, 1779.

96 WILLIAM^a NOYES (Mary^a Gallup, 27), m. Dec. 18, 1739, Sybil Whiting (dau. of Charles and Elizabeth [Bradford] Whiting), b. July, 1722; d. April 27, 1790. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- +400 William, b. April 13, 1743; m. Elizabeth Gillette of Canaan, N. Y.
- +401 Sybil, b. Nov. 19, 1745; m. Samuel Avery.
- +402 Samuel, b. Nov. 9, 1747; m. Abigail Harding.
- 403 John, b. 1750; m. Mehitabel Wright.
- +404 Mary, b. July 22, 1754; d. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Elihu Phinney.
- +405 Temperance, b. 1755; m. William Allen.
- 406 Nathan, m. Azuba Baldwin of Kinderhook, N. Y.
- +407 Lucy, m. Joseph Hancock (111E).
- +408 Elizabeth, b. 1762; d. Sept. 4, 1838; m. William Lewis.
- +409 Charles Whiting, b. March 1, 1765; m. Abigail (Harding).
- 410 Nathaniel, m. May 6, 1779, Temperance Champlin (430N).

97 JOHN^d NOYES, m. May 30, 1744, Stonington, Conn., Mercy Breed (dau. of John and Mary [Prentice] Breed), b. Aug. 3, 1727; d. Aug. 5, 1811. Children:

- 412 John, b. Aug. 28, 1745; m. Elizabeth Rogers.
- +413 Mercy, b. Jan. 7, 1747-8; m. William Sisson, Jr.
- 414 Oliver, b. March 10, 1750; d. Oct. 7, 1754.
- 415 Gershon, b. 1751; m. Feb. 2, 1790, Mary Stanton.
- 416 Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1752.
- 417 Oliver, b. May 9, 1755; m. (1) Thankful Clark; m. (2) Eunice Babcock.
- +418 Amos, b. March 18, 1758; m. Eunice Walworth.
- 419 Anne, b. Jan. 7, 1761.

99 JAMES^d NOYES, m. Aug. 12, 1756, Margaret Woodburn of Scotland, Conn.; b. 1725; d. July 15, 1804. Children:

- 422 Margaret, b. July 9, 1757; d. July 6, 1777, of consumption; unmarried.
- +423 Esther, b. June 26, 1759; d. Feb. 2, 1787; m. Adam States.
- +424 Mary, b. April 26, 1761; d. Nov. 15, 1788; m. (1) John Pendleton; m. (2) Adam States.
- 425 Sarah, b. July 22, 1763; d. Oct. 15, 1784, of consumption; unmarried.
- 426 Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1766.

100 MARY^d NOYES, m. Feb. 8, 1753, Lieut. Joseph Champlin of Westerly, R. I. Children:

- +427 Charles, b. March 24, 1754; d. ———; m. Mary Woodburn.
- 428 Mary.
- +429 William, b. 1757; d. March 2, 1848; m. 1781, Content Leeds Brown.
- 430 Temperance, m. (1) Nathaniel Noyes (410N).
- 431 Sarah, m. Dec. 14, 1784, Arnold Kenyon.
- 432 Rebecca, d. aged 13 years.
- 433 Joseph, m. Mercy Sisson (1302N).
- 434 Elizabeth, m. Amos Buddington.
- 435 Oliver.

101 SARAH^d NOYES (Mary^d Gallup, 27), m. June 24, 1747, Stonington, Conn., Andrew Stanton (son of Samuel and Lois [Cobb] Stanton, second wife), b. July 4, 1721. "April 15, 1770, Sarah Stanton administered on estate of Andrew Stanton, late of Stonington, dec'd." (Stonington Wills.)

102 ANN^d NOYES (Mary^d Gallup, 27), m. April 22, 1752, John Palmer (son of John Palmer and second wife, Dorothy [Noyes] Palmer), b. March 21, 1729; d. in Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y. Children:

- 437 Sarah, b. March 8, 1753.

- 438 Nancy, m. Benjamin Soule.
- 439 Polly, m. Daniel Lyon.
- 440 John, b. Oct. 10, 1776.

103 JOSEPH^a NOYKS, m. Jan. 27, 1763, Stonington, Conn., Prudence Denison (543S), b. Oct. 8, 1743. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 441 Prudence, b. March 5, 1764; m. Jan. 20, 1785, Henry Thorn of Westerly, R. I.
- 442 Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1766.
- +443 Joseph, b. Sept. 30, 1768; d. Aug. 24, 1852; m. (1) Zerviah Wheeler (1762S); m. (2) Eunice Chesebrough (76E).
- 444 Avery, b. Feb. 13, 1771; m. Feb. 13, 1799, Polly Slack.
- 445 Thankful, b. Oct. 29, 1773; m. Feb. 28, 1793, Thomas Stanton.
- 446 Zerviah, b. Oct. 5, 1775; m. Rev. William Stillman.
- +447 John, b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. April 20, 1866; m. (1) Elizabeth Chesebrough (717N).
- 448 Anna, b. Jan. 13, 1780; m. Feb. 20, 1798, Elijah Darrow.
- 449 Rebecca, b. March 6, 1782; m. Feb. 15, 1801, Edward Stewart.
- 450 Polly, b. March 6, 1785; d. May 4, 1849; m. Samuel Stanton.
- 451 Denison, b. March 3, 1788; m. March 22, 1815, Hannah Russel Stanton.

104 ELIZABETH^a WORTHINGTON (Temperance^a Gallup, 29), m. (1) Col. Samuel Gale of Goshen, N. Y.; she m. (2) Feb. 6, 1760, Rev. Elnathan Chauncey of Durham, Conn.; b. Sept. 10, 1724; d. May 4, 1796; a graduate of Yale College 1743. Children of first marriage:

- 452 Asa Worthington, b. about 1756; d. Aug. 14, 1772, at Cape Francois.
- 453 Benjamin, b. about 1758; drowned 1796-7; served in the Revolutionary War, 1776, as private in Connecticut Regiment.

Children of second marriage:

- 454 Nathaniel William, b. Sept. 12, 1761; d. Jan. 29, 1840.
- +455 Catherine, b. Aug. 6, 1765; d. April 12, 1841; m. R. R. Fowler.
- 456 Elnathan Elihu, b. March 15, 1767; d. April 8, 1773.
- 457 Worthington Gallup, b. March 22, 1772.

105 TEMPERANCE^a WORTHINGTON, m. (1) Dr. Moses Gale of Goshen, N. Y.; she m. (2) May 31, 1758, Rev. Cotton Mather Smith (son of Samuel [of Hadley, Mass.] and Jerusha [Mather] Smith, son of Rev. Henry of Wethersfield, Conn.), b. Oct. 26, 1731, Suffield, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1806, Sharon, Conn.; was pastor of the Congregational Church at Sharon, Conn.; graduate of Yale College 1751, and Chaplain of Col. Hinman's New York Regiment (Gen. Schuyler's Brigade) in Revolutionary War. Children of first marriage:

- 462 Temperance.

463 Dr. William, d. 1790, Goshen, N. Y.; m. Phebe Lay and had several children.

Children of second marriage (b. in Sharon, Conn.):

- +464 Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1759; d. Jan., 1788; m. Dr. S. Wheeler.
- +465 Julianna, b. Feb. 12, 1761; d. June 25, 1823; m. J. Radcliff.
- 466 Thomas Mather, b. Jan. 21, 1763; d. April 18, 1782.
- +467 John Cotton, b. Feb. 12, 1765; d. Dec. 7, 1845; m. M. Evertson.
- 468 Lucretia, b. July 20, 1767; d. 1773.
- +469 Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1769; d. Jan. 10, 1801; m. Rev. D. Smith.

106 SARAH^a WORTHINGTON, m. July 12, 1759, Col. John Ely of Pachog (Saybrook), Conn.; d. Oct. 3, 1800, in 63d year. He was a patriot during the Revolutionary War. Children:

- 471 Worthington, bap. April 13, 1760; graduate of Yale College 1780, M. D.
- 478 Dr. John, graduate of Yale College 1786, A. M., M. C.; lived in Cossackie, N. Y.
- +472 Elizabeth, bap. April 8, 1764; m. Samuel Goodrich.
- +473 Ethelinda, bap. April 8, 1764; d. Aug. 14, 1829; m. William Elliott.
- 474 Annie Arnold, b. July 13, 1766; m. Dr. ——— Cowles.
- 475 Lucretia, b. Feb. 7, 1768; d. Feb. 12, 1769.
- 476 Lucretia, b. April 18, 1770; m. Dr. Gregory of Sand Lake, N. Y.
- 477 Temperance, b. Oct. 10, 1772.
- 479 Edward, b. Jan. 6, 1777; a lawyer, Goshen, N. Y.

107 MERITABEL^a WORTHINGTON, m. Jan. 16, 1760, Michael Hopkins of Saybrook, Conn. Children:

- 481, Augustus; 482, George; 483, Silvia; 484, Ethelinda.

110 CAPT. NATHAN^a CHESEBROUGH (Deacon Nathan^a, 35), m. Dec. 6, 1752, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, Stonington, Conn., Anna Stanton (dau. of Thomas and Thankful [Denison] Stanton), b. March 22, 1732, Stonington, Conn.; d. March 20, 1805. (See Appendix—Wills.) Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +490 Anna, b. 1753; m. Robert Denison.
- +491 Nathaniel, b. July 30, 1755; m. Bridget Stanton (502N).
- +492 Abigail, b. July 20, 1757; d. March 29, 1806; m. Robert Williams.
- 493 Nathan, b. Oct. 8, 1759.
- +494 Perez, b. March 2, 1762; d. Jan. 10, 1851; m. Priscilla^a Thompson.
- 495 Bridget, b. May 9, 1764; m. Hempstead Miner.
- 496 Elam, b. Aug. 30, 1767; m. Sarah Hewitt (2704N).
- 497 Thomas, b. July 2, 1770; m. Eunice Wetmore (517N).
- 498 Dorothy, b. Feb. 7, 1773; d. Nov. 27, 1798, unmarried, Stonington.
- +499 Edward, b. Feb. 4, 1775; m. Sophia Palmer (1081N).

111 SARAH^a CHESBROUGH, m. Jan. 10, 1751, Lieut. Thomas Stanton (son of Thomas and Thankful [Denison] Stanton), b. Dec. 20, 1729, Stonington, Conn.; d. July 30, 1799, Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington):

- +500 Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1751; d. Oct. 3, 1786; m. Simeon Palmer.
- 501 Peleg, b. Nov. 10, 1753; d. young.
- +502 Bridget, b. Jan. 18, 1756; d. 1836; m. Nathaniel Chesebrough (491N).
- +503 Peleg, b. March 13, 1758; d. April 28, 1799; m. Lydia Hewitt.
- 504 Mercy, b. July 6, 1760; d. Jan. 20, 1844; m. Prentice Breed.
- 505 Rowland, b. Aug. 10, 1762.
- 506 Thankful, b. Jan. 27, 1764; m. Chesebro Miner (680N).
- 507 Thomas, b. June 1, 1766; d. March 24, 1824; m. Feb. 28, 1793, Thankful Noyes.
- 508 Nathan Chesebrough, b. Oct. 15, 1768; killed Jan. 6, 1804, by a fall.
- 509 Robert, b. June 7, 1771; d. Sept., 1771.
- 510 Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1772; m. (first wife) Feb. 16, 1794, Richard Palmer (son of Denison and Marvin Palmer).

112 KETURAH^a CHESBROUGH, m. Nov. 18, 1756 (second wife), Hon. Prosper Wetmore (son of Rev. Izrahiah and Sarah [Booth] Wetmore of Middletown, Conn.), b. May 14, 1722, Stratford, Conn.; he was Sheriff of New London County for many years. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- +511 Nathan, b. Aug. 25, 1757; d. Nov. 5, 1791; m. Elizabeth Bushnell.
- 512 Anna, b. Jan. 20, 1759.
- +513 Mary, b. May 16, 1761; d. Nov. 29, 1802; m. Simon Lathrop.
- +514 Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1765; d. June 27, 1793; m. Lemuel Buswell.
- +515 Izrahiah, b. Oct. 21, 1766; d. July 11, 1827; m. Rebecca Chesebrough (530N).
- 516 James, b. 1770; d. Oct. 1, 1787, at sea.
- 517 Eunice, b. 1774; d. Feb. 20, 1811, Albany, N. Y.; m. Thomas Chesebrough (497N).

Prosper Wetmore m. (1) July 28, 1747, Anne Huntington (dau. of Hezekiah), b. Aug. 9, 1722; d. Aug. 12, 1754, and had son, Andrew, b. 1751, d. in infancy.

The following dates from old burying ground, Norwich, Conn.:

"Keturah Wetmore, consort of Prosper, d. Feb. 13, 1787, aged 53 years; James Wetmore, son of Prosper and K., d. Oct. 1, 1787, at sea, aged 17 years; Prosper Wetmore, d. Oct. 15, 1788, in 65th year; Sarah Buswill, consort of Lemuel Buswill, Jr., and daughter of Prosper Wetmore, d. June 27, 1793, in her 29th year; William Wetmore Buswell, son of Lemuel and Sarah, d. March 31, 1793, in his 3d year; Sally Buswell, dau. of Lemuel and Elizabeth, d. Sept. 28, 1798, aged 9 months; Lemuel Buswell, d. March 6, 1814, aged 53 years."

113 NATHANIEL⁶ CHESEBROUGH (Deacon Nathan⁴, 35), m. (1) Feb. 22, 1759, Hannah Wheeler (dau. of Isaac and Mary [Wheeler] Wheeler), b. Sept. 1, 1739; d. July 5, 1762; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1766, Mary Hallam (dau. of John and Abigail [Noyes] Hallam), b. June 22, 1746; d. Nov. 17, 1833; lived in Stonington, Conn. "On June 24, 1764, he owned the Covenant and had his two children baptized. He was a farmer, and on the first call for troops in April, 1775, to resist the British aggressions he enlisted in Third Company, Sixth Regiment, under Col. Samuel H. Parsons, Connecticut troops, as a private; was discharged Dec. 10, 1775; enlisted again in Durkee's Regiment; was taken prisoner Nov. 16, 1776, on the surrender of Fort Washington, New York Island, with 2818 other soldiers, under Magan. After his return home he enlisted a third time in the Fifth Company of the Fourth Battalion of State troops; was made Ensign, and served under Gen. Spencer in Rhode Island. He continued in the Army until near the close of the war."

"In the settlement of his estate his heirs, through the mismanagement and bad advice of the administrator, Amos Denison, Esq., became involved in a long and expensive lawsuit, which so wasted the fine estate that nothing remained to the family but the widow's dower. His youngest son, Charles Grandison, never married, but cultivated what was left of the old homestead, living with his mother, who died at the age of 87, and his sisters Keturah, Prudence and Mary."—From Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough's Notes. Children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 520 Nathaniel, b. June 6, 1760.
- +521 Hannah, b. Nov. 17, 1761; d. 1800, Mystic, Conn.; m. Beebe Denison.

Children of second marriage:

- +522 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 25, 1766; d. Feb. 5, 1839; m. Mary Sanford.
- 523 Keturah, b. Oct. 13, 1768; d. Dec. 23, 1853; unmarried.
- 524 Prudence, b. Jan. 21, 1770; d. Jan. 28, 1843; unmarried.
- 525 Mary, b. June 20, 1772; d. June 17, 1841; m. Nicholas Hallam.
- +526 Nathan, b. July 25, 1775; d. Sept. 18, 1846; m. Cynthia Crary (3591N).
- 527 Hallam, b. Aug. 1, 1779; "sailed from New York 1811 and never heard from."
- +528 Enoch Stanton, b. Aug. 28, 1781; d. Sept. 25, 1859; m. Sally Sheffield.
- 529 Charles Grandison, b. April 15, 1785; d. April 6, 1855; unmarried; served in War of 1812.

114 PELEG⁶ CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 27, 1772, Rebecca Barber (dau. of Rev. Jonathan and Sarah [Noyes] Barber), d. June, 1803, Albany, N. Y. He was Selectman of the Town of Stonington, Conn., for a number of years; Town Clerk Dec. 2, 1781; Representative in General Assembly 1778; was one of the directors of the Lottery scheme chartered by the General Court to build the first meeting-house in Stonington Borough; signer of the

Petition of 1776, Revolutionary War; graduate of Yale College 1755; in 1788 he removed to Wapins Creek, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; he d. at Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1793. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +530 Rebecca, b. March 7, 1773; d. 1860, New York; m. Izrahiah Wetmore (515N).
- +531 Clariisa, b. Feb. 12, 1775; d. 1800; m. John R. Todd.
- +532 Betsey, b. May 9, 1777; d. Feb. 7, 1841, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. twice.
- +533 Peleg, b. Aug. 27, 1779; d. Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Sally Moore.
- +534 Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 1, 1781.
- 535 Jabez, b. Nov. 23, 1783; d. 1802, Tabago, West Indies.
- 536 Sally Barber, b. Feb. 26, 1786; m. Sept. 16, 1840, Lewis Newman of Glens Falls, N. Y.
- +537 Maria, b. April 9, 1788; d. 1874, Bergen Point, N. J.; m. Alan-son Fox.
- +538 Lucy, b. Nov. 6, 1790; d. April 19, 1872; m. twice.
- 539 Nancy, b. Dec. 9, 1792; d. 1799, Albany, N. Y.

115 ROBERT^a CHESBROUGH, m. Dec. 25, 1764, Stonington, Conn., Hannah Chesebrough (32E). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 540 Lieut. Robert, b. April 9, 1766; d. Feb. 7, 1856, New York City; m. twice.
- 541 Coddington, b. April 9, 1769; d. Jan. 26, 1770.
- 542 Hannah, b. May 29, 1771; d. Dec. 19, 1797.
- +543 Sarah P., b. Jan. 26, 1774; d. June 19, 1850; m. Capt. Isaac^a Chesebrough.
- +544 Minetta, b. March 6, 1776; d. Dec. 15, 1843; m. Dudley Palmer (551N).
- +545 Coddington, b. May 30, 1779; d. Feb. 26, 1874, Germantown, Pa., æ. 94 years.
- +546 Andronicus, b. June 13, 1782; d. June 18, 1835, New York City; m. Margaret Moore.
- +547 Eliza, b. Sept. 11, 1785; d. Aug., 1870, New York City; m. Aaron Rathbone.
- +548 Junia, b. Oct. 22, 1789; d. 1849, in Ohio; m. Phebe Beebe.

119 ANNA^a CHESBROUGH (Deacon Nathan^a, 35), m. Sept. 27, 1767, Squire Elijah Palmer (son of Nehemiah and Submit [Palmer] Palmer), b. Sept. 12, 1742; d. May 21, 1822. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 548a Elijah, b. May 21, 1768; drowned Dec. 20, 1789, on passage from South Carolina.
- +549 Anna, b. Sept. 7, 1770; d. in New Orleans; m. James Smith.
- +550 Nehemiah, b. Sept. 17, 1772; m. Welthian Palmer.
- +551 Dudley, b. Aug. 17, 1774; d. Sept. 22, 1852; m. Minetta Chesebrough (544N).

- 552 Esek H., b. Dec. 7, 1777.
- 553 Gurdon, m. ——— Holmes (dau. of Dr. Silas Holmes).
- 554 Abigail, b. 1783; d. June 11, 1786.
- +555 Rhoda, b. Jan. 1, 1786; d. Feb. 8, 1873; m. Dr. William Hyde.
- 556 Delia, b. 1789; d. Aug. 21, 1791.

121 WILLIAM⁴ CHESEBROUGH (Deacon Nathan⁴, 35), d. in Albany County, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1773-4, Mercy Goddard (dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy [Stanton] Goddard of New London, Conn.); they removed to Berne, Albany County, N. Y., about 1788. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 557 Mercy, b. July 16, 1774-5; d. July 9, 1783.
- +558 Huldah, b. Nov. 19, 1776; d. Sept. 16, 1841; m. Bezaleel Howe.
- +559 Ebenezer, b. March 25, 1778; unmarried.
- +560 Saxton, b. Aug. 10, 1779; d. 1862; m. Mary Young.
- 561 Nathan, b. Feb. 11, 1781; went to sea in 1792, unheard of.
- +562 Ovid Obed, b. Feb. 2, 1783; d. 1861; m. Margaret Conger.
- +563 Beriah, b. March 2, 1785; m. Sarah Young.
- +564 Mercy, b. Sept. 29, 1786; m. David Jackson.
- 565 Mary, b. July 9, 1788.
- +566 Nicholas Goddard, b. May 2, 1790; m. Clara Crippen.
- +567 Noyes Palmer, b. 1793; m. Clarissa Moore.
- +568 David, b. 1796; m. Mary Sagar.
- 569 Sarah, b. 1798; d. aged 17 years.

122 EUNICE⁴ THOMPSON (John⁴, 38), d. Jan. 21, 1777, Hartford, Conn.; m. June 19, 1738, Eleazer Carpenter (son of Benjamin), b. Nov. 9, 1709; d. Jan. 30, 1777, Hartford, Conn. Children:

- 570 Asa, b. Dec. 18, 1739; d. July 10, 1801; m. (1) ——— Dunham; m. (2) Eunice Parker.
- +571 James, b. April 4, 1741; d. Nov. 4, 1813; m. April 5, 1761, Irena Ladd.
- 572 William, b. Oct., 17—; d. Dec. 24, 1814; m. Feb. 19, 1767, Rachel Badger.
- 573 Bridget, b. Feb. 22, 1744.
- 574 Josiah, b. April 16, 1745; m. Dec. 20, 1770, Phebe Porter.
- 575 Catherine, b. March 24, 1747; m. Solomon West.
- 576 Eunice, b. Oct. 5, 1748; m. Joshua Tilden.
- 577 Phebe, b. Dec. 2, 1749; m. ——— Bentley.
- 578 Ebenezer, b. Dec. 30, 1751; m. (1) Isabel Wheelock; m. (2) ——— Duval.
- 579 Amos, b. July 21, 1755; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1780, Hannah Hunt; m. (2) Anne Macy.
- 580 Betsey.

136 NATHANIEL⁴ PRENTICE (Elihu⁴, 50), m. Feb. 18, 1767, Mercy Green of Canterbury, Conn.; he m. (2) Feb. 7, 1778, Lucy Campbell of Voluntown, Conn. Children of first marriage (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 582 Elibu, b. Jan. 31, 1768; d. June 30, 1768.
 583 Elisha, b. Oct. 3, 1770, Norwich, Conn.
 584 Pelek, b. Oct. 22, 1773, Norwich, Conn.

Child of second marriage:

- 588 Charles, b. Nov. 22, 1790.

151 NATHANIEL^o HEWITT (Mary^o Chesebrough, 51). m. April 24, 1740, Rebecca Grant (dau. of Josiah and Grace [Prentice] Grant), b. June 20, 1723. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 600 Josiah, b. May 12, 1742; m. Jan. 27, 1763, Mercy Williams.
 601 Grace, b. May 25, 1744.
 +602 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 15, 1746; m. Anna Hobart.
 603 Lucy, b. Feb. 13, 1748-9.
 604 Mary, b. July 6, 1751; d. April 8, 1753.
 605 Rebecca, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
 606 Joseph, b. May 10, 1756.
 607 Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1759.

153 MARY^o HEWITT, m. May 1, 1746, Joseph Page, Jr. (son of Joseph and Mary [Saxton] (Miner) Page), b. Sept. 25, 1720; d. Nov. 21, 1810. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 610 Joseph, b. Feb. (last day), 1747; m. 1779, Patience Wheeler.
 +611 Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1748-9; m. Thomas Miner.
 612 Hannah, b. July 11, 1750-1.

Joseph Page, Jr., m. (2) May 9, 1756, Lucy Wheeler (dau. of Thomas and Mary [Miner] Wheeler), b. June 14, 1737; d. Feb. 16, 1822. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- Lucy, b. Dec. 12, 1756; d. Oct. 29, 1845; m. Cyrus Babcock.
 Phebe, b. July 30, 1758; d. Jan. 12, 1827; unmarried.
 Katherine, b. March 23, 1760; m. Daniel Stanton (957S).
 Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1762; d. Aug. 21, 1807.
 Bridget, b. July 30, 1764; d. Feb. 10, 1814; unmarried.
 Abigail, b. June 30, 1766; d. March 14, 1800; unmarried.
 Martha, b. Aug. 31, 1768; d. Sept. 3, 1857; m. Edward Stanton (959S).
 Cyrus, b. Feb. 3, 1771; d. 1828; m. Evelina Wightman.
 Fanny, b. June 18, 1773; d. May 12, 1854; m. William Chesebrough (72E).
 Paul, b. July 18, 1775; d. Dec. 23, 1797, at sea; unmarried.
 Saxton, b. Sept. 16, 1777; d. Sept. 5, 1778.
 Capt. Isaac Wheeler, b. April 23, 1780; d. June 10, 1821; m. Elmira Desire Hull.

154 HANNAH^a HEWITT, m. Oct. 18, 1751, Shepard Wheeler (son of Thomas and Mary [Miner] Wheeler), b. Feb. 12, 1726. Children:

- 613 Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1754.
- +614 Shepard, b. Dec. 5, 1756; d. Dec. 9, 1798; m. Lucy Wheeler.
- 615 Desire, b. 1768.

155 JOSEPH^a HEWITT, m. May 2, 1751, Sarah Babcock. Children:

- 617 Mary, b. 1758.
- 618 Billings, b. 1760.
- +619 Nathaniel, b. Feb., 1763; d. 1831; m. Sarah Avery.
- 620 Samuel, b. 1766.
- 621 David, b. 1768.
- 622 Grace, b. 1770.
- 623 Joseph, b. 1772.

164 PRISCILLA^a CHESEBROUGH (Priscilla^a, 52), d. about 1810; m. (1) 1746, Thomas Leeds (son of Thomas and Mary [Williams] Leeds), b. Sept. 24, 1724; d. at Togwonk; she m. (2) March 22, 1757, David Thompson (78N). Children of first marriage:

- +650 Thomas, b. Sept. 17, 1747; d. May 26, 1796; m. Mary Haley.
 - +651 Mary, b. April, 1751; m. twice.
 - +652 Hannah, b. Nov., 1749; m. Amos Shaw.
- Child of second marriage:
- +653 Priscilla, b. May, 1767; m. Capt. Perez Chesebrough (494N).

166 THOMAS^a PALMER, JR., m. March 23, 1767, Mary Rossiter (dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah [White] Rossiter), b. Dec. 8, 1735, Stonington, Conn.; d. April 8, 1771. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +654 Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1768; m. Samuel Stanton (922S).
- +655 Thomas White, b. Jan. 1, 1770; m. Lucy Wheeler.

168 BRIDGET^a PALMER, m. Jan. 30, 1766, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Benadum Gallup (son of Col. Benadum and Hannah [Avery] Gallup) of Groton, Conn.; b. June 29, 1741, Stonington, Conn.; d. April 12, 1818, Groton, Conn. Children:

- +656 Benadum, b. Oct. 28, 1766.
- +657 Bridget, b. Oct. 5, 1768; d. March 24, 1842.
- 658 James, b. May 27, 1771; d. May 11, 1834.
- 659 Desire, b. Nov. 20, 1773; m. Amos Worthington of Springfield, Mass.
- +660 John, b. May 27, 1776; d. 1849.
- +661 Lucy, b. June 23, 1779; d. May 30, 1876, Groton, Conn.
- 662 Simeon, b. Sept. 29, 1781; d. April 13, 1836.

169 DESIRE^s PALMER, m. Jan. 14, 1767, by Amos Chesebrough, J. P. Stonington, Conn., Elihu Thompson (83N). Children:

- 663 Desire, b. Jan. 29, 1768.
- +664 Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1770; m. Silas Wheeler.
- 665 Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1771.
- 666 Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1774.

171 COL. AMOS^s CHESBROUGH (Col. Amos^s, 54), m. (1) Jan. 23, 1755, by Rev. Mathew Graves, New London, Conn., Mary Christophers (dau. of Richard), d. July 28, 1773, in 39th year; he m. (2) Nov. 10, 1779, Anna York (dau. of Stanton of Westerly, R. I., and widow of ——— Gavitt). Children of first marriage (b. in New London, Conn.):

- 667 Mary, b. March 30, 1757; m. Gideon Babcock.
- 668 Dezier, b. Feb. 4, 1759; m. Charles Congdon.
- +669 Abigail, b. Jan. 26, 1761; m. George Hazard Perry.
- 670 Richard Christophers, b. Feb. 20, 1763; d. Aug. 13, 1777.
- +671 Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1764; d. Nov. 4, 1842; m. three times.
- 672 Lydia, b. Oct. 26, 1766; m. ——— Leavitt.
- 673 Frances, b. Aug. 27, 1768; m. Benedict Babcock.

172 DESIRE^s CHESBROUGH, m. Dec. 22, 1751, Ephraim Miner (son of Rufus and Mary Miner) of New London, Conn.; b. July 10, 1731. Children (b. and d. in New London, Conn.):

- +674 Desire, b. 1752; d. Sept. 24, 1834; m. David Frink.
- 675 Ephraim, b. Oct. 26, 1753; d. July 15, 1754.

173 LYDIA^s ESTHER CHESBROUGH, m. May 16, 1754, Hempstead Miner (son of Clement and Abigail [Hempstead] Miner), b. Aug. 4, 1734. Children:

- +678 Nabby, m. Joseph Taylor.
- +679 Eunice, m. Jonathan Chesebrough, Sr. (718S).
- 680 Chesebrough, b. March 21, 1771; m. (1) Lucretia Chesebrough (720S); m. (2) Thankful Stanton (506N).

174 PRISCILLA^s CHESBROUGH, m. (his second wife) *William Pendleton (son of Col. William and Lydia [Burrows] Pendleton); went to Pomfret, Conn.; then, in 1769, to Islesboro, Me.; she was living in Maine May 18, 1794, when she executed a deed, with her husband, conveying land to her son Jonathan. Children:

- 686 Lydia.
- 687 Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1766; m. Jan. 22, 1788, Isaiah Wilcox, Jr., of Westerly, R. I.
- 688 Bridget, b. Nov. 15, 1769; m. Robert Farnsworth of Waldoboro, Me.
- 689 Jonathan.
- 690 Dorothy.

*William Pendleton's first wife was Judith Carr, whose children were Job, Oliver, John, Harry, Judith, and probably others.

175 MARY^{*} CHESBROUGH, d. in Brookfield, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1759, Stonington, Conn., Rev. Nehemiah Palmer (son of Nehemiah and Submit [Palmer] Palmer), b. May 1, 1738; d. Feb., 1829, Brookfield, N. Y. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +700 Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1760; bap. Oct. 14, 1764; m. John Stanton.
- 701 Priscilla, b. Nov. 27, 1762; bap. Oct. 14, 1764.
- 702 Nehemiah, b. July 11, 1764; bap. Oct. 14, 1764.
- 703 Elijah, b. March 18, 1766.
- 704 Lois, b. March 24, 1768.
- 705 Child.
- 706 Amos Chesbrough, b. Nov. 18, 1770.
- 707 Desire, b. Sept. 30, 1772.
- 708 Sabra, b. July 6, 1774.
- 709 Joshua, b. May 11, 1776.
- 710 Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1777.
- 711 Submit, b. Feb. 8, 1781.
- 712 Warren, b. April 18, 1784.
- 713 Huldah, b. March 12, 1787; d. Aug. 17, 1882, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1804, Thomas Safford.

176 SAMUEL^{*} CHESBROUGH, m. April 26, 1772, Mary Slack (304S), d. Aug. 25, 1814. Children:

- +714 Amos, b. Dec. 14, 1773; d. Aug. 3, 1846; m. Phebe Denison.
- +715 Abigail, b. June 13, 1776; m. Nathan Langworthy.
- 716 Desire, b. Aug. 31, 1778; d. Jan. 16, 1869; m. Robert Williams.
- +717 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1780; m. John Noyes.
- +718 Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1783; d. July 22, 1866; m. (1) Elisha Fish; m. (2) Elihu Chesbro (66E).
- +719 Priscilla, b. March 26, 1786; m. John Noyes.
- +720 George, b. Aug. 16, 1789; d. Feb. 22, 1825; m. Betsy Bass.

177 HANNAH^{*} CHESBROUGH, m. April 22, 1767, Stonington, Joseph Stanton (243N), b. May 31, 1739, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1832, Groton, Conn. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- +721 John, b. July 25, 1768; m. Polly Palmer (700N).
- 722 Joseph, b. May 11, 1769; m. Polly Dennis.
- 723 Anna, b. Aug. 13, 1771; d. April 3, 1779.
- 724 Amos, b. June 10, 1773; m. Sabra Palmer.
- +725 Desire, b. June 10, 1775; d. April 16, 1866.
- 726 Joshua, b. April 1, 1777; d. March 28, 1779.
- 727 Anna, b. May 2, 1779; d. unmarried.
- 728 Joshua C., b. June 1, 1781; m. Harriet Hewitt (—N).
- 729 Hannah, b. May 23, 1783; m. Samuel H. Palmer.

- 730 Mary, b. July 4, 1785; d. unmarried.
731 Robert, May 6, 1787; m. Hannah Hewitt.

178 JOHN^s CHESBROUGH, m. Oct. 5, 1777, Lois (Palmer) Hilliard (dau. of Nehemiah and Submit Palmer and widow of Joseph Hilliard), b. Sept. 7, 1751, Stonington, Conn.; d. May 1, 1844, Whitesboro, N. Y.

202 LYDIA^s GEER (Sarah Chesebrough, 56N), m. (1) Nov. 4, 1761, Stonington, Conn., Jonas Satterlee (66aS), b. May 4, 1743; she m. (2) 1785, James Avery. Children b. in Groton, Conn.):

- 751 John, d. in infancy.
752 Jonas, b. Oct. 27, 1764; d. March 8, 1853, Ledyard; m. Lydia Billings.
753 Polly, b. May 25, 1766; d. March 8, 1822; m. Feb. 1, 1789, Perez Billings.
754 Lucy, b. 1770; d. April 10, 1841; m. April 3, 1796, Chester Kimball.
+755 Elisha, b. Oct. 29, 1772; d. May 18, 1859; m. Polly Avery.
756 Bridget, b. Feb. 11, 1775; d. Jan. 16, 1856; m. Jan. 3, 1793, Samuel Allyn.

203 LUCY^s GEER (Sarah Chesebrough, 56), m. Jan. 24, 1760, by Joseph Fish, Capt. Sanford Billings (son of Ebenezer and first wife, Mary (Noyes) Billings), b. April 21, 1736; d. April 25, 1806. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 760 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 27, 1761; d. April 7, 1787; unmarried.
761 Sanford, b. April 15, 1763; d. Jan. 22, 1787; unmarried.
762 Robert, b. Dec. 15, 1764; d. Feb. 15, 1796; unmarried.
763 Son, b. April 7, 1767; d. April 30, 1767.
+764 Gilbert, b. Nov. 25, 1768; m. Lucy Swan (1768S).
+765 Coddington, b. Oct. 25, 1770; d. Feb. 16, 1845, New London, Conn.
766 Noyes, b. March 28, 1772; d. Oct. 17, 1797; unmarried.
+767 Lucy, b. June 20, 1775; m. Stephen Meech.
768 James Geer, b. Oct. 4, 1777; d. July 2, 1798; unmarried.
769 Sarah, b. July 17, 1781; d. Jan. 8, 1800; unmarried.
770 Washington, b. Dec. 21, 1783; d. Sept. 9, 1799; unmarried.

210 AMOS^s STANTON (Prudence^s Chesebrough, 57), killed at Fort Griswold, Conn., Sept. 6, 1781; m. Thankful Billings. Children:

- 785 James, a sailor, lost at sea; unmarried.
+786 John, b. 1774; m. Bathsheba Giles.
787 Lucy, m. Latham Williams.
788 Amy, m. Judge William Williams of Ledyard, Conn. (first cousins).
789 Sophia, m. ——— Morgan.

214 CASSANDRA^a STANTON, m. Robert Geer (son of Amos and Mary [Wright] Geer) (both of Groton, Conn.), b. March 28, 1761. Children:

- 792 Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1783; d. Feb. 26, 1789.
- 793 Robert, b. Sept. 30, 1785.
- 794 Amos, b. April 13, 1790; d. Feb. (last day), 1791.

220 DOROTHY^a COFF (Margaret^a Stanton, 59), m. April 29, 1742, Stonington, Conn., Peter Crary, 3d (son of Peter, 2d, and Ann [Culver] Crary), of Groton, Conn., d. Aug. 20, 1778. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- 799 Dorothy, b. March 19, 1744; d. unmarried.
- +800 Nathan, b. March 26, 1746; d. May 30, 1815; m. Sarah Palmer.
- +801 Peter, b. June 16, 1748; m. Lucretia Palmer.
- 802 Humphrey, b. Oct. 26, 1750; d. July, 1791.
- +803 Hannah, b. March 26, 1753; d. April 25, 1816; m. Joseph Copp (837N).
- +804 Jonathan, b. June 16, 1755; d. Sept. 6, 1817; m. Bridget Brown.
- +805 William, b. Dec. 6, 1759; d. Jan. 7, 1782.

221 JONATHAN^a COFF, m. May 17, 1747, Esther (Rogers) Seabury (dau. of James Rogers, late of New London, Conn., and widow of Caleb Seabury). Child:

- 806 John, b. June 25, 1748.

222 MARGARET^a COFF, m. Nov. 10, 1748, Stonington, Conn. (first wife), Hobart Mason (225N), b. Oct. 6, 1722, Masons Island; was a graduate of Yale College 1748. Children:

- +811 Margaret, b. June 17, 1750; d. Sept. 6, 1798; m. John Giffen; both d. same day, he aged 54 years.
- 812 Lois, b. April 29, 1752.
- 813 Elnathan, b. March 17, 1754.
- 814 Catherine, b. Dec. 29, 1755; d. Jan. 4, 1761.
- +815 Henry, b. April 3, 1758; m. Amy Williams.
- 816 Zerviah, b. Jan. 26, 1760.
- 817 Eliphal, b. Sept. 29, 1761; d. Nov. 25, 1763.
- 818 Hobart, b. Nov. 15, 1764.
- 819 Luke, b. May 7, 1767.

225 HOBART^a MASON (225N), m. (2) Nov. 10, 1774, Silvia Babcock; went to Nova Scotia. Children:

- 820 Dudley, b. Sept. 24, 1775.
- 821 Nancy, b. Feb. 22, 1778.

223 KATHERINE^a COFF, m. Dec. 28, 1757, Nathan Cobb (son of Henry and Mary [Babcock] Cobb) of Stonington, Conn.; b. 1734; d. 1807. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- 830 Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1759; d. May 20, 1761.

- 831 Henry Stanton, b. June 27, 1761; m. Mary Cobb.
 832 Katherine, b. Nov. 14, 1762.
 833 Jerusha, b. Sept. 18, 1764.
 834 Margaret, b. April 17, 1766.
 835 Mary, b. July 8, 1768.

224 JOSEPH³ COFF, m. Dec. 11, 1757, New London, Conn., Rachel Denison (dau. of Daniel and Rachel [Starr] Denison), b. Sept. 20, 1734; both descendants of Elder William Brewster; he was a gold and silver smith. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- +836 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1758; m. twice.
 +837 Joseph, b. June 25, 1760; d. Sept. 9, 1837; m. Hannah³ Crary.
 +838 Rachel D., b. July 21, 1762; d. 1839; m. Samuel Edgcomb.
 839 Margaret, b. Nov. 19, 1764; d. Dec. 7, 1765.
 840 Ann, b. May 25, 1766; d. June 11, 1766.
 841 Jonathan, b. Aug. 27, 1767; d. Jan. 2, 1774.
 +842 Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1770; m. Sarah Allyn.
 843 Peggy, b. July 13, 1773; d. unmarried.
 +844 Katherine, b. Oct. 7, 1775; d. July 7, 1822; m. twice.
 +845 Jonathan Shipley, b. Feb. 13, 1778.

227 HANNAH³ MASON (Zerviah⁴ Stanton, 60), m. Oct. 4, 1750, Henry Gallup (son of Lieut. Benadum and Eunice [Cobb] Gallup), b. Oct. 5, 1725, Groton, Conn.; d. Nov. 11, 1811. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- +846 Nehemiah, b. June 19, 1751; m. Elizabeth Brown.
 +847 Eunice, b. Aug. 7, 1755; d. July 1, 1829; m. Samuel Dennis.
 +848 Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1758; d. Nov. 22, 1831; m. Desire Stanton (725N).
 +849 Andrew, b. Jan. 26, 1761; m. Nancy Weldon.
 +850 Jared, b. Nov. 22, 1767; d. Oct. 28, 1868; m. Mary Whipple.
 851 Hannah, unmarried.

228 ANDREW³ MASON (Zerviah⁴ Stanton, 60), m. March 20, 1754, Mary Gallup (dau. of Samuel and Mehitable [Blount] Gallup), b. Jan. 28, 1737; d. May 13, 1797. Children:

- +852 Mehitable, b. 1755; d. May 21, 1832; m. Thomas Crary.
 +853 Nehemiah, b. April 10, 1757; d. Oct. 21, 1816; m. Bridget Denison.

231 WILLIAM³ HALSEY (Sarah⁴ Stanton, 61), m. (1) Lucy ———; m. (2) ———; removed to New York State. Children of first marriage:

- 855, Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1763; 856, Nathan; 857, William; 858, Daniel Livingston; 859, Theophilus.

Children of second marriage:

- 860, James; 861, Henry.

233 COL. JEREMIAH^h HALSEY (Sarah^h Stanton, 61), m. Jan. 1, 1769, Esther Park, d. April 21, 1833; served in Revolutionary War; lived in Preston, and was a lawyer in New London County. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- +865 Phebe, b. Sept. 22, 1772; d. March 8, 1803; m. Hezekiah Goddard.
- 866 Jeremiah Shipley, b. Oct. 30, 1774; d. Sept. 12, 1855; m. (1) April 21, 1811, Fanny Ayer; m. (2) Sept. 22, 1818, Sarah Brewster.
- 867 George Washington, b. April 1, 1777; d. June 14, 1818; m. Lucy Capron.
- +868 Sally Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1779; d. March 16, 1808; m. Hezekiah Goddard.
- 869 William Pitt, b. March 4, 1782; d. Nov. 24, 1809; m. Sally Ayer.
- 870 Esther, b. Sept. 18, 1784; d. Sept. 11, 1819; m. March 2, 1806, Adin Cook.
- +871 Silas Plowden, b. Jan. 6, 1787; d. Aug., 1814; unmarried.
- 872 Polly, b. April 6, 1789; d. Oct. 27, 1862, Red Hook, N. Y.; m. 1811, Palmer Cook.
- 873 John Jay, b. April 15, 1791; d. Sept. 4, 1811, St. Bartholomew's Island; unmarried.
- 874 Harriet W., b. Aug. 27, 1794; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. William A. Walker.

234 JOHN^h AVERY (Anna Stanton, 62), m. (1) Jan. 22, 1752, O. S., Mary Parke; m. (2) April 14, 1770, Experience Stanton (255N). Children:

- 875 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1752; d. young.
- 876 Zipporah, b. Sept. 22, 1753; m. (1) Thomas Williams; m. (2) Daniel Cook; m. (3) Elias Woodward.
- 877 John, b. Dec. 14, 1755; d. Nov. 10, 1815; m. Lucy Ayer.
- 878 Anna, b. Dec. 3, 1757; d. Nov. 29, 1769.
- 879 Samuel, b. June 3, 1760; d. 1836; m. Sarah Eldredge.
- 880 Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1762; drowned May 21, 1764.
- 881 William, b. March 22, 1765; d. Dec. 5, 1798; m. Margaret Avery.
- 882 Hannah, b. Dec. 17, 1767; m. David Avery.

Children of second marriage (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 883 Robert Stanton, b. Feb. 25, 1771; d. June 27, 1846; m. (1) June 14, 1807, Sarah Crary; m. (2) June 8, 1829, Nancy Crary.
- 886 Nathaniel, b. March 14, 1773; d. March 10, 1847, Preston, Conn.; unmarried.
- 887 Amos, b. Nov. 3, 1774; d. Nov. 25, 1840; m. Dorothy Crary.
- 888 Jonas, b. March 17, 1777; d. Sept. 24, 1778.
- 889 Mary, b. July 14, 1779; d. Dec. 31, 1828, Preston, Conn.; unmarried.
- 890 Christopher, b. Oct. 4, 1781; d. March 10, 1837; m. 1806, Olivia Tyler.

238 MARGARET^a AVERY, m. Dec. 21, 1758, Dr. Joshua Downer (son of Andrew and Sarah Downer) of Preston, Conn.; b. Aug. 6, 1735, Pomfret, Conn.; d. July 11, 1795, Preston, Conn.; he was Surgeon in Eighth Regiment, Connecticut Militia, at Fort Griswold, Revolutionary War; his son, Dr. Avery, was Assistant Surgeon in same regiment. Child:

892 Margaret, b. July 17, 1760.

Margaret Avery Downer d. July 26, 1760, and Dr. Joshua Downer m. (2) Feb. 25, 1762, Huldah Crary (dau. of Robert and Sarah [Tracy] Crary) of Preston, Conn.; b. May 6, 1743; she was admitted to First Church of Preston Feb. 28, 1790; he was admitted March 9, 1789, and their children were bap. in First Church of Preston. Children:

Dr. Avery, b. Nov. 17, 1762; d. July 16, 1854; m. Abigail Mott.

Margaret, b. Jan. 1, 1765; d. May 19, 1831; m. Dr. William Robinson of Stonington, Conn.

Appleton, b. Oct. 24, 1766; d. April, 1833; m. Juliette Rathbone (dau. of John and Eunice [Wells] Rathbone).

Anna, b. Dec. 5, 1768; d. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Thomas Prentice.

Joshua, b. Dec. 4, 1770; d. Oct. 25, 1835; m. Sarah Rathbone (dau. of John and Eunice [Wells] Rathbone).

Robert, b. Dec. 26, 1772.

Adolphus, b. Jan. 10, 1775; d. 1843, Ithaca, N. Y.

Charles Lee, b. Jan. 25, 1777; d. in Philadelphia, Pa.

Elisha, b. April 15, 1779; removed to Pennsylvania.

Sarah, b. July 31, 1781; d. Nov. 5, 1840; m. Charles Smith of Preston.

Sonhia, b. Sept. 21, 1781; d. Aug. 24, 1851; m. Daniel Briggs.

John, b. May 31, 1788; removed to Ohio, all trace lost.

239 ISAAC^a AVERY, m. Jan. 3, 1766, Mercy Williams (dau. of Thomas and Mercy [Raymond] Williams), b. Jan. 24, 1745, Groton, Conn. Children:

893 William Williams, b. Feb. 28, 1767; d. May 25, 1813.

894 Amos, b. June 15, 1769; m. Susan Starkweather.

895 Isaac, b. Aug. 10, 1771.

896 John Stanton, b. Oct. 7, 1774; d. Feb. 15, 1792.

+897 Abigail, b. Oct. 13, 1776; d. July 28, 1854; m. Elisha Crary.

898 Margaret, b. Feb. 23, 1779; d. Sept. 30, 1856; unmarried.

899 Mercy, b. May 14, 1781; m. William Grant.

900 Henry Alfred, b. Oct. 14, 1783; d. Feb. 10, 1810.

241 HANNAH^a AVERY m. Nov. 17, 1768, Ebenezer Brewster, both of Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

901 Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1769.

902 Hannah, b. June 12, 1771.

For other descendants of Anna Stanton Avery (62N) see *Sweet's Avery Genealogy*.

242 HANNAH^s STANTON (Lieut. Joseph^s, 64), m. Oct. 28, 1756, Charles Hewitt (son of Maj. Israel and Anna [Breed] Hewitt), b. Aug. 16, 1730. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

- 903 Charles, b. Aug. 16, 1757; served in Revolutionary War and d. at sea.
- +904 Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1758; m. Col. Joseph Smith.
- +905 Stanton, b. Oct. 8, 1760; m. Lucinda Grant.
- 906 Isaac, b. Jan. 28, 1762; m. 1787, Cynthia Swan.
- +907 Eli, b. July 31, 1764; m. Betsey Williams.
- 908 Perez, b. April 29, 1770; m. Feb. 12, 1797, Nancy Williams.
- 909 Palmer, b. Jan. 14, 1777; m. Feb. 23, 1800, Eunice Williams.
- 910 Anna, b. Aug. 27, 1779; m. Feb. 2, 1802, Jonathan Avery.
- +911 Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1781; d. Jan. 22, 1850; m. Richard Wheeler.

244 MARGARET^s STANTON, m. Jan. 21, 1762, Isaac Frink (son of Isaac and Anna [Noyes] Frink), b. July 20, 1741. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 912 William, b. Nov. 23, 1762; m. Wealthy Downer.
- 913 Isaac, b. April 26, 1765.
- 914 Anna, b. Oct. 24, 1767.
- 915 Elias, b. Feb. 9, 1770.
- 916 Cyrus, b. Jan. 5, 1772.
- 917 Polly, b. Feb. 26, 1778.
- 918 Darius, b. Feb. 26, 1778 (twin of above).
- 919 Eunice, b. Feb. 24, 1780.

245 ISAAC^s WHEELER STANTON, m. Sept. 19, 1765, Ruth Ayer (dau. of John and Abby [Cook] Ayer), b. in Stonington, Conn.; d. in Dansville, Vt. Children:

- +922 Abigail, b. Jan. 7, 1767; m. Levi Collins.
- 923 Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1768.
- 924 Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1770.
- 925 Polly, b. Sept. 26, 1773.
- 926 Hannah, b. June 25, 1776.
- 927 Erastus, b. Sept. 9, 1778.
- 928 Isaac W., b. April 10, 1781.
- 929 William Jervaise, b. Aug. 27, 1783.
- 930 John Ayer, b. Dec. 7, 1785.
- 931 Joseph, b. March 15, 1789.
- 932 Ruth, b. Aug. 19, 1790.

246 WILLIAM^s STANTON, m. (1) Nov. 10, 1773, Hannah Williams; m. (2) Hannah Foster. Child of first marriage:

- 933 Thankful, b. July 22, 1774; m. Nov. 27, 1794, Elias Williams. Child:
Hannah, m. Daniel Mason (3651N).

247 ANNA^a STANTON m. Dec. 15, 1768, James Allyn (son of James and Althea [Avery] Allyn) of Groton, Conn.; b. July 27, 1739; d. *a.* 86 years. Children:

- 934 James, b. Oct. 22, 1769.
- 935 Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1771.
- 936 Anna, b. Jan. 22, 1774; m. ——— Niles.
- 937 Althea, b. Aug. 6, 1776.
- 938 Jabez, b. Jan. 12, 1779.
- 939 Charles, b. Sept. 28, 1781; d. May 13, 1868, Montville; m. Lois Gallup.
- 940 Martha, b. April 17, 1784; m. Stephen Billings.
- 941 Hannah, b. July 7, 1787; d. Sept. 3, 1787.
- 942 Roswell, b. July 11, 1789.

248 NATHAN^a STANTON, m. Dec. 25, 1777, Stonington, Conn., Anna Stanton (971S), d. Sept. 27, 1825, Florida, N. Y. Children:

- 943 Nathan, b. July 4, 1779; m. June 11, 1804, Mary Denison.
- 944 Anna, d. young.
- 945 Daniel, b. May 17, 1781; d. Aug. 27, 1783.
- 946 Amos, b. Feb. 11, 1783; d. Aug. 23, 1793.
- 947 Anna, b. Dec. 7, 1784; m. Jan. 23, 1802, Florida, N. Y., Asa Cady.
- 948 Joseph, b. Dec. 20, 1786; m. June 25, 1809, Jane Vandever.
- 949 Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 12, 1789; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1815, Martha B. Rogers; m. (2) Charlotte Jenkins.
- 950 Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1791; d. Oct. 2, 1791.
- 951 John Jay, b. June 7, 1793; m. Sept. 26, 1816, Lucy P. Palmer.
- 952 Hiram, b. Feb. 26, 1796; d. March 9, 1797, Florida, N. Y.
- +953 Sophia, b. Nov. 23, 1798; m. Robert Geer (979N).

249 EUNICE^a STANTON, m. James Denison (1743S), d. April 26, 1813. Children:

- 954 Joseph A., b. Dec. 22, 1774; m. June 9, 1802, Rachel Chase.
- 955 Anna, b. Dec. 1, 1780; m. Nathan Geer.
- 956 Dimmis, b. Feb. 3, 1783; m. Stephen Paine.
- 957 Eunice S., b. June 17, 1785; m. Dec. 16, 1811, Dr. Timothy Paige Spooner.
- 958 Lucy, b. April 4, 1788; unmarried.
- 959 James, b. Oct. 24, 1791.
- 960 George, b. June 21, 1794; d. July 25, 1796.

250 MARTHA^a STANTON, m. Dec. 22, 1774, Capt. John Holmes (son of John Holmes of Stonington, Conn., and Hannah [Halsey] of Southampton, Long Island), b. March 9, 1749. Children:

- 961 Hannah, b. 1775; m. Isaac Wheeler (son of Isaac and Ruth [Swan] Wheeler).

- 962 John, m. (1) Nancy Wheeler; m. (2) Ruth Wheeler (dau. of Isaac and Ruth [Swan] Wheeler).
- 963 Elias, unmarried.
- 964 Lucy, m. ——— Coates of North Stonington, Conn.
- 965 Nancy, unmarried.

251 MARY^a STANTON m. May 17, 1781, Stonington, Conn., David Geer (son of Ebenezer and Prudence [Wheeler] Geer) of Groton, Conn.; b. June 18, 1755; d. Aug. 31, 1835. Children (b. in Ledyard, Conn.):

- +972 Dorothy, b. April 22, 1782; d. March, 1870; m. E. D. Geer.
- +973 David, b. Jan. 20, 1784; d. Feb. 12, 1862; m. Anna Gallup.
- +974 William Stanton, b. Oct. 28, 1785; d. Sept. 15, 1871; m. Lovisa Brewster.
- +975 Prudence, b. March 30, 1788; d. July 6, 1871; m. Isaac Gallup.
- +976 Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1790; d. April, 1864; m. Lura Witter.
- 977 Cyrus, b. April 1, 1792; d. Feb. 22, 1797.
- +978 Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1794; m. Samuel Geer.
- +979 Robert, b. Nov. 20, 1796; m. Sophia Stanton (953N).
- +980 Isaac Wheeler, b. June 1, 1801; d. Jan. 5, 1855; m. twice.
- +981 Charles, b. Aug. 19, 1803; m. Elizabeth B. Hall.

252 DOROTHY^a STANTON, m. May 22, 1785, Noyes Palmer (61E). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +982 Allen, b. Sept. 1, 1786; d. March 25, 1866; m. Elizabeth Palmer (204E).
- +983 Sally Maria, b. June 26, 1787; m. Randall Brown.
- +984 Noyes, b. April 20, 1790; d. Feb. 18, 1869; m. three times.
- 985 John, b. March, 1793; d. Sept. 19, 1793.
- +986 Dorothy, b. March 13, 1795; d. April 15, 1888.
- +987 Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 15, 1797; d. Nov. 23, 1878; m. twice.
- +988 Alexander, b. Aug. 30, 1800; d. Jan. 29, 1892; m. Hannah Adelia Billings.

264N EPHRAIM^a FELLOWS (Prudence^a Plumb, 67), m. April 24, 1766, Rhoda Smith of Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +1000 Dr. Ephraim, b. Jan. 27, 1767; d. July 18, 1851, Montville; m. Dorothy Chester.
- 1001 Jeremiah, b. Feb. 24, 1769; m. May 30, 1802, Lois Minor.
- 1002 Rhoda, b. Jan. 3, 1771; d. June 12, 1782.
- 1003 Asa, b. March 5, 1773.
- 1004 Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1775; m. Henry Robinson.
- 1005 Prudence, b. Oct. 17, 1777; m. Nathan Miner.

1700 DR. EPHRAIM^a FELLOWS, m. April 4, 1802, Dorothy Chester (dau.

of Joseph and Elizabeth [Otis] Chester), d. March 24, 1854, Montville.
Children:

- +1006 Francis, b. Nov. 20, 1803; d. April 25, 1888, Hartford, Conn.
- +1007 John, b. Dec. 12, 1805; m. Mary Noble.

1006 FRANCIS^a FELLOWS, m. (1) Nov., 1827, Mary Colton (dau. of Capt. Gad Colton), d. March 29, 1861; he m. (2) Catherine Ann Humphreys (dau. of Henry Glasgow of Virginia and widow of John Humphreys); he was a lawyer in Hartford, Conn. Children of first marriage:

- 1008 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1828.
- 1009 Francis, b. May 8, 1830; m. Annie T. Clark.
- 1010 Genevere, b. July 1, 1832; m. Abraham Baldwin.
- 1011 Charles E., b. June 17, 1834; m. June 20, 1861. Emily C. Baldwin.
Children (b. in Orange, N. J.):
- 1012 Caroline W., b. April 18, 1862; m. June 30, 1890, Rev. Frank J. Paradise of Andover, Mass., Dean of Christ Church, New Orleans, in 1896.
- 1013 Rev. Edward Colton, b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. Ethel A. Wilcox; Pastor of First Congregational Church, Derby, Conn., in 1896.

1007 JOHN^a FELLOWS, m. Mary Noble. Children:

- 1014 John Smith, b. July 15, 1839; d. May 10, 1852.
- 1015 Adeline Maria, b. Jan. 29, 1841; unmarried.
- 1016 Marion, b. Aug. 13, 1843; m. Augustus D. Herrick.
- 1017 Rhoda Helen, b. July 11, 1845; m. Charles C. Tiffany.
- 1018 William Henry, b. Dec. 23, 1849; d. Oct. 3, 1851.
- 1019 Fanny, b. June 13, 1857; d. July 26, 1857.
- 1020 John Chester, b. April 5, 1859; m. Emma Davis.

266 SAMUEL^a FELLOWS (Prudence^a Plumb, 67N), m. March 7, 1765, Mrs. Mary Udall of Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 1021 Mary, b. March 27, 1766 (N. S.).
- 1022 Martha, b. July 7, 1767.
- 1023 Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1770.
- 1024 Sarah, b. April 12, 1772.
- 1025 Abigail, b. Jan. 31, 1774.
- 1026 Ezra, b. July 20, 1776.

280 SAMUEL^a PLUMB (Samuel^a, 68). m. Feb. 28, 1771, Grace Babcock (dau. of Timothy). Children:

- 1027 Sarah, m. ——— Sumner.
- 1028 Grace, m. Samuel Campbell.
- 1029 Samuel, m. Elizabeth Baldwin.

- 1030 Green, b. Sept. 29, 1780; d. June 10, 1854; m. Melinda Richardson.
 1031 Lois.
 1032 Philura, m. ——— Blake.

281 JAMES' PLUMS (Samuel⁶, 68N), d. in Halifax, Vt.; m. (1) July 26, 1767, Lydia Safford, d. Dec. 30, 1783; m. (2) Jan. 9, 1785, Phebe Miner, d. April 23, 1808; m. (3) Sept. 19, 1808, Eunice Miner. Children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1034 George, b. Nov. 19, 1768; m. 1790, Martha Whiton.
 1035 Lydia, b. Jan. 2, 1771; m. Dec. 23, 1792, ——— Miles.
 1036 Dau., b. and d. March 1, 1773.
 1037 Grace, b. March 16, 1774; m. Jan. 15, 1795, George Boardman.
 1038 James, b. Jan. 7, 1777; m. Oct. 8, 1806, Lucinda Allen.
 1039 Sabra, b. March 11, 1779; m. Oct. 6, 1806, Ozias Smead.

Children of second marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1040 William, b. Dec. 25, 1785; m. Oct. 22, 1815, Olive Eames.
 1041 Elisha, b. March 27, 1787; d. July 18, 1823, Henderson, Ky.
 1042 Sanford, b. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Oct. 4, 1821, Berilla Stark.
 1043 Phebe, b. March 29, 1792; m. Joseph Day.
 1044 Samuel, b. Aug. 8, 1794; d. June 2, 1799.
 1045 Saxton, b. Jan. 16, 1797; m. June 28, 1827, Paris, Ill., Harriet Roberts.
 1046 Darius, b. Jan. 15, 1799, Halifax, Vt.; went to California.
 1047 Luke, b. Jan. 29, 1801; d. Sept. 29, 1829, Windsor.
 1048 Ozias S., b. Aug. 28, 1802; m. (1) Catherine Ross; m. (2) Mary Underwood; lived in North Adams, Mass.
 1049 Edson, b. July 10, 1806, Halifax, Vt.; went West.

284 JOSEPH' PLUMS (Samuel⁶, 68), lived in Castleton, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1773, Deborah Miner of Rutland, Vt.; m. (2) Susannah Woodward, d. Oct. 22, 1803, Rutland, Vt. He served in Revolutionary War at Fort Griswold, Conn. Children of first marriage:

- 1050 Eunice, b. June 28, 1775.
 1051 Oliver, b. Jan. 24, 1777.
 1052 Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1779.
 +1053 Elias, b. Nov. 29, 1780; d. Oct. 11, 1846.
 1054 David, b. Oct. 14, 1782.
 +1055 Samuel Minor, b. Dec. 14, 1784; d. March 6, 1852.
 1056 Elisha, b. May 22, 1787.
 1057 Martha, b. Jan. 12, 1789.

Children of second marriage:

- 1058 Joseph Woodward, b. June 27, 1798.
 . 1059 Polly.
 1060 Susannah Woodward.

1053 ELLIAS' PLUMB, m. April 20, 1806, Susannah Kingsley, d. Sept. 18, 1810, in 30th year; lived in Cromwell, Vt. Children:

1061 Ira Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1807.

1062 Eliza Woodworth, b. Jan. 2, 1810.

1055 SAMUEL' MINOR PLUMB, m. Feb. 6, 1812, Lois Haynes, b. May 17, 1792; d. May 12, 1847. Children:

1063 Louisa A., b. 1814; m. 1835, Rev. Thomas Green.

1064 Dr. Sylvanus H., b. Feb. 19, 1819; d. Aug. 13, 1880; m. (1) Charity Kniffen; m. (2) Nancy Pease.

286 NATHANIEL' PLUMB (Samuel', 68N), m. Aug. 19, 1781, Anna Langworthy (208oS), b. Nov. 4, 1764; d. June 5, 1852; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Children:

1066 Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1782; d. in Pamela, N. Y.; m. Thomas Makepiece.

1067 Son, b. Sept. 18, 1784; d. 1784.

1068 Lucinda, b. Sept. 2, 1786; d. in Brownsville, N. Y.; m. Abner Wilson.

1069 Altana, b. Jan. 20, 1789; d. in Brownsville, N. Y.; m. Samuel Peck.

1070 Temperance, b. Aug. 20, 1792; d. in Warren, Pa.

1071 Sophia, b. June 7, 1794; d. July, 1796.

1072 Eunice, b. Sept. 15, 1796; d. 1881, Grand Haven, Mich.; m. Shadrach Evans.

1073 Polly, b. Sept. 20, 1798; d. in Brownsville, N. Y.; m. George' Plumb, Jr.

1074 Grace, b. Aug. 12, 1800; d. in Pillar Point, N. Y.; m. Charles Grant.

1075 George Clinton, b. Aug. 30, 1802; m. (1) Betsey Ann Moffat; m. (2) Mary Robinson.

1076 Sophronia, b. Oct. 4, 1804; d. in Shabney's Grove, Ill.; m. Baldwin Woodruff.

1077 Olive, b. March 17, 1807; d. 1869; m. Stephen Rogers.

1078 Charles Pinckney, b. Nov. 10, 1811; m. three times; lived in Brownsville, N. Y.

For other descendants of Prudence Richardson Plumb (20N) see *Plumb Genealogy*.

327 COL. JONATHAN' PALMER (Prudence' Holmes, 85), d. Jan. 2, 1810, *m.* 64 years; m. Nov., 1782, Stonington, Conn., Lucinda Smith (dau. of Oliver and Zerviah [Bingham] Smith), d. Feb. 3, 1824, *m.* 59 years; he was Custom House Officer in Philadelphia; his commission signed 1791 by George Washington, President United States. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+1079 Lucinda, m. Samuel Trumbull.

- +1080 Sarah, d. Feb. 15, 1873, in 90th year; m. Coddington Chesebrough (545N).
- +1081 Sophia, b. 1787; m. Edward Chesebrough (499N).
- 1082 Oliver, d. Oct. 29, 1818, *m.* 29 years.
- 1083 Jonathan, Jr., d. unmarried in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1084 Edward, m. Harriet Ann Hyde.
- 1085 Oliver.
- 1086 Lucretia, b. Jan., 1795; d. Oct., 1795.
- 1087 Albert.
- 1088 Godfrey L., d. May 2, 1825, at sea, *m.* 25 years.

- 1079 LUCINDA' PALMER, m. July 12, 1799, Samuel Trumbull (son of John), b. Oct., 1778; d. July 7, 1826, Stonington, Conn. Children:
- 1089 Samuel, b. March 16, 1800; d. April 12, 1801.
- 1090 Lucinda, b. March 6, 1801; m. May 13, 1819, Thomas B. Stokes.
- 1091 John Jefferson, b. Jan. 25, 1803; d. Feb. 20, 1804.
- 1092 John, b. Feb. 25, 1805.
- 1093 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1807; d. Jan. 9, 1808.
- +1094 Sarah Sophia, b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. Aug. 31, 1886; m. May 1, 1828, Francis Pendleton (son of Capt. Jonathan and Lucy Hinckley [Pendleton] Pendleton).
- 1095 Elizabeth Frances, b. Aug. 13, 1811; m. ——— Sweet.
- 1096 Thomas Jefferson, b. March 7, 1814; d. March 20, 1814.
- 1097 James Madison, b. March 7, 1814 (twin of above); d. March 26, 1814.
- 1098 Marie Louise, b. April 25, 1815; m. Sept. 16, 1836, Cyreneus C. Sadler.
- 1099 Lucy, b. June 29, 1817; d. Feb. 4, 1897, Lawrence, Kan.; m. Herman Field.
- 1100 Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 6, 1819.
- 1101 Samuel Franklin, b. Sept. 16, 1822.

342 MARY' HOLMES (Joshua', 87), m. Jan. 23, 1781, Joseph Breed (son of Nathan and Lucy [Babcock] Breed), b. July 9, 1752. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1103 Joseph Palmer, b. 1781; d. unmarried.
- +1104 Charles, b. March 17, 1783; m. Polly Hancox (1144S).
- +1105 Mercy, b. Feb. 17, 1785; m. Amos Hancox (1152S).
- 1106 Lucy, b. May 20, 1787; m. ——— Collins.
- 1107 Nathan, b. Jan. 26, 1789; m. March 29, 1816, Fanny Hancox (1154S).
- 1108 Anna, b. Jan. 6, 1791.
- 1109 John, b. Nov. 8, 1792.
- 1110 Prudence, b. Nov. 7, 1794; m. ——— Lines.
- 1111 Sally, b. March 11, 1798; m. ——— Pendleton.
- 1112 Abigail, m. ——— Gleason.

345 SARAH¹ HOLMES (Joshua¹ 87N), m. March 30, 1795, Stonington, Conn., George Richardson. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1113 Sally, b. March 17, 1796.
- 1114 Hannah, b. March 10, 1798.
- 1115 George, b. Oct. 19, 1800.
- 1116 Anna, b. April 15, 1803.
- 1117 Stephen, b. Dec. 7, 1806.
- 1118 Jonathan, b. Oct. 25, 1808.
- 1119 Thankful, b. May 29, 1812.

343 EDWARD¹ HOLMES (Joshua¹, 87), m. Feb. 15, 1789, Molly Grant (dau. of Joshua and Sarah [Breed] Grant), b. March 2, 1771; d. 1817. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

- 1120 Prentice, b. Feb. 10, 1793; d. 1821; unmarried.
- 1121 Joshua, b. March 12, 1796; d. Oct., 1851, Oneida Lake, N. Y.; unmarried.
- 1122 Russell, b. May 22, 1798; m. Martha¹ Holmes.
- 1123 Hosea Wheeler, b. May 18, 1800; m. Sophronia Wilbur.
- 1124 Silas, b. July 17, 1803; m. April 2, 1825, Surviah Wheeler.
- 1125 Mary, b. April, 1805; d. July, 1869; unmarried.
- 1126 Eunice, b. April 12, 1808; m. 1847, Lester Tucker.
- 1127 Edward, b. Jan. 5, 1811; d. May 11, 1858; m. Nov. 20, 1834, Melissa Ann Wheeler.

For other descendants of Edward¹ Holmes see *Grant Genealogy*.

352 MARY¹ HOLMES (James¹, 89), m. Sept. 28, 1791, Nathan Holmes (son of Thomas and Temperance Holmes), b. Nov. 22, 1771. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1128 Nathan, b. Aug. 23, 1792.
- 1129 Temperance, b. June 23, 1794.

351N LUCY¹ WALWORTH (Sarah¹ Holmes, 88), m. William Middleton. Children:

Mary.
John, m. ————, and had William H., George W., John, Jr., and Mrs. Penfield of Groton, Conn.

355 EDWARD¹ WALWORTH (Sarah¹ Holmes, 88), m. ——— Comstock; had several children, one of whom, Edward, Jr., m. Becky Brightman, and they were the parents of Mrs. Adeline Fish of Noank, Conn., who d. Jan. 17, 1890, in her 92d year; she had eight children.

For other descendants of Sarah (Holmes) Walworth (88N) see *Walworth Genealogy*.

358 JAMES' HOLMES (James', 89), m. Jan. 18, 1776, Esther Babcock.
Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

- 1130 Ephraim, b. April 18, 1778.
- 1131 Henry, b. Aug. 20, 1780.
- 1132 Robert, b. Jan. 1, 1782.
- 1133 Esther, b. March 5, 1784; d. in infancy.
- 1134 Eunice, b. March 5, 1784 (twin of above); d. in infancy.
- 1135 Nehemiah, b. 1785.
- 1136 Hazard, b. July 1, 1788; m. Fanny Denison.
- 1137 Esther, b. Sept. 12, 1790.
- 1138 James, b. March 24, 1792.
- 1139 Noyes, b. April 18, 1793.

373 SHUEBAL' BROWN (Anna' Holmes, 90), m. May 16, 1790, by Justice Babcock, Lydda Palmer. Children:

Patience, Nancy, Polly, Roswell, Shuebal, Betsy.

374 ROSWELL' BROWN, m. Sept. 6, 1786, Stonington, Conn., Esther Williams. Children:

- 1140 Roswell, b. March 13, 1790.
- 1141 William, b. June 5, 1792.
- 1142 Elias, b. Aug. 18, 1794.
- 1143 Esther, b. June 18, 1796.

375 TRATCHER' BROWN, m. 1800, Esther (Williams) Brown (widow of his brother Roswell). Children:

- +1144 Thatcher, b. Aug. 31, 1800; m. Aug. 3, 1821, Eunice Spalding.
- 1145 Rhoda, b. Jan. 15, 1822.
- 1146 Jedediah, b. June 23, 1805.

1144 TRATCHER' BROWN, m. Eunice Spalding. Children:

- 1147 Thatcher Edwin, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. March 20, 1900.
- 1148 Eunice, b. Oct. 20, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1824.
- 1149 Dau., b. April 1, 1826; d. April 3, 1826.
- 1150 Eunice, b. June 1, 1828; d. Dec. 30, 1832.
- 1151 Amanda, b. Feb. 3, 1831.
- 1152 Daniel, b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. Sept. 23, 1836.
- 1153 William Burrows, b. June 24, 1838.
- 1154 John Spalding, b. June 13, 1841.
- 1155 Leland Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1843; d. Feb. 4, 1870.
- 1156 Eunice Victoria, b. March 26, 1846.
- 1157 Lucy Anna, b. Oct. 9, 1848; m. July 8, 1868, Charles S. Ryon.
Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):
- 1158 William Eugene, b. July 10, 1869.
- 1159 Frank Edwin, b. March 26, 1875.

400 WILLIAM^o NOYES (William^o, 96), b. April 13, 1743; m. Elizabeth Gillette and lived in Norwich, N. Y.; he was Judge and Senator. Children:

1166 Sybil, m. Brayton Allen (1257N); lived in Virginia.

1167 George, b. May 26, 1778, Canaan, Conn.; d. June 13, 1855; m. July 17, 1804, Canaan, Conn., Martha Curtis (dau. of John and Sarah Curtis), b. Aug. 10, 1787; d. March 4, 1864. Children:

1171 William Curtis, b. Aug. 19, 1805; d. Dec. 23, 1864; m. (1) Annie Tracy; m. (2) Julia F. Tallmadge of New York City. He was one of the most eminent lawyers of his time, a leader of the Bar in New York City.

1172 George, d. May 10, 1850.

1173 Martha, d. July 11, 1879; m. Henry Dwight Williams, d. 189—. Mrs. Martha Williams and her husband on their return from China to New York during the Civil War were captured by the rebel privateer *Skenendoah*, and many of their works of art and curios were plundered and destroyed; they were afterward awarded damages from the "Alabama Fund." She published a very interesting account of their experience.

1174 Dillon, d. unmarried.

1175 Charlotte, d. unmarried.

1176 Elizabeth Rachel, d. Oct. 27, 1887; m. Richard H. Morehouse. Child:

Walter, now living in Florence, Italy.

1177 Artemesia, d. Aug. 31, 1878; m. Bradley B. Burt.

1178 Sarah Ann, m. Augustus H. Johnson.

+1179 Margaret Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1820; d. Aug. 15, 1895; m. Henry W. Rockwell.

1180 Harriet Curtis; unmarried.

1179 MARGARET^o ELIZABETH NOYES, m. Henry Wells Rockwell (son of Thomas and Mehitabel Rockwell), b. March 3, 1818; d. Feb. 3, 1879. Children:

1182 Harriet Noyes, b. May 7, 1843; d. May 13, 1857; unmarried.

1183 Frederick Henry, b. July 16, 1845; d. Nov. 13, 1852; unmarried.

1184 Henry Noyes, b. July 4, 1849; m. Nov. 6, 1870, Marion Stuart Outwater.

1185 George Noyes, b. Jan. 14, 1855; m. June 24, 1877, Emma Lord.

1186 William Curtis Noyes, b. Aug. 29, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1897; unmarried.

401 SYBIL^o NOYES (William^o, 96N), m. Samuel Avery (his first wife). Child:

1187 Sybil, m. a son of President Littles of Yale College; lived in Boston. Children:

1188 Harriet.

1189 Eliza.

402 SAMUEL⁶ NOYES (William⁶, 96), m. Abigail Harding (dau. of Capt. Harding of New York). Child:

Seth, m. Lucy Hosmer of Middletown, Conn.; several children, of whom were Capt. Charles; Mary; Augustus, who m. and lived in Hudson, N. Y., and had a large family, of whom were: Julia; Harriet; Grosvenor; Sally.

404 MARY⁶ NOYES (William⁶, 96), d. in Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. March 15, 1781, New Canaan, N. Y., Hon. Judge Elihu Phinney, b. July 14, 1756, New Milford, Conn.; d. July 12, 1813, Cooperstown, N. Y.; he removed from Connecticut to Cooperstown Feb. 28, 1795, and was one of its first settlers; in the following April he issued the first newspaper published in New York State west of Albany, called *The Otsego Herald*. Children (b. in New Canaan, N. Y.):

1200 Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1782; d. Sept. 14, 1850; unmarried.

+1201 Katherine, b. Aug. 31, 1783; d. Oct. 17, 1859, Cooperstown, N. Y.

+1202 Elihu, b. July 1, 1785; m. Nancy W. Tiffany.

1203 George Gordon, b. June 13, 1787; d. Jan. 7, 1828; unmarried.

+1204 Sophia, b. June 15, 1789; d. April 11, 1866, Summit, Wis.

1205 Polly, b. April 30, 1792; d. Feb. 10, 1793.

1201 KATHERINE⁶ PHINNEY, m. June 25, 1803, Elijah Hyde Metcalf, b. Sept. 8, 1778, East Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1821, Cooperstown, N. Y. Children (b. in Cooperstown, N. Y.):

1206 Henry Phinney, b. May 15, 1804; d. Jan. 20, 1869; unmarried.

+1207 Mary, b. June 18, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1883, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

1208 John, b. Aug. 18, 1808; unmarried.

+1209 Katherine, b. April 15, 1811; d. Feb. 18, 1892.

1210 Sophia King, b. July 6, 1813; d. Oct. 12, 1885; unmarried.

1211 Elijah Hyde, Jr., b. July 19, 1815; d. May 9, 1856; unmarried.

1207 MARY⁶ METCALF, m. May 4, 1826, Cooperstown, N. Y., Isaiah Tiffany (son of *Col. Isaiah Tiffany and Nancy [Whiting], dau. of Col. William Bradford and Amy [Lathrop] Whiting), b. April 25, 1801; d. Aug. 2, 1889, Clifton Springs, N. Y. Children:

+1212 Mary Phinney, b. May 23, 1827; d. July 11, 1880, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

1213 Isaiah, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1839.

⁶ Col. Isaiah Tiffany served in the Revolution.

- +1214 Catherine Metcalf, b. Nov. 26, 1831; d. Jan. 6, 1892.
 1215 Henry Phinney, b. July 4, 1834.
 1216 John Lathrop, b. July 5, 1837; d. Aug. 1, 1838.
 1217 Grace, b. June 27, 1840; d. Sept. 2, 1845.
 1218 John Lathrop, b. June 25, 1844; d. April 23, 1848.
- 1212 MARY^e PHINNEY TIFFANY, m. Nov. 20, 1861, Utica, N. Y., William Foster (son of Henry and Polly [Hubbard] Foster of Norwich, Vt., and brother of Henry Foster, the founder of Clifton Springs Sanitarium, New York), b. Sept. 16, 1818, Norwich, Vt.; d. Dec. 27, 1881, Las Vegas. Children (b. in Clifton Springs, N. Y.):
- 1219 Henry H., b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Dec. 4, 1863.
 1220 Grace Tiffany, b. Nov. 20, 1864; d. May 24, 1870.
- 1214 CATHERINE^e METCALF TIFFANY, m. Aug. 31, 1870, John Frazer of Mississippi, graduate West Point Military Academy, Captain of United States Regulars; served in Mexico; Brigadier-General in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Child:
- 1223 Mary Metcalf, b. Aug. 28, 1871; m. June 1, 1892, Robert H. Vincent, b. Sept. 22, 1869. Children (b. in Clifton Springs, N. Y.):
- 1224 Marion Frazer, b. June 2, 1893.
 1225 Marjorie, b. Feb. 23, 1898; d. 1901.
 1226 Stewart Tiffany, b. Nov. 25, 1900.
- 1209 KATHERINE^e METCALF, m. May 4, 1831, James Madison Stocking of Utica, N. Y.; b. Nov. 24, 1809, Utica, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1862, Utica, N. Y. Children:
- 1228 Mary, d. in infancy.
 +1229 Sophia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1833; m. Oct. 10, 1860, Dr. Thomas S. Blodgett.
 1230 Frances Hyde, b. June 4, 1836; unmarried.
 1231 Susan Porter, b. Feb. 1, 1838; unmarried.
 1232 Samuel, b. Feb. 21, 1840; lives in Atlanta, Ga.
 1233 Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1842; m. Dr. Frank Roof.
 1234 Frederick Tiffany, b. May 4, 1844; m. ——— Hart.
- 1202 ELIHU^e PHINNEY, m. Nov. 16, 1815, Clifton Springs, N. Y., Nancy Whiting Tiffany (dau. of Col. Isaiah), d. Feb. 13, 1849, Cooperstown, N. Y., æ. 57 years. Children (b. in Cooperstown, N. Y.):
- +1235 Henry Frederick, b. Dec. 15, 1816; d. Oct. 28, 1875; m. Caroline Martha Cooper.
 1236 Elihu, b. June 20, 1823; d. Sept. 20, 1892, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1851, Sarah Lisperard Stewart, who d. July 23, 1902, æ. 75 years, Cooperstown, N. Y.; son, Alexander, b. Jan. 1, 1864.

- 1237 Harriet Bradford, b. April 30, 1825; m. June 4, 1849, Rev. Charles King McHarg.
- 1238 Ann Whiting, b. Feb. 4, 1827; d. March 13, 1887; unmarried.
- 1239 John Lathrop Tiffany, b. Jan. 17, 1829; d. June 4, 1854; unmarried.
- 1235 HENRY^o FREDERICK PHINNEY, m. Feb. 8, 1849, Caroline Martha Cooper (dau. of *James Fenimore Cooper) of Cooperstown, N. Y. Children:
- 1240 Henry, d. young.
- 1241 Susan, b. March 5, 1852; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Jacob Sutherland Irving, d. April 1, 1881. Child:
Henry Sutherland, b. Aug. 2, 1875.
- 1242 Frederick Noyes, b. Dec. 12, 1854; d. Dec. 14, 1892; unmarried.
- 1243 Charles John, b. Dec. 24, 1856.
- 1204 SOPHIA^o PHINNEY, m. Cornelius Slingerland King. Children:
- +1246 Ellen, b. May 25, 1818; d. Feb. 12, 1889; m. Lyman Otis.
- +1247 Mary Slingerland, b. May 25, 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1895; m. Oct. 9, 1844, Edwin Jackson.
- 1246 ELLEN^o KING, m. March 12, 1837, Lyman Otis. Children:
- 1247a Sophia, b. Feb. 3, 1839; d. Aug. 6, 1839.
- 1248 Dau., d. in infancy.
- 1249 Jay C., b. March 31, 1848; lives in Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Oct. 7, 1878, Alida Jewett. Children:
1250 Grace, b. March 26, 1880; d. May 25, 1893.
1251 Faye Alice, b. May 30, 1896.
- 1247 MARY^o S. KING, m. Edwin Jackson. Children:
- 1252 Wilton Slingerland, b. Jan. 5, 1847; d. June 23, 1886.
- 1253 Edwin, b. July 30, 1848, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. June 22, 1881, Adelaide Backus of Toledo, Ohio; he is President Merchants' National Bank, Toledo, Ohio.
- 1254 Merwin, b. April 12, 1854, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1877, Detroit, Mich., Alice E. Backus. Child:
Edwin, 2d, b. Oct. 17, 1898, Toledo, Ohio.
- 405 TEMPERANCE^o NOYES (William^o, 96), m. Prof. William Allen of Canaan, N. Y.; they lived and d. in West Virginia; six children, two of whom are:
- 1256 Martin, a banker in New York City; left one child, who is an Episcopal minister in Delaware.
- 1257 Brayton, m. Sybil Noyes (1166N) of Norwich, N. Y., and went to West Virginia.

* J. Fenimore Cooper was the great novelist.

407 LUCY^e NOYES (William^e, 96), m. Joseph Hancock (111E). Children (b. in Voluntown, Conn.

- 1262 Lucy, m. ——— Gallup.
 +1263 Peleg, d. Jan. 4, 1855, a. 67 years; m. Nov. 27, 1823, Betsey Burdick.
 +1264 Lydia Chesbro, b. 1800; d. Sept. 4, 1875; m. Reuben Randall, Jr.
 1265 Sybil, m. ——— Wilcox.

1263 PELEG^e HANCOCK, m. Betsey Burdick (dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth [Burtch] Burdick), d. June 15, 1872, a. 76 years. Children:

- 1267 Lucy, d. April 21, 1832.
 1268 John H., d. Oct. 4, 1868; unmarried.
 +1269 Joseph Noyes, b. Nov. 27, 1825; d. Nov. 6, 1896; m. Emeline Pendleton.
 1270 Peleg, b. 1827; d. 1891; m. Mary H. Forsyth.
 1271 Nathaniel, d. 1894; unmarried.
 1272 Bessie, d. Dec. 4, 1852; unmarried.
 1273 Lucy; lives in Stonington, Conn.

1269 JOSEPH^e NOYES HANCOCK, m. Emeline Pendleton (dau. of Sarah Sophia Pendleton (1094N), b. Feb. 8, 1829; d. Dec. 12, 1891. Child:

- 1274 Bessie; lives in Stonington, Conn.

1264 LYDIA^e C. HANCOCK, m. Nov. 16, 1816, Voluntown, Conn., Reuben Randall, Jr. (son of Reuben and Elizabeth [Hill] Randall), b. May 3, 1793, Voluntown, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1867, Voluntown, Conn. Children (b. in Voluntown, Conn.):

- 1275 Joseph Allen, b. Aug. 19, 1817; d. Feb. 9, 1859.
 1276 Charles Noyes, b. Nov. 19, 1818.
 1277 Peleg Palmer, b. March 5, 1820.
 1278 Harriet Newell, b. Feb. 10, 1822.
 1279 Lucy Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1824.
 1280 Sarah Ann, b. March 14, 1826.
 1281 Clarissa Philinda, b. June 14, 1828; d. April 20, 1833, Voluntown.
 1282 Lydia Delight, b. Aug. 17, 1830; d. Oct. 31, 1851, Voluntown.
 1283 Henry Lester, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. Nov. 12, 1851, Voluntown.
 1284 Betsey Caroline, b. Aug. 10, 1834.
 1285 Susan Emily, b. April 10, 1836; d. Nov. 28, 1865, Lebanon, Conn.
 1286 Clarissa Maria, b. April 22, 1841.

408 ELIZABETH^e NOYES (William^e, 96), d. in Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. William Lewis (son of William and Abigail [Middleton] Lewis), b. 1764; d. Jan. 27, 1843, Cooperstown, N. Y.; was a seaman and served in War of 1812. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1287 William, b. April 26, 1791; d. March, 1879; m. Ann Sisson (1311N); he kept the hotel at Cooperstown, N. Y.
 +1288 Edward, b. Nov. 22, 1793; m. Ethelinda Edwards.
 1289 Isaac.
 1290 Noyes, d. Aug. 12, 1826, a. 28 years; m. Ann Fisher. Child: Noyes, Jr.
 1291 Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1804; m. (1) Gilbert Sisson (1314N); m. (2) Benjamin F. Kip.

1288 EDWARD' LEWIS, m. Ethalinda Edwards. Children:

- 1292 Noyes, b. Oct. 8, 1815.
 1293 Edward, d. unmarried.
 1294 Theodore, b. Feb. 4, 1821, West Stockbridge, Mass.
 1295 Mariette, d. unmarried.

409 CHARLES' WHITING NOYES (William', 96), m. Abigail (Harding) Noyes. Children:

- 1297 Sybil, m. Daniel Hare of Schoharie County, N. Y.
 1298 Abby, m. ——— Searis of Rhode Island.
 1299 Charles.
 1300 Samuel.

413 MARY' NOYES (John', 97), m. April 10, 1766, Stonington, Conn., William Sisson, Jr., b. July 12, 1744; d. Oct. 15, 1798. Children:

- +1301 Gilbert, b. March 13, 1769; d. Sept. 11, 1840; m. Desire Main.
 1302 Mercy, b. April 15, 1771; m. Joseph Champlin (433N).
 1303 Lucy, b. Jan. 28, 1773.
 1304 Abigail, b. July 11, 1775.
 1305 Huldah, b. Feb. 28, 1778.
 1306 Nancy, b. July 9, 1780.
 1307 William, b. April 29, 1784.
 1308 Polly, b. May 20, 1787.
 1309 Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1792.

1301 GILBERT' SISSON, m. March 22, 1791, Desire Main, b. March 31, 1772; d. Nov. 17, 1842. Children:

- 1310 Polly, b. Nov. 17, 1791; d. young.
 1311 Esther Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1793; d. Feb. 18, 1875; m. William Lewis (1287N).
 1312 Betsey, b. Sept. 19, 1796; d. April 11, 1869.
 1313 Noyes, b. Sept. 21, 1798; d. Aug. 7, 1872.
 1314 Gilbert, b. Sept. 1, 1800; d. July 27, 1876; m. Elizabeth Lewis (1291N).
 1315 William, b. Sept. 6, 1802; d. April 6, 1875.
 1316 Lucy, d. Nov. 26, 1890.

- 1317 Charles, b. April 15, 1807; d. Aug. 21, 1874.
 1318 Emily, b. June 7, 1809; d. Feb. 19, 1855.
 1319 Benjamin F., b. April 20, 1811; d. Sept. 8, 1885.
 1320 Cyrus, b. March 5, 1813; d. March 22, 1813.
 1321 Oliver, b. May 1, 1816; d. 1885.

418 AMOS^o NOYES (John^o, 97), m. Eunice Walworth (dau. of James) of Rome, N. Y.; b. Dec. 29, 1762. Children (b. in Ellesburg, N. Y.):

- 1322 Eunice, m. Bradley Freeman of Rome, N. Y.
 1323 Amos.
 1324 Jesse.
 1325 Nathan.
 1326 Nancy, m. David Towsley.
 1327 Huldah, m. Jacob Towsley (brother of David).

423 ESTHER^o NOYES (James^o, 99N), m. April 11, 1778 (first wife), Adam States. Children:

- +1328 Adam, b. May 7, 1779; d. Jan. 12, 1864; m. Fanny Chesebro (88E).
 1329 Noyes, b. Jan. 27, 1781; d. March 8, 1819; unmarried.
 1330 Esther, b. Dec. 6, 1782; d. Jan. 14, 1785.
 1331 Salley, b. Nov. 15, 1784; d. Dec. 7, 1817; m. William States of Stonington, Conn.
 1332 Russel, b. Sept. 14, 1786; d. Jan. 5, 1787.

424 MARY^o NOYES (James^o, 99), m. (1) John Pendleton, a sea captain, who d. Nov. 11, 1786; she m. (2) April 8, 1787, Adam States (his second wife). Child of first marriage:

- 1333 John, b. 1786; m. Mercy Chesebrough (89E).

Child of second marriage:

- 1334 Polly, b. Nov. 6, 1788.

Adam States m. (3) July 26, 1789, Cynthia Brown of North Stonington, Conn. Children:

- Cynthia, b. May 2, 1790; m. Erastus Wentworth (second wife).
 Ichabod, b. April 15, 1792; unmarried.
 Esther, b. July 24, 1794; m. Erastus Wentworth (first wife).
 Coddington, b. Feb. 20, 1797; unmarried.
 Gilbert H., b. July 30, 1799; d. June 10, 1871.
 John P., b. Feb. 2, 1802; m. Sabra Brown of Westerly, R. I.
 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1804; m. Lemuel Vose.
 Eliza Redmond, b. March 22, 1807; unmarried.
 Benjamin F., b. March 15, 1809; m. Harriet Burtch of Stonington, Conn.

Adam States came from Rye, N. Y., to Stonington, Conn., with his uncle Peter States; the name was formerly Staats and the family Dutch. Adam States served in the Revolutionary War, in the Battle of White Plains and Valley Forge. He d. March 1, 1826.

427 CHARLES^o CHAMPLIN (Mary^o Noyes, 100), m. July 16, 1780, Mary Woodburn of Preston, Conn.; d. Sept. 2, 1838. Children:

- 1335 Charles, b. April 28, 1781; m. Eunice Abbe.
- 1336 William, b. Jan. 29, 1783; m. 1812, Mary Kenyon.
- 1337 Mary, b. March 3, 1785; m. 1811, James Babcock.
- 1338 Joseph, b. June 11, 1787; m. Nov. 28, 1820, Delight Wilbur Champlin (of Jeffry).
- 1339 Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1790; m. 1816, Charles Ayer.
- 1340 Christopher, b. March 12, 1792; m. Miranda Avery.
- 1341 John Noyes, b. April 17, 1794; m. (1) Florinda Ayer; m. (2) Maria Pitcher.
- 1342 Prudence, b. Aug. 10, 1796; m. Lester Webster.
- 1343 Israel Hewitt, b. Nov. 13, 1798; m. Lovina Gifford.
- 1344 Hannah, b. July 30, 1802; m. Dudley Hills.

429 CAPT. WILLIAM^o CHAMPLIN, m. 1781, Content Brown (dau. of Elisha and Content [Leeds] Brown of Leyden, Mass.), b. 1758; d. July 1, 1842; he served in the Revolutionary War. Children:

- 1345 William, m. Elizabeth Dedrick of Catskill, N. Y.
- 1346 George, d. young.
- 1347 Content Leeds, b. Sept. 2, 1789; d. Sept. 1, 1870; m. Nathaniel Etheridge.
- +1348 Sophia Downer, b. Sept. 7, 1791; d. Feb. 10, 1878; m. James Udall.
- 1349 Mary Noyes, b. Jan. 28, 1793; d. in Kenosha, Wis., a. 99 years; m. Hastings Castle of Athens, N. Y.
- 1350 Christopher, b. 1808; m. Lydia Ackerly of Durham, N. Y.

1348 SOPHIA^o D. CHAMPLIN, m. Sept. 23, 1809, James Udall of Hartford, Vt., b. Sept. 19, 1779; d. Oct. 6, 1867. Children:

- 1351 Lydia Louise, b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. Dec. 10, 1879; m. Oct. 28, 1839, Henry K. Brown.
- 1352 Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1812; m. Sept. 11, 1837, Arad Thomas.
- 1353 Adeline, b. Aug. 8, 1813; m. June 5, 1837, Owen Taft.
- 1354 Sophia, b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. Feb. 19, 1893.
- +1355 Caroline V., b. May 11, 1817; m. R. W. Bush.
- 1356 James Champlin, b. July 23, 1819.
- 1357 William Wallace, b. Jan. 9, 1821; d. Feb. 10, 1844.
- 1358 Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1824.
- 1359 Edward W., b. Jan. 24, 1831.
- 1360 Henry Douglass, b. Feb. 24, 1833; m. Laura Keyes.

1355 CAROLINE^o V. UDALL, m. Oct. 29, 1846, R. W. Bush. Children:

- 1361 Julia Bush.
- 1362 Robert, d. young.
- 1363 James, b. Nov. 8, 1855.
- 1364 Henry, b. April 21, 1857.

443 JOSEPH^o NOYES (Joseph^o, 103), m. (1) Nov. 30, 1790, Zerviah Wheeler (1762S), d. April 6, 1806; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1811, Eunice Chesbrough (76E). Children of first marriage:

- 1365 William, b. Aug. 30, 1791; d. young.
- 1366 Joseph, b. Feb. 25, 1793; m. Grace Billings Denison.
- 1367 Thomas, b. April 5, 1795; m. Oct. 24, 1801, Eunice Denison.
- 1368 Paul W., b. March 5, 1797; m. Feb. 27, 1834, Eunice Noyes.
- 1369 Cyrus, b. April 11, 1799; d. young.
- 1370 George W., b. Sept. 30, 1801; m. (1) Hannah F. Denison; m. (2) Prudence D. Brown; m. (3) Emily F. Denison (da. of Isaac and Levina Denison).
- +1371 Nathan S., b. Jan. 7, 1804; d. Aug. 27, 1898; m. Nancy Denison.
- 1372 Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1805.

For children of second marriage see 76E.

1371 NATHAN^o S. NOYES, m. Nov. 23, 1828, Nancy Denison (168oS), d. Nov. 28, 1893, Mystic, Conn. Children:

- 1373 Nathan D., b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. Aug. 4, 1857, Adelia M. Randall.
- 1374 William H., b. March 19, 1834; d. young.
- 1375 Elisha C., b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. young.
- 1376 Harriet E., b. Oct. 11, 1839; d. Nov. 21, 1901, Mystic, Conn.
- 1377 A. Louisa, b. March 19, 1842; m. B. F. Williams.
- 1378 Fanny S., b. May 11, 1844; m. David L. Gallup.
- 1379 Henry Clay, b. March 19, 1848; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Sarah Heath.

455 CATHERINE^o CHAUNCEY (Elizabeth^o W. Gale, 104N), m. March 14, 1790, Reuben Rose Fowler (son of Caleb and Anna [Rose] Fowler), b. June 17, 1763, Durham, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1844. Children:

- 1381 William Chauncey, b. Dec., 1790; d. June 25, 1792.
- +1382 William Chauncey.
- 1383 Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1795; d. March 24, 1849.
- 1384 Charles Augustus, b. April 13, 1798; d. Sept. 13, 1825.
- +1385 Catherine Worthington, m. Joseph W. Hand.

1382 WILLIAM^o CHAUNCEY FOWLER, m. July 21, 1825, Harriet (Webster) Cobb (da. of Noah Webster, LL.D., and widow of Edward Cobb of Portland, Me.), d. March 30, 1844. Children:

- 1386 Emily Ellsworth.

- 1387 Charles Chauncey, a lawyer, New York.
 1388 William Worthington, a lawyer, New York; a graduate of Amherst College.
 1389 Webster Winthrop, b. March 3, 1835; d. Sept. 1, 1845.

1385 CATHERINE¹ WORTHINGTON FOWLER, m. Joseph Winborn Hand, d. May 25, 1844, aged 52 years. Children:

- 1390, Charles Chauncey; 1391, Mary Meigs; 1392, Mary Joanna; 1393, Chauncey Meigs; 1394, Catherine Chauncey; 1395, Elizabeth Worthington; 1396, Charles Fowler.

464 ELIZABETH¹ SMITH (Temperance¹ Gale, 105), m. Dr. Samuel Wheeler of Red Hook, N. Y.; a Surgeon in the Revolutionary War, attached to Gen. Washington's command. Children:

- 1397 Dau., m. Herbert Van Wagenan of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 1398 Eliza Maria, d. July 13, 1859, New Haven, Conn.; m. 1806, Hon. John Alfred Davenport of New Haven, Conn.; b. June 24, 1783, Stamford, Conn.; d. Oct. 14, 1864, New Haven, Conn. Children:
 1399 Julia Matilda, b. Dec. 26, 1806; d. June 22, 1836.
 1400 Rev. John Sydney, b. Sept. 26, 1806; graduate of Yale College 1833; m. July, 1836, Elizabeth S. Leverett.
 1401 Theodosia, b. Nov. 8, 1810; m. Oct. 23, 1833, Russell C. Wheeler.
 1402 Rev. James Sydney, b. Nov. 15, 1812; graduate of Yale College 1830; was Rector of Grace Episcopal Church, Albany, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1836, Mehitabel Newell.
 1403 Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1814; m. Oct. 15, 1835, Josiah W. Wheeler of New York.
 1404 Elizabeth W., d. unmarried.

465 JULIANA¹ SMITH, m. Nov. 10, 1786, Hon. Jacob Radcliffe of Albany, N. Y., Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, and Mayor of New York City from 1810 to 1818. Children:

- 1405 Maria, m. W. Tillman of Troy, N. Y.
 1406 Julia, m. ——— Spencer of Elizabeth, N. J.
 1407 Charles, m. ——— Gansevoort.

467 HON. JOHN¹ COTTON SMITH, m. 1785, Margaret Evertson (dau. of Jacob) of Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; he was a graduate of Yale College 1783, and was Governor of Connecticut. Child:

- 1408 William Mather, m. 1809, Helen Livingston (dau. of Gilbert R.) of Red Hook, N. Y. Children (b. in Tivoli, N. Y.):
 1409 John Cotton, b. March 21, 1810; d. Nov., 1879; unmarried.

- +1410 Robert Worthington, b. May 28, 1811; d. Sept. 10, 1877;
m. Gertrude Bolden.
1411 Gilbert Livingston, b. May, 1812; d. Oct., 1835.

1410 ROBERT² WORTHINGTON SMITH, m. Jan., 1835, Gertrude Bolden
(dau. of Daniel of Carmel, N. Y.). Children:

- 1412 Gilbert Livingston; lived in Sharon, Conn.
1413 Helen Everton, an authoress; unmarried.
1414 Gertrude Bolden, m. Robert Clinton Geer of Brooklyn, N. Y.

469 MARY² SMITH, m. July 9, 1793 (first wife), Rev. Daniel Smith
(son of Peter and Mary Smith of New Canaan, Conn.) of Stamford, Conn.;
he was Pastor of the Congregational Church of Stamford, Conn.; b. Aug.
3, 1764. Children (b. in Stamford, Conn.):

- +1415 Julia Ann, b. April 5, 1794; m. Oct. 5, 1820, Dr. Milo L. North
of Hartford, Conn., and New York City.
1416 Thomas Mather, b. March 7, 1796; m. Sept. 26, 1822, Mary G.
Woods (dau. of Rev. Leonard Woods of Andover, Mass.);
was President of Amherst College; graduate of Yale College
1816; d. Sept. 6, 1864, Portland, Me. Children:
1417 Rev. John Cotton Smith, D. D., LL.D., b. Aug. 4, 1826;
d. Jan. 10, 1882, New York City; graduate Bowdoin
College 1847; Rector of the Church of the Ascension,
New York City, from 1860 to 1881; m. Harriet Apple-
ton of Ipswich, Mass. Children:
+1418 Mary, m. N. Putnam Richardson.
1419 Sarah, m. Rev. Stevens Perry, Episcopal Bishop
of Iowa.

1415 JULIA² ANN SMITH, m. Dr. Milo L. North. Children:

- 1420 Thomas Mather, b. Aug. 4, 1825; graduate Williams College
1847; m. April 16, 1849, Mary Wayland; live in New York City.
1421 Edward P., b. July 16, 1835; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Catherine West-
cott; live in New York City.

1418 MARY² SMITH, m. N. Putnam Richardson. Children:

- Rev. Leonard W.; lives in Albany, N. Y.
Anne, m. Arthur Bennett.
Perry; lives in Davenport, Iowa.

*Rev. William Worthington m. (2) Temperance Gallup (29N), the
grandmother of Ethelinda Ely (473N).

MARY WORTHINGTON (dau. of *Rev. William Worthington and first wife)
d. June 28, 1785; m. Feb. 14, 1745, Col. Aaron Elliott (son of Dr. Jared;

Rev. Joseph: John the Apostle); he was a Deacon, Colonel and Physician in Killingworth, Conn. Children:

Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1746; m. Nov. 23, 1773, Gen. Reuben Hopkins (son of Stephen of Hartford), b. June 1, 1748; d. 1819, Edwardsville, Ill.; he was a lawyer in Goshen, N. Y.

Mary, b. July 11, 1752; m. 1798, Dr. Christopher Ely of Lyme, Conn.

Samuel Smithson, b. July 2, 1753; d. April 22, 1812.

+ Dr. William, b. June 26, 1755; d. Sept., 1829; m. Ethelinda Ely (473N).

Dr. Aaron, b. Aug. 15, 1758; d. Aug. 5, 1811, St. Genevieve, La. Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1760; a physician at Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y.; m. ——— McKinster.

Benjamin, b. Dec. 9, 1762; d. Nov., 1848.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1762 (twin of above); d. unmarried. Sybil, d. young.

472 ELIZABETH^a ELY (Sarah^a Worthington, 106), d. March 3, 1837, Berlin; m. July 29, 1784, Rev. Samuel Goodrich (son of Rev. Elizar and Katherine [Chauncey] Goodrich of Berlin, Conn.), b. Jan. 12, 1763; d. April 19, 1835, Berlin. Children:

1422 Sarah Worthington, b. Aug. 7, 1785; m. (1) Amos Cooke; m. (2) Hon. Fred Wolcott.

1423 Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1787; m. Rev. Noah Coe.

1424 Abigail, b. Nov. 29, 1788; m. Rev. Samuel Whittlesey.

1425 Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 19, 1790; m. Sarah Upson.

1426 Catherine, b. Dec. 4, 1791; m. Daniel Dunbar.

+1427 Samuel Griswold, b. Aug. 19, 1793; m. (1) Adeline Bradley; m. (2) Mary Bort.

1428 Elihu Chauncey, b. Nov. 18, 1795; d. June 9, 1797.

1429 Mary Ann, b. May 29, 1799; m. Hon. Nathaniel Benedict Smith of Woodbury.

1430 Emily Chauncey, b. Nov. 25, 1801; d. Oct. 22, 1803.

1431 Emily Chauncey, b. Nov. 13, 1805; m. Rev. Darius Mead.

1427 Samuel G. Goodrich published *Peter Parley's Magazines*; also a history of the United States, and a geography and several other works for young people. (See *Encyclopaedia of Biography*.)

473 ETHELINDA^a ELY (Sarah^a Worthington, 106), m. Dr. William Eliot (her half-cousin), a graduate of Yale College 1774; studied medicine with Dr. Benjamin Gale, and removed in 1801 from Killingworth, Conn., to Goshen, N. Y. Children:

1432 Horace William, b. 1788; lived in Goshen, N. Y.

1433 Sally Ethelinda, b. 1790; d. 1820; m. 1817, Rev. Benjamin Gildersleeve of Milledgeville, Ga.

- 1434 Charlotte, b. 1792; d. 1820, unmarried, Milledgeville, Ga.
 +1435 Betsey, b. 1794; m. Judge Zechariah N. Hoffman.
 1436 Henry William, b. Aug. 14, 1797; lived in Elmira, N. Y.
 1437 Frances Maria, b. 1798; m. Dr. Hudson Kinsley of New York,
 b. 1796, Torrington.
- 1435 BETSEY ELLIOTT, m. 1826, Judge Zechariah N. Hoffman of Red
 Hook, N. Y.; removed to New York City. Children:
 Mary Ethelinda, b. 1828.
 William Henry, b. 1830; killed accidentally 1849.
 Eda Elizabeth, b. 1834.

490 ANNA¹ CHESEBROUGH (Nathan¹, 110N), m. March 17, 1774, Ston-
 ington, Conn., Robert Denison (son of Daniel and Esther [Wheeler] Deni-
 son), b. Dec. 12, 1749; in 1793 removed to Knox, Albany County, N. Y.
 Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):

- +1438 Anna, b. Feb. 9, 1776; m. Daniel Chesebrough (711S).
 1439 Robert, b. 1777; d. young.
 1440 Clarissa, b. 1779; m. Nicholas Vanderbogart.
 1441 Nathan, b. March 2, 1781; m. Dec. 15, 1803, Elizabeth Thomp-
 son; removed to Canada.
 +1442 Phebe, b. Dec. 30, 1782; m. Amos Chesebrough (714N).
 1443 Rensselaer, b. March 2, 1784; m. Mary Wood; lived in Canada.
 1444 Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1787; m. Nov. 25, 1807, Dr. John Wood.
 1445 Esther, b. Nov. 15, 1790; m. Oct. 31, 1815, Alexander Thompson.
 1446 Polly, b. 1792; m. 1817, William Vanderbogart; removed to
 Canada.

For other descendants of Anna (Chesebrough) Denison (490N) see
Denison Genealogy.

491 NATHANIEL¹ CHESEBROUGH (Nathan¹, 110), m. Oct. 14, 1787,
 Bridget Stanton (502N). Children:

- 1447 Ira, followed the sea and was drowned off the coast of Ireland.
 +1448 Sally, m. Richard Chapell.
 +1449 Vashti, b. Nov. 10, 1792; d. July 24, 1856; m. Nathan Babcock.
 1450 Esck, d. young.
 1451 Bridget, d. of consumption; unmarried.
 1452 Harmina, d. unmarried.

1448 SALLY¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. 1822, Richard Chapell. Child:

- 1453 Nathan C., b. March 26, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1889; m. Aug. 9,
 1853, Mary A. Gallup, b. Dec. 1, 1825, Plainfield, Conn. Chil-
 dren (b. in Norwich, Conn.):
 1454 Raymond D., b. May 13, 1862.
 1455 Minnie J., b. Sept. 26, 1863; m. David S. Adams; live
 in New Haven, Conn.

1449 VASHTI' CHESBROUGH, m. Aug. 23, 1827, Nathan Babcock.
Children:

- 1456 Ellen, b. June 14, 1828.
- 1457 Juliette, b. Feb. 7, 1830; lives in Brookfield, N. Y.
- 1458 Sherwood R., b. Sept. 28, 1831; d. March 1, 1868.
- 1459 Patten Fitch, b. April 21, 1834.

402 ARZAH' CHESBROUGH (Nathan', 110), m. Feb. 11, 1780, Stonington, Conn., Robert Williams (son of Robert and Rebecca [Mumford] Williams, son of Col. John and Desire [Denison] Williams), b. May 15, 1755; d. Oct. 5, 1834, Mystic, Conn. Children:

- 1460 Robert, m. Desire Chesebrough (716N).
- 1461 Rebecca, d. Feb. 26, 1856, a. 70 years; unmarried.
- 1462 Betsey, d. May, 1823; m. (1) C. Boline; m. (2) ——— Fenton.
- +1463 Mary Williams, b. Jan. 24, 1790; d. Feb. 25, 1867, Onondaga, N. Y.
- +1464 Anna Chesebrough, b. Feb. 26, 1792; d. April 3, 1872, Mystic.
- 1465 Nathan C., m. (1) Huldah Palmeter; m. (2) Fanny Langworthy (3060N).
- 1466 Thomas, went to Illinois, never heard from.
- 1467 Hannah, d. July 4, 1830; m. Samuel Babcock.

1463 MARY' WILLIAMS, m. 1809, Nicholas A. Knowles (son of Ebenezer and Dorcas [Northrup] Knowles of South Kingston, R. I.), b. Dec. 1, 1780; d. March 25, 1866. Children (b. in Onondaga, N. Y.):

- +1469 Abby Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1810; d. May 10, 1895.
- 1470 Robert W., b. March 3, 1812; m. Jan. 15, 1845, H. A. Welch.
- 1471 Nicholas A., b. Oct. 15, 1814; d. Sept. 11, 1845, New York City; unmarried.
- 1472 Courtland W., b. Oct. 16, 1816; d. July 26, 1890; m. Feb. 16, 1859, Helen M. Jennings.
- 1473 George R., b. June 24, 1821; d. April 29, 1899; m. Oct. 23, 1896, Esther E. Loomis.
- 1474 Horace, b. May 1, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1892; m. Sept. 24, 1858, Elisheba Robinson.
- 1475 Hannah E., b. July 1, 1826; m. Oct., 1866, James Hunt.
- 1476 Wanton R., b. June 1, 1829; d. Nov. 29, 1885; m. Mrs. Sarah Plant.

1469 ABBY' ANN KNOWLES, m. Dec. 13, 1832, Joseph B. Congdon (son of William Congdon and Judith Brown, dau. of Peleg and Mary [Coggs-well] Brown) of Rhode Island; b. March 6, 1810, South Kingston, R. I.; d. Feb. 10, 1884; (William Congdon was son of Charles and Sarah [Knowles] Congdon, son of William Congdon). Children:

- 1477 Mary Williams, b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. March 27, 1862, Joseph A. Brown.

- +1478 William Nicholas, b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. twice.
 1479 Abby Ann, b. July 27, 1844; m. Sept. 13, 1865, G. Carder Whaley.

1478 WILLIAM^o NICHOLAS CONGDON, m. (1) Nov. 22, 1859, Mary Dorcas Tucker; m. (2) Jan. 13, 1881, Harriet L. Whaley. Children of first marriage:

- 1480 Galusha K., b. Jan. 19, 1861.
 1481 Elmer B., b. Oct. 1, 1864.

1464 ANNA^c C. WILLIAMS, m. (1) Oct. 10, 1813, Ezekiel Tufts, d. at sea July, 1819; m. (2) ——— Brown; m. (3) ——— Bennett. Children of first marriage:

- 1482 Abby Ann, b. June 18, 1814; d. Feb. 4, 1876; unmarried.
 1483 Caleb E., b. March 20, 1816; d. Nov. 5, 1896; m. Eliza A. Stark.
 Children:
 1484 Caleb E., Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1839; lives in West Mystic, Conn.
 1485 John S., b. Jan. 22, 1844; d. Feb. 18, 1874.
 1486 Elizabeth S., b. July 7, 1852; d. April 9, 1882.

494 PETER^o CHESEBROUGH (Nathan^o, 110N), d. in Bozrah, Conn.; m. June, 1785, Priscilla Thompson (653N), d. March, 1842; he served in the Revolutionary War and in War of 1812. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +1487 Jedediah, b. Oct. 21, 1787; d. Aug. 21, 1874, Utica, N. Y.
 +1488 Martha, b. June 3, 1790; d. Oct. 11, 1865.
 +1489 Elam, b. Nov., 1791; d. April 30, 1867, Norwich, Conn.
 +1490 Julia Tripp, b. Nov. 28, 1794; d. Feb. 13, 1831.
 1491 Dolly, d. in infancy.
 +1492 Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1797; d. April 13, 1877; m. Benjamin Burdick.
 +1493 Eunice Wetmore, b. March 10, 1800; m. Elisha E. Rogers.
 +1494 Caroline Latham, b. April 5, 1802; d. May 24, 1891.
 +1495 Patrick Henry Lee, b. March 8, 1807, Bozrah, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1899, Willimantic, Conn.
 1496 Frances Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1809, Bozrah, Conn.; d. March 22, 1881, Albion, Wis.; unmarried.

1487 JEDEDIAH^o CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 31, 1816, Paris, N. Y., Thankful Fowler (dau. of Elisha and Olive [Woodward] Fowler), b. July 31, 1791, Springfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 3, 1867, Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Children (b. in Paris, N. Y.):

- +1497 Douglass, b. June 6, 1819; d. April 4, 1871, Saratoga, N. Y.
 1498 Delos, b. May, 1821; d. 1836; unmarried.
 1499 Jane S., b. Nov. 2, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1875.
 +1500 Julia Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1827, Waterville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1894.

1501 Julius F., b. Sept. 8, 1831; d. Dec. 10, 1892, New York City; unmarried.

1502 James, b. Nov., 1833; d. March, 1836, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

1503 Katherine F., b. July 13, 1836.

1497 DOUGLASS' CHESEBROUGH, d. April 4, 1871, Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Bertha Gruschinska, who m. (2) after 1871, A. B. Scofield of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1504 Douglass Edward, b. Dec. 1, 1868; m. March 4, 1897, Myrtha A. Emick, Colorado Springs, Col.

1505 Bertha Louise, b. May 8, 1870.

1500 JULIA' ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. May 12, 1846, James Hunter Perry, b. Sept. 9, 1819. Children (b. in Utica, N. Y.):

1506 Julia Rosetta.

1507 James Hunter.

+1508 Kate Hunter, b. May 19, 1854; m. Henry A. Doolittle.

1509 Marie Louise.

1508 KATE' HUNTER PERRY, m. July 18, 1876, Henry Addington Doolittle, b. May 27, 1857, Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. May 21, 1897, Whitesboro, N. Y.; reside in Utica, N. Y. Children:

1510 Julia Hunter, b. 1877.

1511 Louise Katherine, b. May 2, 1880; d. Dec. 18, 1886.

1512 Henry Isaac, b. March 27, 1883.

1513 Dora Almeda, b. Aug. 8, 1885; d. Jan. 8, 1887.

1514 Addington, b. Dec. 19, 1890.

1488 MARTHA' CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 13, 1814, Adin Burdick, b. July 9, 1788; d. Aug. 30, 1864. Children:

1515 Perez Chesebrough, b. May 23, 1815; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1836, Catherine C. Bardeen; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1856, Elizabeth Sou.

1516 Julia Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1817; d. Nov., 1874; m. July 4, 1844, Samuel Head.

1517 Harriet Louisa, b. Nov. 8, 1819; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1838, John M. Truman; m. (2) Jan., 1847, William P. Bentley.

1518 Elisha, b. Dec. 6, 1821; m. Nov. 13, 1856, Maria B. Edmond.

+1519 Josephine, b. April 10, 1824; m. Jacob Langworthy (3063N).

1520 Julius, b. Nov. 13, 1825; d. 1861.

1521 Maria, b. Jan. 4, 1828; m. Oct., 1853, John S. Coon.

1522 Edward Austin, b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. May 3, 1852, Nancy L. Coon.

1523 Martha Janette, b. May 9, 1833; m. Oct. 11, 1859, Thomas J. Atwood; lives in Albion, Wis.

1524 Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 25, 1835; d. June 10, 1840.

1489 ELAM' CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 19, 1822, Norwich, Conn., Betsey

M. Huntington (da. of Joseph and Nancy [Morgan] Huntington of Norwich, Conn.), d. Aug. 3, 1869, Norwich, Conn. Children:

- +1525 Nancy Huntington, b. June 4, 1823; m. April 4, 1839, John Maples, Jr.
- 1526 Sarah Lucretia Carew, b. Feb., 1827; d. March, 1890; m. (1) Dr. Samuel E. Maynard; m. (2) Rev. Henry Miller, LL.D.
- 1527 Eunice Priscilla, d. a. 6 years.
- 1528 Elam Perez Alden, b. June 25, 1832; m. (1) Emily Brown; m. (2) 18—, Anna Eliza Tracy; live in East Syracuse, N. Y.
- 1529 Dyer Lorenzo, b. Jan. 24, 1834; killed Dec. 25, 1873; m. Nancy D. Morgan of Montville, Conn.

1525 NANCY^a H. CHESEBROUGH, m. John Maples, Jr. (son of John and Jemima [Smith] Maples of Montville, Conn.), b. Jan. 17, 1805; d. Feb. 10, 1881. Children:

- 1530 Nancy Jemima, b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. James W. Newton.
- 1531 Eunice Priscilla, b. May 23, 1843; m. John T. Crary.
- 1532 Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1845; m. (1) Cortland C. Avery; m. (2) William J. Merrill.
- 1533 Clarissa Jeanette, b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. Samuel D. Billings.
- 1534 L. Alice, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. John H. Ford.

1499 JULIA^a TRIPP CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 12, 1821 (first wife), Jonathan Babcock, b. July 20, 1794; d. May 28, 1864. Children:

- 1535 Cornelia, b. March 23, 1823; d. March 12, 1842.
- 1536 Julia Chesebrough, b. Feb. 10, 1831; d. June 19, 1900, Hamilton, N. Y.

1494 CAROLINE^a LATHAM CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 6, 1832 (second wife), Jonathan Babcock; lived in Brookfield, N. Y. Children:

- +1537 Charles F., b. May 2, 1833; d. Jan. 27, 1882; m. A. A. Rogers.
- +1538 Hamden R., b. July 8, 1835; m. A. D. Beebe.
- 1539 George H., b. Dec. 23, 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1897.
- 1537 CHARLES^a F. BABCOCK, m. Dec. 16, 1874, West Union, Iowa, Anna A. Rogers. Children:
- 1543 Julia A., b. May 31, 1876.
- 1544 Perez R., b. Nov. 17, 1877.

1538 HAMDEN^a R. BABCOCK, m. Dec. 2, 1857, A. Donette Beebe. Children:

- +1545 Dolph L., b. Aug. 10, 1859; m. Mattie J. Langworthy (3122N).
- 1546 Nettie L., b. Aug. 10, 1859 (twin of above); m. Dec. 27, 1883, Hamilton, N. Y., Arthur M. Preston. Child:
- Elsie D., b. Jan. 23, 1887, Hamilton, N. Y.
- 1547 Lois C., b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. William F. Langworthy (3090N).

1498 ANN' CHESEBROUGH, m. Benjamin Burdick, d. July, 1876.
Children:

- 1540 HARMINA, b. Sept. 13, 1826; m. July 7, 1847, William H. H. Coon;
lived in Utica, Wis.
1541 ELAM E., b. March 2, 1828; m. June, 1861, Kitt A. Hathaway;
lived in Deming, N. M.
1542 JAMES, b. July 30, 1831; m. Feb., 1863, Helen Chesebro; lived in
Leonardsville, N. Y.

1493 EUNICE' WERMORE CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 1, 1823, Elisha Edger-
ton Rogers, b. Dec. 22, 1799, Norwich, Conn.; d. Feb. 24, 1853. Children
(b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- +1548 PORTER, b. Nov. 2, 1823; m. twice.
+1549 ELEAZER, b. April 25, 1827; m. Nancy M. Murfey.
+1550 ELISHA FRANCIS, b. June 3, 1829; m. Judith A. Murfey.
1551 EUNICE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. (1) Edwin Franklin
Crumb; m. (2) Dr. Benjamin F. Wolff.
1552 HENRY, b. July 27, 1833; m. June 7, 1857, Harriet Ann Morgan
(dau. of Charles and Mary [Carew] Morgan of Norwich,
Conn.), b. Nov. 21, 1837.
1553 FREDERICK, b. Dec. 16, 1835; m. Sarah Clarissa Smith.
1554 HORACE, b. Feb., 1838; m. Elizabeth Beckwith (dau. of Capt.
Robert and Sarah Beckwith) of Norwich, Conn.; d. Feb. 19,
1895; he lives in Norwich, Conn.

1548 PORTER' ROGERS, m. Nov., 1847, Elizabeth Hamilton Grace (dau.
of John Henry and Mary Ann [Huntington] Grace) of Norwich, Conn.;
b. Aug. 3, 1827, Norwich, Conn.; d. Dec. 9, 1857; m. (2) Mary Zerviah
Morgan. Children of first marriage:

- 1556 MARY HUNTINGTON, b. Aug. 7, 1848.
1557 ELISHA PORTER, b. Jan. 11, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1854.
1558 ELIZABETH GRACE, b. Aug. 25, 1856.

1549 ELEAZER' ROGERS, m. April 3, 1853, Nancy Maria Murfey, b. Oct.
2, 1825. Children:

- 1559 ELEAZER, b. March 27, 1854.
1560 EDITH MARIA, b. Sept. 15, 1855.
1561 FLORENCE JEANETTE, b. Nov. 7, 1857.

1550 ELISHA' F. ROGERS, m. Jan. 27, 1852, Judith Ann Murfey, b. June
2, 1830; he was a lawyer in Norwich, Conn. Children:

- 1562 LUCY EDGERTON, b. July 29, 1854.
1563 ALICE BLANCHE, b. Dec. 12, 1855.
1564 SARAH VIRGINIA, b. May 19, 1857.

1495 PATRICK' HENRY LEE CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 12, 1836, Emily Burnham of Hebron, Conn.; b. Feb. 25, 1816; d. Oct., 1896. Children (b. in Bozrah, Conn.):

- 1565 Emily Burnham, b. Dec. 9, 1838; d. May 26, 1868; m. March 31, 1863, Dr. Charles H. Eggleston; lived in Marshall, Mich.
- +1566 Jessie, b. Oct. 23, 1840; m. William H. Porter.
- 1567 L. Anna, b. Oct. 12, 1843.
- +1568 Catherine Trumbull, b. June 9, 1845; m. Charles D. Way.
- +1569 Joseph Trumbull Burnham, b. Aug. 20, 1848; d. March 18, 1887; m. E. Gager.
- 1570 Cassius, b. Nov. 8, 1850; d. June 25, 1876.
- 1571 Mary Lyon, b. May 5, 1856; d. Oct. 3, 1900, Willimantic, Conn.; m. Nov. 8, 1882, John L. Hunter. Child:
Berenice, d. Aug. 4, 1895.

1566 JESSIE' CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 23, 1869, William H. Porter; lives in Marshall, Mich. Children:

Robert Burnham, George William, Jessie, Berenice.

1568 CATHERINE' TRUMBULL CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 12, 1866, Charles D. Way; live in Gilead, Conn. Children:

1576, Charles D., Jr.; 1577, Cassius.

1569 JOSEPH' TRUMBULL B. CHESEBROUGH, m. 1875, Ella Maria Gager (dau. of John P. Gager of Scotland, Conn.), b. Aug. 31, 1849. Child:

1578 Edward, b. Oct. 2, 1875, Upton, Mass.; lives in Newark, N. J.

499 EDWARD' CHESEBROUGH (Nathan', 110N), m. Sophia Palmer (1081N), d. Sept. 26, 1822. Children (b. in Richmond, Va.):

- 1580 Dr. Alexander Forrester, b. 1809; d. Dec. 24, 1891; m. Eugenia Caldwell; lived in Savannah, Ga.
- +1581 Edward Coddington, b. Oct. 27, 1818.
- 1582 Frances Sophia, b. 1816; d. April 30, 1853; unmarried.

1581 EDWARD' C. CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 17, 1846, Hannah Pearson, b. Oct. 22, 1822, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. March 21, 1897. Children (b. in Germantown, Pa.):

- 1583 Ruth Emma, b. March 2, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1885; unmarried.
- +1584 Jonathan Palmer, b. Jan. 24, 1852; d. April 30, 1884, Philadelphia.
- 1585 Frances Sophia, b. June 17, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1876; unmarried.
- 1586 Edward Forester, b. July 17, 1857; d. May 15, 1883.
- 1587 Isaac Pearson, b. Aug. 29, 1858; d. Dec. 12, 1858.

1584 JONATHAN' PALMER CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 20, 1874, Clara Evans, b. Dec. 17, 1855; d. Feb. 9, 1893, Philadelphia. Children:

- 1588 Edward C., b. Sept. 10, 1875; d. March 26, 1887.
 1589 Frances S., b. July 7, 1879.
 1590 J. Palmer, b. June 26, 1881.

500 SARAH^o STANTON (Sarah^o Chesebrough, 111), d. Oct. 3, 1796, Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 19, 1773, Stonington, Conn., Simeon Palmer (son of Abijah Palmer and Bridget [Stanton], his second wife), b. Oct. 4, 1744; lived in Stonington, Conn. Children:

- Robert, b. Aug. 7, 1774.
 Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1776.
 Bridget, b. Feb. 1, 1779.
 Thankful, b. Oct. 20, 1781.
 Betsey, b. Feb. 16, 1784.
 Francis, b. June 16, 1793.
 Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1796.

503 LIEUT. PYLE^o STANTON (Sarah^o Chesebrough, 111N), m. June 10, 1781, Lydia Hewitt (dau. of Rufus and Abigail [Frink] Hewitt), b. Nov. 4, 1757; she m. (2) Dec. 14, 1816, Joshua Brown (his second wife). Children:

- 1591 Lydia, b. 1782; d. 1800; m. 1799, Gurdon Crandall.
 1592 Sophia, m. Enoch Crandall of Charlestown, R. I. (his second wife).
 1593 Bridget, m. 1808, Isaac Pendleton.
 1594 Abby, m. Enoch Crandall (his first wife).
 1595 Elias, b. May 2, 1789; d. March 18, 1836, Rockford, Ill.; m. Nov. 27, 1812, Nancy Davis (dau. of John and Abigail [Baker]).
 1596 Ezra, b. 1791; d. 1832; m. 1823, Lucinda Hewitt (dau. of Stanton Lucinda [Grant] Hewitt).
 1597 Rowland, b. 1795; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1820, Hannah L. Hewitt (dau. of Eli and Betsey [Williams]); m. (2) ——— Avery.
 1598 Isaac, b. 1799; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1826, Nancy H. Smith; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1832, Anna Stark.

For descendants see *Stanton Genealogy*.

511 NATHAN^o WERMORE (Keturah^o Chesebrough, 112), m. Feb. 12, 1784, Norwich, Conn., Elizabeth Bushnell of Lebanon, Conn.; b. Feb. 5, 1761; d. July 17, 1849; he was Deputy Sheriff of New London County. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- +1599 Prosper, b. Nov. 15, 1784; d. April 24, 1826, Lebanon, Conn.
 +1600 Augustus, b. Nov. 6, 1786; m. twice.
 1601 Ebenezer Bushnell, b. Dec. 23, 1789; d. June, 1799, Lebanon.

1599 PROSPER^o WERMORE, m. Dec. 17, 1817, Alpame Hinckley; lived in Lebanon, Conn. Children:

- +1605 Martha Elliott, b. Feb. 20, 1822; m. Henry Palmer.
 +1606 Harriet Hinckley, b. Feb. 21, 1824; m. Thomas F. Rogers.

1600 AUGUSTUS' WETMORE, m. (1) Feb. 26, 1816, Emily T. Hinckley, d. April 3, 1825; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1825, Sarah Hinckley (his first wife's sister). Children of first marriage:

- 1607 William Augustus, b. April 5, 1818; d. July 7, 1831.
- +1608 Dr. Charles Hinckley, b. Feb. 8, 1820; d. 1898, Hilo, Sandwich Islands.
- 1609 Edwin Dutton, b. Dec. 6, 1821; d. Sept. 19, 1823.
- 1610 Edwin Dutton, b. Sept. 19, 1823.

Children of second marriage (b. in Lebanon, Conn.):

- 1611 Emily Cornelia, b. Jan. 4, 1827.
- +1612 Catherine, b. April 14, 1831.
- 1613 Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1834, Hebron, Conn.; d. Jan. 1, 1860.
- +1614 William Augustus, b. May 6, 1838.

1612 CATHERINE' WETMORE, m. May 24, 1853, William R. Gay. Children (b. in Lebanon, Conn.):

- 1615 Emma Frances, b. March 7, 1857.
- 1616 Mary Reed, b. Nov. 15, 1858.

1614 WILLIAM' AUGUSTUS WETMORE, b. May 6, 1838; m. June 27, 1858, Abbie F. Peckham; had several children, one of whom was:

- 1617 George Perry, b. March 30, 1860.

1605 MARTHA' ELLIOTT WETMORE, m. March, 1853, Henry Palmer. Children:

- 1618 Lydia Louise, b. Sept. 16, 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1857.
- 1619 Willard Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1859.

1606 HARRIET' HINCKLEY WETMORE, m. Nov. 28, 1844, Thomas F. Rogers (son of Betsey). Children:

- 1620 Ellen Lathrop, b. Sept. 8, 1845; d. April 16, 1847.
- 1621 Daniel Huntington, b. Nov. 30, 1847.
- 1622 Ella Augustine, b. June 4, 1852.
- 1623 Katie Elliott, b. Nov. 1, 1854.

Living in Hartford, Conn., 1899.

1608 DR. CHARLES' HINCKLEY WETMORE, m. Sept. 25, 1848, Lucy S. Taylor; they sailed for the Sandwich Islands as Missionaries; he was a graduate of Pittsfield (Mass.); practised medicine in Lebanon, Conn. Children (b. in Sandwich Islands):

- 1624, Charles H.; 1625, Fannie; 1626, Kate Willis; 1627, Lucy Taylor.

513N MARY' (Polly) WETMORE (Keturah' Chesebrough, 112), m. Dec. 19, 1782, Norwich, Conn. (first wife), Simon Lathrop (son of Elijah and

Susannah [Lord] Lathrop of Norwich, Conn., b. Feb. 24, 1760, Norwich, Conn.; he m. (2) after 1806, Amelia (Green), widow of ——— Davis.
Children:

- Gardon, b. July 2, 1784; d. Dec. 7, 1786.
 Gardon, 2d, b. May 30, 1786; m. Mary Keyes of South Carolina; lived and d. in Charleston, S. C. Child: Mary.
 James, b. Aug. 22, 1788; lost at sea; m. Freelove Huntington (dan. of Capt. Simeon and Freelove [Chester] Huntington of Norwich, Conn.); lived in New York City.
 Simon, b. Aug. 4, 1791; buried in New Orleans, La.
 Edward, b. Feb. 18, 1795; d. Oct. 9, 1834; m. (1) Sophia Griswold of Norwich, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1823; m. (2) Mary Clark of Franklin, Conn.
 + Betsey, b. April 4, 1797; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1816, Augustine Rogers; m. (2) Nov. 6, 1836, Roger Bailey of Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 12, 1860.
 George Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1799; m. Dec. 29, 1850, Delia Ann Dunham (dan. of Sylvester Dunham), b. Feb. 20, 1817.
 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1803; d. ———, 1803.
 Mary Ann, 2d, b. May 27, 1806; m. Nov. 26, 1829, Daniel Lathrop Huntington. (For descendants see *Huntington Memoirs*.)

BETSEY' LATHROP m. Augustine Rogers. Children:

- Thomas F., b. April 10, 1821; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Harriet Hinckley Wetmore (1606N), and removed in 1874 to South Coventry.
 Mary Augustine, b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Aug. 4, 1852.
 Daniel Huntington.
 Ella Augusta; in 1874 removed to South Coventry from Lebanon, Conn.

514 SARAH' WETMORE, m. *Lemuel Buswell, Jr. (son of Lemuel and Anna [Lovett] Boswell), b. July 4, 1761; d. March 6, 1814. Child:

- 1628 William Wetmore, b. 1790; d. March 31, 1793, Norwich, Conn.

*Lemuel Buswell, Jr., m. (2) Jan. 17, 1796, Elizabeth Miner, both of Norwich, Conn. Children:

- Sally, d. Sept. 28, 1798, m. 9 months.
 Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1799.
 Charles, b. Jan. 6, 1802.
 Sally Wetmore, b. March 9, 1804.
 John Lovett, b. March 9, 1808.

515 IRANIAN' WETMORE (Keturah' Chesebrough, 112), d. in Hamilton, Upper Canada; m. Feb. 11, 1797, Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y., Rebecca Chesebrough (530N). Children:

- 1629 James, b. Nov. 26, 1798.

- 1630 George Washington, b. Dec. 25, 1799; d. April 19, 1822.
 1631 Ann, d. young.
 1632 Izrahiah, d. young.
 1633 Schuyler, b. May 15, 1802.
 1634 Sarah Ann, d. young.
 1635 Lucy, d. young.

521 HANNAH¹ CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel¹, 113), m. Nov. 21, 1784 (first wife), Beebe Denison (dau. of Daniel and Esther [Wheeler] Denison), b. Feb. 22, 1761; d. Nov. 6, 1839. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1636 Hannah, b. 1785; m. Moses Root.
 +1637 Keturah, b. Sept. 20, 1787; m. Dr. Enos Lewis.
 1638 Nancy, b. 1790; m. Solomon White.
 1639 Beebe, b. July 28, 1794; m. Harriet Thompson.
 1640 Jeremiah, b. 1796; d. young.
 1641 William, b. 1797; d. young.
 1642 John, b. April 6, 1799; m. Jane Fairchild.

1637 KETURAH¹ DENISON, m. June 28, 1812, Dr. Enos Lewis of Norwich, Vt. Children (b. in Norwich, Vt.):

- William; William E.; Charles D.; Ann Emerson.
 Lucy Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1822; d. Sept. 11, 1874, Mystic, Conn.;
 m. Sept. 20, 1848, Capt. Benjamin F. Holmes, b. July 18, 1822,
 Mystic, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1892, Poquonnoc, Conn. Child:
 Anna Matilda, b. May 8, 1854; m. April 2, 1891, Samuel C.
 Brockington; living in Groton, Conn.

522 NATHANIEL¹ CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel¹, 113), m. May 29, 1799, Polly Sanford of Newport, R. I. Children:

- +1649 Francis, b. July 27, 1802; d. Oct. 2, 1864.
 +1650 Eliza Ann, d. Aug. 16, 1827; m. (first wife) Simeon Palmer.
 1651 Mary Ann, m. ——— Mygatt of Stonington, Conn.
 1652 Hallam, b. Sept. 3, 1804; d. April 12, 1850; m. Aug. 29, 1830,
 Mary Griffin.

1650 ELIZA¹ A. CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 26, 1824, Rev. Simeon Palmer (son of Peleg and Mary [Burtch] Palmer), b. Aug. 5, 1799; d. Feb. 26, 1894; he was a Baptist minister; had nine children (b. in Stonington, Conn.); he m. (2) Aug. 5, 1828, Caroline Tiffany.

1649 FRANCIS¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 23, 1832, Mary Murphy, d. Sept. 2, 1863, New York City. Children:

- 1655 Hallam, b. June 20, 1833; d. Sept. 19, 1836.
 +1656 Eliza, b. May 2, 1835; m. L. B. Van Alstyne.
 1657 Matilda, b. May 23, 1838; m. William J. Picot of New York City.

- 1658 Hannah, b. June 28, 1841; d. Nov. 16, 1875; m. Jerome Scott, a Free Mason.
- 1659 Francis L., b. May 29, 1844; d. Nov. 2, 1896, Togue, Me.; he was a Free Mason, and served through the Civil War; m. (1) Anna Green; m. (2) Catherine Myring.
- 1656 ELIZA^a CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 26, 1855, New York City, Lloyd B. Van Alstyne, b. April 2, 1832, St. Albans, Vt.; in October, 1870, while doing police duty in the Tombs Prison, he received a wound from a female prisoner which resulted in the loss of his right eye; living in Rutherford, N. J. Children:
- 1660 Mary Louise, b. Sept. 26, 1856, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in Paris, France, I. McCrum.
- 1661 Francis Lafayette, b. June 1, 1858, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1662 Loraine, b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Feb. 20, 1882, Albert C. Lorey, United States Marshal; live in New York City.
- 1663 Lucius Melvin, b. Jan. 9, 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1664 Matilda Emily, b. Dec. 27, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1869, New York.
- 1665 William Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1866, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1869, New York.
- 1666 Virginia Clara, b. March 21, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Wesley E. Bryde. Child:
Wesley L., b. Oct. 17, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- +1667 Sylvia Anne Howling, b. June 16, 1870.
- 1668 Lloyd Washington, b. July 20, 1872; m. July 14, 1897, Lulu Seales. Son, b. and d. same day.
- 1669 Edward Cornelius, b. May 21, 1875.
- 1667 SYLVIA^a A. H. VAN ALSTYNE, m. Feb. 11, 1891, Arthur Van Roden. Children (b. in Rutherford, N. J.):
- 1671 Loraine Eliza, b. April 6, 1892.
- 1672 Clara Louise, b. Feb. 5, 1894; d. July 28, 1894.
- For other descendants of Hannah Chesebrough Beebe (521N) see *Demison Genealogy*.
- 526 NATHAN^a CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel^a, 113), m. Oct. 12, 1804, Cynthia Crary (3591N), d. Jan. 16, 1861, Knox, N. Y. Children (b. in Neversink, Sullivan County, N. Y.):
- 1673 Enoch Stanton, b. May 9, 1806; d. July 21, 1807.
- +1674 Prudence Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1808; d. 1870, Knox, N. Y.
- +1675 Mehitable Cynthia, b. Oct. 25, 1815; m. William T. Beebe.
- 1674 PRUDENCE^a MARY CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 3, 1839, Dr. Charles

Edwin Dayton (son of Charles and Mary Dayton), d. May 19, 1848, in his 42d year. Children (b. in Knox, N. Y.):

- 1676 Edwin Chesebro, b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Mary Morgan. Child: Grace.
- +1677 Nathan Hadley, b. May 3, 1842; d. 1893; m. Joanna Schoonmaker.
- 1678 Charles Crary, b. March 23, 1847; d. May 18, 1848.

1675 MEDITABLE' CYNTHIA CHESBROUGH, d. April 1, 1884; m. Oct. 23, 1839, William T. Beebe (son of Thomas and Ellen Beebe of Knox, N. Y.), b. July 28, 1814, Guilderland, N. Y.; live in Dunnsville, N. Y. Child:

- 1679 William Jabez, b. Jan. 1, 1846, Guilderland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Anna R. Hilton, b. Dec. 25, 1860. Children:
 - 1680 Burton J., b. Jan. 27, 1882, Guilderland, N. Y.
 - 1681 Mary R., b. June 23, 1884, Guilderland, N. Y.

1677 NATHAN' HADLEY DAYTON, m. Joanna Schoonmaker; lived in Cohoes, N. Y. Children:

Beulah; Hattie; Nathan H.

528 ENOCH' STANTON CHESBROUGH (Nathaniel', 113), m. Jan. 1, 1811, Sally Sheffield (dau. of Capt. Amos and Sarah [Goddard] Sheffield), b. Nov. 28, 1793; d. July 5, 1863. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 1687 Frances Maria, b. Dec. 2, 1811; d. March 12, 1814.
- +1688 Rev. Amos Sheffield, b. Aug. 22, 1813.
- +1689 Ellsworth, b. July 10, 1816; d. Oct. 24, 1864.
- +1690 Abby Sheffield, b. Aug. 23, 1818; d. Feb. 17, 1880.
- +1691 Dr. Nicholas Hallam, b. May 18, 1821; d. April 6, 1899, Summit, N. J.
- 1692 Daniel Carew, b. Nov. 17, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1826.

1688N AMOS' SHEFFIELD CHESBROUGH, b. Aug. 22, 1813, Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 16, 1841, Harriet Chapman (dau. of George Henry and Lucy Chapman), b. April 15, 1819; d. June 14, 1897, Saybrook, Conn. He was graduated from Yale University in 1835 and from Yale Theological Seminary in 1840; he was ordained to the Congregational Ministry as Pastor of the Church in Chester, Conn., Dec. 1, 1841; he held pastoral charges also at Glastonbury, Vernon and Durham, Conn.; he has been a member of the Corporation of Yale University, and in 1885 received from the institution the honorary degree of D. D.; he is the author of several books on Church work and Christian Nurture. Children:

- +1693 Sarah Louisa, b. Aug. 21, 1842; m. Henry Rogers Jones.
- 1694 Harriet Chapman, b. Jan. 1, 1845; d. Feb. 7, 1870.
- +1695 Sheffield, b. July 16, 1847; m. Julia Clark.

1693 SARAH^o LOUISE CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 5, 1863, Capt. Henry Rogers Jones, U. S. A., b. March 23, 1836. Children:

- +1696 Anna Stevenson, b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. William M. Brown.
- 1697 Son, d. young.
- +1698 Louisa Wadsworth, b. Oct. 1, 1873; m. Paul E. Jones.
- +1699 Harriet Chapman, b. Jan. 7, 1876; m. Frank J. Sprague.
- 1700 Catherine Mills, b. Dec. 17, 1878.
- 1701 Henry Rogers, b. June 22, 1882.
- 1702 Charles Chesbrough, b. July 28, 1886.

1695 SHEFFIELD^o CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 14, 1879, Julia Clark (dau. of Albert Gallatin Clark of Toledo, Ohio), b. Aug. 14, 1852. Children:

- 1703 Eva Lloyd, b. March 4, 1884.
 - 1704 Hattie Chapman, b. Nov. 27, 1885; d. Sept. 27, 1886.
 - 1705 Russel Clark, b. April 5, 1888.
- Live in St. Louis, Mo.

1696 ANNA^o STEVENSON JONES, m. Sept. 14, 1887, by Rev. Amos S. Chesbrough, D. D., William M. Brown. Children:

- 1706 Louise Wadsworth, b. Sept. 14, 1889.
- 1707 William Mark, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1892.

1698 LOUISE^o WADSWORTH JONES, m. Oct. 25, 1899, Paul Eugene Jones (son of Lysander M. Jones); is attorney-at-law, and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1699 HARRIET^o CHAPMAN JONES, m. Oct. 11, 1899, Frank J. Sprague of New York; graduate of United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., and Vice-President of the Sprague Electric Company of New York City, where he resides: Child:

- 1708 Robert Chapman, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

1689 ELLSWORTH^o CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Jan. 28, 1842, Anna Louisa Addison (dau. of the late Thomas Addison of New York City), b. Feb. 20, 1823; d. Oct. 4, 1845; m. (2) April 10, 1847, Annie Euphemia Kearney, b. June 1, 1824; d. Jan. 13, 1886; he was a merchant, New York City; removed to Atchison, Kan. Children of first marriage:

- +1711 Anna Louisa, b. April 9, 1843; m. John J. Ingalls.
- +1712 Frances Louisa, b. June 28, 1844; d. Dec. 22, 1893; m. Col. Andrew S. Hughes.

1711 ANNA^o LOUISE CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 27, 1865, Hon. John James Ingalls, b. Dec. 29, 1833, Middletown, Mass.; d. Aug. 16, 1900, Las Vegas, N. M. He was a graduate of Williams College; he studied law at

Haverhill; in 1858 he settled in Sumner, Kan., then the only Anti-Slavery town in Kansas; entered into politics; removed to Atchison, Kan.; was State Senator in 1862, and candidate for Lieutenant-Governor in 1863; was elected United States Senator from Kansas in 1872, re-elected in 1878 and 1885; in 1887 was President pro tem. of the Senate; he resigned in February, 1890, and lived in retirement at Atchison; he was one of the leaders of the Republican party, and at one time was considered the most brilliant member of the United States Senate. Children:

- 1713 Ellsworth, b. June 18, 1866.
- 1714 Ruth, b. July 30, 1867; d. Feb. 15, 1874.
- 1715 Ethel, b. Nov. 14, 1868; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Dr. Edward Giles Blair.
- 1716 Ralph, b. Feb. 14, 1870; Captain, served in Commissary Department, U. S. A., in Northern Luzon, Philippines.
- 1717 Addison, b. Feb. 16, 1872; d. Oct. 18, 1876.
- 1718 Constance, b. Aug. 25, 1873; d. Dec. 16, 1900; m. April 12, 1899, Robert Porter Shick of Reading, Pa.
- 1719 Sheffield, b. March 28, 1875; m. Jan. 9, 1901, Lucy Cornell Van Hoesen of Lawrence, Kan. Child: Robert Chesebrough, b. Nov. 19, 1901.
- 1720 Faith, b. May 30, 1877; d. May 31, 1877.
- 1721 Marion, b. Sept. 26, 1879.
- 1722 Muriel, b. Aug. 11, 1881.
- 1723 Louisa, b. April 6, 1883; d. Aug. 6, 1883.

1712 FRANCES^e LOUISA CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 27, 1865, Col. Andrew S. Hughes, b. Dec. 19, 1843; he is Traffic Manager of the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad, and resides in Denver, Col. Children.

- 1724 Katherine Neal, b. Aug. 16, 1868; d. Oct. 15, 1894.
- 1725 Bela Metcalf, b. Sept. 17, 1870.
- 1726 Ellsworth Chesebrough, b. May 19, 1873; drowned Oct. 8, 1890.
- 1727 Anna L. Addison, b. March 8, 1875.

1690 ABBY^e SHEFFIELD CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 16, 1841, Capt. Joseph Eells Smith (3718N). Children:

- +1728 Sarah Louisa, b. May 12, 1842; d. Sept. 27, 1872.
- 1729 Anna Eliza, b. March 8, 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1874; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Thomas Sedgwick Steele.
- 1730 Ellsworth Chesebrough, b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. Jan. 28, 1893, Marion Hendrickson.
- 1731 Joseph Eells, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1848; d. April 30, 1881.
- 1732 Abby Chesebrough, b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. Dec. 3, 1879, George W. Mathews, b. April 4, 1849. Child: Ellsworth W., b. Sept. 25, 1883; d. April 29, 1894.

1728 SARAH^e LOUISA SMITH, m. June 30, 1868, Giles Babcock, b. Sept. 30, 1840; he is an attorney-at-law. Child:

- 1733 Oliver Buel, b. March 28, 1870.

1691 DR. NICHOLAS' HALLAM CHESBROUGH, m. Nov. 21, 1848, Henrietta Hatfield (dau. of Gilbert T. Hatfield of New York), b. Nov. 18, 1822; d. Jan. 1, 1899, Summit, N. J.; was the owner of the Beechwood Hotel, Summit, N. J.; a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, and retired from practice in 1869; he left an estate estimated at \$300,000, all, except a few bequests, to be held in trust to build and maintain an orphan asylum in Summit, N. J., the institution to be named The Chesebrough Protestant Orphan Asylum.

531 CLARISSA' CHESBROUGH (Peleg', 114), m. in Albany, N. Y., John R. Todd. Child:

1735 Robert Pulaski, b. 1797.

532 BETSEY' CHESBROUGH (Peleg', 114), m. (1) 1805, Glens Falls, N. Y., William Freeman, b. 1781, Morristown, N. J.; d. 1818, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. (2) April 5, 1821, Judge Henry Spencer of Glens Falls, N. Y. Children of first marriage:

+1736 Jane De Hart, b. June 8, 1806, Albany, N. Y.; d. March 7, 1849, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

+1737 Robert, b. Sept. 18, 1809, Queensburg, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1887, Plainfield, N. J.

1738 Washington, b. May, 1812; shipped on a whaler at New London, 1832, and never heard of.

1736 JANE' DE HART FREEMAN, m. Feb. 23, 1831, Rev. Norman Fox (son of Jehiel and Jerusha Fox) of Chester, N. Y.; b. Sept. 17, 1792, Hoosic Falls, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1863, Painted Post, N. Y.; he was a graduate of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1817; Member of Assembly 1819-1830; Baptist minister in Ballston Spa and Schenectady; in 1860 removed to Painted Post, N. Y. Children:

1739 Adaline, b. Feb. 17, 1832, Chester, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1850, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

+1740 Alanson Jehiel, b. Nov. 7, 1833, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. twice.

+1741 Rev. Norman, b. Feb. 13, 1836, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. twice.

+1742 William Freeman, b. Jan. 11, 1840, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

+1743 Charles James, b. April 9, 1842, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

+1744 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1844, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

+1745 George Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1846, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

1740 ALANSON' JEHIEL FOX, m. (1) Abbie Hale (dau. of John D. Hale of Ballston Spa, N. Y.), d. 1871, Painted Post, N. Y.; m. (2) 1873, Cornelia Stebbins (dau. of Prilander Stebbins of Plainfield, N. J.); lives in Detroit, Mich. Children of first marriage:

+1746 Ada, b. April 14, 1863; m. Walter H. Freeman (1773N).

1747 Julia McKnight, b. 1869.

1748 Stuart McArthur, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

Children of second marriage:

- 1749 Joseph Stebbins, b. Jan. 3, 1880; d. Dec. 25, 1884.
1750 Alanson, b. Nov. 14, 1881.

1741 REV. NORMAN^a FOX, JR., m. (1) Julia McKnight, d. 1869; m. (2) Jennie Bleecker of New York City, d. 1880; lives in Morristown, N. J.; he was graduated from the University of Rochester, New York, and the Rochester Theological Seminary, 1855; was pastor of Baptist Church, Whitehall, N. Y.; entered the Civil War as Chaplain of the Seventy-seventh Regiment New York Infantry; received degree of Doctor of Laws from University of Rochester. Child of first marriage:

- 1751 Arthur Benjamin, b. Sept. 19, 1869.

Children of second marriage:

- 1752 Alice Bleecker, b. June 15, 1876.
1753 Noel, b. March 28, 1878.

1742 WILLIAM^a FREEMAN FOX, m. 1865, Mary A. Shattuck (dau. of Levi Shattuck of Corning, N. Y.; reside in Albany, N. Y.; he was a graduate of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1860; Lieutenant-Colonel in the Civil War, One Hundred and Seventh New York Volunteers; author of *Regimental Losses in the Civil War*; now Superintendent of Forestry Commission of the State of New York. Children:

- 1754 Charles Shattuck, b. Nov. 8, 1868.
1755 Emma, b. June 24, 1870.

1743 CHARLES^a JAMES FOX, m. 1865, Louise O. Wright (dau. of Hon. John C. Wright, Justice of the Supreme Court); he was a graduate of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1861; was Lieutenant, Captain and Major of the One Hundred and Seventh New York Volunteers in the Civil War. Children:

- 1756 Norman Wright, b. July 23, 1866.
1757 Caroline, b. April 21, 1869.
1758 Herbert, b. Feb. 7, 1873.
1759 Walter, b. Feb. 21, 1878.
1760 George Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

1744 MARY^a ELIZABETH FOX, m. 1870, Rev. Robert S. MacArthur, D. D., Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, New York City; live in New York City. Children:

- 1761 Robert Fox, b. Nov. 7, 1871.
1762 Gertrude Eugenie, b. Feb. 6, 1873.
1763 Edith Stuart, b. April 8, 1874; m. Nov. 14, 1899, Montague Howard (son of Joseph Platt Howard).
1764 Kenneth Cauldwell, b. Oct. 6, 1882.
1765 Marion Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

1745 DR. GEORGE^o HENRY FOX, m. 1872, Harriet Lovisa Gibbs of Titusville, Pa.; he was a graduate of the University of Rochester, New York, 1867; of Pennsylvania Medical College, 1870; served during the Civil War in the Seventy-seventh New York Volunteers; is a practising physician, New York City, and author of several medical works. Children:

- 1766 George Howard, b. July 4, 1873.
- 1767 Adaline, b. Nov. 23, 1875.
- 1768 Alanson Gibbs, b. Aug. 30, 1879.
- 1769 Helen, b. Sept. 19, 1882.

8737 ROBERT^o FREEMAN, m. Oct. 8, 1832, Elizabeth A. Roberts (dau. of William and Betsey [Gaylord] Robards [name changed by her brother Charles]), b. May 23, 1812, Queensburg, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1878, Plainfield N. J. Children:

- +1770 William Sidney, b. Jan. 12, 1834; Clintonville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 25, 1876, New York City.
- +1771 Emmeline Maulda, b. June 23, 1836; m. Charles J. Fox (1808N).

1770 WILLIAM^o SIDNEY FREEMAN, m. Oct. 15, 1857, Sara Howard (dau. of Nathan and Frances [Taylor, Doty] Howard), b. Dec. 23, 1835, Troy, N. Y. Children:

- 1772 Harry Molten, b. Sept. 11, 1858; d. Feb. 18, 1861.
- +1773 Walter Howard, b. Feb. 15, 1864.
- 1774 Robert Sidney, b. Oct. 25, 1869; d. July 18, 1871.

1773 WALTER^o HOWARD FREEMAN, m. Oct. 19, 1887, Ada Fox (1746N). Children:

- 1775 Stuart Fox, b. Aug. 19, 1888, St. Ignace, Mich.
- 1776 Howard Brooks, b. Dec. 23, 1889, St. Ignace, Mich.
- 1777 Edgar Wells, b. July 12, 1891, Detroit, Mich.

Lived in Plainfield, N. J.

1771 EMMELINE^o MATILDA FREEMAN, m. Charles James Fox (1808N); d. 1870, Plainfield, N. J. Children (b. in Plainfield, N. J., and New York):

- 1778 Louise, m. De Witt C. Ivins. Children: Clinton; Hope; Charles.
- 1779 Sheridan, b. 1863; d. May, 1895, Chicago, Ill.; unmarried.

533 PELEG^o CHESEBROUGH (Peleg^o, 114), m. 1810, Sally Moore (dau. of Benjamin and Hannah [Gillett] Moore) of Sussex County, N. J.; b. 1791, Deckerstown, N. J.; d. Feb. 7, 1843; he was a member of the firm of Chichester & Chesebrough, tailors, New York City; in 1811 he removed to Ithaca, N. Y. Children (b. in Ithaca, N. Y.):

- 1783 Clarissa, b. Oct. 3, 1811; d. April 3, 1812.

- 1784 Emmeline, b. Nov. 25, 1813; d. Jan. 10, 1892; unmarried.
 +1785 Clarissa, b. Nov. 11, 1817; m. Volney Brundage.
 +1786 Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 29, 1820; d. Jan. 22, 1871; m.
 Zeruah Coon.
 +1787 Peleg, b. Nov. 20, 1826; m. Mary Elizabeth Goodwin.
 +1788 Helen, b. Feb. 26, 1832; m. Horace M. Drake.

1785 CLARISSA¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. July 5, 1836, Ithaca, N. Y., Volney Brundage; a farmer; removed to Delavan, Wis. Children:

- 1789 Benjamin Franklin, b. July 30, 1838.
 1790 Theodore, b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. April 8, 1843.
 1791 Sarah Emeline, b. May 27, 1844; m. ——— Babcock.
 1792 Theodore Alonzo, b. May 6, 1848; d. April 17, 1883.
 1793 Clarissa Augusta, b. Oct. 1, 1850; m. ——— Winne.
 1794 Calista Viola, b. June 7, 1855; m. ——— Huggins.

1786 BENJAMIN¹ FRANKLIN CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 31, 1840, Zeruah Coon (dau. of Levi Coon). Children:

- 1795, Benjamin Franklin; 1796, Mary Louisa; m. L. H. Culver; 1797,
 Levi Frederick.

1787 PELEG¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. 1849, Mary Elizabeth Goodwin, b. Feb. 27, 1827, Dryden, Tompkins County, N. Y.; he was enrolled in Second Regiment Provisional New York Cavalry in 1863, Civil War, and served two years; lives in Ithaca, N. Y. Children:

- 1798 Charles E., b. Aug. 1, 1850; d. Jan. 14, 1890; m. June 1, 1876,
 Helen Ivison.
 1799 Frederick P., b. March 26, 1852; m. Jan. 29, 1879, Carrie C.
 Baker. Children:
 1800 Edith Francis, b. Oct. 14, 1879.
 1801 Adelaide, b. April 7, 1881; d. Aug. 6, 1881.
 1802 Charles Frederick, b. Sept. 5, 1891.

1788 HELEN¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. May 13, 1850, Horace M. Drake, b. in Ithaca, N. Y.; live in Auburn, N. Y. Children:

- 1803 Nellie, m. George Billings of Auburn, N. Y.
 1804 Frankie.

534 BENJAMIN¹ FRANKLIN CHESEBROUGH (Peleg¹, 114); served in the United States Navy during the War of 1812; lived in New York City. Child:

- 1805 Caroline, d. July 3, 1812, in her 2d year; buried in "Dutch N. W." Cemetery.

537 MARIA^a CHESEBROUGH, m. 1815, Alanson Fox (son of Jehiel and Jerusha Fox), b. Jan. 30, 1787, New Canaan; d. July 13, 1829, New York City. He was Marshal and Judge of Warren County, N. Y. Children (b. in Sandy Hill and Chester, N. Y.):

- +1806 Helen Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1816; d. Dec. 4, 1899, Pawling, N. Y.; m. Lorenzo Powers.
- +1807 Mary F., b. July 3, 1819; m. George Wait.
- +1808 Charles James, b. 1823; m. Emmeline Freeman (1771N).
- 1809 Sarah, b. 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1861, Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1844, *De Witt C. Hay.
- 1810 Sheridan, b. 1826, Chester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1844, New York City.

1806 HELEN^a M. Fox, m. 1835, Lorenzo Powers of New York, d. 1861. Children (b. in New York City):

- 1811 Emma F., b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. Aug. 9, 1900, Pawling, N. Y.; m. 1861, Daniel M. Porter, a lawyer of New York City, d. April 3, 1902, *a.* 74 years.
- 1812 Julia, d. April 16, 1854, *a.* 16 years.
- 1813 Helen, b. 1842; d. June 27, 1881; m. (1) Sept., 1861, Col. Elias M. Greene; m. (2) George P. Hart.

1807 MARY^a F. Fox, m. June 28, 1843, George Wait (son of Levi and Betsey [Jones] Wait of Groton, Mass.), d. 1881, Albany, N. Y. Children:

- 1814 Marie F., b. Nov. 16, 1852; lives in New York City.
- 1815 Helen Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1854; lives in New York City.

538 LUCY^a CHESEBROUGH (Peleg^a, 114), m. (1) Oct. 29, 1815, Albany, N. Y., Lieut. Lewis Germain, U. S. N. (son of Gen. Obadiah Germain, United States Senator from New York), d. April 14, 1818, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., *a.* 30 years; he was a midshipman on the *Constitution* at the time she triumphed over the *Guerriere* and the *Java* during the War of 1812, and was promoted to a Lieutenant for his bravery; she m. (2) 1826, Canajoharie, N. Y., James Babcock Alton, d. Dec. 16, 1844, *a.* 57 years. Children of first marriage (b. in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.):

- 1816 Lewis Superior, b. Oct. 26, 1816, on United States man-of-war *Superior*; d. March 28, 1883, Tampa, Fla.
- 1817 Francis Mallaby, b. 1818; d. 1820.

Children of second marriage:

- +1818 Sarah Charlotte, b. May 24, 1828; m. P. nry H. Albright.
- +1819 Marian, b. Sept. 18, 1830; m. David P. Hull.
- +1820 Henrietta Taylor, b. May 3, 1832; m. William J. Abrams.

* De Witt C. Hay, b. May 1, 1817; d. July 22, 1887, Tarrytown, N. Y.; son of Judge William and Sophia (Payne) Hay of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. (a) Sept. 30, 1863, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Marietta Doe Pickering (dau. of Capt. Augustus and Caroline [White] Pickering of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.), d. Feb. 13, 1901, Tarrytown, N. Y.

1818 SARAH¹ CHARLOTTE ALTON, m. July 9, 1850, New York City, Henry H. Albright (son of George and Margaret Albright), b. May 29, 1827, Philadelphia; d. Sept. 5, 1897. Children (b. in Green Bay, Wis.):

- 1821 Arthur Carol, b. May 17, 1851; d. 1853.
- 1822 Emma Louise, b. April 16, 1854; m. June, 1883, Green Bay, Wis., George Henry Thomas. Child: Carol Margaret, b. May 8, 1885, Omaha, Neb.; live in Green Bay, Wis.
- 1823 Carolyn Millicent, b. May 24, 1856.
- 1824 Frederic Sheridan, b. Aug. 8, 1863.
- 1825 Harry Alton, b. Sept. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 23, 1894, San Francisco, Cal., Una Letitia Simpson.

Mrs. H. H. Albright lives (1902) in Pittsburg, Pa.

1819 MARIAN¹ ALTON, m. Dec. 17, 1855, David Punderson Hull (son of David and Fannie [Dickerson] Hull), d. Nov. 20, 1884. Children:

- 1827 Mabel, b. Aug. 16, 1857; d. May 11, 1862.
- +1828 Marian, b. May 24, 1860; m. Charles Francis Hull.
- 1829 Helen Alton, b. Sept. 30, 1866; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Milwaukee, Wis., Charles McGregor Mortimer. Child: Marion McGregor, b. Aug. 20, 1893.
- 1830 Jessie Alton, b. April 29, 1869; m. June 14, 1892, Byron Arthur Morgan. Children:
 - Ruth Ida, b. Oct. 13, 1893.
 - Byron Arthur, Jr., b. May 25, 1897.

1828 MARIAN¹ HULL, m. Aug. 4, 1884, Milwaukee, Wis., Charles Francis Hull (son of Henry and Sarah [Sandland] Hull). Children:

- 1831 Alton Sandland, b. Aug. 1, 1885, Saginaw, Mich.
- 1832 Clifton Morse, b. Sept. 19, 1889, Hartwell, Ohio.
- 1833 Marie Janet, b. May 15, 1891.
- 1834 Mabel Frances, b. April 15, 1894, Hartwell, Ohio.

1830 HENRIETTA¹ TAYLOR ALTON, m. Sept. 24, 1854, Canajoharie, N. Y., William James Abrams (son of Isaac Tallmann and Ruth [Hall] Abrams), b. March 19, 1826; Cambridge, N. Y.; living in Green Bay, Wis. Children:

- 1837 Kate, b. June 10, 1856, Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Hamilton Townsend.
- 1838 Ruth, b. Feb. 6, 1863, Green Bay, Wis.; m. Jan. 5, 1887, Carter McVeigh Tobey.
- 1839 Winford, b. Jan. 20, 1868, Green Bay, Wis.; m. June 4, 1894, Ottelia Rhode.

540 LIEUT. ROBERT¹ CHESEBROUGH, JR. (Robert¹, 115), m. (1) Feb. 3, 1783, Stonington, Conn., Lucy Palmer (dau. of Denison and Marvin



MRS. ROBERT JOHN CHESEBROUGH.
(See No. 1843N.)

From Portrait painted in 1870.

[Palmer] Palmer), b. Dec. 7, 1766, Stonington, Conn.; d. Nov. 1, 1769; m. (2) April 1, 1792, Stonington, Conn., Content Rathbone (dau. of John, Jr., and Eunice [Wells] Rathbone, and granddaughter of Rev. John Rathbone), b. June 17, 1775; d. May 29, 1863, Stamford, Conn. On Feb. 8, 1813, during the war with England, Congress passed an act authorizing the borrowing of \$16,000,000; his name is among the list of patriotic citizens, in that emergency subscribing \$10,000; John Rathbone and his son John Rathbone, Jr., also subscribed \$20,000. He was one of the founders and the first President of the Fulton Bank of New York City, organized in 1824; was prominent among the old merchants of New York City, and was senior member of the firm of Chesebrough & Van Alen, importers, New York City. Child of first marriage:

1840 Robert Palmer, b. July 23, 1788; d. Sept. 8, 1789, Stonington, Conn.

Children of second marriage:

1841 Lucy, b. July 9, 1793, Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 14, 1793, New York City.

1842 Harriet Content, b. Oct. 12, 1795, New York City; d. June 4, 1798.

+1843 Robert John, b. Jan. 18, 1798, New York City; d. Dec. 30, 1870, New York City.

+1844 Henry Augustus, b. March 7, 1801, New York City; d. April 2, 1886, Flushing, N. Y.

+1845 Caroline, b. Jan. 21, 1803, New York City; d. April 19, 1891, New York City.

+1846 Content Augusta, b. Sept. 14, 1807, New York City; d. July 30, 1876, New York City.

1847 Edward, b. 1809, New York City; d. unmarried.

+1848 Harriet Grant, b. March 10, 1812, New York City; d. July 28, 1896, Stamford, Conn.

+1849 Lucia Louisa, b. June 30, 1814, New York City; d. Aug. 21, 1895, Rye, N. Y.

1843 ROBERT^{*} JOHN CHESBROUGH, m. May 1, 1838, Anne Bermingham (dau. of *Richard and Katherine [Dowling] Bermingham), b. June 30, 1816; d. June 18, 1878, New York City; buried in Chesebrough Vault (No. 58), "St. Marks in the Bouerie," New York City. Children (b. in New York City):

1850 Robert, b. May, 1839; d. Aug. 19, 1840.

+1851 Anna, b. June 26, 1841; m. Pierre W. Wildey.

+1852 Content Rathbone.

+1853 Augusta Stuyvesant.

+1854 Mary Louise.

* His father served in Napoleon's Army and was killed in Battle of Waterloo, 1815.

- +1855 Ellen Caroline.
- 1856 Isabel, b. May, 1851; d. Feb. 6, 1855.
- +1857 Frances Isabel, b. May 29, 1856.

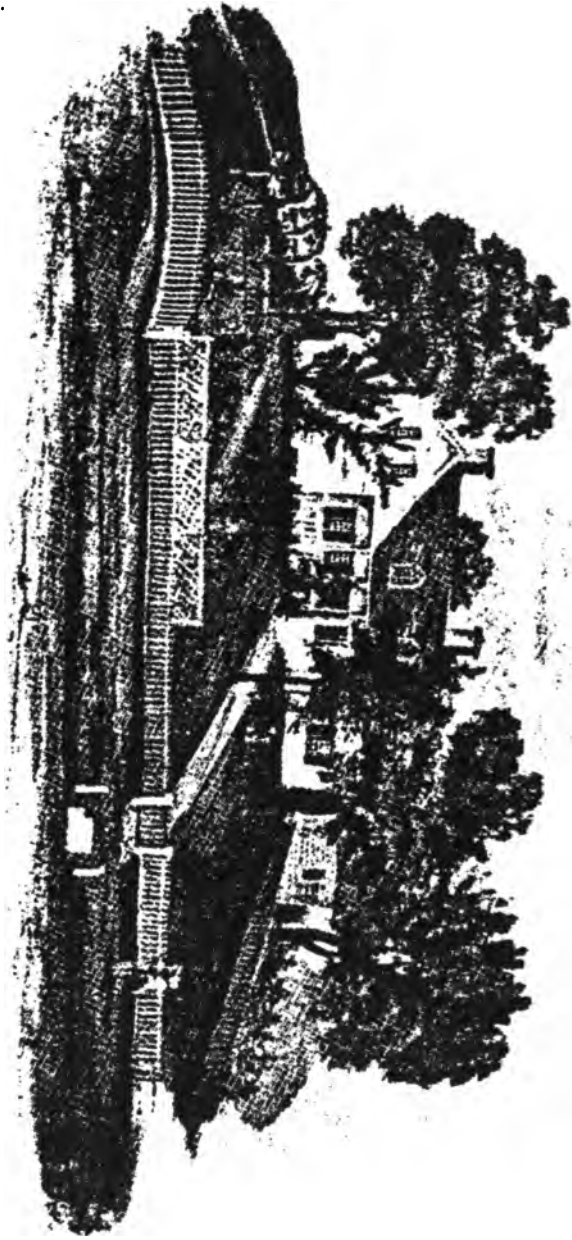
Robert John Chesebrough (1843), a graduate of Yale College 1817, was admitted to the New York Bar and practised law for several years; he and his brother Henry Augustus Chesebrough were members of the firm of Chesebrough & Van Alen, importers of dry goods, New York City; their warehouse was destroyed by the great fire of 1835. After the panic of 1837 he renewed the practice of law; he was counsel for the Fulton Bank, and was considered one of the ablest real estate lawyers in the City of New York; he was a Lieutenant in the One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Regiment of Infantry, New York State Militia, Forty-fifth Brigade and Second Division, the brigade being located in New York City; his date of rank is noted as July 8, 1819. (See *Annual Register and Military Roster*, published by B. Thalkinoe, March 21, 1821.)

1851 ANNA^a CHESBROUGH, m. Oct. 4, 1870, New York City, Pierre Westcott Wildey (son of Pierre Wildey, b. 1800, d. April 27, 1854, and Mary Ann Mandeville, b. 1797, d. April 28, 1875, Tarrytown, N. Y.) of Tarrytown, N. Y.; b. May 12, 1840, Tarrytown, N. Y. Pierre Wildey was the son of Caleb Wildey (b. 1770, d. 1843) and Deborah Van Kortryk (now called Mekeel); Caleb Wildey, son of Thomas and Judith Wildey; Thomas Wildey was a member of the Westchester Regiment of Levies during the Revolutionary War, and was killed in the Battle of White Plains, N. Y.; his name is on the monument of Revolutionary soldiers in the old Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y. Mary Ann Mandeville (b. 1797) was the daughter of James (b. 1760, d. 1840) and Mary [Westcott] Mandeville of Peekskill, N. Y.; James Mandeville served in the Revolutionary War in the company of his brother, who was Captain in the Westchester Cavalry Regiment, and was a prisoner in the "old Sugar House" in William street, New York City. The Mandeville homestead at Peekskill was destroyed by fire from a shell thrown from a British frigate during the Revolutionary War. On the Caleb Wildey farm, Tarrytown, Maj. André was captured, Sept. 23, 1780, crossing the brook, and was searched in the bushes on the Wildey Farm. Pierre Westcott Wildey entered the Class of 1860 at Yale College, then entered the same class of Columbia and was graduated in 1860; received degree of A. M. in Columbia College 1863, and A. M., Honoris Causa, Yale, 1865; was graduated from Columbia Law School and received degree of LL.B. 1863; admitted to Bar in New York City 1863, and has since practised law there.

1852 CONTENT^a RATHBONE CHESBROUGH, m. June 4, 1863, New York City, Robert C. Kearny (1949N). Children:

- 1858 Robert Chesebrough, b. Nov. 6, 1864.
- 1859 Henry Stuyvesant, b. Dec. 27, 1868.

1853 AUGUSTA^a STUYVESANT CHESBROUGH, m. May 7, 1873, New York



HOME OF CALDWELL WADSWORTH, HIGHLAND TOWN, TARRANTON, N. Y.
DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

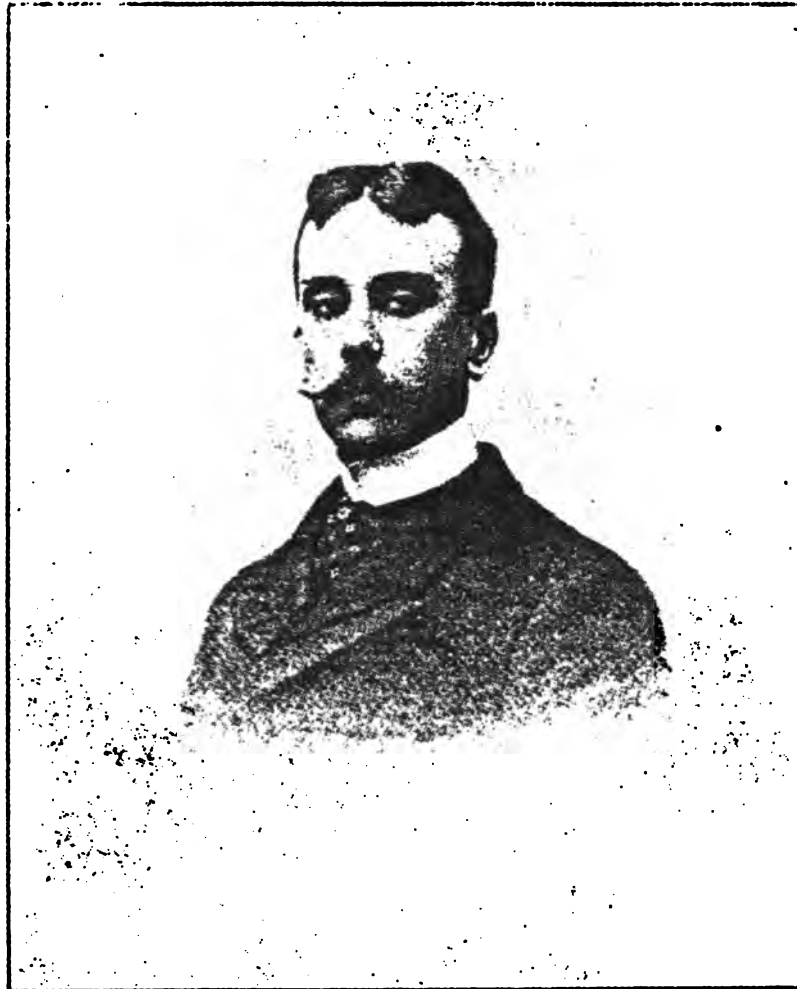


PIERRE WESTCOTT WILDEY,
(See No. 1851N.)

From Photograph taken in 1890.



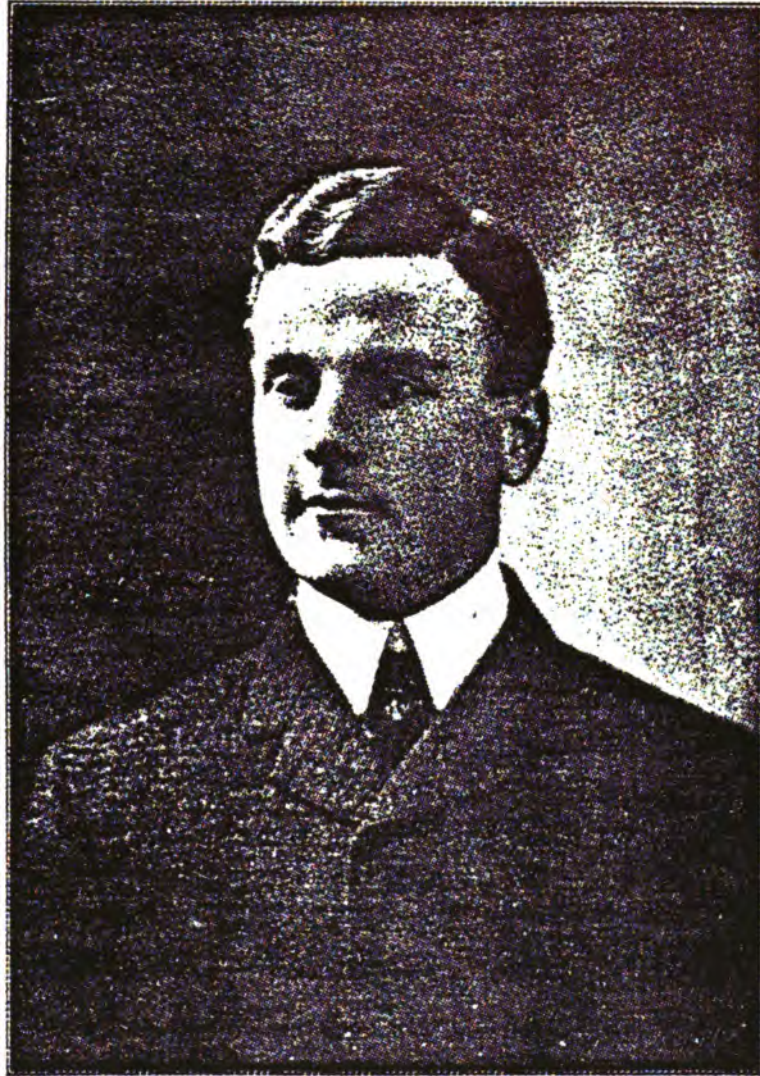
MRS. M. LOUISE PECKHAM.
No. 1854N.



WALTON CHESEBROUGH PECKHAM.

No. 1863N.

From Photograph taken in 1903.



WHEELER H. PECKHAM, 2nd.
No. 1664N.

From Photograph taken in 1902.



MRS. F. ISABEL DOWD,
No. 1857N.

From Photograph taken in 1900

City, William J. Hochstaetter (son of Felix and Mary [Kahl] Hochstaetter of Darmstadt, Germany), b. Nov., 1844; is a prominent member of the Cotton Exchange, New York City. Children:

- 1860 A daughter, d. May 4, 1881.
- 1861 Son, b. and d. April 19, 1883.

1854 MARY^{*} LOUISE CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 18, 1876, New York City, Walton Milderberger Peckham (son of Dr. Walton Hazard Peckham, m. 1839 Margaret A. Milderberger, widow of Robert Stuyvesant), b. April 28, 1843, New York City. Children:

- 1862 Son, b. and d. March 1, 1877.
- 1863 Walton Chesebrough, b. May 14, 1878, New York City; m. April 12, 1899, May Crosby Hurry (dau. of Edmund Abdy and Emily A. [Renwick] Hurry of New York City). Child: May Hurry, b. April 2, 1900, Paris, France.
- 1864 Wheeler Hazard, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1880, Newport, R. I.; graduate of Yale College, Class of 1903.
- 1865 Marie Louise, b. March 8, 1887, New York City.

1855 ELLEN^{*} CAROLINE CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 23, 1879, New York City, Samuel Anthony Goldschmidt (son of *John and Celestine [Judah] Goldschmidt), b. Sept. 17, 1848, New York City; he graduated from the College of the City of New York 1868, and the School of Mines, Columbia College, 1871; received degrees of A. B., A. M., E. M. and Ph. D.; he was for some years connected with the Department of Health, New York City; is President of the Columbia Chemical Works. Child:

- 1867 Dau., b. April 27, 1882, New York City; d. April 28, 1882.

1857 FRANCES^{*} ISABEL CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 24, 1877, New York City, Wyllys Edmund Dowd (son of †Rev. Dr. Charles F. and Harriet M. [North] Dowd), b. Feb. 18, 1855; he has been for many years Secretary of the Whiting Manufacturing Company, New York City, and prominent in its management. Child:

- 1868 Wyllys Edmund, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1878, New York City; a graduate of the Scientific Department of Yale University, Class of 1900, and has adopted mechanical engineering as his profession.

* John Goldschmidt (son of May and Fanny [May] Goldschmidt), b. Sept. 25, 1801, Hamburg, Germany; d. Sept. 21, 1877; m. June 6, 1838, New York City, Celestine Judah (dau. of Benjamin S. and Elizabeth [Heibert] Judah), b. June 25, 1813; d. Nov. 19, 1898, New York City. (See *Rathbone Genealogy*.)

† Rev. Dr. Charles F. Dowd (Wyllys^{*} W., Luther,^{*} Ebenezer,^{*} etc.—see *Dowd Genealogy*), who is President of Temple Grove Seminary, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., where he has resided since 1868, is the author of several works on standard time. The time system now adopted and in use throughout the United States and Europe was originated and worked out by Dr. Dowd, who first presented it before a railway convention in New York City in 1869.

1844 HENRY^{*} AUGUSTUS CHESBROUGH, m. Aug. 12, 1833. *Marion Maxwell Woodhull, b. April 11, 1811, New York City; d. June 28, 1885, New York City; he was a graduate of Yale College 1820; was a partner in the firm of Chesebrough & Van Alen, New York City. Children:

- 1869 Catherine, b. and d. in London, England.
- +1870 Katherine Van Zandt, b. Dec. 16, 1835, London, England.
- +1871 Robert Augustus, b. Jan. 9, 1837, London, England.
- +1872 William Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1838, New York City.
- 1873 Maxwell Woodhull, b. Feb. 20, 1842, New York City; d. July 6, 1863.

1870 KATHERINE^{*} VAN ZANDT CHESBROUGH, d. May 3, 1885, Leghorn, Italy; m. Dec. 15, 1858, New York City, Henry Julius Cammann (son of Oswald and Sarah Barton [Gillespie] Cammann, who was a sister of Bishop George De Normandie Gillespie of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Michigan), b. Dec. 9, 1836. Children (b. in Fordham, N. Y.):

- +1874 Oswald De Normandie, b. Oct. 16, 1859.
- +1875 Marian, b. May 20, 1861; d. Feb. 27, 1898, Chicago, Ill.
- +1876 Henry Herries, b. April 25, 1866.
- 1877 Katie, b. Aug. 11, 1863; d. Aug., 1870.
- 1878 William Chesebrough, b. July 22, 1868; served in Spanish-American War, Troop A, New York Cavalry, U. S. V., rank of Sergeant; is a lawyer in New York City.

1874 OSWALD^{*} DE NORMANDIE N. CAMMANN, m. (1) Nov. 8, 1888, Maude Church (dau. of Judge E. R. and Eliza Church of Montreal, Canada), b. June 3, 1862, Quebec, Canada; d. May 7, 1900, New York City; m. (2) Sept. 13, 1902, Albany, N. Y., Alice Eaton (dau. of Calvin W. Eaton of Albany, N. Y.); he is a lawyer and Vice-President of the Chesebrough Manufacturing Company, New York City. Children of first marriage (b. in New Brighton, N. Y.):

- 1879 Athol, b. July 12, 1890.
- 1880 Maude De N., b. Dec. 9, 1893.

1875 MARIAN^{*} CAMMANN, m. June, 1886, William D. Baker of Chicago, Ill. Child:

- 1881 Katherine, b. July 4, 1887, Chicago, Ill.

1876 HENRY^{*} H. CAMMANN, m. April 25, 1889, New Bedford, Mass.,

* Marion Maxwell Woodhull was a dau. of Richard M. Woodhull and Marion M. Maxwell, who was a dau. of James Homer Maxwell and Katherine Van Zandt, who was a dau. of Jacobus Van Zandt, the Revolutionary patriot. Katherine Van Zandt had the honor of opening the first Inauguration Ball, as the partner of Gen. Washington. James Homer Maxwell was a son of William Maxwell, founder and President of the Bank of New York, New York City.



OSWALD DE N. CAMMANN.
No. 1774N.

From Photograph taken in 1903.



ROBERT AUGUSTUS CHESEBROUGH.

No. 1871N.

The Inventor of Vaseline.

From Photograph taken in 1898.

Mary Hooper Abbe (dau. of Dr. Edward Payson and Mary Hooper [Blackler] Abbe), b. Sept. 23, 1865. Children:

- 1882 William Alanson Abbe, b. Sept. 6, 1896, New Brighton, N. Y.
- 1883 Henry Herries, b. Aug. 22, 1901, Magnolia, Mass.

1871 ROBERT^s AUGUSTUS CHESBROUGH, b. Jan. 9, 1837, London, England; m. April 28, 1864, New Rochelle, N. Y., Margaret McCredy (dau. of Dennis and Lavina M. [Wolbert] McCredy), b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. April 4, 1887. Robert Augustus Chesebrough began the manufacture of petroleum and coal oil products in 1858, being among the first to embark in this industry. The business steadily developed, and in 1870 he discovered and patented the product universally known as vaseline. In 1876 he organized the Chesebrough Manufacturing Company, which has since greatly developed, having branches in London, Paris, Berlin and Montreal. In 1881 he erected the office building facing Battery Park, New York City, which has since been removed and replaced by the present Battery Park Building, the new Chesebrough Building being erected on the corner of Pearl and State streets, facing the park, and the new Maritime Building, in the rear of the Battery Park Building. All three are owned by the Chesebrough Building Company. Children (b. in New York City):

- 1884 Robert Maxwell, b. Feb. 6, 1865.
- 1885 William Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1866; President of the Chesebrough Building Company and Century Realty Company, N. Y. City.
- 1886 Augustine, b. April 1, 1868; d. July 16, 1868.
- 1887 Frederick Woodhull, b. June 9, 1870; m. June 28, 1902, Valley Forge, Sidney Mathews (dau. of Mrs. Edward J. Mathews).
- 1888 Marion Maxwell, b. Jan. 3, 1873; m. April 28, 1897, George Howard Davison of Millbrook, N. Y. Children:
 - 1889 Howard Chesebrough, b. May 30, 1899.
 - 1890 Margaret Woodhull, b. Oct. 24, 1901.

1872 COL. WILLIAM^s HENRY CHESBROUGH, m. Aug. 8, 1874, Emma Daly (dau. of John T. Daly of New York). Col. William H. Chesebrough at the beginning of the Civil War left with the Seventh Regiment for Annapolis, where he was appointed First Lieutenant in the Eleventh United States Infantry by President Lincoln and assigned to duty as aide-de-camp to Gen. Robert C. Schenck. He participated in both the engagements at Bull Run, in the second of which, his corps being entirely broken up, he was supposed to be among the missing; but, on the contrary, he had reported for duty to Gen. Sigel. Among other engagements he served in the campaign of the Shenandoah Valley under Fremont and Milroy, and was highly complimented for a reconnoissance made here by swimming the river in the face of the enemy. He was promoted to be Colonel, and later made Adjutant-General of the Eighth Army Corps, having headquarters at Baltimore. This was during the last year of the war, and the difficulties in successfully handling the rebel element at this point required great skill

and decision. Col. Chesebrough during these four years of active service, in which he was at the front in many battles, was never wounded. Before the close of the war he resigned, and at its termination was appointed Secretary of Legation at London, under Gen. Schenck. This position he resigned after about two years to accept the agency of the Chesebrough Manufacturing Company in London, which position he still holds.

1845 CAROLINE' CHESEBROUGH, m. 1837, Sir Richard Tighe, b. 1810, Westmeath, Ireland, d. May 7, 1896, New York City. Child:

1892 Richard, b. and d. 1840.

1846 CONTENT' AUGUSTA CHESEBROUGH, m. Nicholas William Stuyvesant, Jr. (son of Nicholas W. and Catherine [Livingston] Stuyvesant), d. Feb. 3, 1871, New York City, *m.* 68 years; interred in Governor Peter Stuyvesant's Vault, "St. Marks Church in the Bouerie," New York City. Children:

1893 Catherine Chesebrough, b. Aug., 1827; interred Nov. 16, 1829, St. Mark's Cemetery.

1894 Nicholas William, b. July 28, 1829; d. suddenly Aug. 30, 1873, Port Chester, N. Y.

1895 Caroline Augusta, b. 1832; interred April 3, 1857, St. Mark's Cemetery; m. April 15, 1854, Benjamin Onderdonk (son of Right Rev. Bishop Benjamin Tredwell Onderdonk, who was chosen Bishop of New York in 1830, b. 1791 in New York City, d. April 30, 1861), b. 1828.

1896 Robert, b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Fanny Gibson (dau. of James R.).

+1897 Hensy, b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. twice.

+1898 Margaret Livingston, b. July 30, 1839; m. twice.

1897 HENRY' STUYVESANT, m. (1) May 23, 1866, New York City, Caroline Hoppock (dau. of Ely), d. July 26, 1894, Quogue, Long Island; m. (2) Sept. 28, 1899, Astoria, N. Y., Kate Marion Sproulls of New York City. Children of first marriage:

1899, Augusta, d. young; 1900, Harry, d. young; 1901, Caroline Madeline, d. young.

1898 MARGARET' L. STUYVESANT, m. (1) April 25, 1861, New York City, John Howard Wainwright (son of Right Rev. Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, D. D., D. C. L., Oxon., Provisional Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of New York, 1852-1854; b. June 15, 1829; d. April 6, 1871; and Amelia Phelps of New Haven, Conn.); she m. (2) July 6, 1880, William L. Catlin of Rye, N. Y. Children of first marriage (b. in New York City):

1902 John Howard, b. Feb. 14, 1862; m. April 28, 1886, Catherine Esther Walker (dau. of Francis Thompson and Catherine E. [Penfold] Walker of New York City).

- +1903 Stuyvesant, b. June 13, 1863.
- +1904 Hon. Jonathan Mayhew, b. Dec. 10, 1864.
- +1905 Richard Tighe, b. May 17, 1868.

1903 STUYVESANT^o WAINWRIGHT, m. Sept. 17, 1889, Caroline Snowden (dau. of A. Lowdor and Elizabeth [Smith] Snowden of Philadelphia, Pa.) Children:

- 1906 Stuyvesant, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
- 1907 Snowden, b. Oct. 9, 1893; d. Feb. 14, 1894.
- 1908 John Howard, b. Feb. 9, 1896.
- 1909 Lowdon Snowdon, b. April 5, 1898.
- 1909a Carol Livingston, b. Dec. 2, 1899.

1904 HON. JONATHAN^o MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT, m. Nov. 22, 1892, Laura Wallace Buchanan (dau. of James A. and Rosa [Parran] Buchanan of Baltimore, Md.); live in Rye, N. Y. He was Adjutant and Captain, Twelfth Regiment, New York National Guard; at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he organized Company L of the Twelfth Regiment, New York Volunteers; rank of Captain during the war; is member of Assembly from Westchester County, N. Y.; is a lawyer in New York City. Child:

- 1904a Laura Fourrose, b. Dec. 27, 1893.

1905 RICHARD^o TIGHE WAINWRIGHT, m. April 30, 1895, Alice Townsend Crawford (dau. of Davis and Caroline [Townsend] Crawford of New York City); live in Rye, N. Y. Children:

- 1910 Richard Tighe, b. Feb. 2, 1896; d. July 2, 1902, Rye, N. Y.
- 1910a Alice Crawford, b. Oct. 28, 1898.

1848 HARRIET^o GRANT CHESEBROUGH, m. May 9, 1833, New York City, Theodore Davenport (son of Maj. Hon. John and Mary Sylvester [Wells] Davenport) of Stamford, Conn., b. Jan. 26, 1792; d. Sept. 7, 1885, Stamford, Conn. Children (b. in Stamford, Conn.):

- +1915 Theodore, b. Feb. 25, 1834; m. Georgia Waters.
- +1916 Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 9, 1836; d. Aug. 13, 1891.
- 1917 Robert Chesebrough, b. Sept., 1838; d. May 2, 1843.
- +1918 John, b. Aug. 28, 1840; m. Helen D. Gautier.
- +1919 James Boorman, b. Dec. 19, 1842; m. Mary Freeborn.
- 1920 Richard Tighe, b. Feb. 27, 1846; d. Feb. 8, 1847.
- +1921 Helen Matilda, b. March 9, 1849; m. Hon. Samuel Fessenden.
- 1922 Sophia Moen, b. March 8, 1851; d. July, 1851.

1915 THEODORE^o DAVENPORT, m. Aug. 6, 1862, Stamford, Conn., Georgiana (Williams) Waters (dau. of William H. and Azuba [Cragin] Williams). (Mrs. Georgiana Waters, had dau. Nelly.) Children:

- 1923 Harriet Chesebrough, b. March 16, 1864; d. Dec. 9, 1890.

- 1924 Theodore, b. May 5, 1865; d. Nov. 14, 1901, Washington, D. C.
 1925 Georgia Elisabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1869; d. Sept. 7, 1875.
 1926 John, b. June, 1871; d. Sept. 7, 1875.
 1927 Adelaide Hutchings, b. Aug., 1877; d. July, 1878.

1916 MARY^e CAROLINE DAVENPORT, m. Nov. 9, 1853, Stamford, Conn., Galen A. Carter (son of Dr. Galen Carter) of New York City; d. Nov. 10, 1898, in 67th year, Stamford, Conn.; he was Democratic Senator from the Twelfth District of Connecticut, 1874. Children (b. in Stamford, Conn.):

- 1928 Galen A., b. Dec., 1854; d. Aug., 1855.
 +1929 Edward Bass Little, b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. A. S. McCracken.
 +1930 Galen A., b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. Anna G. Smith.
 1931 Theodora Davenport, b. July 2, 1869; m. Sept. 15, 1893, Daniel Treacy.
 1932 Welles Davenport, b. Jan. 22, 1872; d. May 13, 1874.

1929 EDWARD^e B. L. CARTER, m. June 19, 1884, Anna S. McCracken. Children:

- 1933 Edna Sanford, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
 1934 Sanford Davenport, b. Sept. 28, 1898, Stamford, Conn.

1930 GALEN^e A. CARTER, m. April 12, 1888, Anna G. Smith; he is a lawyer and Town Clerk of Stamford, Conn. Child:

- 1935 Kenneth Woodruff, b. Jan. 23, 1889.

1918 JOHN^e DAVENPORT, m. May 28, 1872, New York, Helen D. Gautier (dau. of Dr. Josiah and Caroline M. [Taylor] Gautier), b. 1846; live in Stamford, Conn. Child:

- 1936 Harriet Chesebrough, b. Aug. 14, 1883, Stamford, Conn.

1919 JAMES^e BOORMAN DAVENPORT, m. Nov. 1, 1871, New York City, Mary Freeborn; live in Stamford, Conn. Children:

- 1937 Mary Freeborn, b. Oct. 16, 1872; m. June 20, 1894, Rev. Israel George Brown. Children:
 1940 George Davenport, b. March 10, 1895.
 1941 Anna Putnam Malbone, b. Jan 27, 1900.
 1942 Mary Freeborn, b. Jan. 19, 1902.
 1938 Theodora, b. March 7, 1874; m. June 3, 1899, Joseph Rockwell Swan.
 1939 John, b. Oct. 18, 1876.

1921 HELEN^e MATILDA DAVENPORT, m. June 26, 1873, Stamford, Conn., Hon. Samuel Fessenden, b April 12, 1847; he has for many years been

District-Attorney of Fairfield County, Conn., and takes an active interest in politics, having served several times as Chairman of the Republican State Committee, member of the Electoral College, etc. Children (b. in Stamford, Conn.):

- 1944 Harriet Chesebrough, b. June 9, 1874; d. July 21, 1874.
- 1945 Helen Gautier, b. Aug. 10, 1878.
- 1946 Gladstone, b. Oct. 6, 1880.
- 1947 Content, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

1849 LUCIA' LOUISA CHESEBROUGH, m. 1836, Philip Reade Kearny (son of Robert and Anna [Livingston] Kearny, and cousin of Gen. Philip Kearny, who was distinguished in the Mexican and Civil wars), b. 1813, New York City; d. June 23, 1869, Paris, France. He entered the New York Life Insurance and Trust Company soon after it was organized, in 1830; became real estate Secretary in 1845, Secretary in 1846, and, there being then no Vice-President, he was really the controlling power of the company. He was regarded as one of the ablest financiers and business men of his time. Children:

- +1948 Anna Livingston, b. Sept. 6, 1837.
- +1949 Robert Chesebrough, b. July 20, 1839; d. Oct. 31, 1886; m. C. R. Chesebrough (1852N).
- 1950 Edward Augustus, b. June 24, 1841; d. Jan. 26, 1861, New York City; unmarried.
- +1951 Harriet Chesebrough, b. May 30, 1844; m. C. S. Schenck.
- 1952 Reade, b. Aug. 13, 1846; d. Jan. 5, 1852.
- +1953 Lucia Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1848; d. March 18, 1877; m. J. W. Quintard.

1948 ANNA' LIVINGSTON KEARNY, m. Nov. 25, 1860, Ichabod P. Stephens, d. 188—; lives in New York City. Children:

- 1954 Louisa, b. March 27, 1863; m. April 18, 1883, Capt. Eugene Kirkland (son of Edward and ——— Thorne Kirkland).
- 1955 Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1864.
- 1956 Anna, b. Sept. 4, 1866.
- 1957 Amelia L., b. March 17, 1868.

1951 HARRIET' C. KEARNY, m. April 27, 1865, New York City, Charles Stewart Schenck (son of Courtney and Eliza [Stewart] Schenck of New York City), b. Dec. 7, 1840; live in Rye, N. Y. Children:

- 1958 Lucia Louisa, b. July 19, 1866.
- 1959 Helen Elise, b. Feb. 19, 1868.
- 1960 Stewart Courtney, b. Sept. 26, 1870.

1953 LUCIA' LOUISA KEARNY, m. May 5, 1869, New York City, James W. Quintard (son of George and Adele [Morgan] Quintard). Children:

1961 Frances Adele, b. June 8, 1871; m. April 12, 1893, Louis L. Safford. Child:

1964 Lucia Adele, b. Oct. 7, 1895.

1962 Maude, b. July 31, 1873.

1963 Florence Estelle, b. April 6, 1875; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Rye, N. Y., Bradford B. McGregor (son of the late Ambrose M. McGregor), d. Sept. 7, 1902.

543 SARAH^c CHESEBROUGH (Robert^c, 115), m. Capt. Isaac^c Chesebrough (1080S), d. Sept. 22, 1847. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+1967 Jabez, b. March 16, 1798; d. Dec. 8, 1830.

+1968 Isaac, b. March 16, 1798 (twin of above); d. Oct. 4, 1820.

+1969 Hannah Harriet, d. Oct. 6, 1834, æ. 34 years; m. Samuel C. Hancox (1157S).

1970 Capt. Andronicus, b. Dec. 18, 1802; d. Nov. 5, 1849, Baltimore, Md.; unmarried.

1971 Sarah Palmer, b. June 29, 1807; d. Jan. 11, 1884, Baltimore, Md.; m. Deacon James Gallup (2685N).

+1972 Capt. Robert Coddington, b. April 28, 1811; d. Nov. 2, 1871, Rio de Janeiro.

Isaac Chesebrough (1968) was appointed Orderly Sergeant in Third Company, Fifty-first Regiment of New York, June 30, 1817, and Ensign of same company May 7, 1818, and Lieutenant of same company Feb. 23, 1820; papers signed by De Witt Clinton.

1967 JABEZ^c CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 22, 1820, Lucretia Coats (dau. of Amos and Anna Coats of Stonington Point, Conn.), b. April 6, 1798. Children (b. in Stonington Point, Conn.):

+1973 Hannah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1821; m. Albert Hyde.

+1974 Rev. Isaac, b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. Asenath Walls.

1973 HANNAH^c ELIZABETH CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 18, 1841, Albert Hyde, b. March 6, 1821, Sterling, Conn. Children:

+1975 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Edwin A. Card.

1976 Henry Albert, b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. Feb. 21, 1850.

1974 REV. ISAAC^c CHESEBROUGH, m. April 5, 1843, Asenath Walls, b. Aug. 8, 1820. He was ordained to the ministry Feb. 13, 1850, and was Pastor of Baptist Church, Chester, Conn.; in 1901 Pastor of Baptist Church, Vernon, R. I. Children:

1977 Mary Lucretia, b. March 5, 1845; d. 1863; m. Silas Rhodes of Gaines, N. Y. Child: Hattie, m. Charles L. Davis.

+1978 Jane Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1847.

- 1979 Sarah Amelia, b. Aug. 23, 1851; m. Dexter B. Paul; live in East Providence, R. I. Child: Bessie D.
- 1980 Hattie E., b. 1855; d. young.
- 1975 HARRIET^e E. HYDE, m. E. A. Card of Groton, Conn. Children:
- 1981 Dr. Frank Edwin, m. Bertha Shepardson.
- 1982 Charlie Henry, m. Edith Perkins; live in Groton, Conn. Children: Arthur Melvin, George Albert, Bessie Louise.
- 1978 JANE^e ELIZABETH CHESEBROUGH, m. Henry Mumford Tillinghast of East Greenwich, R. I.; live in Davisville, R. I. Children:
- 1983 Henry M., Jr., m. Bertha Place. Children: Clara, Clifford.
- 1984 Clara, d. in 6th year.
- 1985 Mabel Adella.
- 1972 ROBERT^e CODDINGTON CHESEBROUGH, m. May 11, 1837, Susan Percy Watts, b. April 26, 1810, Baltimore, Md.; d. Oct. 13, 1894, Phila., Penn.; he was Captain of the Baltimore clipper ship *Aquidneck*. Children (b. in Baltimore, Md.):
- +1994 Andronicus, b. May 24, 1838; m. twice.
- +1995 Sarah Eleanor, b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. William M. Thackara.
- 1996 Lydia, b. April 3, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1842.
- +1997 Susan Percy, b. Dec. 2, 1842; d. June 27, 1893; m. Franklin Sanders.
- +1998 Robert Coddington, b. Feb. 4, 1844; d. March 17, 1877, Calcutta, India.
- 1999 Isaac Dixon, b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. June 6, 1886, Baltimore, Md.
- 2000 Margaret Moore, b. Oct. 26, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1850.
- +2001 Hannah Harriet, b. March 31, 1850; m. John Hermon Chase.
- +2002 Henry Clay, b. Dec. 23, 1852; m. Marie Louise Kalkman.
- 2003 Thomas Whitridge, b. Dec. 18, 1854; d. June 6, 1855.
- 1994 ANDRONICUS^e CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) May 10, 1864, Emma Frances Coffin; m. (2) Dec. 9, 1874, Edith Saunders, b. April 7, 1850, New York City; lives in San Francisco, Cal. Children of second marriage:
- 2004 Arthur Sewall, b. Sept. 23, 1877, Oakland, Cal.
- 2005 Paul Saunders, b. Nov. 7, 1879, Oakland, Cal.
- 2006 Edith Saunders, b. Sept. 12, 1881, Oakland, Cal.
- 2007 Helen Saunders, b. May 1, 1884, San Francisco, Cal.
- 1995 SARAH^e ELEANOR CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 16, 1864, Baltimore, Md., William M. Thackara of Philadelphia, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. June 20, 1894; lives in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
- 2008 Adele, b. April 30, 1865, Stonington, Conn.

- 2009 Susan Chesebrough, b. Sept. 28, 1866, Philadelphia, Pa.
 2010 Marie Cowell, b. Feb. 7, 1872, Philadelphia, Pa.
 2011 Robert Chesebrough, b. Oct. 12, 1879, Philadelphia, Pa.

1997 SUSAN^e PERCY CHESBROUGH, m. Aug. 12, 1869, Baltimore, Md., Franklin Sanders of Baltimore, Md.; b. June 1, 1834, Baltimore, Md. Children (b. in Baltimore, Md.):

- 2012 Eleanor, b. June 16, 1870.
 2013 Annie, b. July 31, 1871; d. July 6, 1872.
 +2014 Thomas George, b. Jan. 7, 1873.
 2015 May, b. May 12, 1874; d. April 16, 1878.
 2016 Susan Percy, b. Jan. 21, 1876; d. April 19, 1878.
 2017 Edith, b. Jan. 4, 1878.
 2018 Maurice Franklin, b. May 3, 1880; d. Jan. 17, 1886.
 2019 Sophia Murdock, b. Dec. 5, 1881.

2014 THOMAS^e G. SANDERS, m. Oct. 31, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y., Carolyn Anderson Montgomery (dau. of Rev. James and Mary Elizabeth [Anderson] Montgomery), b. Jan. 20, 1877, Elizabeth, N. J. Child:

Elizabeth Percy, b. Sept. 18, 1902, Baltimore, Md.

1998 CAPT. ROBERT^e COBBINGTON CHESBROUGH, JR., m. June 21, 1866, Baltimore, Md., Sarah Ellen Pagels, b. Dec. 16, 1845; d. Jan. 10, 1872, Baltimore, Md. He was Captain of the clipper ships *Grey Eagle* and *Dashing Spray*, trading between Baltimore and Rio de Janeiro; was shipwrecked once; during a mutiny at Valparaiso he received injuries from which he never recovered. Child (b. in Baltimore, Md.):

2020 George Henry Pagels, b. June 23, 1867.

2001 HANNAH^e HARRIET CHESBROUGH, m. Feb. 29, 1876, Baltimore, Md., John Hermon Chase, b. Jan. 7, 1845, Annapolis, Md. Children (b. in Baltimore, Md.):

- 2021 Hermon Palmer, b. Jan. 20, 1877.
 2022 May Sanders, b. Aug. 19, 1878.
 2023 Philip Williams, b. Sept. 16, 1883.
 2024 James Le Roy, b. Sept. 13, 1885.
 2025 Oliver Chesebrough, b. Oct. 30, 1892; d. May 1, 1895.

2002 HENRY^e CLAY CHESBROUGH, m. Dec. 9, 1880, Baltimore, Md., Marie Louise Kalkman, b. Sept. 11, 1860; live in Oakland, Cal. Child:

2026 Marie Louise, b. Sept. 26, 1881.

544 MINETTA^e CHESBROUGH, (Robert^e, 115N), m. Dudley Palmer (551N). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2027 Lucy Ann, d. 1887, unmarried.

- +2028 Eliza Chesbrough, d. Sept., 1834; m. Jacob L. Wayne.
- +2029 Margaret Moore, b. Feb. 6, 1814; d. June 20, 1862, Mount Vernon, Ohio.
- 2030 Minetta, d. 1886; m. Richard Lloyd.
- 2031 Frances Minetta, d. Sept. 28, 1810, in 7th year.
- 2032 Margaret Moore, d. May 5, 1811, in 3d year.

2028 ELIZA' C. PALMER, m. Jacob L. Wayne. Child:

- 2033 Lloyd, m. ————. Children (live in Cincinnati, Ohio):
 - 2034 Thomas Lloyd; 2035, Dudley Palmer; 2036, Charlotte Wright; 2037, Lloyd, Jr.; 2038, William Hyde; 2039, Henry Woods; 2040, Eliza Palmer.

2029 MARGARET' MOORE PALMER, m. July 8, 1833, Cincinnati, Ohio, Moses White (son of Rev. Calvin and Phebe [Camp] White; Phebe Camp of Newark, N. J., was dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Camp, a Revolutionary officer), b. April 11, 1799, Stamford, Conn.; d. May 2, 1873, Urbana, Ohio. Children:

- +2041 Carleton, b. May 11, 1834, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Feb. 14, 1886, Marietta, Ga.
- 2042 Clement, b. Nov. 3, 1836, Stonington, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1838, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 2043 Moses, b. Aug. 16, 1839, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Aug. 9, 1843, Derby, Conn.
- +2044 Eliza Lloyd, b. May 16, 1846, Derby, Conn.; m. Charles G. Smith.

2041 CARLETON' WHITE, m. Nov. 11, 1857, Germantown, Pa., Lizzie H. Dunn (dau. of Denton and Lucretia P. Dunn). Children:

- 2045 Denton Dunn, b. May 6, 1859, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Nov. 5, 1865, Columbus, Ohio.
- +2046 Carleton, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1860, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Alice Luther.
- +2047 Lucy Palmer, b. Nov. 10, 1863, Columbus, Ohio; m. George Hess, Jr.
- 2048 Margaret Palmer, b. Oct. 1, 1869, Chicago, Ill.

2046 CARLETON' WHITE, JR., m. Oct. 17, 1888, Alice Luther, b. Feb. 2, 1863; d. Oct. 25, 1893. Child:

- 2049 Carleton Luther, b. Oct. 15, 1893.

2047 LUCY' PALMER WHITE, m. June 10, 1886, George H. Hess, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1863. Children:

- 2050 Dorothy Howe, b. Jan. 17, 1888.
- 2051 Carleton White, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

2044 ELIZA^a LLOYD WHITE, m. Aug. 16, 1866, Columbus, Ohio, Charles George Smith (son of George and Sally [Lyon] Smith), b. July 23, 1831, Eaton, N. Y. Children:

- +2052 Charles George, b. Jan. 26, 1868, Chicago, Ill.
- 2053 Moses White, b. Sept. 20, 1869, Urbana, Ohio.
- 2054 Eliza Lloyd, b. July 21, 1871, Urbana, Ohio.
- 2055 Jacob Wayne, b. June 23, 1873, Urbana, Ohio.
- 2056 Eugenie Gorham, b. June 19, 1875, Urbana, Ohio.
- 2057 Florence Lyon, b. Aug. 10, 1877, Urbana, Ohio.
- 2058 Guy Murdoch, b. July 24, 1879, Urbana, Ohio.
- 2059 Yale Lyon, b. April 16, 1881, Urbana, Ohio; d. Sept. 5, 1883.
- 2060 Chandler White, b. March 11, 1883, Urbana, Ohio.
- 2061 Henderson Rathbone, b. Oct. 4, 1890, Washington, D. C.

2052 CHARLES^a GEORGE SMITH, m. Oct. 10, 1888, Chicago, Ill., Julia E. Mercer (dau. of Rev. L. P. Mercer). Children:

- 2062 Cornelia Mercer, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
- 2063 Elizabeth Penrose, b. July 4, 1891.
- 2064 Charles Carleton, b. May 17, 1894.

545 CODDINGTON^a CHESEBROUGH (Robert^a, 115), m. 1803, Sally Palmer (1080N); no children. In 1818 Coddington^a Chesebrough removed from New York to Cincinnati, Ohio; in 1836 removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and engaged in fish and provision business; was a successful merchant; in 1853 retired from active business and established his residence in Germantown, Pa.; in religious faith he was a Swedenborgian.

546 ANDRONICUS^a CHESEBROUGH (Robert^a, 115), m. Sept. 21, 1816, Margaret Moore (dau. of Blaze and Margaret [Remmy] Moore), d. Nov. 10, 1860, New York City, æ. 72 years. Children:

- +2065 Blazius Moore, b. Nov. 15, 1818; d. April 15, 1866, Fort Washington, New York.
- 2066 Balthazar Andronicus, b. May 24, 1821; d. Feb. 10, 1849.
- 2067 Charles Augustus, b. Nov. 10, 1824; d. Dec. 6, 1900, New York City; m. (1) 1844, Mary Elizabeth Wright, d. Dec. 30, 1859; m. (2) March 19, 1862, New York City, Elizabeth Gorton. Child of first marriage:
- 2068 Charles Augustus, b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. Feb., 1882.

Children of second marriage (b. in Fort Washington, New York, and Northport, Long Island, N. Y.):

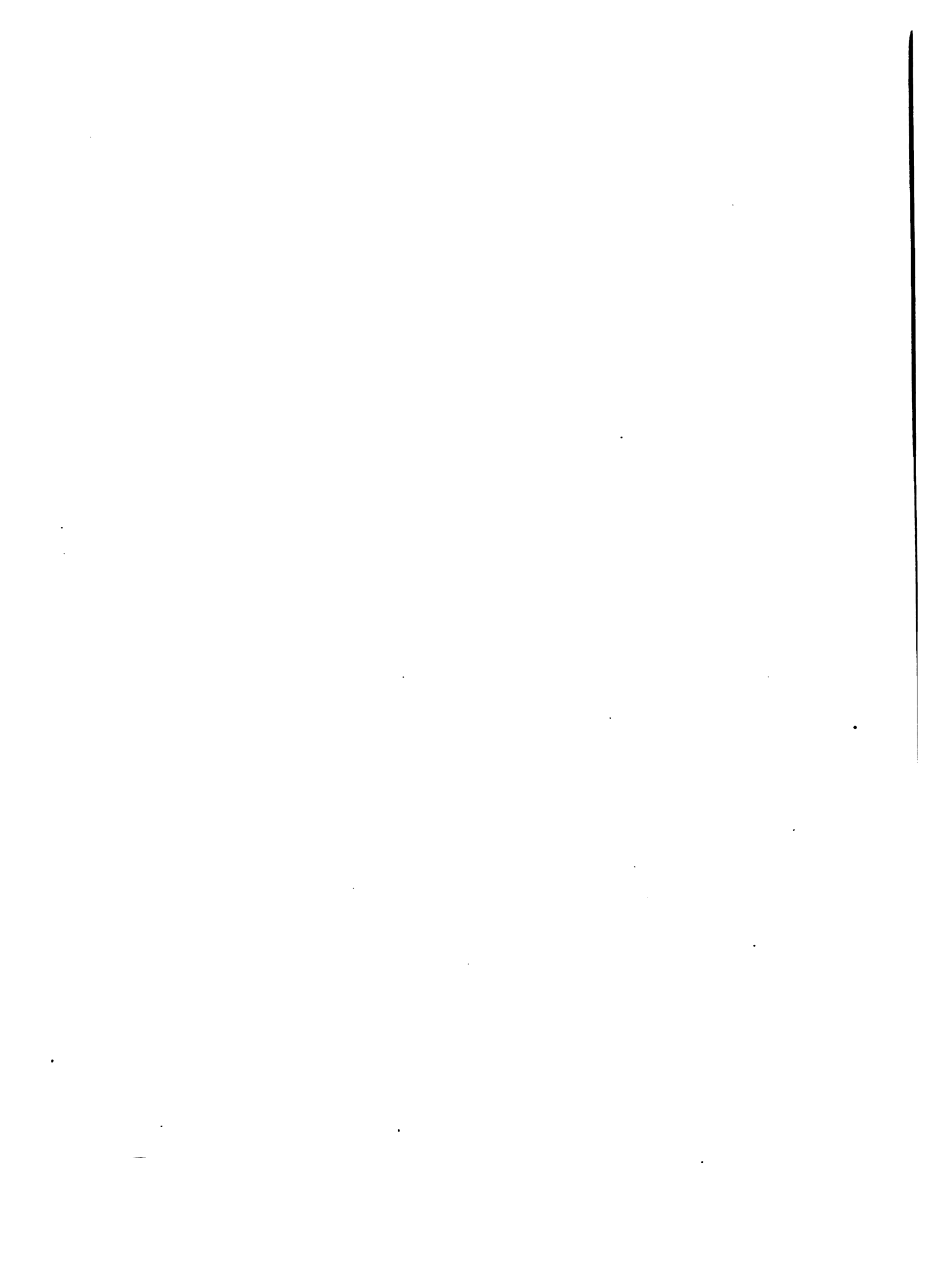
- +2069 William Moore, b. May 25, 1863.
- 2070 Isabella Frances, b. April 13, 1865; d. Sept. 17, 1865.
- +2071 Margaret, b. July 12, 1866.
- 2072 Alonzo, b. July 8, 1868; d. Oct. 14, 1868.



ROBERT CHESBROUGH KATHBONE,

No. 2041N.

From Photograph taken in 1890.



- 2073 Lewis Baltus, b. Sept. 1, 1869; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1894, Mary O. Udall; m. (2) June 6, 1900, Bertha B. Belinger of St. Johnsville, N. Y.
- 2074 Augustus, b. March 4, 1872; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Laura Crosby of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- +2075 Albert, b. Aug. 27, 1874; m. Feb. 9, 1899, Maude Crosby (sister of Laura).
- 2076 Robert, b. March 5, 1877; d. July 10, 1882, Northport, Long Island.
- 2077 Thomas Frederick, b. April 2, 1879.

2075 ALBERT¹ CHESBROUGH, m. Maude Crosby. Child:
 Alberta Maude, b. Aug. 16, 1899, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Blazius Moore Chesebrough (2065) during the administration of President Pierce was sent to Austria as bearer of dispatches to the American Envoy at Vienna; while there he became Colonel of a regiment of Croats in the Austrian Army, and the title of Count was conferred on him by the Imperial Government. After his return to this country he lived in princely style at Fort Washington, New York City, where he d. April 16, 1866. His carriage bore on one of its panels the arms of Austria, and on the other a portrait of Gen. Hainau.

2069 WILLIAM¹ MOORE CHESBROUGH (Charles¹ A.), m. April 10, 1887, Luisita Fox (dau. of John J. Fox of Northport, Long Island), b. July 16, 1864. Children:

- 2078 Charles Gorton, b. Nov. 15, 1888.
 2079 Elizabeth Marguerite, b. Nov. 1, 1893.

2071 MARGARET¹ MOORE CHESBROUGH, m. Nov. 14, 1888, Walter McCorkle, attorney-at-law, New York City. Child:

- 2080 Robert Chesebrough, b. Oct. 17, 1890.

547 ELIZA¹ CHESBROUGH (Robert¹, 115), m. 1821, New York City (second wife), Aaron Rathbone (son of Rev. John), b. July 25, 1770, whose first wife was Sally Copp (dau. of Samuel and Dolly [Brown] Copp). Children:

- +2081 Robert J. Chesebrough, b. Aug. 23, 1825; m. Juliet Bleecker; he is very prominent in business of fire and marine insurance and is President of several insurance companies in New York City.
- +2082 Aaron Henderson, b. Nov. 7, 1827; m. twice.

2081 ROBERT¹ J. CHESBROUGH RATHBONE, m. April 10, 1849, Juliet Bleecker (dau. of James W. and Sarah E. [Fanning] Bleecker, dau. of

Edmund and Elizabeth M. [Sheffield] Fanning). Children (b. in New York City):

- +2083 Juliet B., b. April 23, 1850; m. William M. Earl.
- +2084 Mary Louise B., b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Joseph C. Williams.
- +2085 Robert Bleecker, b. July 12, 1856; m. twice.

2083 JULIET^a B. RATHBONE, m. Oct. 15, 1873, William M. Earl (son of James and Esther [Hunt] Earl of Jersey City, N. J.) Children:

- 2086 Juliet R., b. Aug. 24, 1874; m. Oct. 7, 1901, Joseph Harper Jasper.
Child: Juliet Earl, b. July 9, 1902.
- 2087 Anita Mills, b. Feb. 25, 1876.
- 2088 Lillian, b. Sept. 28, 1879.
- 2089 Gertrude Murray, b. Oct. 26, 1881.

2084 MARY^a LOUISE B. RATHBONE, m. Sept. 30, 1874, Joseph C. Williams (son of Samuel and Sarah A. [Jones] Williams). Children:

- 2090 William Rathbone, b. Oct. 29, 1875.
- 2091 Robert Chesebrough, b. Jan. 7, 1878; d. Jan. 28, 1878.
- 2092 Roger, b. Dec. 6, 1878.

2085 R.^a BLEECKER RATHBONE, m. (1) March 5, 1878, Helen Dennis; m. (2) Feb. 21, 1894, Florence C. Kenny. Children of first marriage:

- 2093 Robert Chesebrough, b. Dec. 8, 1878; m. Dec. 10, 1902, Cleveland, Ohio, Bessy May Burdick (dau. of Russell E. Burdick).
- 2094 Roland Bleecker, b. Feb. 8, 1885.

2082 AARON^a HENDERSON RATHBONE, m. (1) Caroline Regally of Philadelphia, Pa.; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1865, Stonington, Conn., Margaret Loper (dau. of Capt. Richard Fanning and Margaret [Mercer] Loper); he is prominent in marine insurance business, New York. Children (b. in New York City):

- 2095 Margaret Loper, b. Oct. 22, 1866; m. Dec. 16, 1885, George Justus Busse. Child:
2098 Margarita Rathbone, b. Dec. 18, 1886.
- 2096 Richard Fanning Loper, b. April, 1868; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Lillian Viola McGowan of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:
Elizabeth Maria, b. Aug. 24, 1898.
Aaron Henderson, b. Sept. 28, 1900.
- 2097 Eliza Chesebrough, b. Nov. 17, 1869; m. Nov. 10, 1891, Ralph Wood Kenyon (son of Ralph Watson and Julia [Waterman] Kenyon), b. Feb. 13, 1856, Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:
2099 Theda, b. Sept. 19, 1894.

548 JUNIA^a CHESBROUGH (Robert^a, 115), m. Phebe Beebe (dau. of Nathan). Children (b. in Cincinnati, Ohio):

- 2100 Robert John.
- +2101 William Henry, m. Margaretta Jennie Taylor.
- 2101a Llewellyn.
- 2102 Julia Emma, d. aged 12 years.
- 2103 George.
- 2104 Junia.

2101 WILLIAM^a HENRY CHESBROUGH, m. March 4, 1847, Margaretta Jennie Taylor, b. Jan., 1829, Maysville, Ky.; she is Matron of the Methodist Home for Aged Women in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

- 2105 George Coddington, b. Dec. 19, 1847; d. Jan., 1875.
- 2106 William Geyer, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. June, 1867; unmarried.

549 ANNA^a PALMER (Anna^a Chesebrough, 119), m. Nov. 25, 1795, James Smith of Groton, Conn. Children:

- 2107 James, m. and had sons James and Hemp.
- +2108 Anna, d. Nov. 11, 1868, æ. 60 years.
- 2109 Palmer, d. in New Orleans, La.

2108 ANNA^a SMITH, m. April 25, 1827, William Henry Kitchen, a merchant of Natchez, Miss.; d. 1856, New Orleans, La. Children (b. in New Orleans, La.):

- 2121 Benjamin Flint.
- 2122 William Henry, d. Oct. 10, 1887.
- 2123 Maj. James Dudley. Children: James; Willie.
- +2124 Harriet Helen, d. Feb. 16, 1894.
- 2125 Julius.
- 2126 Palmer Smith, d. Nov. 26, 1867.
- 2127 Robert, d. Jan. 25, 1833; lived in New Orleans, La.
- +2128 Lou Ann, b. April 23, 1848, Alexandria, La.

2124 HARRIET^a HELEN KITCHEN, m. Judge Edward Simon, Jr., of St. Martinsville, La., a graduate of Harvard University and admitted to the Bar in Massachusetts; now Judge of the District Court of St. Martinsville, La. Children:

- 2132 James.
- 2133 Eugenia, m. Capt. H. M. Williams, U. S. A.
- 2134 Alice, m. William Bienvenu; live in St. Martinsville, La.
- 2135 Walter; lives in Charleston, S. C.
- 2136 Leopold; lives in St. Martinsville, La.
- 2137 Lorena; lives in St. Martinsville, La.

2128 LOU^a ANA KITCHEN, lives in New Orleans, La.; m. Aug. 14, 1867.

New Orleans, Lewis P. De La Houssaye (son of Peltaire), b. Nov. 22, 1845, Franklin, La. Children:

- +2138 Louis Palmer, m. Mamie A. Cason.
- 2139 Ella.
- 2140 Leila.
- 2141 William.
- 2142 Edna, m. March 6, 1899, H. W. Rayner. Children: Henry W. and dau.

2138 LOUIS^o PALMER DE LA HOUSSAYE, m. Nov. 16, 1894, Mamie A. Cason. Children:

- 2143 May Louise, b. 1897; 2144, Benton Cason, b. Aug., 1900.

550 CAPT. NEHEMIAH^o PALMER (Anna^o Chesebrough, 119), m. Nov. 23, 1800, Welthian Palmer (second wife) (dau. of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer), b. March 31, 1779; d. Sept. 13, 1807. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 2147 Welthian, b. Sept. 17, 1801; d. Nov. 6, 1857; m. William Beverly.
- 2148 Elijah, b. Aug. 29, 1802; d. July 20, 1806.
- 2149 Nehemiah, b. March 17, 1804; d. 1890; m. Frances M. Palmer (2875S).
- 2150 Horace, b. Dec. 23, 1806; d. March 31, 1879; m. three times.

2150 HORACE^o PALMER, m. (1) May 10, 1827, Maria Tinker of Lyme, Conn., d. April 18, 1847, aged 38 years; m. (2) Fanny Cordelia Tinker, d. Sept. 7, 1866, aged 47 years; m. (3) Mrs. Julia Smith Johnson. Children of second marriage:

- 2151 Cynthia; 2152, William; 2153, Horace, m. Celia Ann Chesebro (5818S).

555 RHODA^o PALMER (Anna^o Chesebrough, 119), m. March 23, 1806, Dr. William Hyde (son of William and Zerviah F. [Hyde] Hyde), b. July 21, 1783; d. Nov. 11, 1861, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 2154 William, b. Dec. 21, 1806; d. Nov. 26, 1808.
- +2155 Dr. William, b. Oct. 27, 1808; m. twice.
- 2156 Gurdon T., b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1814.
- 2157 Gurdon, d. Dec. 24, 1831.
- 2158 Harriet C., b. July 31, 1817; d. Nov. 21, 1822.
- 2159 Daniel C., b. Feb. 12, 1820; m. Dec. 20, 1847, Elizabeth Fordham.
- 2160 Harriet Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. Feb. 15, 1847; m. Edwin A. Palmer.
- 2161 Henry P. b. March 13, 1825; d. Feb. 1, 1826.
- 2162 Benjamin P., b. March 22, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1828.

- 2163 Caroline, b. May 22, 1829; d. Jan. 10, 1857; unmarried.
 2164 James, b. June 24, 1835; m. Marian L. Darrow.

2155 DR. WILLIAM^o HYDE, m. (1) March 2, 1836, Hepzibah (Phelps) Williams (1564S), d. May 6, 1841; m. (2) Sept. 11, 1843, Ellen Williams (dau. of Maj. William and Nancy [Babcock] Williams), b. Feb. 11, 1820; d. Feb. 24, 1899, Stonington, Conn. Children of first marriage:

- 2165 William, b. Nov. 17, 1836; d. July 20, 1856.
 2166 Charles W., b. April 1, 1838; d. Jan. 14, 1839.
 2167 Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1839.
 2168 Son, b. April 29, 1841; d. May 6, 1841.

558 HULDAH^o CHESEBROUGH (William^o, 121), m. May 25, 1800, Rev. Bezaleel Howe, b. July 14, 1780; d. June 24, 1854. Children:

- 2169 Dau., b. and d. Aug. 28, 1801.
 +2170 Benjamin Fowler, b. July 21, 1802; d. Sept. 23, 1884.
 2171 William Chesebrough, b. Aug. 8, 1804; d. Sept. 25, 1813.
 +2172 Silas Bezaleel, b. May 2, 1806; d. Aug. 19, 1869.
 +2173 John Wesley, b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. Feb. 10, 1879.
 +2174 Timothy Andrus, b. Feb. 16, 1810; d. March 4, 1886.
 2175 Lucy Ann, b. April 21, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1831; unmarried.
 2176 Abigail Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1814; d. Jan. 14, 1889; unmarried.
 +2177 Stuart Dean, b. July 5, 1816, Albany; d. 1887.
 +2178 Robert Davis, b. April 16, 1818; d. Nov. 27, 1880.
 +2179 Samuel Chandler, b. April 14, 1820; d. March 14, 1864.

2170 BENJAMIN^o F. HOWE, m. ————. Children:

- 2180 Nancy, m. John Lockwood; live in Mount Vernon, N. Y.
 2181 Mary Elizabeth, m. William Raynor.
 2182 Caroline, m. ———— Johnson.
 2183 William.

2172 SILAS^o BEZALEEL HOWE, m. ————. Children:

- 2184 Benjamin F.
 2185 Alexander.
 2186 John Lloyd.
 2187 Margaret, m. ———— Chamberlain. Child: Mrs. Grace^o Raynor.

2173 JOHN^o WESLEY HOWE, m. June 10, 1829, New York, Anastasia Burdge (dau. of Richard and Lydia Burdge), b. July 20, 1809, Milton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1890, New York. Children:

- +2189 Charles Wesley, b. July 26, 1831; m. Sophia Emens.
 +2190 John, b. May 28, 1838; m. Adaline Sleppy in Petersburg, Va.
 2191 Harriet, b. Feb. 7, 1840; unmarried.
 +2192 Silas, b. April 29, 1842; m. Margaret Martin in New York.

- 2193 Robert, b. April 8, 1846.
 2194 Benjamin F., b. June 16, 1848; m. Annie Whiting of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 2195 William B., b. Dec. 26, 1850; unmarried.

2190 JOHN^s HOWE, m. Adaline Sleppy. Children:

- 2196 John W., b. Sept. 19, 1866; m. April 22, 1894. Florence Rowe.
 2197 Lucy A., b. April 25, 1868; unmarried.

2192 SILAS^s HOWE, m. Margaret Martin. Children:

Helen; Mary; William; Anna.

2189 CHARLES^s WESLEY HOWE, m. Jan. 5, 1857, Sophia E. Emens (dau. of William A. and Elizabeth [Roberts] Emens), b. Oct. 28, 1836. Children (b. in New York City):

- 2202 Richard Douglass, b. Jan. 25, 1858; d. July 27, 1858, New York City.
 2203 Anastasia, b. Feb. 6, 1859.
 2204 George Augustus, b. June 24, 1860; m. Oct. 15, 1894, Lizzie Sabrina Nickerson.
 2205 Lizzie Frances, b. Oct. 6, 1861.
 2206 Frank, b. Nov. 15, 1863; d. March 20, 1865, New York City.
 2207 Edgar Burdge, b. June 14, 1865; d. March 21, 1867, New York City.
 +2208 Charles Wesley, b. Aug. 20, 1867; m. Sophie Veith.
 2209 William Burdge, b. Feb. 23, 1870; d. March 22, 1874, New York City.
 2210 Robert Winslow, b. Sept. 7, 1872.

2208 CHARLES^s WESLEY HOWE, JR., m. June 18, 1891, Sophie Christina Veith (dau. of Joseph and Mary Magdalene [Schaefer] Veith), b. Jan. 16, 1872. Children:

- 2211 Wesley Veith, b. July 17, 1892, East Orange, N. J.
 2212 Walter Emens, b. June 5, 1894, New York City.
 2213 Alice, b. Nov. 20, 1898, Jersey City, N. J.

2174 TIMOTHY^s ANDRUS HOWE, m. (1) Dec. 6, 1836, New York City, Jane Elizabeth Armstrong, d. June 18, 1843; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1845, Georgiana E. Wilson, d. May 22, 1867, New York City. Children of first marriage:

- 2214 Andrus Bezaleel.
 2215 Sarah Armstrong.
 2216 Lucy Ann.
 2217 William Simpson.

Children of second marriage:

- 2218 Cullen Bryant.
- 2219 Jane Elizabeth.
- 2220 Robert Thomas, a physician.

2177 **STUART' DEAN HOWE**, m. April 24, 1838, Ruthetta Hallock (dau. of James and Ann [Derby] Hallock), b. Feb. 28, 1814, New York. Children (b. in New York City):

- 2221 Emma, b. Jan. 8, 1841; m. H. Richmond Ford. Child: Ada E., b. Dec. 23, 1882.
- 2222 Andrus F., b. Nov. 23, 1843; d. April 9, 1895.

2178 **ROBERT' DAVIS HOWE**, m. Sept. 24, 1850, Sarah Eliza Bland (dau. of Hon. James and Martha Wyche Sills of Virginia), b. Feb. 16, 1830. Children:

- +2224 Juliet Peale, b. Aug. 26, 1866.
- 2225 Roberta, b. Oct. 27, 1876; d. aged 10 months.

2224 **JULIET' PEALE HOWE**, m. June 17, 1891, Rev. Nolan Bailey Harmon of the Mississippi Methodist Conference, now stationed at Ellisville, Miss. Children:

- 2226 Nolan Bailey, b. July 14, 1892, Meridian, Miss.
- 2227 Robert Howe, b. Oct. 5, 1894, Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- 2228 John Wesley, b. Dec. 21, 1896, Meridian, Miss.

2179 **SAMUEL' CHANDLER HOWE**, m. May 20, 1847, New York City, Mary Catherine Lane (dau. of Joshua Sands and Sarah Ann [Durling] Lane), b. Jan. 24, 1822, New York City; live in New York City. Children (b. in New York City):

- 2229 Huldah Elizabeth, b. April 10, 1848.
- 2230 Francis Lane, b. Oct. 7, 1851.
- 2231 Sara Louise, b. April 21, 1854; d. 1891.
- 2232 Carrie Chesebrough, b. Feb. 12, 1857.
- 2233 Robert Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1862; d. 1864.

560 **SAXTON' CHESEBROUGH**, d. in Wyandot County, Ohio; m. March 10, 1800, Mary Youngs (of Holland Dutch parentage), b. 1780, Bethlehem, N. Y.; d. 1843. Children (b. in Bethlehem, N. Y.):

- 2234 Silas, b. March 10, 1801; d. Aug. 18, 1822; unmarried.
- 2235 Catherine, b. Feb. 24, 1803; m. Daniel Van Buren.
- +2236 Sarah, b. June 7, 1804; d. Aug. 18, 1834, Decatur, N. Y.
- +2237 William, b. April 9, 1806; d. Aug. 8, 1873.
- +2238 Mathew Youngs, b. Sept. 8, 1808; m. Margaret Bell.
- +2239 Mercy, b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. 1892.

- +2240 Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1812; m. Samuel Shoup.
- 2241 Huldah, b. March 12, 1815; m. Samuel Shoup (second wife).
- +2242 George W., b. March 12, 1817; d. 1856 in California.
- +2243 Samuel Youngs, b. Jan. 22, 1820; d. March 12, 1895.
- 2244 Mary A., b. June 9, 1823; d. 1855.

2236 SARAH' CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 25, 1830, James E. Lansing (son of Evert and Jennet [Campbell] Lansing), b. March 24, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1890, Westford, N. Y. Children (b. in Decatur, N. Y.):

- 2255 Mary Jennet, b. Jan. 23, 1832; d. Aug. 25, 1898; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Alonzo Herrick.
- 2256 James, b. May 9, 1834; m. July 4, 1857, Sarah A. Richardson of Poultney, Vt., d. April 25, 1895. Children:
 - 2257 Sarah Louella, b. July 21, 1863.
 - 2258 Caroline M., b. Jan. 1, 1866; lives in Troy, N. Y.
 - 2259 Hugh H., b. March 14, 1870; m. June 29, 1894, Lilian Haswell.
 - 2260 Ralph Saxton.
 - 2261 Jeannette E., b. Dec. 29, 1873.
 - 2262 Mary J., b. July 8, 1876.

2237 WILLIAM' CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 7, 1833, Charlotte Lucretia Kaple, b. May 15, 1809; d. Oct. 21, 1890. Children (b. in New York State):

- 2263 Saxton, b. Jan. 15, 1835; d. July 21, 1836.
- 2264 Mary, b. April 24, 1836; m. John A. Smith.
- +2265 Mathew Youngs, b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. Nov. 24, 1884.
- +2266 Huldah, b. Oct. 28, 1839; d. Oct. 24, 1890.
- +2267 William Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1841.
- 2268 Harriet Emeline, b. March 31, 1844.
- +2269 George Washington, b. June 18, 1846.
- +2270 Eliza Brown, b. Aug. 17, 1847; d. Dec. 14, 1890.
- +2271 Saxton Aruna, b. Sept. 13, 1849.
- +2272 Sarah Naomi, b. Sept. 10, 1851.
- 2273 Samuel, b. March 4, 1853; d. Aug. 31, 1853.
- +2274 Charlotte Matilda, b. March 7, 1857.

2265 MATHEW' YOUNGS CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 24, 1863, Sarepta A. Baker, b. June 4, 1837. Children:

- 2281 Oren F., b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Mittie C. Cleveland. Child: Forest W., b. Feb. 2, 1894.
- +2282 Nettie L., b. Jan. 17, 1866; m. Sept. 1, 1887, Wessley H. Bennett.
- 2283 June A., b. May 16, 1874; m. Nov. 15, 1893, Norman H. Reagan.
- 2284 Fern S., b. Feb. 12, 1880.

2282 NETTIE' L. CHESEBROUGH, m. Wessley H. Bennett. Children:

2286 Eva C., b. Oct. 22, 1889.

2287 Floyd F., b. Feb. 5, 1891; d. Jan. 31, 1895.

2266 HULDAH^e CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 18, 1867, Benjamin Franklin Kurtz, b. Dec. 26, 1833. Children:

2291 Tessora Millis, b. Nov. 10, 1868.

2292 Pearl Henry, b. July 21, 1878; d. June 8, 1891.

2267 WILLIAM^e HENRY CHESEBROUGH, m. May 4, 1871, Isabelle V. Nigh, b. March 9, 1844. Children:

2293 Fannie Kaple, b. April 30, 1875.

2294 Carrie Bell, b. Nov. 11, 1878.

2269 GEORGE^e WASHINGTON CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 7, 1873, Catherine Ann Lytle, b. April 22, 1853; lives in Carey, Ohio. Children:

2295 Myrta Grace, b. July 17, 1874; m. April 18, 1894, Willis Henry Houk.

2296 Hallie Viola, b. Aug. 6, 1876.

2270 ELIZA^e BROWN CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 30, 1869, Elijah Cordian Tingle, b. May 2, 1846; d. July 9, 1882. Children:

2297 Lillian May, b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. March 14, 1895, William D. Kirk.
Child: Tessora Adelaide, b. Feb. 17, 1896.

2298 William Cordian, b. June 16, 1882.

2271 SAXTON^e ARUNA CHESEBROUGH, m. March 20, 1879, Avis C. Taylor, b. Jan. 29, 1856. Children:

2300 Jennie Lucretia, b. Sept. 2, 1880.

2301 Mary May, b. Nov. 4, 1883.

2302 David Saxton, b. Nov. 30, 1889.

2272 SARAH^e NAOMI CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 19, 1871, Joseph Shuman, b. Sept. 9, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1889. Children:

2303 Leora Adell, b. Sept. 22, 1872; d. Oct. 14, 1894; m. Feb. 22, 1894, A. W. Daily.

2304 Hattie Ellen, b. July 17, 1878.

2305 Charlotte Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1882.

2306 Carleton Chesebrough, b. Sept. 10, 1885.

2307 Lynn Kaple, b. May 5, 1888.

2274 CHARLOTTE^e MATILDA CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 6, 1877, Joseph Heck, b. Aug. 11, 1856. Children:

2308 Charlotte Lucretia, b. July 1, 1883.

- 2309 Ina Matilda, b. Dec. 5, 1886.
2310 Mary Emelene, b. July 28, 1893.

2238 **MATHEW' YOUNGS CHESEBROUGH**, m. Margaret Bell, b. 1811, New Scotland, N. Y. Children:

- 2312 Mary Ellen, b. 1831; d. Dec., 1877; m. 1857, John Jackson Hicks. Children:
2314 Ina, b. Aug., 1858; m. Oct., 1881, Edward S. Mayo.
2315 Ada, b. Dec., 1862; m. May, 1884, Andrew J. Tappen.
2316 Lois, b. May, 1867.
2313 Susan, b. 1833.

2239 **MERCY' CHESEBROUGH**, m. 1828, Richard Williams (son of Stephen Williams of Stonington, Conn.), d. 1872. Children:

- 2317 Sarah, b. 1829; m. (1) G. W. Canfield; m. (2) Matthew Phelps.
+2318 Saxton C., b. Feb. 23, 1831; m. Emily Wisner.
2319 Stephen V., b. 1832; d. 1850.
2320 George W., b. 1834; d. 1838.
2321 Samuel Youngs, b. 1837; unmarried.
2322 Mary E., b. 1840; m. John K. Chapman. Child: Sarah, m. William Pearce.
2323 William H., b. 1844; m. Susan Baumgardner.
2324 Huldah, b. 1845; m. Warren W. Brooks.
2325 Harriet, b. 1849; m. William Beaverson.
2326 Lucy, b. 1853; m. Larue Boucher.

2318 **SAXTON' C. WILLIAMS**, m. 1860, Emily Wisner, b. 1838. Child:

- Corwin A., b. 1866; m. 1887, Ella Lombard. Children:
2327 Mary, b. 1888.
2328 Ralph, b. 1892.
2329 Earl, b. 1895.

2240 **HANNAH' CHESEBROUGH**, m. Samuel Shoup (his first wife). Children:

- 2344 Huldah, m. H. E. Weaver of Carey, Ohio.
2345 Saxton C.

2242 **GEORGE' W. CHESEBROUGH**, m. Feb. 3, 1839, Julianne Martin (dau. of Jacob Martin), b. Oct. 5, 1818; d. April 23, 1886. Children (b. in New Scotland, N. Y.):

- +2346 Hannah Catherine, b. Dec. 19, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1900.
+2347 Jacob Martin, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. 1863, Angeline Young.
2348 George W., b. Jan. 11, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1845.

- +2349 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1846; m. Capt. James Ryall.
- +2350 Julia Anna, b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. Capt. Henry Crouse, d. March 21, 1901.
- 2351 Silas W., b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. April 20, 1881, Harriet Jane Martin.
- 2352 Milton Pierce, b. Feb. 8, 1853; d. May 5, 1858.

2346 HANNAH¹ C. CHESEBRO, m. July 4, 1857, Henry Clay Reid, a Sergeant in the Civil War, d. 1884. Children:

- +2353 Harriet Anna, b. June 6, 1861; m. twice.
- 2354 Millicent Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1897, Charles Edwin Groot. Child: Charles E., Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1899.
- 2355 James Henry, b. May 7, 1864; d. July 11, 1865.
- 2356 Martin Silas, b. Jan. 12, 1870; m. April 4, 1899, Emma Stanton; he is a graduate of Albany Medical College, 1893.
- 2357 Marion E., b. Jan. 12, 1870 (twin of above); m. June 30, 1896, Charles W. Mott. Children:
 - 2361 Marion Ethel, b. July 17, 1897.
 - 2362 Emma Catherine, b. June 17, 1899.

2353 HARRIET² ANNA REID, m. (1) Oct. 21, 1885, Dr. Franklin Miller De Voll; m. (2) June 22, 1896, Rev. Benjamin S. Rollins. Children of first marriage:

- 2358 Frances Ethel, b. Sept. 21, 1886; d. May 30, 1891.
- 2359 Florence M., b. Sept. 5, 1889.

Child of second marriage:

- 2360 Harold Seaman, b. April 22, 1897.

2347 JACOB¹ MARTIN CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) 1863, Angeline Young, d. Dec. 13, 1880; m. (2) 189—, Etta Hungerford; live in Guilderland, N. Y. Children of first marriage:

- 2364 Harry, b. July 15, 1865; m. 1886, Cora Relyea. Children: Frank; Howard; Mabel. Live in Canada.
- 2365 Carrie Estella, b. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Harry J. Ostrander. Children: Clarence; Howard. Live in Albany, N. Y.
- 2366 Florence Ida, b. May 5, 1869; m. Leo B. Shire. Child: Eva, b. Jan. 10, 1893. Live in Albany, N. Y.
- 2367 Lillian J., b. Feb. 28, 1871; m. Feb. 3, 1889, Ira Smith. Children: Harry; Bertha May; Marshall Arthur; Dortha.
- 2368 Edward Y., b. April 28, 1874; m. Ida M. Chesebro (2337S). Children: Florence Ida; Hazel E.; Ruth Byron.
- 2369 Silas W., b. Sept. 19, 1876; d. May 30, 1900.
- 2370 Anna May, b. Oct. 9, 1878.

Children of second marriage:

- 2371 Lewis H.; 2372, George W.

2349 MARY^e ELIZABETH CHESEBRO, m. Sept. 29, 1869, James Ryall, d. Feb. 28, 1881; he was a Captain in the Civil War. Children:

2373 Anna Lorena, b. Nov. 21, 1870; d. May 20, 1875.

2374 Mara Lottie, b. June 16, 1873; m. June 27, 1894, Rev. Edgar Slater Vradenburg. Child: Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1898.

2375 Juliana, b. March 10, 1876; m. June 8, 1895, Henry August Strongman: Child: Henry Russell, b. Jan. 25, 1897.

2376 James Edward, b. May 28, 1878; m. Dec. 12, 1897, Anna Relyea. Child: Florence, b. May 19, 1899.

2350 JULIA^e ANNA CHESEBRO, m. Capt. Henry Crouse, who organized a regiment in 1861 and went to the War of the Rebellion, served two years and d. March 21, 1901; his widow lives in Voorhiesville, N. Y.

2243 SAMUEL^e Y. CHESEBROUGH (Saxton^e, 560), m. June 17, 1841, Albany County, N. Y., Catherine Secor, b. April 12, 1823; lived in Carey, Ohio; a farmer. Children:

2392 Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1842; d. Oct. 17, 1865; m. Benjamin Ludwig.

2393 Huldah, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. J. C. Shuler. Child:

2398 Samuel Y., m. Nov., 1891, Toledo, Ohio, Kate Steeve.

+2394 Saxton C., b. May 14, 1846; m. Elvira Platt.

+2395 Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1848; m. Nov. 7, 1867, D. N. Powell.

2396 Silas B., b. Oct. 5, 1851; m. Rebecca Hammond. Children: Guy; Verne; Madge.

2397 Ollie, b. Aug. 17, 1864; m. William Cunningham.

2394 SAXTON^e C. CHESEBROUGH, m. Elvira Platt; live in Sheldon, Iowa. Children:

Samuel Ira; Loren; Albert; Albritty; Florell; Blanche.

2395 MARY^e CHESEBROUGH, m. D. N. Powell; live in Findlay, Ohio. Children:

2405 Anna C., b. April 14, 1871.

2406 Laura B., b. Dec. 4, 1875.

2407 Stella E., b. Jan. 20, 1879.

2408 Treva M., b. March 23, 1888.

562 OVID^e CHESEBROUGH (William^e, 121), d. 1861, Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. 1803, Margaret Conger (dau. of James Conger, a Revolutionary soldier), b. in Berne, N. Y.; d. 1872, Cobleskill, N. Y. Children (b. in Worcester, N. Y.):

+2413 Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1804; d. March 5, 1861.

+2414 Caroline Matilda, b. April 28, 1806; d. Nov. 21, 1890.

- +2415 Mercy, b. 1810; d. Dec. 18, 1847; m. John Brown.
- +2416 Huldah, m. Hibbard Todd.
- 2417 Ebenezer, m. 1844, Elizabeth Harbinson of Albany, N. Y.
- +2418 James, m. Maria Carpenter.
- +2419 Esther Flint, b. Jan. 18, 1818; m. twice.
- +2420 Margaret Warren, b. May 15, 1820; m. twice.
- +2421 Nicholas Goddard, b. July 23, 1821; m. Elizabeth Abel.
- +2422 Lucy, b. March 2, 1824; d. April 18, 1895; m. Amos Flint.

2413 ELIZABETH⁹ CHESBROUGH, m. Dec. 7, 1823, Worcester, N. Y., Barnabas Fuller, b. Oct. 13, 1797; d. May 1, 1884. Children:

- +2423 Nancy, b. Oct. 23, 1824; m. James Lawyer.
- +2424 Elman James, b. May 10, 1828; m. Margaret Mann.
- 2425 Rosamond Crippen, d. unmarried.
- 2426 Child.
- +2427 Harriet Aurelia, b. March 26, 1842; m. John Harwood.

2423 NANCY⁹ FULLER, m. Oct. 1, 1848, James Lawyer, b. Jan. 15, 1828. Live in Cobleskill, N. Y. Child:

- 2428 Elizabeth Chesbrough, b. ———, 1849; d. Sept. 5, 1861.

2424 ELMAN⁹ JAMES FULLER, m. Aug. 7, 1853, Margaret Mann, b. March 30, 1835. Children:

- +2429 Vinna, b. Dec. 8, 1859.
- +2430 Leslie Chase, b. Feb. 4, 1862; d. Dec. 23, 1893.
- 2431 James Lawyer, b. May 14, 1863; m. Dec. 2, 1886, Clara Brown. Child: Nellie, b. Sept. 4, 1887.

2429 VINNA⁹ FULLER, m. Nov. 8, 1881, John Schuyler Lawyer, b. Aug. 7, 1853. Children:

- 2432 Ella Fuller, b. March 18, 1883.
- 2433 Frank Boardman, b. June 30, 1885.

2430 LESLIE⁹ CHASE FULLER, m. Oct. 21, 1883, Elizabeth Davis, b. Jan. 29, 1864. Children:

- 2434 Blanche, b. Oct. 5, 1884.
- 2435 Charlotte, b. Jan. 5, 1887.

2427 HARRIET⁹ AURELIA FULLER, m. Aug. 10, 1867, John Harwood, b. March 24, 1840. Child:

- 2437 Annette Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1868; m. Oct. 18, 1884, Charles Augustus Summer, b. Aug. 28, 1859. Children:
 - 2438 Ethel Beatrice, b. Nov. 15, 1885; d. Nov. 6, 1898.

2439 Harriet Philena, b. Aug. 14, 1887.

2440 Harrison, b. Nov. 8, 1889; d. May 28, 1891.

2414 CAROLINE['] CHESEBROUGH, m. March 8, 1828, Richard Derrick Hilton, b. Jan. 14, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1883. Children:

+2441 Arvilla Emira, b. Aug. 24, 1830; d. Feb. 11, 1899.

+2442 Judith Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. July 15, 1900.

2443 Margaret Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. 1836.

+2444 William James, b. July 12, 1835; d. July 15, 1864.

2445 Peter Van Deusen, b. April 7, 1838; d. Jan. 9, 1852.

+2446 Frank Alonzo, b. June 24, 1844.

2441 ARVILLA['] E. HILTON, m. Oct. 11, 1855, Greenleaf Horatio Davis, b. March 16, 1834. Child:

2447 Caroline Lois, b. Oct. 25, 1860; m. Nov. 18, 1880, Forrest Weir Murphy, b. Sept. 22, 1857; live in Quincy, Ill. Child:

2448 Anna Lois, b. Nov. 30, 1881.

2442 JUDITH['] ANN HILTON, m. Fred Hotaling. Children:

Martin; Arthur; Lizzie; Richard.

2444 WILLIAM['] JAMES HILTON, m. May 11, 1859, Emeline Salisbury, b. July 12, 1836; d. April 12, 1874. Children:

+2453 Jane, Emira, b. June 21, 1861.

2454 John Richard, b. June 12, 1863; d. Feb. 21, 1867.

2446 FRANK['] ALONZO HILTON, m. Dec. 28, 1876, Emma Sophia Russell, b. Oct. 12, 1852. Children:

2455 Richard Russell, b. March 9, 1884.

2456 Russell De Normandy, b. Sept. 5, 1894.

2453 JANE['] E. HILTON, m. July 18, 1887, William Harmon Kiernan, b. May 16, 1866. Child:

2457 Ralph Maurice, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

2415 MARY['] CHESEBROUGH, m. March 9, 1831, Worcester, N. Y., John Brown, b. July 12, 1809; d. Oct. 9, 1871. Children:

+2459 John Loren, b. Dec. 21, 1831; d. Dec. 23, 1899.

+2460 James Chesebrough, b. Feb. 16, 1833; d. Jan. 7, 1899.

2461 Mary Hill, b. April 2, 1835; d. Aug. 18, 1854.

2462 Esther Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. Sept. 19, 1869, Benjamin Franklin Sanborn.

+2463 Louisa Eliza, b. Nov. 5, 1838; m. Vispasian Danforth.

- +2464 Huldah Ann, b. June 30, 1840; m. Spencer Pratt.
 2465 David Jackson, b. Oct. 5, 1843; d. March 29, 1894; m. May 27, 1880, Kate D. Zender.
 2466 Helen Pratt, b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. Oct. 15, 1845.
- 2459 JOHN^o LOREN BROWN, m. Dec. 7, 1857, Hannah Parker Knapp, b. July 30, 1838. Children:
 +2467 Charles Arthur, b. June 22, 1862.
 2468 Fred David, b. Feb. 27, 1865.
 2469 Mary Louise, b. Oct. 27, 1867.
 2470 John Ernest, b. July 1, 1878.
- 2467 CHARLES^o ARTHUR BROWN, m. Dec. 15, 1887, Annabel Wiseman, b. June 3, 1868. Children:
 2471 Olive, b. July 20, 1892.
 2472 Harold, b. Aug. 28, 1894; d. Sept. 21, 1894.
- 2460 JAMES^o CHESEBROUGH BROWN, m. Dec. 10, 1867, Anna^o Laird Arthur, b. May 12, 1849. Children:
 2473 Eva Arthur, b. March 13, 1869; d. Jan. 20, 1872.
 2474 Mary Chesebrough, b. Nov. 5, 1872.
- 2463 LOUISA^o ELIZA BROWN, m. Oct. 5, 1865, Vispasian Danforth, b. Nov. 5, 1820. Children:
 2475 Walter Brown, b. July 27, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1892, Abbie Dottridge Adams, b. July 2, 1870. Children:
 2477 Esther Louise, b. Dec. 6, 1893.
 2478 Kenneth Adams, b. March 29, 1895; d. Jan. 19, 1897.
 2479 Marguerite, b. May 3, 1897.
 2476 James Franklin, b. Feb. 9, 1874.
- 2464 HULDAH^o ANN BROWN, m. Dec. 9, 1858, Spencer Thomas Pratt, b. June 18, 1836; live in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:
 2480 James Edward, b. Feb. 14, 1860; d. Aug. 27, 1860.
 2481 James Arthur, b. Feb. 21, 1862; d. March 29, 1862.
 +2482 Charles Spencer, b. Dec. 25, 1863; m. twice.
 2483 Arthur Vispasian, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. June 20, 1900, Myrtle E. Jacox.
 2484 John Rice, b. July 21, 1870; m. June 2, 1897, Ada F. Fish.
- 2482 CHARLES^o SPENCER PRATT, m. (1) Feb. 28, 1884, Mary Pitchie; m. (2) Nov. 28, 1894, Roberta Todd (2492N). Child of first marriage:
 2485 Spencer David, b. Jan. 7, 1885.

2416 HULDAH^e CHESBROUGH, m. in Worcester, N. Y., Hibbard Todd.
Children:

- 2486 Nathaniel.
- +2487 Robert Faulkner, b. March 7, 1838; d. April 22, 1893.
- +2488 Eben Chesebrough, b. Oct. 2, 1845; d. April 28, 1885.
- 2489 Harriet Elizabeth, d. young.
- 2490 Genevieve, d. young.

2487 ROBERT^e FAULKNER TODD, m. Aug. 20, 1862, Louise McGarragh, b. Nov. 15, 1839; d. April 7, 1898. Children:

- 2491 Marie Louise.
- +2492 Roberta, m. C. S. Pratt (2482N).
- 2493 Emma Russell.
- 2494 Clarence Faulkner.

2488 EBEN^e CHESBROUGH TODD, m. June 30, 1872, Mary Jane (Abraham) Lane, b. Dec. 14, 1848. Children:

- 2495 Grace Marrian, b. March 17, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1889.
- 2496 Bertha, b. Jan. 6, 1877; d. Aug. 15, 1877.
- 2497 Edna Caroline, b. Oct. 7, 1878; d. Sept. 7, 1891.
- 2498 Laura Louise, b. Oct. 3, 1882.
- 2499 John Eben, b. Dec. 20, 1885.

2418 JAMES^e CHESBROUGH, m. Jan., 1837, Maria Carpenter of Greenville, N. Y. Children:

- +2500 Ovid, b. Oct. 12, 1837, Greenville, N. Y.; m. Jane Ann Cass.
- 2501 Mary, d. aged 14 years.

2500 OVID^e CHESBROUGH, m. Aug. 3, 1863, Jane Ann Cass, b. Aug. 7, 1846, Oakville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1889; he enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 12, 1861, in Third New York Cavalry; lived in Maryland, N. Y. Children:

- 2502 Charles Augustus, b. May 9, 1864, Maryland, N. Y.
- +2503 Emma, b. Dec. 10, 1867, Westford, N. Y.; m. C. H. Adams.
- 2504 Dettie, b. July 7, 1870, Middlefield, N. Y.; m. Louis R. Freeman.
- 2505 John Jewett, b. Oct. 1, 1871, Maryland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Mary Dana Conkling.
- 2506 Clarence David, b. Nov. 12, 1873.
- 2507 Fannie Elgina, b. March 16, 1876, Milford, N. Y.; m. April 17, 1895, Floyd D. Wenn.
- 2508 Jennie, b. July 29, 1880, Maryland, N. Y. (Changed name to Mamie Marinus.)
- 2509 Florence, b. Sept. 19, 1881; called Stewart, lives with aunt.

2503 EMMA^e CHESBROUGH, m. Oct. 4, 1884, Otsego, N. Y., Charles Henry Adams. Children:

2510 Lucius Olin, b. Nov. 26, 1888.

2511 Jennie May, b. Dec. 12, 1889.

2419 ESTHER['] F. CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) May 15, 1839, Albany, N. Y., Moses B. Stephens, b. Feb. 29, 1814; d. Dec. 9, 1874; m. (2) Aug. 8, 1886, Jacob Jackson, b. July 26, 1812; d. April 17, 1887. Children of first marriage:

+2512 Sarah Frances, b. June 1, 1840; m. Feb. 29, 1860, William Harry Tuthill.

2513 Ebenezer Chesebrough, b. June 21, 1842; d. May 14, 1843.

2514 Lucy Clare, b. Sept. 10, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1865.

2515 Anna Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1853; m. Aug. 2, 1882, James Hood Thaw.

2512 SARAH['] FRANCES STEPHENS, m. William H. Tuthill. Child:

2516 Walker Stephens, b. Oct. 1, 1867; m. June 19, 1893, Tillie Bosch. Children:

2517 William Raymond, b. Jan. 13, 1897.

2518 Frances Helena, b. June 14, 1900.

2420 MARGARETTA['] WARREN CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Dec. 1, 1843, Reuben Arnold Goodrich, b. 1816, Otsego County, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1862; m. (2) Henry Brown. Children of first marriage:

2519 Florence, b. 1846; d. aged 3 months.

+2520 Frank Morton, b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. three times.

+2521 Ida Estella, b. Feb. 7, 1851; d. March 7, 1882; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Frederick Morse Adams, b. 1841.

2520 FRANK['] MORTON GOODRICH, m. (1) Aug. 11, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Ferguson of Cobleskill, N. Y., b. Jan. 30, 1851; d. March 17, 1883; m. (2) May 5, 1885, Mary Francis Morris, d. 1897; m. (3) Feb. 12, 1898, Elmira Richardson Slocum; resides in Hanford, Cal. Children of first marriage:

+2522 Ida Estelle, b. April 1, 1871; m. M. A. Sherman.

2523 Charles Ferguson, b. July 1, 1876; d. Dec. 27, 1894.

2524 Margaretta Maude, b. Dec. 4, 1878; d. Feb. 17, 1881.

2522 IDA['] ESTELLE GOODRICH, m. March 16, 1892, Milton Andrew Sherman, b. July 13, 1868; live in Chicago, Ill. Children:

2525 Jessie, b. Oct. 20, 1893.

2526 Frank Milton, b. Sept. 21, 1895.

2527 Roger Andrew, b. June 25, 1897.

2421 NICHOLAS['] G. CHESEBROUGH (Ovid[']), m. Nov. 3, 1844, Elizabeth

Abel (dau. of Andrew and Jeannette [Davison] Abel), b. Oct. 1, 1824. Albany, N. Y. Children:

- +2529 Mary Augusta, b. Sept. 19, 1845.
- 2530 Nellie, b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Sept. 24, 1883, Jerit Wickwire Hopkins (son of Abner and Lydia [Wickwire] Hopkins), b. May 2, 1826; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

2529 MARY^a A. CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 31, 1868, William Henry Williams. Children:

- 2531 Charles, b. Jan. 7, 1875; d. Aug. 9, 1877.
- 2532 Pansy Edna, b. June 10, 1879.

2422 LUCY^f CHESEBROUGH, m. March 11, 1846, Amos Flint, b. May 5, 1818; d. Nov. 1, 1898. Children:

- +2533 Florence, b. July 13, 1849; m. April 4, 1866, Wallace Harding.
- 2534 Phineas, b. Aug. 16, 1859; d. May 15, 1873.

- 2533 FLORENCE^f FLINT, m. Wallace Harding; live in Coldwater, Mich. Children:

- 2535 George Franklin, b. Dec. 3, 1867.
- 2536 Louis Kingsbury, b. April 2, 1870.
- 2537 Amos Flint, b. May 3, 1874.
- 2538 Ross Wallace, b. Jan. 4, 1878.

563 BERRIAH^f CHESEBROUGH (William^a, 121), m. Sarah Young of New Scotland, N. Y.; removed from Stonington, Conn., to New York State. Children (b. in Worcester, N. Y.):

- 2539 Joel Young, m. Hannah Dunbar of Bethlehem, N. Y.
- 2540 Esther, b. 1827; d. June 18, 1870, Ohio; m. Henry Brown (his first wife).
- 2541 Catherine, b. 1835; m. John Harbinson of Albany, N. Y.; lived in Denver, Col.
- 2542 Saxton; lived in Ohio.
- 2543 Sarah, d. 1843, unmarried, Albany, N. Y.
- 2544 Joshua G., b. Sept., 1828; removed to Ohio in 1854.

564 MERCY^f CHESEBROUGH (William^a, 121), m. Feb. 23, 1813, David Jackson, b. Jan. 17, 1786, New Scotland, N. Y. Children:

- 2545 David Chesebrough, b. March 3, 1816; d. Sept. 3, 1866.
- +2546 Eleanor Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1817; d. 1846.
- 2547 John Barnett, b. May 3, 1819; d. April, 1866; m. 1847, Mary Reid.
- +2548 Abraham Ellison, b. March 20, 1821; m. Sarah Edgerton.
- +2549 Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1823; m. James M. Chesebrough (2508S).
- +2550 Esther Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. Charles S. Stiles.
- +2551 William James, b. June 19, 1828; d. Dec. 29, 1898.

2546 ELEANOR¹ JANE JACKSON, m. April, 1834, William Gill. Children:
 2552 John, b. 1835.
 2553 David Jackson, b. Nov. 5, 1837.
 +2554 Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1840; d. Nov. 14, 1892.
 2555 George, d. Oct. 9, 1887, Youngstown, Ohio.

2554 ELEANOR¹ ELIZABETH GILL, m. Nov. 5, 1857, West Troy, N. Y., William Gill, b. Feb. 22, 1834; d. Oct. 9, 1887. Children:

+2556 William, b. Sept. 4, 1858, West Troy, N. Y.
 2557 Oscar Charles, b. March 13, 1860, Albany, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1880, Albany, N. Y.
 +2558 Fred, b. May 19, 1862, Albany, N. Y.
 2559 Henry Raymond, b. May 23, 1865; d. Sept. 16, 1886, Youngstown, Ohio.
 2560 Frank Chesebrough, b. Aug. 19, 1867; m. May 31, 1890, Hannah Hansom. Child: Frank, b. May 13, 1891.
 2561 Mercy, b. June 20, 1869.
 2562 Edwin Chesebrough, b. Dec. 26, 1871, Albany, N. Y.
 2563 Charles M., b. Feb. 17, 1874, Albany, N. Y.
 2564 Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1876, Albany, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1895, Joseph Cooper of Youngstown, Ohio.
 2565 David Jackson, b. Aug. 3, 1877, Albany, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1877, Albany, N. Y.

2566 WILLIAM¹ GILL, m. July 16, 1885, Youngstown, Ohio, Jeanette Irene Porter. Children (b. in Youngstown, Ohio):

2566 Allan William, b. June 27, 1886.
 2567 Myrtle Eulalula, b. July 11, 1889.
 2568 Margaret Porter, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

2568 FRED¹ GILL, m. April 7, 1886, Youngstown, Ohio, Mary Elizabeth Conran. Children:

2569 Oscar Walter, b. March 27, 1887.
 2570 Cecil Frederick, b. Feb. 12, 1890.
 2571 Raymond Philip, b. Oct. 8, 1892.

2548 ABRAHAM¹ ELLISON JACKSON, m. 1858, Sarah Edgerton. Children:

2573 William, b. June 19, 1859.
 2574 Agnes, b. Jan., 1861; m. George Johnston.

2550 ESTHER¹ ANN JACKSON, m. Sept. 8, 1841, Charles S. Stiles. Children:

+2575 Clara Agatha, b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. June, 1869, Alfred Bailey.

- 2576 Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1848; d. Dec. 16, 1890; m. Oct. 4, 1871,
Charles J. Feinkle. Child: Charles S., b. Aug. 3, 1872.
- +2577 Eleanor Jane, b. 1856; m. H. W. Brown.
- 2578 Emma, b. April 21, 1860; d. March 17, 1892; m. June, 1889.
Addison Melius.
- 2575 CLARA^a A. STILES, m. Alfred Bailey. Children:
- 2579 Carleton, b. April 21, 1870.
- 2580 Clara Augusta, b. 1873.
- 2577 ELEANOR^a JANE STILES, m. Dec., 1872, Henry W. Brown, d. April
11, 1893, Jersey City, N. J. Children:
- 2582 William H., b. Dec., 1874.
- 2583 Clara R., b. Sept., 1877.
- 2584 Richard, b. June, 1881.
- 2585 Henry, b. June, 1883.
- 2586 Lula M., b. May, 1891.
- 2551 WILLIAM^a JAMES JACKSON, m. 1859, Julia S. Parry; live in
Indianapolis, Ind. Children:
- 2587 Carrie M., b. Oct., 1860; m. Dec., 1880, Frank S. Hereth; live
in Chicago, Ill. Children:
- 2589 Edward William, b. Oct. 29, 1882; d. Nov. 7, 1888.
- 2590 Julia Charlotte, b. Feb. 14, 1888.
- 2591 Mary Margaret, b. Oct. 26, 1890.
- 2592 Helen, b. April 20, 1892.
- 2588 William David, b. Nov., 1865.
- 566 NICHOLAS^a GODDARD CHESEBROUGH (William^a, 121), m. 1812, Sarah
Crippen of Worcester, N. Y.; removed 1830 to New Haven, N. Y. Children
b(in Worcester, N. Y.):
- 2593 Maria, d. unmarried.
- 2594 Silas C., m. — Schermerhorn: Children: Nicholas; Silas;
John.
- +2595 Mary, b. 1818; m. William H. Jennison.
- +2596 Sophronia, b. Oct. 24, 1820; d. March 20, 1898.
- 2597 Nathan, m. Angeline Wood. Children: George; Jennison.
- 2598 William, m. Jane Moody.
- +2599 Schuyler C., b. Oct. 3, 1827; m. Semantha O. Jones.
- 2595 MARY^a CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 8, 1840, William Henry Jennison,
b. April 25, 1815, New York City; live in Washington, D. C. Children:
- 2605 Helen Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1841, Oswego, N. Y.
- 2606 Sarah Chesebrough, b. Jan. 27, 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2596 SOPHRONIA¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. July 21, 1840, William B. Parsons; lived in Oswego, N. Y. Children:

- +2607 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. March 17, 1869, F. M. Baker.
- 2608 Silas Edward, b. May 28, 1843; killed May 6, 1864, in Civil War.
- 2609 William Byron, b. April 3, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1899.
- 2610 George Elmer, b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Feb. 15, 1871. Child: Lottie May, b. 1873.
- 2611 Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. Feb. 26, 1873, F. A. Colvin. Child: Henry E., b. Oct. 28, 1876.

2607 MARY¹ ELIZABETH PARSONS, m. Frank M. Baker; live in Oswego, N. Y. Children:

- 2612 Florence Bertha, b. Sept. 3, 1870.
- 2613 Julius Fred, b. Dec. 28, 1875.

2599 SCHUYLER¹ C. CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 7, 1852, Semanthy O. Jones, b. Oct. 27, 1830, Greenwich, N. Y.; live in Demster, N. Y. Children:

- +2616 Sarah M., b. July 8, 1853.
- 2617 Jane E., b. May 13, 1859; d. Sept. 22, 1863.
- 2618 Polly E., b. April 9, 1862; d. April 11, 1863.
- 2619 James A., b. March 3, 1864.

2616 SARAH¹ M. CHESEBRO, m. March 16, 1871, C. H. Malam. Children:

- 2620 Willie De Forest, b. March 25, 1872; m. Aug. 4, 1894, Cora Mouera.
- 2621 Helen M., b. March 25, 1882.
- 2622 Semanthy, b. Aug. 26, 1889.

2567 NOYSE¹ P. CHESEBROUGH (William¹, 121), m. Clarissa Moore (dau. of James and Susan [Henry] Moore); removed from Worcester, N. Y., to Rutland, Ind. Children (b. in Worcester, N. Y.):

- +2623 Charlotte Jane.
- +2624 Harriet Eliza, m. Thomas Dow.
- 2625 Levanche Leonora, d. 1893; m. Dr. Abner Otis Kellogg, who was connected with the management of the State Insane Asylum at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- +2626 Mary Ann, m. A. J. Kent.
- +2627 Louisa Maria, b. July 26, 1827; d. July 24, 1885, Macomb, Ill.
- +2628 Susan Clara, b. May 30, 1830; d. Jan. 5, 1873.
- +2629 John Bower, d. 1890, Kentland, Ind.
- +2630 Huldah Howe, d. Sept. 24, 1898.
- +2631 Rosamond Josephine, d. 1886, La Porte, Ind.
- 2632 Robert Franklin; unmarried; lives in Kentland, Ind.

2623 CHARLOTTE¹ J. CHESBROUGH, m. Warren Raymond Fowler: pioneers in Canyon City, Col., from Utica, N. Y. Children:

- +2633 Charles, m. Nellie Lloyd.
- +2634 Clara, d. 1889, Silver Cliff, Col.; m. Lemuel Freer.

2633 CHARLES¹ FOWLER, m. Nellie Lloyd (dau. of Bishop Lloyd of Iowa). Children:

- 2635 Charlotte, m. J. F. Fraser of Pueblo, Col.
- 2636 Alice F., d. unmarried.
- 2637 George Amos.
- 2638 Frederick Lloyd.
- 2639 Chester Arthur.

2634 CLARA¹ FOWLER, m. Lemuel Freer (son of the late Judge Freer of Chicago, Ill.). Children:

- 2640 Elsie Freer; 2641, Margaret; 2642, Mabel; 2643, Raymond Lemuel.

2624 HARRIET¹ ELIZA CHESBROUGH, m. Thomas Dow, a banker; removed from Utica, N. Y., to Whitby, Canada. Children:

- 2644 Leonora, m. (1) ——— Rose of Rutland, Ind.; m. (2) William McCabe of Toronto, Canada. Child: Levancha.
- 2645 Susan, d. \approx 15 years.
- 2646 Clara, m. Rev. Malcolm MacGillioray of Kingston, Canada.

2626 MARY¹ ANN CHESBROUGH, m. 1838, Alexander James Kent (first wife) of Utica, N. Y.; lived in Oriskany, N. Y.; removed to New Albany, Ind., and later founded the town of Kentland, Ind. Children:

- 2648 Clara, m. Dr. Dwight R. Burrell, Medical Director of Insane Asylum, Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 2649 Mary Louise, m. Dr. Lloyd Talbot Dorsey of Chicago, Ill. Child: 2650 Rosamond.

2627 LOUISE¹ MARIA CHESBROUGH, m. Sept. 19, 1855, Whitesboro, N. Y. (second wife), Leonard Holland (son of Luther and Betsey [Spooner] Holland), b. July 26, 1815, Belchertown, Mass.; d. May 29, 1886; a merchant and banker; lived in Macomb, Ill. Children:

- 2651 Edward, b. April 30, 1857, Lacon, Ill.; d. May 3, 1857.
- 2652 Louise Marie, b. June 14, 1859, Peoria, Ill.; m. James H. Bacon, President of the Bank of Salt Lake, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 2653 Frank Leonard, b. June 25, 1862, Peoria, Ill.; lives in San Francisco, Cal.
- 2654 William Bridgman, b. Dec. 3, 1864, Peoria, Ill.; lives in San Francisco, Cal.

2655 Dr. Philo Leon, b. May 27, 1868, Macomb, Ill.; graduate of the Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill.; Resident Physician of St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; member of the Immanuel Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.; Master of Masonic Lodge; d. March 2, 1899, Chicago, Ill., and was buried with full Masonic rites.

2628 SUSAN' CLARA CHESEBROUGH, m. Samuel Guild Fowler (son of Adijah and Lydia Essen [Guild] Fowler), b. July 31, 1821; d. March 30, 1880, North Cohocton, N. Y.; lived in Utica, N. Y. Children:

2656 Noyes Kent, b. March 24, 1849; m. June 5, 1885, Mary Esther Cronk,

2657 Franklin Charles, b. Feb. 13, 1851; m. Feb. 2, 1882, Jessie L. Rice. Child:

2660 Susan Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

2658 George Samuel, b. May 31, 1853; m. Dec. 20, 1879, Linda Marie Adams.

2659 Benjamin Augustus, b. Nov. 2, 1868, Lima, N. Y.; lives in Chicago, Ill.

2629 JOHN' BOWEN CHESEBROUGH (Noyes' Palmer, 567N), m. Ella Hogle; lived in New Albany, Ind., and Bay City, Mich. Children:

2660 Clara Louise, m. Rollin R. Coppock; lives in Peoria, Ill.

2661 George Kent, m. Edith Boslow; lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

2662 Leonora, d. 1888; m. George Saunderson.

2663 Rosamond, m. ——— Leopold; lives in Remington, Ind.

2664 Marion Hogle (son); lives in Bay City, Mich.

2630 HULDAH' HOWE CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) 1853, George Asher Robinson; m. (2) Samuel G. Fowler (his second wife); m. (3) Nov. 29, 1893, Dr. L. M. Godfrey; live in Kentland, Ind. Children of first marriage:

2665 John, m. Jane Shattuck; live in St. Louis, Mo.

2666 Clara, m. William H. Carpenter; live in St. Louis, Mo.

2667 George.

2668 Frederick Amos, d. unmarried in Kentland, Ind.

2631 ROSAMOND' JOSEPHINE CHESEBROUGH, m. (second wife) Alexander James Kent. Children (living in Kentland, Ind.):

2671 Rosamond, d. young.

2672 John Alexander.

2673 Levanche Eliza, m. James Ledyard Morrison.

2674 Carroll Carey.

568 DAVID¹ CHESEBROUGH (William¹, 121), m. 1819, Mary Sagar (dau. of Staats Sagar) of Bethlehem, N. Y. Children:

- 2675 William David, M. D., b. 1820; d. 1858, New York City.
 2676 Hannah Ellen, b. Sept. 6, 1822; m. ——— Sagar of Bethlehem, N. Y.
 2677 Staats Sagar, b. 1824.
 2678 Ira Dubois, b. 1828; d. July 11, 1887; m. Dec. 4, 1849, Elenor Christman, d. 1900. Children:

William H., b. June 4, 1851; d. June 7, 1866.
 Eliza Ann, b. Dec., 1852; lives in Fultonville, N. Y.; m. Aug. 30, 1876, Joseph Thomas Shibley, d. 1895. Child:

Guy C., b. Feb. 24, 1885.

Liberty Lowell, b. Feb. 4, 1855; d. July 3, 1866.

Emma Maria, b. Jan. 4, 1858; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1875, James A. Petrie, d. 1896; m. (2) May 9, 1901, John R. Dutcher; live in Gloversville, N. Y. Children of first marriage:

William Ira, b. Jan. 2, 1879; d. Nov. 26, 1897.

Raymond Prince, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

David Ira, b. Nov. 19, 1858; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Sara A. Johnson; lives in Ilion, N. Y. Children:

Roy David, b. Aug. 16, 1882.

Glen Ira, b. Sept. 9, 1888.

Harvey Douglas, b. Dec. 12, 1860; m. Feb. 21, 1885, Anna Atherton; live in Utica, N. Y. Children:

Florence Ester, b. June 11, 1888.

William Albert, b. April 19, 1896.

Edna Elenor, b. Dec. 30, 1901.

Ella Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1863; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Frederic T. Ward; live in Mohawk, N. Y.

George B. McClellan, b. Sept. 25, 1863 (twin of above); m. June 3, 1885, Margrite E. Johnson; lives in Ilion, N. Y.

Orpha Lida, b. March 10, 1866; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Isaac F. Patterson; live in Pattersonville, N. Y. Children:

Ruth N., b. June 27, 1887.

Harold, b. Nov. 5, 1888.

Elenor, b. May 29, 1899.

Albert Howell, b. Dec. 6, 1869; d. Feb. 28, 1896; m. Aug., 1894, Jennie Percell.

Lena Maud, b. Dec., 1872; m. June 15, 1893, Louis Albert Diss; live in Ilion, N. Y. Child:

Louis Ira, b. Nov. 8, 1896.

2679 JERUSHA¹ CARPENTER (James¹, 571N), b. June 24, 1768, Coventry,

Conn.; m. June 21, 1785, Reuben Spalding (son of Reuben and Mary [Pierce] Spalding), b. Dec. 15, 1758, Plainfield, Conn.; one of their children was:

2680 DR. JAMES SPALDING, b. March 20, 1792, Sharon, Vt.; d. March 15, 1858; m. Nov. 2, 1820, Eliza Reed, b. Oct. 13, 1798, Hampstead, N. H. Children (b. in Montpelier, Vt.):

- +2681 James Reed, b. Nov. 15, 1821; d. Oct. 10, 1872; m. Mary E. Atwater.
- 2682 Martha Eliza, b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1823.
- +2683 William Cowper, b. Sept. 4, 1825; m. three times.
- 2684 Martha Eliza, b. Oct. 15, 1827; d. Oct. 30, 1848.
- 2685 Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1832.
- 2686 Jane Maria, b. May 27, 1833; m. June 7, 1869, Dr. Abner Warner of Wethersfield, Conn. Child: George.
- +2687 George Burleigh, b. Aug. 11, 1835; m. S. L. Olmstead.
- +2688 Isabella, b. Nov. 26, 1837; m. Cooke Lounsbury.
- 2689 Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

2681 JAMES' REED SPALDING, m. Jan. 18, 1865, Catskill, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth Atwater, b. June 5, 1837; he was founder of the *New York World* in 1860. Child:

2690 Mary Atwater, b. Oct. 24, 1866.

2683 WILLIAM' COWPER SPALDING, M. D., m. (1) Aug. 2, 1855, Isabella McLaughlin, d. Nov., 1855; m. (2) March 10, 1857, Anna Amelia Potter, d. July 4, 1888; m. (3) Mrs. Susan D. McRae; live in Watertown, Wis. Child of second marriage:

Mary Irwin, b. Aug. 12, 1875.

2687 GEORGE' BURLEIGH SPALDING, D. D., LL.D., m. Aug. 6, 1861, Sarah Livingston Olmstead, b. Oct. 28, 1838, Little Falls, N. Y.; Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

- 2695 Mary Livingston, b. Dec. 6, 1862.
- 2696 Martha Reed, b. June 17, 1864.
- 2697 Katherine Olmstead, b. Oct. 22, 1866; d. Aug. 29, 1881.
- 2698 Gertrude Parker, b. Jan. 19, 1869; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Dr. Frank Lavimore Henderson of St. Louis, Mo.
- 2699 George Brown, b. Dec. 19, 1870.

2688 ISABELLA' SPALDING, m. June 8, 1864, Cooke Lounsbury of Hartford, Conn. Children:

- 2700 James Reed.
- 2701 Jennie, m. Herbert Strong.
- 2702 Ralph.

602 NATHANIEL^o HEWITT (Nathaniel^o, 151), m. Nov. 30, 1766, Anna Hobart of Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 2703 Eliphalet Hobart, b. Aug. 7, 1767.
- 2704 Sarah, b. Jan. 2, 1769; m. Elam Chesebrough (496N).
- 2705 John, b. June 30, 1770.
- 2706 Nathaniel, b. March 12, 1784.

611 MARY^o PAGE (Mary^o Hewitt, 153), m. Sept. 8, 1765 (first wife), Deacon Thomas Miner (son of Charles and Mary [Wheeler] Miner), b. March 11, 1743; a Revolutionary soldier, Aug. 29, 1778, in Rhode Island Regiment; also Connecticut Regiment. Children:

- 2707 Perez, b. Dec. 29, 1766; went to Vermont; had son, Perez.
- 2708 Priscilla, b. April 26, 1769; d. young.
- 2709 Rev. Asher, b. Jan. 30, 1772; m. Lucy Spalding.
- +2710 Adam, b. July 5, 1774; d. Feb. 25, 1847; m. Betsey Frink.
- 2711 Roxwell, b. Aug. 29, 1776; d. in Lee, Mass.
- 2712 Sally, b. May 6, 1779.
- 2713 Phoebe, b. Nov. 4, 1781; m. ———; Brown; had dau., Mary.
- 2714 Betsey, b. Aug. 23, 1783.

2710 DEACON^o ADAM MINER, m. Aug. 30, 1795, Betsey Frink (dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth [Davis] Frink), b. Sept. 10, 1778; d. Feb. 20, 1850. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- Adam, b. July 20, 1796; m. Nov. 15, 1832, Marilla E. Alden.
- Betsey, b. Aug. 20, 1798; d. March 7, 1799.
- Dr. Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1800; m. July 25, 1825, Laura E. Fairchild.
- Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1802; m. July 1, 1844, Elizur Merriam.
- + Priscilla, b. Oct. 16, 1804; d. June 20, 1878; m. Luman B. Parsons.
- Elisha Frink, b. May 8, 1807; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1834, Almira Parsons; m. (2) Adaline Spellman.
- + Mary Emeline, b. July 30, 1809; m. Sept. 23, 1834, Olcott Osborn.
- Dudley Frink, b. June 14, 1811; d. March 22, 1813.
- Joseph F., b. March 8, 1813; m. May 8, 1849, Jane M. Spellman.
- Benjamin Franklin, b. March 30, 1815; unmarried.
- Nathaniel Palmer, b. Dec. 2, 1817; m. March 4, 1844, Abigail T. Parsons.
- Nancy Mathers, b. Aug. 6, 1821; m. June 8, 1843, Dr. Henry K. Spellman.
- Melissa Lloyd, b. Jan. 8, 1824; m. June 8, 1843, James W. Spellman (brother of Dr. Henry K. Spellman).

PRISCILLA^o MINER (Adam^o, 2710), m. Feb. 17, 1829, Luman B. Parsons. Children:

- Harriet Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1832; d. May 15, 1833.

Mary Jane, b. June 28, 1833; d. Nov. 12, 1862; m. Henry M. Peebles. Child: Edwin Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1862.
 Henry Samuel, b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Marietta Johnson. Child: Sarah M., b. Aug. 19, 1883.
 Sarah Cordelia, b. April 4, 1837; m. May 28, 1861, Henry B. Alford.
 Melissa Miner, b. April 11, 1840; m. Jan. 20, 1872, Henry K. Spelman.
 Emily Almira, b. May 26, 1842; m. Jan. 12, 1876, Rev. Augustus Alvord; live in Barkhamsted, Conn. Child: Frederick P., b. June 21, 1878.
 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1844.

MARY^e EMELINE MINER (Adam^e, 2710), m. Olcott Osborn. Children:
 Marietta, b. Jan. 4, 1837; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Goddard R. Ford.
 Elizabeth Maria, m. Sept. 1, 1870, Harvey Williams Partridge;
 live in Pittsfield, Mass.

614 LIEUT. SHEPARD^e WHEELER, m. Feb. 13, 1780, Lucy Wheeler (1755S).
 Children:

2715 Shepard, b. March 11, 1781.
 2716 Phineas, b. April 3, 1784.
 2717 Cyrus, b. Nov. 13, 1792.
 2718 Rufus, b. Oct. 2, 1795.

619 NATHANIEL^e HEWITT (Joseph^e, 155), m. 1787, Sarah Avery of Groton, Conn.; d. 1833. Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

+2719 Rev. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 28, 1788; d. Feb. 3, 1867, Bridgeport, Conn.
 2720 Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1790; m. Argalus Harmon of Coventry, Vt.
 2721 Nancy Anna, b. July 21, 1792; m. Calvin Harmon of Coventry, Vt.
 2722 Joseph, b. May 5, 1794.
 +2723 Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1797; m. Alathca F. Brush.
 2724 Mary Prudence, b. May 16, 1800; m. 1830, Darius Webb of Hamden, Conn.

2719 REV. NATHANIEL^e HEWITT, D. D., m. Sept. 26, 1816, Rebecca Woolsey Hillhouse (dau. of Hon. James and Rebecca [Woolsey] Hillhouse), b. June 12, 1794; d. Jan. 4, 1831; he was a graduate of Yale College 1808; Pastor of Second Congregational Church of Bridgeport, Conn., 1830. Children (b. in Fairfield, Conn.):

2725 Rebecca Hillhouse, b. June 22, 1817; d. July 30, 1831.
 2726 James Hillhouse, b. June 14, 1819; d. Sept. 14, 1819.
 2727 Rev. Nathaniel Augustus, b. Nov. 27, 1820; d. July 3, 1897, New York City; he was a graduate of Amherst College 1839, and

was Deacon of the Protestant Episcopal Church; in 1846 was received into the Roman Catholic Church, New York City, and became one of the Paulist Fathers of St. Paul's Church, taking the name Augustine Francis.

2728 Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1822; d. Nov. 6, 1891.

2729 James Hillhouse, b. April 8, 1822 (twin of above); d. Jan. 3, 1824.

+2730 Henry Stewart, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Aug. 19, 1873, New York City.

2730 HENRY^s STEWART HEWITT, m. Catherine Hurd; he was educated at Yale College; served in the Army during the Civil War as Surgeon; brevetted Colonel in March, 1865; after the War he settled in New York City and had charge of the House of the Good Shepherd. Children:

2731 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. Oct. 12, 1890.

2732 Samuel Ferris Hurd, b. July 9, 1852; m. Cora A. Hawes. Child: Samuel F. H., Jr.

+2733 James Hillhouse, b. Nov. 18, 1854; m. June 20, 1877, Eleanor Tomlinson.

2734 Augustine Francis, b. Dec. 6, 1856; d. June 3, 1882.

2735 Paul Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. Jan. 7, 1859.

2736 Agnes Josephine, b. March 17, 1860; m. Nov. 12, 1885, Valery Havard, M. D., U. S. A. Children: Eugenie; Marie.

2737 Henrietta Mary, b. July 30, 1863.

2738 Katherine Sophia, b. Jan. 3, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1867.

2739 Rebecca Woolsey, b. March 31, 1867.

2740 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1869; m. Aug. 26, 1892, James Henly Frier, U. S. A. Children: Sarah; James H.

2741 Henry Stuart, b. Aug. 14, 1870; d. March 15, 1872.

2733 JAMES^s H. HEWITT, m. Eleanor Tomlinson. Children:

2743 Catherine Hurd; 2744, James Hillhouse; 2745, Eleanor Tomlinson; 2746, Agnes Woolsey; 2747, Natalie; 2748, Dorothy.

2723 HENRY^s HEWITT (Nathaniel^s), m. 1825, Alathea F. Brush of Vergennes, Vt. Children:

2753 Henry, b. 1829; d. 1868.

2754 George, b. 1830; d. young.

2755 Charles N., b. 1835; m. 1869; lives in Red Wing, Minn.

+2756 Sarah Alathea, b. July 1, 1837; m. Feb. 24, 1857, Charles Ogden Tappan.

2757 Alexander, b. 1842; d. young.

2756 SARAH^s ALATHEA HEWITT, m. Charles Ogden Tappan, b. April 17, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1895. Children:

2758 Ogden Hewitt, b. June 13, 1860.

- 2759 Mary Alatha, b. Feb. 1, 1864.
- 2760 Ruth Eleanor, b. Oct. 13, 1868.
- 2761 Sarah Lucretia, b. Feb. 8, 1873; d. Feb. 1, 1875.
- 2762 Charles Edward, b. June 3, 1878.

(Hewitt Records from Mrs. Sarah^e Tappan of Potsdam, N. Y., and Henrietta^e M. Hewitt of Bridgeport, Conn.)

650 THOMAS^e LEEDS (Priscilla^e Chesebrough, 164), m. Feb. 11, 1773, Mary Haley (dau. of John and Deborah [Fanning] Haley), d. Sept. 9, 1832, a. 81 years. Children:

- +2763 Joshua, m. Peace Partridge (dau. of Asa Partridge).
- +2764 Christopher, m. twice.
- +2765 John, m. Harriet Chesebrough (4738S).
- +2766 David, b. 1790; d. 1827; m. 1817, Demarius Chapman.
- 2767 Jedediah, b. 1790 (twin of above); m. (1) Mary Rossiter Stanton (2855N); m. (2) Abbie Eldredge Babcock. He established the celebrated Leeds Foundry in New Orleans, La.; after his death his sons, Charles J. and Thomas, succeeded him as partners; Charles J. Leeds was Mayor of New Orleans, and d. July 9, 1898, in his 75th year; Thomas Leeds d. while serving as Captain of the New Orleans Light Horse Cavalry in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.
- 2768 Sally, m. Samuel Slack.
- 2769 Thomas.
- +2770 Hannah, m. Amos Grinnell.
- 2771 William, d. unmarried.

2763 JOSHUA^e LEEDS, m. Peace Partridge. Children:

- 2772 Julia.
- 2773 Joshua.
- 2774 Emeline, d. Nov. 1, 1897, a. 93 years, Mystic, Conn.; m. Thomas Edwards.
- +2775 Asenath Maria, m. Lyman Dudley.
- 2776 Mary.
- 2777 Thomas.
- 2778 Alonzo.
- 2779 John.
- 2780 Peace P., b. 1817, Mystic, Conn.; d. April 23, 1898, Mystic, Conn.; m. ——— Grant.

2775 ASENATH^e MARIA LEEDS, m. Lyman Dudley. Children:

- +2781 Uriah Hayden, m. Prudence Fish, 2915N (Asa^e, 2901N).
- 2782 Mary, d. ———.
- 2783 Harriet, m. Jan. 1, 1872, Leonard W. Morse of Mystic, Conn.
- 2784 Francis, d. unmarried.

- 2785 William, d. ———.
 2786 Charles Grinnell, d. ———; m. Oct. 7, 1863, Helen Fish Sawyer.
 2787 Emeline Edwards, m. Capt. William Lewis Breaker.
 2788 Lurinda Leeds.
 2789 Julius.

2764 CHRISTOPHER' LEEDS, m. (1) Mary Helms, d. May 30, 1817, *a.* 33 years; m. (2) March 7, 1819, Mercy Hobart, d. June 6, 1857, *a.* 75 years; he was a shipbuilder in Mystic, Conn. Children of first marriage:

- 2790 Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1804; m. March, 1828, Elias Hewitt Wheeler.
 Mary' A. W. Perry, dau. of Mary Leeds (2790), lives in Willimantic, Conn.
 +2791 Sarah, d. March 6, 1834, New Orleans, La.; m. James Greenleaf.
 2792 Frank Helms.
 2793 Christopher Nelson, d. July 14, 1859, *a.* 44 years; unmarried.

2765 JOHN' LEEDS, m. Harriet' Chesebrough (dau. of Amos, 983S), b. May 27, 1778; d. Feb. 16, 1809; buried in Road Cemetery. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 2794 Harriet, m. Jan. 26, 1829 (second wife), Dr. Mason Manning (son of Dr. Luther Manning).
 2795 John, m. Lurinda Davis.
 2796 Christopher.

2766 DAVID' LEEDS, m. Damarius Chapman, d. 1873, Stonington, Conn.; he was a shipbuilder in Mystic, Conn. Children:

- +2797 Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1818; m. Edwin R. Gallup of Ledyard, Conn.
 2798 Frances, b. May 17, 1819; d. Dec. 21, 1889; m. Ira H. Clift.
 2799 Charles Henry, b. April 16, 1822; d. 1840; unmarried.
 +2800 William Enoch, b. March 23, 1824; d. 1864; m. Ruth S. Gore.
 Child: Fannie, m. Randall Brown of Mystic, Conn.

2797 ANN' ELIZA LEEDS, m. May 6, 1841, Edwin R. Gallup (son of Russell and Hannah [Morgan] Gallup), b. 1819. Children:

- 2801 David, b. Dec. 17, 1842; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Fannie Noyes.
 2802 Anna Morgan, b. June 20, 1845.

2791 SARAH' LEEDS (Christopher and Mary [Helms], 2764N), m. James Greenleaf (son of Robert and Hannah [Arnold] Greenleaf), b. Sept. 9, 1797; d. Aug. 9, 1840, New Orleans, La. Child:

- Leeds, b. March 6, 1834; d. June 13, 1894; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Josephine Skinner. Child:

2803 Olivia, b. Nov. 8, 1868, New Orleans, La.; m. Jan. 16, 1889, Joseph Edgar Hunnicutt of Atlanta, Ga.
Children:

Annie Greenleaf, b. June 14, 1890.
Leeds Greenleaf, b. Feb. 27, 1892; d. March 17, 1892.
Joseph Edgar, b. Oct. 15, 1896.

Live in Atlanta, Ga.

2770 HANNAH' LEEDS, m. Amos Grinnell (whose first wife was Mercy Denison, d. Nov. 5, 1807, in her 28th year). Children:

Amos; Caroline; Charles; Edward; Edwin; Jane; Julia, m. Elam Wheeler Hobart (1128S).

651 MARY' LEEDS (Priscilla' Chesebrough, 164N), m. (1) April 4, 1774, Francois Michel, Jr., a sea captain; Anglicized his name to Mitchel; she m. (2) Capt. Charles Peck of Lyme, Conn. Children of first marriage (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+2804 Capt. David, d. Nov. 25, 1835; m. Lucy Avery.
+2805 James, b. Feb. 3, 1776; d. May 10, 1831; m. Hannah Latham.
+2806 Priscilla, d. Dec. 20, 1866; m. Amos Denison Smith.
+2807 Mary, m. Youngs Morgan (2030S).
2808 Nancy, d. 1887, æ. 100 years; m. Albert Latham. Child: Hon. Francis W. of Brownsville, Tex.
2809 Joseph (twin of above), killed June 15, 1794, in 7th year.
2810 Pierre, d. at sea 1800, æ. 15 years.
2811 Janette, b. 1793; d. 1888; m. Alfred White.
2811a Francois (twin of above).

2804 CAPT. DAVID' MITCHEL, m. Oct. 10, 1802, Lucy Avery (dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah [Morgan] Avery), b. July 11, 1784; d. Nov. 4, 1852, in Texas. Children:

2812 David, b. July 6, 1803; d. Feb. 4, 1806.
2813 Francis F., b. Dec. 3, 1806; d. 1867, in Louisiana; m. Adaline ———.
2814 Ebenezer A., b. Sept. 4, 1808; d. 1843 in Georgia.
2815 Thomas L., b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. and lived in Apalachicola, Fla.; was the father of Thomas B. Mitchell of Dallas, Tex.
+2816 Colby Chew, b. May 14, 1813; d. June 27, 1841, in Turkey.
2817 Hannah Morgan, b. Dec. 18, 1814; m. Charles W. Eldridge of Hartford, Conn.
2818 Mary M., b. Aug. 16, 1816; m. July 9, 1843, John Henry Brown of Dallas, Tex.
2819 Lucy Ann, b. 1818; d. Nov. 10, 1819.
2820 Peter, b. Aug. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 2, 1821.

2821 Lucy Ann, b. Aug., 1825; m. M. A. Meyers of New York.

Colby Chew Mitchel (2816) and his wife were Missionaries at Marsden, Turkey-in-Asia.

2805 CAPT. JAMES' MITCHELL, m. June 12, 1800, Hannah Latham (dau. of Capt. William Latham), b. Feb. 29, 1780; d. Jan. 28, 1854; he was United States Marshal of Connecticut under President Jackson. Children:

2825 Hannah A., b. Jan. 9, 1802; d. Dec. 22, 1804.

2826 James, b. Jan. 15, 1804; d. 1892; m. Fanny Avery (dau. of Thomas Avery).

2827 Capt. Joseph B., b. May 28, 1805; d. at sea June 24, 1846; m. Caroline Latham (dau. of Luke Latham).

2828 Francis William, b. June 15, 1811; d. 1893; m. Abby Ann Haley.

2829 Hannah Augusta, b. Sept. 30, 1812; m. Charles Peck of Lyme, Conn.

2830 Col. Henry A., d. Oct. 11, 1865, Groton, Conn., from wounds received in the Civil War; m. Dec. 19, 1849, Sarah A. Hamilton. Child:

2831 William H., b. April 16, 1855; lives in Michigan.

2806 PRISCILLA' MITCHELL (Mary' Leeds, 651N), m. April 8, 1798, Capt. Amos Denison Smith (son of Gilbert Smith), a sea captain; b. Nov. 14, 1778, Groton, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1826. Children:

+2832 Eunice, b. Feb. 12, 1799; d. Oct. 17, 1872; m. Hon. Albert Gallup.

2833 Francis, b. Aug. 19, 1800; m. Caroline Celia Smith of Stonington, Conn.

2834 Amos D., b. April 30, 1805; m. Sarah A. Franklin of Providence, R. I.

2835 Mary A., b. Feb. 14, 1808; d. July 2, 1870; unmarried.

2836 Gov. James Y., b. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Emily Brown of Providence, R. I.; he Governor of Rhode Island.

2837 Priscilla, b. May 1, 18—; m. Samuel Foster of Dudley, Mass.

2832 EUNICE' (MITCHELL) SMITH, m. April 26, 1818, Hon. Albert Gallup of Albany, N. Y.; b. Jan. 20, 1796; d. Nov. 5, 1851. Children:

2839 Caroline, b. Aug. 5, 1821; m. May 14, 1851, Rev. Sylvanus Reed; for many years she kept a school for young ladies in New York City.

2840 Albert S., b. Sept. 20, 1823.

2841 Priscilla, b. June 21, 1828; m. George H. Whitney.

2842 Lucy, b. May 11, 1832; m. Henry D. Paine.

2843 Edwin C., b. March 21, 1835; m. Anna B. Calket.

2844 Eunice S., b. April 14, 1840.

2845 Francis W., b. July 15, 1841; d. Sept. 17, 1842.

2807 MARY¹ MITCHELL, m. Youngs Morgan, 2030S (son of Mary Avery [589S] Morgan), b. 1782. Child:

2846 Fanny, b. 1805; m. Amasa Sprague of Rhode Island, b. in Cranston, R. I.; murdered about 1844 by a discharged servant, who was hanged for the crime, protesting his innocence; a few years later another man who had been employed on the farm returned to Ireland and confessed he was the murderer. Children:

2847 Henry.

2848 Fanny.

2849 Julia.

2850 Mary Ann, b. 1825; m. (2) Francis Latham of Groton, Conn.

2851 Almira, b. 1828; unmarried.

2852 Gov. William, b. Sept. 11, 1830; m. 1864, Kate Chase (dau. of Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase), d. July, 1899.

2853 Amasa, b. 1832; m. Mary Warburton.

William (2852) and Amasa (2853) Sprague were educated at Irving Institute, Tarrytown, N. Y. William was War Governor of Rhode Island, and in 1861 he took the field in person at the head of the State Volunteers. He was United States Senator and the youngest member of that body. Amasa at 17 was manager of the Sprague Manufacturing Works; he was Colonel on his brother's staff in the Civil War; they built the Narragansett racetrack; he d. Aug., 1902, at his residence, Conesus Heights, Rhode Island. The ancestors of the Spragues were the earliest cotton manufacturers in Rhode Island. William Sprague, 2d, was the first calico printer in America. In 1873 their mills at Pawtucket produced more than all the other factories in New England combined.

652 HANNAH¹ LEEDS (Priscilla¹ Chesebrough, 164N), d. April 5, 1849, Mystic, Conn.; m. 1773-4, Amos Shaw, b. 1742, South Carolina; a soldier of the Revolution, Nathan Hale's Company; d. May, 1814; his parents emigrated from Stonington, Conn., to South Carolina, and returned to Long Island, N. Y. Children:

+652a Jabez, b. 1775; d. Sept. 20, 1812; m. Hannah Bailey.

+652b Jeremiah, b. May 25, 1777; d. Oct. 26, 1831; m. Bethia Davison.

652c Thomas.

652d Amos, b. 1781; d. 1813 in United States service; m. Lydia Bailey.

Child: Lucy, b. 1809.

652a JABEZ¹ SHAW, m. Hannah Bailey. Children:

Jabez; Hannah; Frank; Nathan H.; Mary; Hiram, b. after his father's death; m. Desire Birch of Stonington, Conn. Children: Hiram; Malvina; Jane; Thomas; Hattie; Annie.

652b JEREMIAH' SHAW, m. Bethia Davison (dau. of Christopher and Jael [Lazeel] Davison), b. April 19, 1779; d. Oct. 12, 1831; he and his brother Jabez were sea captains and in the War of 1812. Children:

Jeremiah, b. July 15, 1802; d. Aug. 14, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1845.
Mrs. Mary Ann Brockway.

Gurdon, b. 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1811.

+652f Nancy, b. May 16, 1807; d. April 22, 1888, New London, Conn. aged 81 years.

Allen, b. Oct. 17, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1836.

Gurdon, b. May 19, 1812; d. Aug., 1833.

Amos, b. Dec. 27, 1816; d. May 27, 1845.

652f NANCY' SHAW, m. (1) Nov. 6, 1831, Jeremiah Lewis (son of Ichabod and Cynthia [Bailey] Lewis), b. Feb. 29, 1801, North Stonington, Conn.; lived in New London, Conn.; he was lost on the Crozett whaling ground, Indian Ocean, Feb. 18, 1849; she m. (2) John K. Pimer, b. in England, d. Jan. 10, 1884. Child of first marriage:

Eliza Mary Lewis, b. July 29, 1832, New London, Conn.; m. Oct. 23, 1849, Charles Adonijah Bush (son of Henry and Olive [Annable] Bush), b. Jan. 29, 1827, Canaan, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1902, Canton, Ohio. Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

+ Rev. Allen Shaw, b. July 8, 1852.

+ Annie Lewis, b. June 20, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1883; m. Warren Koons.

Peter Woodbury, b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Mary Elizabeth Underwood.

Dr. George Marland, b. April 16, 1859; d. March 27, 1892, Washington, D. C.; m. Nov. 19, 1886, New Haven, Conn., Nellie Tyler.

Charles Haskell, b. July 25, 1873; m. June 12, 1902, Jessie Winona Weed.

REV. ALLEN' SHAW BUSH, a graduate of Yale College 1876, Yale Divinity School 1879; Pastor of Congregational Church in Kansas 1898; now Superintendent for Colorado Congregational Sunday School and Publication Society of Boston; lives in Denver, Col.; m. Nov. 11, 1880, Ella Eunice Benton (dau. of David R. and Eunice T. [Hills] Benton), b. May 7, 1852, New Haven, Conn. Child:

Alden Marland, b. Nov. 30, 1883.

ANNIE' LEWIS BUSH m. May 6, 1880, Warren Koons of Canton, Ohio. Children:

Lottie May, b. May 29, 1881; Marland Warren, b. Aug. 21, 1883.

654 HANNAH' PALMER (Thomas', Jr., 166), d. June 30, 1843, a. 75

years; m. Samuel Stanton, 972S (Phineas, 253S), d. Feb. 4, 1838. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 2854 Samuel, b. 1789; d. Feb. 27, 1861; unmarried.
- 2855 Mary Rossiter, b. 1791; m. Jedediah Leeds (2767N).
- 2856 Phineas, b. Dec. 17, 1795; m. Fanny Babcock (Dudley).
- 2857 Charles Thompson, b. Dec. 8, 1797; m. Oct. 4, 1827, Anna Palmer (3949S).
- 2858 Joseph Warren, b. Oct. 18, 1800; m. Nov. 1, 1821, Grace N. Palmer (3940S).
- 2859 Thomas Palmer, b. April 30, 1803; d. June 3, 1878; m. Martha Babcock.
- 2860 Horatio Nelson, b. 1805; d. Sept., 1839, New Orleans; unmarried.
- 2861 Alexander Hamilton, b. 1808; d. Nov. 8, 1842, New Orleans; unmarried.
- 2862 Benjamin Franklin, m. Sarah Wheeler.

655 THOMAS' WHITE PALMER (Thomas', 166), d. May 4, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1795, Lucy Prentice Wheeler (dau. of Thomas and Lucy [Prentice] Wheeler), b. May 7, 1774; d. Jan. 7, 1837. Children:

- 2863 Lucy, b. Nov. 9, 1796; d. Dec. 3, 1820; m. John J. Stanton.
- 2864 Thomas W., b. Sept. 21, 1798; d. Oct. 10, 1801.
- +2865 Mary Rossiter, b. Aug. 10, 1800; d. April 7, 1831; m. Deacon Noyes Palmer (984N).
- +2866 Alden, b. July 17, 1802; m. Nancy D. Palmer (2974S).
- 2867 *Dr. Eugene, b. March 26, 1806; m. Jane ———.
- 2868 Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1807; d. young.
- 2869 Lydia Emeline, b. Feb. 19, 1813; m. Joseph Warren Stanton (his second wife).
- 2870 Thomas W., b. July 20, 1816.
- 2871 Hannah Elizabeth, b. June, 1821; d. Jan. 27, 1824.

2866 ALDEN' PALMER, d. March 22, 1876; m. Oct. 10, 1831, Nancy Davis Palmer (2974S), b. Feb. 22, 1810; d. May 12, 1886. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 2872 Harriet Jane, b. July 28, 1832; d. June 4, 1884, Stonington, Conn.
- +2873 Mary Rossiter, b. March 16, 1834; m. Henry Martyn Palmer (3994N).
- 2874 Thomas, b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. June 15, 1874, Minnie Pond of Independence, Iowa.
- +2875 Alden, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1837; d. May 2, 1869, Stonington, Conn.
- 2876 Lucy Woodbridge, b. Dec. 28, 1839.
- +2877 Eugene, b. Nov. 29, 1841; m. Mary A. Chesebrough (3047N).

*2867 "New York City, Dec. 4, 1883, by His Honor, Mayor Edson, at Delmonico's, Albert Leoning of Louisiana to Hermine Kubino, dau. of Dr. Rudolph Kubino and grand-dau. of Dr. Eugene Palmer."

2878 Lydia Emeline. b. May 3, 1846; m. Noyes Stanton Palmer (3993N).

2879 Eliza Babcock, b. June 11, 1849; m. F. W. Palmer (3995N).

2873 MARY['] ROSSITER PALMER, m. Nov. 3, 1863, Henry Martyn Palmer; live in Stonington, Conn. Children:

2880 Mary Rossiter, b. June 5, 1866; d. April 2, 1874.

2881 Noyes, b. June 2, 1869.

2875 ALDEN['] PALMER, JR., m. Feb. 20, 1865, Eunice['] A. Noyes (dau. of Paul W. and Eunice [Avery] Noyes of Stonington, Conn.). Children:

2882 Fanny Stanton, b. Dec. 26, 1865.

2883 Alden Rossiter, b. June 17, 1867; d. April 19, 1886.

2884 Paul Noyes, b. Oct. 8, 1869.

656 BENADUM['] GALLUP (Bridget['] Palmer, 168), m. Oct. 14, 1792, Cynthia Fish (dau. of Nathan and Catherine Fish), b. Sept. 21, 1770. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+2885 James, b. Nov. 25, 1793; d. Aug. 7, 1869, Mystic, Conn.; m. twice.

2886 Austin, b. Feb. 24, 1796; d. young.

2887 Roswell, b. March 11, 1798; d. July 24, 1817.

2888 Mary, b. March 4, 1800; d. March 13, 1875; m. Nathan Smith (his fourth wife).

2889 Palmer, b. June 14, 1802; d. Dec. 31, 1886; m. Desire Ball.

2890 Benadum, b. June 3, 1804; d. June 28, 1871; m. March 15, 1828, Moselle L. Moore.

2891 Cynthia, b. Aug. 14, 1806; m. Richard Wheeler (2958N).

+2892 John, b. March 6, 1809; m. Roxanna Fish (3153N).

+2893 Sophia, b. June 16, 1812; d. June 4, 1835; m. William Edward Smith.

2894 Roswell, b. July 24, 1817.

2885 JAMES['] GALLUP, m. (1) June 5, 1820, Abigail Spicer of Ledyard, Conn.; m. (2) Sarah P. Chesebrough (1971N); he was Senior Deacon of Union Baptist Church, Mystic, Conn.; elected Probate Judge of Groton, Conn., in 1840. Children of first marriage:

2895 Caroline W., b. June 19, 1821; d. Jan. 1, 1892.

2896 Prudence D., b. June 3, 1824; d. June 14, 1900, Mystic, Conn.; m. Isaac D. Gates.

2897 Mary E., b. April 3, 1829; d. March 6, 1833.

2898 Harriet W., b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. Oct. 3, 1858, George W. Stetson of Norwich, Conn.

2899 James, b. Aug. 8, 1838.

2893 SOPHIA¹ GALLUP, m. Aug. 10, 1834, William Edward Smith (son of Edward and Phoebe M. [Wickham] Smith). Child:

2900 Sophia Gallup, b. June 3, 1835, Groton, Conn.; her half-brother, Henry Allen Smith, compiled the *Nehemiah Smith Genealogy*.

657 BRIDGET⁴ GALLUP (Bridget⁴ Palmer, 168), m. June 17, 1789, Deacon Sands Fish (son of Nathan and Catherine Fish), b. Oct. 18, 1762, Groton, Conn.; d. Aug. 20, 1838. Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):

+2901 Asa, b. July 17, 1790; d. April 20, 1861; m. Prudence Brown Dean.

2902 Hannah, b. March 10, 1792; m. Fred Denison (son of Daniel).

2903 *Lavinia, b. Oct. 1, 1794; m. Feb. 18, 1817, Isaac Denison, Jr.

2904 Simeon, b. Jan. 18, 1797; d. April 25, 1863; m. Eliza Randall.

2905 Sands, b. Feb. 27, 1799.

2906 Charles, b. Feb. 3, 1801; m. Esther B. Williams.

2907 Capt. Nathan G., b. Sept. 17, 1804; m. Jan. 9, 1833, Emeline F. Miner.

2908 Alden, b. Aug. 7, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1898, Mystic, Conn.; m. Sally Ann Beebe.

2909 Bridget, b. Aug. 21, 1811; d. Sept. 17, 1845; m. June 18, 1833, Capt. William Clift (son of Nathaniel and Eunice [Denison] Clift).

2901 HON. ASA¹ FISH, m. Sept. 30, 1818, Stonington, Conn., Prudence Brown Dean, b. June 23, 1799; d. Dec. 24, 1873, Mystic, Conn.; he was Senator and Judge of Probate, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):

+2910 James Dean, b. Aug. 7, 1819; m. three times.

2911 Sands Helme, b. Sept. 19, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1899, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Emeline Beebe.

+2912 Hannah Fish, b. June 6, 1823; d. July 25, 1899, Mystic, Conn.; m. March 15, 1843, Elias Perkins Randall (526E).

2913 Silas, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. April 10, 1851, Mary D. Stoddard.

2914 Asa, b. April 11, 1828; d. April 11, 1899; m. Eleanor Fellows Peckham.

+2915 Prudence, b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Uriah Hayden Dudley.

2916 Benjamin, b. Sept. 2, 1834; unmarried.

2917 John Dean, b. Feb., 1837; d. Aug. 29, 1838.

2918 Fanny, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Caleb Smith Woodhull.

2910 JAMES⁴ DEAN FISH, b. Aug. 7, 1819; m. (1) June 4, 1843, Mary E. Blodget; m. (2) March 18, 1872, Belle Rogers; m. (3) May 20, 1884, Sallie Reber; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children of first marriage:

* 2903 Died in Providence, R. I., Aug. 16, 1901. Rev. Frederic Denison, b. Sept. 28, 1819, Mystic, Conn. (son of Isaac and Lavinia¹ [Fish] Denison). He served as Chaplain during the Civil War, and was author of many valuable works.

- + Ass, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. Annie Brown (3981N).
- + John Dean, b. June 19, 1846; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Julia B. Force.
Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1849; m. June 22, 1876, Dr. Herman E. Street.
Charles, b. Dec. 30, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1885.
Annie, b. Sept. 9, 1854.
Irving, b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Ida Kauffelt.
Dean, b. April 30, 1864; d. June 3, 1894.

Child of second marriage:

Rev. Paul Rogers, b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. June 14, 1899, Addie R. Fredericks; lives at Springfield, Vt.

Child of third marriage:

Alice Reber, b. Feb. 24, 1885.

JOHN^o DEAN FISH, a banker, New York City; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Julia B. Force; lives at Hempstead, N. Y. Children:

- Edith Blodget, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
- E. Mildred, b. Oct. 11, 1874.
- Arthur La Force, b. Oct. 25, 1877; d. Sept. 2, 1888.
- Agnes Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1879.
- Robert Tisdale, b. April 29, 1882.
- Henry Denison, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
- Hilda M., b. Dec. 15, 1886.
- Helen Dean, b. Feb. 7, 1889.

2915 PRUDENCE^o FISH, m. April 10, 1855, Uriah Hayden Dudley (son of 2775N). Children:

- 2921 Francis.
- +2922 William Beebe, b. July 1, 1857; m. Mary Louisa Otis.
- 2923 Fanny Fish.
- 2924 Harriet Dudley.
- 2925 Mary.

2922 WILLIAM^o BEEBE DUDLEY, m. Mary L. Otis; live in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

- 2926 Fanny, b. Oct. 15, 1880.
- 2927 Ruth, b. Sept. 23, 1882.
- 2928 Margaret, b. Nov. 29, 1884.
- 2929 Helen, b. Oct. 3, 1886.
- 2930 Hayden, b. April 26, 1888.
- 2931 Katherine, b. June 30, 1890.
- 2932 Lyman Otis, b. March 11, 1897.

ELIZA^o F. DENISON (dau. of Lavinia Denison, 2903N), b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. May 6, 1856, Dudley W. Stewart. Children:

- +2933 Charles E., b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. Adah A. Evans (5652S).

- 2934 Henry T., b. Sept. 16, 1863; d. Dec. 10, 1864.
 2935 Frances D., b. Oct. 18, 1866; m. June 9, 1892, George O. Miner.
 Child: Owen S., b. Sept. 14, 1894.

2933 CHARLES^e E. STEWART, m. Dec. 15, 1885, Adah A. Evans (5652S).
 Children:

- 2936 Evans, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
 2937 Dudley, b. Nov. 11, 1891.

660 JOHN^e GALLUP (Bridget^e Palmer, 168), m. Lucy Clark of Windham, Conn. Children:

- 2940 Eliza, b. July 10, 1804; m. March 31, 1826, Obadiah Waldo.
 2941 Emily, b. Jan. 26, 1806; m. Sept. 3, 1827, Benjamin P. Baldwin.
 2942 Edward C., b. Aug. 14, 1808.
 2943 Lucy, b. Aug. 3, 1810; m. Nov. 17, 1832, James L. Sikes.
 2944 Dr. John Chester, b. Feb. 25, 1812; m. Marilla Houghton.
 2945 Charles A., b. Feb. 27, 1814.
 2946 Nathan L., b. March 29, 1816; m. Lucy Braddock.
 2947 Esther, b. April 11, 1818; m. May 19, 1842, William C. Potter.
 2948 James, b. May 25, 1820; m. Hannah Capron of Palmyra, N. Y.
 2949 Thomas P., b. July 5, 1823; m. Abbie Tryon.
 2950 Harriet, b. July 14, 1825; d. Jan. 31, 1841.

661 LUCY^e GALLUP (Bridget^e Palmer, 168), m. Dec. 1, 1803, Groton, Conn., Stephen Haley (son of Caleb and Mary [Helm] Haley), b. July 5, 1772, Groton, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1854, Groton, Conn. One of their children, Dudley^e Haley (b. June 4, 1816; d. Oct. 3, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.), m. Dec. 14, 1842, Rebecca Freeman Voorhies, whose son, Albert^e Haley (b. Nov. 15, 1845; d. Feb. 4, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.), m. April 22, 1868, Catherine Haley of Mystic, Conn. (b. Oct. 3, 1849). Child: Lucy, b. March 21, 1877, Brooklyn, N. Y.

664 MARY^e THOMPSON (Desire^e Palmer, 169), m. Nov. 12, 1799, Silas Wheeler, both of Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 2958 Richard, b. June 12, 1800; m. Cynthia Gallup (2891N).
 2959 Hiram, b. Feb. 9, 1805; m. Feb. 17, 1832, Mary Wheeler (da. of Samuel and Rebecca [Prentice] Wheeler), both of Stonington, Conn. Children:
 2960 Hiram W.
 2961 Samuel Arnold, m. Sept. 30, 1862, Martha Emma Greene.
 Child: Mary Burrows, m. Charles Elliott White of Groton, Conn.
 2962 Judge Ralph, b. May 14, 1843; Judge of Superior Court; lives in New London, Conn.; m. Helen M. Graves.

- 2963 Hon. Silas B., b. June 25, 1845; represented the Town of New London, Conn., at several sessions of the General Assembly; m. Mary A. Cooper.
2964 Mary Augusta.

669 ABIGAIL^e CHESEBROUGH (Col. Amos^e, 171), m. June 11, 1786, Preston, Conn., George Hazard Perry (son of Freeman and Mercy [Hazard] Perry, m. 1755) of South Kingston, R. I. (Preston Records.) Children (b. in South Kingston, R. I.):

- 2966 George Hazard.
2967 John.
2968 Freeman.
2969 Harry.
+2970 Rev. Gideon Babcock, b. Oct. 11, 1800; d. Sept. 30, 1879, Hopkinsville, Ky.
2971 Daughter.

2970 Rev. GIDEON^e PERRY, m. Abby Stewart (dau. of Nathan Stewart of Brookfield, N. Y.), d. July 14, 1887, a. 82 years; he was a Baptist minister in Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 2972 Dr. Oliver Hazard Perry.
2973 Rev. Henry G.
2974 Willis G.
2975 Emily B.

671 HENRY^e CHESEBROUGH (Col. Amos^e, 171) of Whitestown, N. Y., m. (1) Feb. 3, 1793, Elizabeth Hurlbut (dau. of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Hurlbut of New London, Conn.), b. Jan. 23, 1764; d. Oct. 20, 1794, New London, Conn.; m. (2) Asenath Maxon; m. (3) Elizabeth Congden, d. Aug. 6, 1851. Children (b. in South Brookfield, N. Y.):

- 2977 Elizabeth E., m. Alonzo Phelps, A. M. Child: Arlouene, b. Feb., 1845; d. 1851.
+2978 Harry, m. (1) Phoebe Nichols; m. (2) Emily Gritman.
+2979 Dr. Amos, b. May 29, 1827; d. Dec. 12, 1895; m. Lucy A. Huntington.
2978 HARRY^e CHESEBROUGH. Child:
2981 Harry, b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. and has Arlouene, b. Oct. 31, 1893.

2979 DR. AMOS^e CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 14, 1856, Lucy Adelaide Huntington (dau. of Justinian Huntington), b. April 4, 1836, South Brookfield, N. Y.; lived in South Brookfield, N. Y. Children:

- 2983 Clarence H., b. July 28, 1860; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Minnie G. Hooker. Child: Florence, b. Oct. 22, 1886.
2984 Carroll A., b. April 7, 1862; m. Jan. 25, 1888, Cora A. Wheeler.
2985 Dr. Philo, b. Oct. 28, 1866; lives in West Edmeston, N. Y.; unmarried.

674 **DESIRE^s MINER** (Desire^s Chesebrough, 172), m. June 2, 1773, New London, Conn., David Frink (son of David and Eunice [Gallup] Frink of Groton, Conn.), b. June, 1750. Children:

- +2995 Eunice, b. April 13, 1774; m. John Prentiss of New London, Conn.
- 2996 Ephraim, b. Feb. 1, 1777; d. Nov. 13, 1802; unmarried.
- 2997 Adam, b. July 4, 1780; d. March 8, 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1812, Clarinda Smith.
- 2998 John H., b. March 6, 1783; m. Dec. 17, 1806, Ann Kilbourn (dau. of Freeman Kilbourn of Hartford, Conn.). Child: John, b. Oct. 4, 1807.
- 2999 Abigail, b. July 27, 1785; unmarried.
- 3000 Fanny, b. March 22, 1788; d. Aug., 1862; unmarried.
- 3001 David, b. Sept. 18, 1791.
- 3002 Andrew Miner, b. June 29, 1793; d. June 19, 1867; m. Adaline Breath of New York.

2995 **EUNICE^s FRINK**, m. Nov. 1, 1795, New London, Conn., Capt. John Prentiss, Jr., b. 1773; d. March 11, 1832, æ. 59 years. Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

- 3003 John Adams, b. June 16, 1796; d. Aug. 25, 1822, North Carolina; unmarried.
- 3004 Mary Avery, b. Sept. 5, 1797; d. July 12, 1879; m. Dec. 30, 1821, C. F. Daniels.
- 3005 David Frink, b. Sept. 23, 1799; d. Nov. 13, 1816, St. Pierre, Martinique; unmarried.
- 3006 Sally Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1801; m. March 13, 1822, William F. Brainard.
- 3007 Frances, b. May 7, 1803; d. Dec. 11, 1869; unmarried.
- 3008 Caroline B., b. June 24, 1805; d. Aug. 20, 1824; m. Sept. 7, 1823, John Danforth.
- 3009 William, b. April 14, 1807; d. April 1, 1847; unmarried.
- 3010 Adam Frink, b. May 23, 1809; d. July 25, 1878; m. (1) Sarah Foote; m. (2) Gertrude Mercer.
- 3011 Charles, b. March 3, 1811; d. July 16, 1884; unmarried.
- 3012 Edward, b. May 10, 1813; d. May 27, 1892; m. Sept. 3, 1844, Caroline Lee Mulford of Long Island, N. Y.
- 3013 Andrew Jackson, b. April 27, 1815; d. April 2, 1852; unmarried.

678 **NASSY^s MINER** (Lydia^s Esther Chesebrough, 173), m. July 24, 1791, by Elder Elihu Chesebrough, Stonington, Conn., Joseph Taylor (son of George and Abby [Smith] Taylor). Children:

- +678a Polly Smith, b. July 24, 1792; d. Nov. 16, 1871; m. twice.
- 678b Joseph, b. Sept. 1, 1794.
- 678c George, b. Dec. 26, 1796; d. at sea March 29, 1817; unmarried.
- +678d Betsy Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1802; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1825, Hiram Bill of Lyme, Conn.; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1828, Stonington, Conn., Jonathan Chesebrough (2730S).

678a POLLY' SMITH TAYLOR, m. (1) George Brown; m. (2) April 15, 1823, Stonington, Conn., William Chesebrough (2732S). Child of first marriage:

Abbie Maria, m. Edmund Stillman of Westerly, R. I.

700 POLLY' PALMER (Mary' Chesebrough, 175), m. John Stanton (721N), b. July 25, 1767, Groton, Conn.; removed to Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

- 3014 John, m. Peggy Dodge.
- 3015 Palmer, b. 1795; m. Almira Barnes; lived and d. in Jackson, Mich.
- 3016 Joseph.
- 3017 Hiram.
- 3018 Polly, m. Julius Mason.
- 3019 Hannah, m. Allen Rice.

714 AMOS' CHESEBROUGH (Samuel', 176), m. July 20, 1801, Phebe Denison, 1442N (Anna, 490N), of Knox, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1846, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 3020 Grace, b. July 13, 1803; d. 1893.
- 3021 Edmund D., b. Aug. 26, 1805; d. April 30, 1878; m. 1840, Nancy A. Clift.
- +3022 Henry D., b. Dec. 5, 1807; d. March 16, 1871; m. Sophia Williams.
- +3023 Richard C., b. March 14, 1810; d. May 25, 1849, Red Creek, Wayne County, N. Y.; m. Nancy Chesebrough.
- 3024 Child, b. 1811.
- 3025 Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1814; d. \approx 18 years.
- +3026 Amos, b. Dec. 16, 1816; m. Eunice D. Gates.
- +3027 Gideon Perry, b. Aug. 17, 1823; m. Ann Adelia Lasher.

3022 HENRY' D. CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 10, 1831, Sophia Williams (dau. of Thomas and Abigail [Hempstead] Williams), b. Dec. 9, 1803, Stonington, Conn.; d. July 19, 1901. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- +3028 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1832; d. April 18, 1901, Putnam, Conn.
- +3029 Phebe Jane, b. April 20, 1835; d. July 2, 1897, Mystic, Conn.; m. C. H. Davis (2831S).

3028 JUDGE CHARLES' HENRY CHESEBRO, m. April 12, 1860, Mary Nevins Lord, b. Oct. 5, 1838, Norwich Town, Conn.; lived in Putnam, Conn. He held many offices—Tax Collector, Assessor, Deputy Judge of the City Court since the incorporation of the city; was Grand High Priest of the Royal Arch Masons of Connecticut.

3029 PHEBE' JANE CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 8, 1856, Norwich, Conn., Charles

Henry Davis (2831S), b. Sept. 11, 1838; lived in Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- 3030 Charles Herbert, b. Nov. 17, 1857; d. Feb. 21, 1876.
- 3031 Mary Eliza, b. April 21, 1863.
- 3032 Edward Everette, b. Feb. 8, 1865; m. Annette Hall of Norwich, Conn.
- 3033 Sophia Williams, b. April 30, 1866.

3023 RICHARD' CHRISTOPHERS CHESBROUGH, m. Sept., 1838, Nancy Chesebrough, 2501S (Daniel, 711S), b. Sept. 4, 1800, Knox, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1890, Red Creek, Wayne County, N. Y. Child:

- 3034 Samuel Mervin Chesebrough, b. Oct. 17, 1839, Conquest, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1867, Jane Viele; live in Pulaski, N. Y.

3026 AMOS' CHESBROUGH, m. Sept. 24, 1850-1, Eunice Denison Gates (dau. of Zebediah and Mercy [Denison] Gates), b. April 23, 1827. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +3035 Amos G., b. Jan. 14, 1855; m. Nelly M. Bartlett.
- +3036 Samuel Z., b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. Mary J. Bartlett.
- +3037 Mercy Annette, b. April 1, 1861; m. Austin Everette Potter.
- +3038 Dr. Edmund Denison, b. March 26, 1863; m. Grace Laura Mansfield.

3035 AMOS' G. CHESBRO, m. Sept. 4, 1878, Nelly M. Bartlett (dau. of Joseph L. Bartlett, Deputy Sheriff of Simsbury, Conn.), d. March 31, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. 41 years. Children:

- 3039 Martha Gates, b. Sept. 22, 1879.
- 3040 Eunice Bartlett, b. Oct. 31, 1884.
- 3041 Henry Strong, b. Aug. 27, 1887.

3036 SAMUEL' Z. CHESBRO, m. May 17, 1883, Mary J. Bartlett (dau. of Joseph L. Bartlett). Child:

- 3042 Samuel Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1888.

Amos' G. and Samuel' Z. Chesebro are commission merchants, New York City.

3037 MERCY' ANNETTE CHESBRO, m. Sept. 2, 1886, Austin Everette Potter (son of Thomas Potter) of Groton, Conn.; live in New London, Conn. Child:

- 3043 Everette Chesebro, b. Aug. 6, 1891.

3038 DR. EDMUND' DENISON CHESBRO, m. Nov. 26, 1890, Grace Laura

Mansfield (dau. of Jacob F. Mansfield of Providence, R. I.), b. Aug. 7, 1866; he is a practising physician and lives in Providence, R. I. Children:

3044 Mildred, b. May 30, 1894.

3045 Edmund Denison, d. Jan. 7, 1899, *æ.* 8 months 4 days.

3027 GIDEON¹ PERRY CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 5, 1854, Ann Adelia Lasher, b. April 28, 1835, Duaneburg, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1900, Anguilla, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Anguilla, Conn.):

3046 George L., b. Aug. 20, 1855.

+3047 Mary A., b. July 30, 1857; m. Eugene Palmer (2877N).

3048 Nancy Anna, b. Nov. 29, 1859.

3049 Phebe D., b. Dec. 27, 1861; m. Sept. 27, 1893, John B. Dauchy.

3050 Daniel F., b. Jan. 27, 1864; d. Feb. 15, 1892.

3051 Edna, b. July 29, 1866.

3052 Gideon Perry, b. Oct. 15, 1868.

3053 Grace Louise, b. Dec. 10, 1873.

3047 MARY¹ A. CHESEBROUGH, m. June 9, 1881, Eugene¹ Palmer. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3054 Henry Rhodes, b. Oct. 26, 1882.

3055 Daniel Stanton, b. Sept. 25, 1884.

3056 Adelia A., b. Dec. 2, 1887.

715 ANGAIL¹ CHESEBROUGH (Samuel¹, 176), m. Dec. 21, 1800, Nathan Langworthy (Samuel), b. Nov. 29, 1777; d. July 17, 1839. Children (b. in Hopkinton, R. I.):

+3057 William Franklin, b. June 2, 1803; d. Sept. 23, 1862; m. Desire A. Bass.

3058 Mary Ann, b. May 18, 1803; d. Feb. 8, 1858; unmarried.

+3059 Eliza, b. Feb. 11, 1805; d. Dec. 31, 1891; m. N. B. Floxie.

+3060 Fanny, b. Aug. 23, 1806; d. Oct. 2, 1887; m. Nathan¹ C. Williams.

3061 Hannah, d. *æ.* 3 years 2 months.

3062 Robert, d. *æ.* 13 years.

+3063 Jacob, b. Feb. 4, 1812; d. Oct. 12, 1881; m. J.¹ Burdick (1519N).

+3064 George C., b. Sept. 18, 1814; d. Oct. 16, 1878; m. twice.

+3065 Charles Babcock, b. March 11, 1816; d. May 27, 1886.

+3066 Samuel, b. Oct. 29, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1886.

3057 WILLIAM¹ FRANKLIN LANGWORTHY, m. July 2, 1832, Desire Allen Bass, b. April 24, 1810; d. Dec. 23, 1889. Children:

+3067 Lucina D., b. May 19, 1833; m. James H. Carr.

3068 Amos, b. 1835.

+3069 Louise A., b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. Frank C. Huntington.

+3070 Hollum, b. April 17, 1839; m. Oct. 2, 1862, Rosina E. Pope.

3071 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1841; d. June 9, 1855.

- +3072 Morgan, b. April 11, 1844; m. Sarah Welch.
 3073 Herbert, b. Aug. 25, 1846; d. April 17, 1847.
 +3074 Carrie, b. Feb. 27, 1848; d. 1880; m. David J. Hinkley.
 +3075 Irving, b. Aug. 22, 1851; m. Emma Phelps.
- 3067 LUCINA^a D. LANGWORTHY, m. Nov. 15, 1858, James H. Carr, b. April 14, 1825; d. Nov. 16, 1893. Children:
 +3076 Franklin L., b. July 10, 1863; m. Dillie Hawley.
 3077 Deborah, b. Oct. 8, 1865; d. April 28, 1873.
- 3076 FRANKLIN^a L. CARR, m. May 25, 1887, Dillie Hawley. Children:
 3078 Deborah, b. March 22, 1888.
 3079 Elsie, b. Oct. 9, 1890.
- 3069 LOUISE^a A. LANGWORTHY, m. April 12, 1856, Frank Huntington. Children:
 3080 Shirley L., b. Aug. 5, 1859; m. Nellie E. Rogers. Child: Frank C., b. Nov. 5, 1889.
 3081 Ivaloo, b. Oct. 10, 1860; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Geno C. Rogers. Child: Harold H., b. May 12, 1889.
 3082 Luella, b. May 12, 1863.
 +3083 Luetta, b. May 12, 1863 (twin of above); m. Frank M. Spooner.
 3084 Charles F., b. Feb. 19, 1865; m. Dora M. Brooks.
- 3083 LUETTA^a LANGWORTHY, m. Oct. 27, 1886, Frank M. Spooner. Children:
 3085 Lawrence H., b. July 22, 1887.
 3086 Malcolm Greene, b. Feb. 27, 1892.
 3087 Jean Frances, b. Sept. 29, 1893.
- 3070 HOLLUM^a LANGWORTHY, m. Oct. 2, 1862, Rosina E. Pope; live in Hamilton, N. Y. Children:
 +3090 William F., b. May 4, 1864; m. July 1, 1890, Lois Caroline Babcock (1547N). Children: Caroline Pearl, b. April 4, 1891; Margaret B., b. Oct. 21, 1892.
 3091 Orthello S., b. Nov. 26, 1865; m. May 25, 1892, Josephine Richardson. Child: Orthetta R., b. April 23, 1897.
 3092 Rose Pope, b. Dec. 30, 1870.
 3093 Floy Pearl, b. May 13, 1873; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Henry Bailey Rathbone. Child: Josephine L., b. June 25, 1899.
 3094 Claire Elma, b. Oct. 8, 1879.
- 3072 MORGAN^a LANGWORTHY, m. Sept. 4, 1870, Sarah Welch. Children:
 3099 Walter Jay, b. March 19, 1872; d. Dec., 1887.
 3100 Clayton A., b. June 26, 1874.

- 3101 Lloyd Berton, b. March 15, 1876.
 3102 Floyd Martin, b. March 15, 1876 (twin of above).
 3103 Lester Ray, b. March 30, 1878.
 3104 Leila Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1886.
- 3074 CARRIE' LANGWORTHY, m. David J. Hinkley. Children:
 3105 Oliver Earl, b. Dec. 17, 1875.
 3106 Edna A., b. 1880.
- 3075 IRVING' LANGWORTHY, m. Sept. 3, 1873, Emma Phelps. Children:
 3107 Cuthbert J., b. Nov. 13, 1880.
 3108 Warren H., b. Nov. 25, 1882.
 3109 Howard T., b. May 29, 1885.
- 3059 ELIZA' LANGWORTHY, m. Jan. 15, 1824, Nathan Brown Hoxie, b. Oct. 11, 1802; d. Dec. 26, 1885. Children:
 3110 Jane Louise, b. June 22, 1828; d. May 17, 1829.
 +3111 Solomon, b. July 29, 1829; m. Lucy P. Stickney.
 +3112 Samuel Langworthy, b. April 17, 1832; m. Sept. 15, 1857, Rosetta Pope.
- 3111 SOLOMON' HOXIE, m. Sept. 22, 1859, Lucy P. Stickney. Children:
 3113 Charles Deforest, b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. July 3, 1888, Annie Florence Gaston.
 3114 Jennie Lincoln, b. Nov. 18, 1863.
 3115 Robert Franklin, b. April 29, 1868.
- 3112 SAMUEL' L. HOXIE, m. Sept. 15, 1857, Rosetta Pope. Children:
 3116 Nathan Samuel, b. March 17, 1859; m. Phebe Drake.
 3117 Elmer Elsworth, b. Dec. 5, 1861.
 3118 Agnes Eliza, b. March 15, 1866; d. April, 1869.
- 3060 FANNY' LANGWORTHY, m. Oct., 1847 (second wife), Nathan' Chesebrough Williams (son of Abigail Williams, 492N). Child:
 3119 Charles Mortimer, b. April 20, 1849; m. Jan. 28, 1874, Amy Verulia Frink. Children:
 3120 Hurland Asher, b. Nov. 12, 1874; d. Feb. 12, 1880.
 3121 Edward Glenn, b. July 6, 1877.
- 3063 JACOB' LANGWORTHY, m. April 3, 1852, Josephine Burdick (1519N). Child:
 3122 Martha Josephine, b. April 6, 1858; m. Nov. 1, 1881, Dolph L. Babcock (1545N). Child:
 3123 Harold Hamden, b. Nov. 14, 1882, Albion, Wis.

3064 **GEORGE' C. LANGWORTHY**, m. (1) Jan. 12, 1836, Mary Ann York, b. Jan. 12, 1817; d. Jan. 12, 1866; m. (2) Deborah G. York. Children of first marriage:

- 3124 Edwin E., b. Aug. 14, 1837; m. Sept. 24, 1865, Maria Toles. Child: Nellie, b. Dec. 3, 1869.
- 3125 Caroline Althea, b. Oct. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1882; m. Jan. 3, 1861, Orin B. Denison.
- 3126 Urbane, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. Sept. 24, 1865, Louise M. Huntington. Child: Mary H., b. May 5, 1872.
- +3127 Alburtus, b. Jan. 25, 1847; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1867, Addie M. Spicer; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1894, Lida M. Skinner.
- 3128 Arlouene, b. Nov. 18, 1855; m. Nov. 12, 1892, Frank P. Wright.

3127 **ALBURTUS' LANGWORTHY**, m. (1) Addie M. Spicer. Children:

- 3131 Georgiana, b. Nov. 22, 1874.
- 3132 Ross, b. Nov. 30, 1881.
- 3133 Ross, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

3065 **CHARLES' BABCOCK LANGWORTHY**, m. 1836, Betsey Wilbur Bardeen. Children:

- +3134 Charles Elmer, b. Nov. 6, 1840; m. twice.
- 3135 Norman James, b. March 1, 1842; d. Dec. 19, 1870; m. 1863, Louisa Dearborn.
- 3136 Lamont Wilbur, b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. Nov. 8, 1886, Laura Elizabeth Moore. Children: Charles Herbert, b. May 24, 1888; George Lamont, b. Oct. 18, 1890; d. Aug., 1894.

3134 **CHARLES' ELMER LANGWORTHY**, m. (1) Feb. 28, 1861, Martha Frances Brace; m. (2) Sept. 14, 1887, Mary Ellen Harker. Children of first marriage:

- 3137 Ellen Frances, b. Dec. 15, 1862; d. Oct. 21, 1863.
- +3138 Fred Brace, b. June 26, 1866; d. Jan. 6, 1890.
- 3139 Emma Lavinia, b. June 19, 1873.
- 3140 Henry Lamont, b. Aug. 15, 1875.

Children of second marriage:

- 3141 Earl Elmer, b. Dec. 2, 1889.
- 3142 Elma Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1891.

3138 **FRED' BRACE LANGWORTHY**, m. May 23, 1888, Carrie M. Cutting. Child:

- 3143 Fred Harrison, b. March 27, 1889.

3066 **SAMUEL' LANGWORTHY**, m. Sept. 6, 1846, Sophronia C. Burdick, b. Jan. 30, 1828. Children:

- 3146 Kate Francesca, b. Jan. 24, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1869, Charles D. Woodworth.
 3147 Cora May, b. March 22, 1853.
 3148 Ella Jane, b. May 20, 1855.
 3149 Margaret Belle, b. Aug. 21, 1863.

718 MARY^e CHESEBROUGH (Samuel^e, 176), m. (1) Dec. 3, 1804 (second wife), Elisha Fish; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1843 (second wife), Rev. Elihu Chesebrough (66E). Children (b. in Colchester, Conn.):

- +3150 Mary Chesebrough, b. Jan. 30, 1806; m. Thomas P. Rogers.
 3151 Lucy, b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. Deacon ——— Downer (second wife).
 3152 Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1810; m. Israel Jones.
 +3153 Roxanna, b. May 21, 1813, Goshen, Conn.; d. Nov. 1, 1876; m. John^r Gallup.

3150 MARY^r C. FISH, m. June 1, 1825, Thomas P. Rogers. Children:
 Phebe; Elisha; Samuel; Mary; Thomas Colton.

3153 ROXANNA^r FISH, m. John Gallup (2892N) of Groton, Conn. Children:

- 3159 Ann Judson, b. July 29, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1840.
 3160 Elizabeth Jones, b. July 15, 1841; m. Aug. 18, 1863, Capt. John P. Wilbur.
 3161 John, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Ellen E. Noyes.
 3162 Mary Fish, b. Dec. 14, 1844 (twin of above); m. July 1, 1874, William H. Randall.
 3163 Roswell, b. Jan. 13, 1847; d. March 13, 1852.
 3164 Samuel Chesebrough, b. Sept. 26, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Annie J. Bohannon.

717 BETSEY^e CHESEBROUGH (Samuel^e, 176), m. Dec. 25, 1800 (first wife), John Noyes (447N), both of Stonington, Conn.; he m. (2) her sister, Priscilla^e Chesebrough. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 3165 Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1801; m. Julia Cole.
 3166 Jesse D., b. July 30, 1804; d. Dec. 1, 1884; m. (1) Eliza Crandall; m. (2) Mary Gavitt; m. (3) Mary^r Noyes (Thomas^r).
 3167 John, b. July 2, 1806; d. Oct. 11, 1840; unmarried.
 3168 William, b. March 11, 1811; d. Nov. 14, 1878; m. Susan Allen.
 3169 Eliza Mary, b. Oct., 1812.
 3170 Albert, b. 1816; d. Dec. 28, 1861; m. (1) Lydia Hibbard; m. (2) Mary Carter.
 3171 Amos C., b. 1817; d. Aug. 11, 1837; unmarried.
 3172 Martha, b. 1817 (twin of above); d. Feb. 1, 1825.

720 GEORGE^s CHESEBROUGH (Samuel^s, 176), m. Betsey Bass (her first husband). Children:

- 3173 George L.
- 3174 Elizabeth.
- 3175 Thomas R.

725 DESIRE^s STANTON (Hannah^s Chesebrough, 177), m. Nov. 17, 1793, Henry Gallup (848N). Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- +3176 Alfred, b. March 28, 1798; d. Dec. 24, 1854-5, Salem, Conn.; m. Eliza^s W. Hewitt.
- +3177 Desire Ann, b. March 26, 1805; d. Jan. 29, 1883; m. Elisha^s J. Hewitt.

3176 ALFRED^s GALLUP, m. Oct. 19, 1823, Eliza^s W. Hewitt of Groton, Conn. (dau. of Palmer Hewitt, 909N), b. March 3, 1803, Groton, Conn.; d. Feb. 21, 1876, New London, Conn. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- 3178 William Alonzo, b. June 28, 1827; d. Aug. 31, 1843.
- +3179 Austin Olcott, b. Dec. 27, 1828, Ledyard, Conn.; d. April 12, 1896.
- 3180 Eliza Augusta, b. Sept. 5, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1832.
- 3181 Mary Ann, b. June 3, 1832; d. Sept. 5, 1833.
- 3182 Harriet Avery, b. Oct. 1, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1853, Avery Morgan.
- 3183 Laura Ellen, b. May 28, 1840; m. Oct. 8, 1857, Sanford W. Havens.
- 3184 Louis Sanford, b. June 30, 1846; m. June 7, 1866, Ella Hitchcock.

3179 AUSTIN^s OLCOTT GALLUP, a Judge at Salem, Conn.; m. Jan. 22, 1855, Lucy A. Rathbone, d. March 30, 1893, a. 61 years, Salem, Conn.

3185 DR. WALTER^s L. HAVENS (son of Laura Ellen Havens, 3183N), b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Minnie H. Stevens. Children:

Thelma; Laurence.

3186 MINNIE^s GALLUP (dau. of Louis S., 3184N, and Ella), b. Oct. 6, 1867; m. Oct. 16, 1887, Hilton Brooks. Children:

- 3188 Louis; 3189, Walter; 3190, Margery Christobel.

3177 DESIRE^s ANN GALLUP, m. Nov. 27, 1823, Elisha^s J. Hewitt (son of Palmer Hewitt, 909N), b. Dec. 28, 1800; d. May 6, 1867. Children:

- +3191 Clarissa Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. Sept. 24, 1855; m. James M. Wood.
- +3192 Henry Palmer, b. Aug. 20, 1826; m. Eunice Clift Denison.
- +3193 Elisha Avery, b. April 15, 1828; m. twice.

- +3194 Alden Wheaton, b. Oct. 29, 1830; d. April 3, 1885, Rachel B. Avery.
- 3195 Oscar Herbert, b. April 8, 1833; d. June 8, 1859; unmarried.
- +3196 George Williams, b. July 20, 1836; m. twice.
- 3197 Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 1, 1841.
- +3198 Charles Jefferson, b. March 15, 1844; m. Mary E. Halladay.
- 3199 Eunice Augusta, b. Dec. 1, 1847; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Charles H. Emmons. Child: Marian, b. June 20, 1886.
- 3191 CLARISSA^a ANN HEWITT, m. James M. Wood. Children:
- 3200 Roswell Park, b. Feb. 1, 1844.
- 3201 Mary Ann, b. 1846.
- 3202 James Jefferson, b. March 29, 1849.
- 3203 Ira Monroe, b. May, 1855.
- 3192 HENRY^a PALMER HEWITT, m. Aug. 26, 1849, Eunice Clift Denison. Children:
- 3204 Hiram Perez, b. June 14, 1852.
- 3205 Albert Frazier, b. Sept. 5, 1858.
- 3206 Ira Albin, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
- 3207 Inez Irene, b. March, 1865.
- 3208 Fannie Estelle, b. July 16, 1867.
- 3209 Lena Clift, b. July 29, 1870.
- 3210 Oscar Jefferson, b. May 1, 1874.
- 3193 ELISHA^a AVERY HEWITT, m. (1) June 5, 1856, Matilda Williams; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1862, Eliza A. Hewitt. Children of second marriage:
- 3211 Annie Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1868.
- 3212 Lucy Austin, b. April 16, 1872.
- 3213 Theresa Benjamin, b. Dec. 5, 1876.
- 3194 ALDEN^a W. HEWITT, m. Sept. 6, 1865, Rachel B. Avery. Children:
- 3214 Richard Wheeler, b. Oct. 27, 1866.
- 3215 Alice Maria, b. April 4, 1869.
- 3216 Amy Avery, b. Dec. 19, 1873.
- 3217 Grace, b. Feb. 29, 1876.
- 3218 Albert Jefferson, b. July 9, 1877.
- 3219 Herbert Wheaton, b. April 8, 1880.
- 3196 GEORGE^a W. HEWITT, m. (1) June 11, 1866, Maggie E. Eddings; m. (2) 1871, Lucy M. Wells. Children:
- 3220 Earl, b. Aug. 11, 1867 (first marriage).
- 3221 Miriam, b. 1872 (second marriage).
- 3222 Norah, b. Dec. 28, 1877 (second marriage).

3198 CHARLES' J. HEWITT, m. Nov. 22, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Halladay.
Children:

- 3223 Mary Belle, b. Oct. 9, 1878.
- 3224 Ellen Gertrude, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
- 3225 Ralph Halladay, b. Feb. 3, 1882.
- 3226 Henry Jefferson, b. Dec. 25, 1883.

753 ELISHA' SATTERLEE (Lydia' Geer, 202), m. April 3, 1796, Polly Avery, both of Groton, Conn. Children:

- 3228 Lydia G., b. Nov. 8, 1798; m. June 17, 1821, Samuel G. Allyn.
- 3229 Elisha Avery, b. Nov. 10, 1800; m. Aug. 24, 1825, Hester Stoddard.
- 3230 Jonas, b. March 28, 1803; m. May 26, 1826, Caroline Tatem.
- 3231 Susan, b. June 25, 1805; m. March 19, 1826, Frank Kimball.
- 3232 Julia Ann, b. March 15, 1808; m. Aug. 27, 1850, John G. Satterlee.
- 3233 Dwight Alden, b. April 17, 1814; m. April 2, 1851, Charity H. Stoddard.

Elisha Satterlee's children from letter of C. A. Satterlee, Gales Ferry, Conn.

764 GILBERT' BILLINGS (Lucy' Geer, 203), d. May 1, 1856, Griswold, Conn.; m. 1792, Lucy Swan (1768S), b. Jan. 5, 1770; d. Dec. 16, 1854.
Children:

- 3234 Sanford, b. June 21, 1793; d. Sept. 22, 1820.
- 3234a Lucy, d. young.
- 3235 Lucy, b. June 30, 1798; m. Asher Coates.
- 3236 Robert, b. May 23, 1800; m. Calista Kinney.
- 3237 James, b. Jan. 2, 1802; d. aged 20 years.
- 3238 George W., b. Dec. 9, 1803; d. Feb. 14, 1873; unmarried.
- +3239 Horatio Nelson, b. Nov. 26, 1805; m. Mary Ann Fish.
- 3240 Gilbert, b. Sept. 19, 1807; d. young.
- 3241 John S., b. March 4, 1809; d. Aug. 28, 1812.
- +3242 Benjamin F., b. Jan. 15, 1811; m. twice.
- 3243 Mary P., b. Jan. 24, 1813; d. March 20, 1856; m. Dewitt C. Pendleton.

3239 HORATIO' N. BILLINGS, m. Jan. 30, 1838, Mary Ann Fish. Children:

- 3244 Lucy H., m. (1) John L. Spalding; m. (2) Capt. Kingsbury.
- +3245 Sanford N., b. May 18, 1841; m. Lucy E. Main.
- 3246 Edward E., m. twice.
- 3247 Mary Adelaide, m. Charles D. Thompson. Children: Lucille; Louise.

3245 SANFORD' NELSON BILLINGS, m. Oct. 28, 1867, Lucy E. Main (dau.

of Charles H. and Almira [Eggleston] Main of North Stonington, Conn.) :
he served in the Civil War; lives in North Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 3248 Byron, b. Jan. 4, 1869.
- 3249 Mary, b. May 15, 1871; m. Arthur G. Wheeler.
- 3250 William W.
- 3251 Lucy, b. June 20, 1881.
- 3252 Grace W., b. Dec. 18, 1882.
- 3253 Lilla M., b. July 6, 1886.
- 3254 Priscilla Alden, b. May 29, 1892.
- 3255 Sanford N., b. Aug. 17, 1895.

3242 BENJAMIN¹ F. BILLINGS, m. (1) Dec. 28, 1834, Ann Palmer (dau. of Luther Palmer of Stonington, Conn.), d. Oct. 23, 1866; m. (2) Feb. 12, 1868, Abby Jane Starkweather (widow of Denison Stewart). He was a farmer; also, at the age of 16 years, commenced teaching and taught twenty-five terms. Children of first marriage:

- Ann Sarah, m. (1) Harris Boardman; m. (2) Dr. Henry Carpenter.
- James F.
- Mary P., m. C. C. Palmer of North Stonington, Conn.
- Lucius N.
- Arthur P.

765 CODDINGTON¹ BILLINGS (Lucy¹ Geer, 203), d. Feb. 6, 1845; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1797, Eunice Williams (dau. of William and Unice [Prentice] Williams), d. Aug. 5, 1811, *m.* 44 years; m. (2) July 18, 1819, Mrs. Ann (Wilcox) Babcock. Children of first marriage:

- Coddington, b. Sept. 3, 1798; d. Jan. 19, 1807.
- Hon. Noyes, b. March 31, 1800; d. April 24, 1865, New London, Conn.; he was graduated from Yale College 1819; Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut in 1846; m. Oct., 1826, Isabelle Stuart.
- Hon. William Williams, b. Feb. 16, 1802; d. June 30, 1887, New London, Conn.; a graduate of Yale College 1821; m. April 6, 1828, Louise Trott.
- Eunice W., b. June 15, 1804; d. Sept. 26, 1877; m. Nov. 25, 1828, Dr. Ralph Farnsworth of Norwich, Conn.

Children of second marriage:

- Ann, b. May, 1821; d. March 24, 1890, New London, Conn.; m. Oct. 25, 1841, Calvin Goddard Williams.
- Harriet, b. Jan. 13, 1832; d. Dec. 16, 1876; m. Theodore D. Palmer.
- Coddington, b. Feb. 8, 1834; d. Jan. 24, 1896, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Mary B. Williams (4109S).

767 LUCY¹ BILLINGS (Lucy¹ Geer, 203N), d. Feb. 26, 1857, Preston, Conn.; m. March 20, 1796, Stephen Walbridge Meech (Thomas and

Lucretia [Kimball] Meech, m. Oct. 5, 1769; both of Preston, Conn.), b. May 20, 1770, Preston, Conn.; d. Sept. 22, 1859, Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Preston and Lebanon, Conn.):

- 3262 Stephen Walbridge, b. April 23, 1797; d. Oct. 18, 1797.
- 3263 Harriet, b. Aug. 14, 1798; d. May 18, 1799, Preston, Conn.
- 3264 Sarah Billings, b. Feb. 4, 1800; d. Jan. 21, 1862; unmarried.
- +3265 Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1801; d. Oct. 10, 1848; m. Edwin Fitch.
- +3266 Stephen Wilcox, b. Jan. 25, 1804; d. May 31, 1857; m. Ann Eliza Hyde.
- +3267 Sanford Billings, b. Sept. 11, 1806; d. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Mary Ann Allyn.
- 3268 Harriet Lucretia, b. Jan. 25, 1809; d. March 16, 1809, Lebanon, Conn.
- +3269 Noyes Billings, b. June 17, 1810; d. April 23, 1877, Groton, Conn.; m. Susan Spicer.
- +3270 Lucretia Kimball, b. Nov. 11, 1812; d. Jan. 6, 1865, Norwich, Conn.; m. Erastus P. Miner.
- 3271 Eunice Billings, b. March 4, 1816; d. July 9, 1837, St. Louis, Mo.; unmarried.

3265 Lucy' BILLINGS MEECH, m. Sept. 11, 1824, Preston, Conn., Edwin Fitch (son of Rufus and Zipporah [Smith] Fitch), b. May 23, 1801, Preston, Conn.; d. Sept. 28, 1883, Lisbon, Conn. Children (b. in Bozrah, Conn.):

- Stephen Edwin, b. Sept. 14, 1826; d. March 8, 1853; unmarried.
- + Maria Lucy, b. Sept. 1, 1827; d. May 15, 1886, Milford, Conn.
- Rufus, b. June 12, 1831; d. Oct. 18, 1878, Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Mary C. Churchill.
- James Billings, b. May 10, 1833; d. Aug. 1, 1898, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Margaret Meyers.
- Harriet Walbridge, b. May 8, 1835; lives in Jamestown, N. Y.; unmarried.
- David Gordon, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Dec. 20, 1860; unmarried.
- Isabelle Eunice, b. Nov. 15, 1845; m. J. S. W. Huntington of Washington, D. C.

MARIA' LUCY FITCH m. (1) July 25, 1850, Henry Whitney (son of Stephen Whitney) of New Haven, Conn.; d. March 21, 1856; m. (2) Nov. 20, 1862, Nathan A. Baldwin, d. May 20, 1898. Children of first marriage:

- + Maria, b. May 26, 1851, New Haven, Conn.; m. Robert C. Livingston.
- + Caroline Suydam, b. Nov. 17, 1853, Milford, Conn.

Child of second marriage:

- Natalie, b. Dec. 27, 1864, Milford, Conn.; m. May 13, 1886, Dr. Morton Grinnell of New York City.

MARIA^a WHITNEY m. April 28, 1870, Robert Cambridge Livingsto.
live in Islip, N. Y. Children:

Robert C., b. March 1, 1871.
John Griswold, b. Sept. 26, 1872.
Henry Whitney, b. Feb. 28, 1874.
Maud Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
Johnston, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1876.
Louis, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1880.
Caroline, b. Dec. 1, 1881.

CAROLINE^a SUYDAM WHITNEY m. (1) Oct. 18, 1871, John Griswold, d.
Nov., 1871; m. (2) June 3, 1874, Cornelius Fellows, b. in Louisville, Ky.:
live in New York City. Children:

Cornelius, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1879.
Caroline Whitney, b. April 24, 1882.

3266 HOM. STEPHEN^a WILCOX MEECH, m. Sept. 28, 1826, Preston, Conn.,
Anne Eliza Hyde (dau. of Rev. John and Susan [Nott] Hyde), b. March 2,
1807, Hampton, Conn.; d. in Norwich, Conn.; he was a graduate of Yale
College 1826; member of the State Legislature from Norwich, Conn.
Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

+ Eliza Walbridge, b. 1827; d. May, 1886, Stillwater, Mich.
Mary Eliza, b. July 18, 1829; d. July 29, 1829.
Stephen, b. Dec. 7, 1831; d. 1831.
John Stephen, b. May 18, 1836.
Susan Ann, b. July, 1838; d. Aug., 1838.
John S., b. Oct., 1839; d. 1840.
Edmund H., b. Jan. 7, 1842; d. Aug. 2, 1845.
Henry Cecil, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. July 29, 1845.
Stephen, b. June 1, 1845; d. Sept., 1845.

ELIZA^a WALBRIDGE MEECH m. Sept. 3, 1849, Gen. Henry W. Birge, who
served in the Civil War. Children:

Henry Gilman, b. July 5, 1850.
Anne Eliza, b. Nov. 26, 1852; d. young.
Stephen Meech, b. Nov. 29, 1854; d. young.
William Bond, b. Nov. 16, 1856.

3267 SANFORD^a BILLINGS MEECH, m. March 24, 1836, Norwich, Conn.,
Mary Ann Allyn (dau. of Stephen B. and Elizabeth [Charlton] Allyn), b.
March 18, 1805; d. May 24, 1853, Norwich, Conn.; he lived in Norwich,
Conn. Children:

+3272 Stephen Billings, b. Feb. 10, 1838; m. Louisa W. Bond.
3273 Lucy, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. Jan. 20, 1840.

- 3274 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1840; d. Sept. 16, 1841.
 3275 Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. Sept. 16, 1842.
 3276 Louisa Adelaide, b. Feb. 7, 1843; d. Feb. 27, 1843.
 3277 Sanford Allyn, b. May 19, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1844.

3272 STEPHEN^s BILLINGS MEECH, m. Oct. 7, 1862, Norwich, Conn., Louisa Waters Bond (dau. of Rev. Alva Bond, D. D., and Sarah [Richardson]); live in Norwich, Conn. Children:

- 3278 Nancy, b. Aug. 15, 1864; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Norwich, Conn., Bowen Whiting Pierson of New York (son of Rev. Job Pierson), b. Jan. 5, 1858, Victor, N. Y. Child:
 3280 Clarissa, b. June 8, 1890, New York.
 3279 Louise Bond, b. Feb. 12, 1869.

3269 NOYES^s BILLINGS MEECH, m. March 11, 1860, Groton, Conn., Susan Spicer (dau. of Capt. John Grant and Clarissa [Kimball, widow of Stoddard] Spicer), b. Dec. 24, 1839, Groton, Conn.; he was a merchant in St. Louis, Mo., and removed to Groton, Conn., in 1860. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- 3281 Anne, b. Feb. 4, 1861.
 3282 Susan Billings, b. March 18, 1862.
 3283 Sanford, b. Dec. 15, 1863.

3270 LUCRETIA^s KIMBALL MEECH, m. Feb. 8, 1832, Erastus P. Miner, b. Aug. 3, 1808, Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 9, 1875, Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- Eliza Perkins, b. June 2, 1833; d. Nov. 13, 1863, Norwich, Conn.
 + Sarah Lucretia, b. Oct. 16, 1835; m. in Norwich, Conn.
 William Perkins, b. Dec. 13, 1837; m. Abbie Batchelder of Maine.
 Eunice Billings, b. Feb. 12, 1840; d. Aug. 6, 1841.
 Noyes Billings, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Dec. 3, 1878, Mrs. Eugenia (Forest) True; lives in Chicago, Ill.
 Anna Walbridge, b. Oct. 18, 1846; d. Nov. 5, 1883, Norwich, Conn.; unmarried.
 + Stephen Meech, b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. four times.
 + Lucy Billings, b. June 11, 1850; m. twice.
 Frederick Babcock, b. March 26, 1853; d. Jan. 11, 1855.
 Amy Wilcox, b. Feb. 12, 1856; d. April 25, 1861.

SARAH^s LUCRETIA MINER m. June 7, 1860, Charles P. Cogswell, b. Dec. 8, 1835. Children (live in Norwich, Conn.):

- Alice Walbridge, b. Feb. 24, 1864.
 Amy Lucretia, b. June 20, 1867.
 Charles Perkins, b. July 14, 1860.

STEPHEN^o MEECH MINER m. (1) Kate Sullivan, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 26 years; m. (2) Matilda McDonough, d. in New York; m. (3) Isabella B. Smith, d. April 10, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (4) Feb. 11, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y., Lena Davenport, b. Nov. 6, 1877, New York. Children of first marriage:

John William, b. 1880; m. in 1900.
Lucy, b. 1882.
Margaret Katherine, b. 1884, New York.

Child of fourth marriage:

Susan Meech, b. Dec. 31, 1898.

LUCY^o BILLINGS MINER m. (1) Dec. 1, 1869, Nelson Rathburn; m. (2) June 1, 1876, William S. Brown, b. Jan. 28, 1848; living in Canton, Mass. Children of second marriage:

Lucy Meech, b. May 20, 1877.
John Roland, b. Sept. 26, 1878.
Anne Walbridge, b. Sept. 26, 1880.
Leonard H., b. Nov. 5, 1882.
Eugene Forest, b. Aug. 2, 1883.
Mary Hodges, b. July 29, 1886; d. Oct. 4, 1889.
Dorothy, b. June, 1891.

786 **JOHN^o STANTON** (Amos^o, 210), d. March 4, 1832; m. April 9, 1797, Bathsheba Giles (dau. of Thomas and Bathsheba [Haynes] Giles), d. Sept. 14, 1856. Children:

3284 James, m. Mary Holdredge.
3285 Lavinia, d. 1825; m. Capt. Ebenezer Gallup (3664N). Child:
Lavinia S., m. Capt. Charles Stanton.
3286 Amos, b. July 21, 1803; m. Ardelia Stanton.
+3287 Angelina, b. April 3, 1807; d. Aug. 9, 1883; m. Capt. Ebenezer Gallup (3664N).
3288 John, lost at sea; unmarried.
3289 Robert, m. Jemima Guile.
3290 Lucy, b. June 14, 1812; m. Sanford Williams.
3291 Prudence, b. 1814; m. Christopher Palmer.
3292 William, b. June 8, 1819; m. Lydia M. Williams.

3287 **ANGELINA^o STANTON**, m. May 12, 1826, Capt. Ebenezer Gallup (3664N), b. April 27, 1800; d. April 10, 1864. Children:

3293 Ebenezer, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. Ellen Forley.
3294 John N., b. March 29, 1836; m. Mrs. Sarah (Brown) Dewey.
+3295 Henry A., b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Mrs. Phebe (Peckham) Brown.
3296 Anne B., b. July 21, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Royal W. McCracken (son of Henry and Sarah [Huntley] McCracken), b. Nov. 12, 1845, Bolton, Conn.

- 3295 HENRY^a A. GALLUP, m. Mrs. Phebe P. Brown. Children:
 3297 Angie, m. Robert S. Chapel.
 3298 Annie (twin of above), m. Cyrus Allyn. Child: Ruth Gallup.
 3299 Lucy, m. Frank B. Bushnell. Child: Howard R.
 3300 Charles Henry, m. Bridie May Powers.
 3301 Lizzie May, m. Joseph Dexter Austin.

800 NATHAN^a CRARY (Dorothy^a Copp, 220), m. Dec. 16, 1772, Sarah Palmer, d. May 16, 1836, aged 84 years; lived in Roxbury, N. Y. Children:

- +3303 Archibald, d. 1876.
 3304 Nathan, b. Sept. 24, 1777; d. Nov. 14, 1777.
 3305 Peter.
 3306 Humphrey, b. April 23, 1781.
 3307 Nancy, m. Laurence Cronk.

3303 ARCHIBALD^a CRARY, m. ————. Children:

Archibald; Humphrey; Jane; Rachel; Henrietta; Maria; Lucinda, m. ———— Craft; Moses P., m. ————, and has son, W. E. Crary, of Albany, N. Y.

801 PETER^a CRARY (Dorothy^a Copp, 220), m. Dec. 8, 1771, Stonington, Conn., Lucretia Palmer (dau. of Dr. Nathan and Phebe [Billings] Palmer), b. Oct. 16, 1751; d. April 26, 1822. Peter Crary's sons, Peter, Edward and John Smith Crary, formed the partnership of the old New York merchants, P. & J. S. Crary, in Pearl street; they were patriots of the War of 1812, and subscribed \$10,000 to the War Loan. Children:

- +3325 Phoebe, b. May 10, 1773; d. July 23, 1847; m. Dr. Daniel Lord.
 3326 Edward, b. March 10, 1775; d. March 13, 1869; unmarried.
 3327 Lucretia, b. July 21, 1779; d. Sept. 9, 1780.
 +3328 Peter, b. Feb. 12, 1781; d. Nov. 3, 1842, New York City; m. E. B. Denison.
 +3329 John Smith, b. March 18, 1785; d. Nov. 1, 1837, New York City; m. H. Havens.
 3330 Giles R., b. Sept. 17, 1790; d. Aug. 7, 1795.

3325 PHOEBE^a CRARY, m. May 24, 1792, Stonington, Conn., Dr. Daniel Lord (son of Daniel and Elizabeth [Lord] Lord) of Groton, Conn.; b. Nov. 14, 1774; d. July 23, 1845. Child:

- 3331 Hon. Daniel, b. Sept. 23, 1795, Stonington, Conn.; d. March 4, 1868; m. May 16, 1818, Susan De Forest, b. June 3, 1799; d. May 12, 1879. He was one of the great lawyers of New York City; he and his partner, Henry Day, were Trustees under the various wills and deeds of the Astor family, and the firm of Lord, Day & Lord always managed the Astor estates; a graduate of Yale 1814; A. M. 1820; LL.D. 1846. Children:
 +3332 Daniel De F., b. April 17, 1819; m. twice.

- 3333 John Crary, b. March 7, 1821; m. Feb. 19, 1846, Margaret Hawley.
- +3334 Phebe Lucretia, b. May 31, 1823; m. Henry Day.
- 3335 James Couper, b. June 22, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1825.
- 3336 James Couper, b. March 17, 1827; m. 1852, Margaretta H. Brown.
- 3337 Sarah, b. April 10, 1829; m. April 25, 1887, Henry Craigh Howells.
- 3338 Edward Crary, b. Sept. 27, 1831; m. 1864, Emily Maria Livingston.
- 3339 George De Forest, b. Nov. 21, 1833; a graduate of Yale 1854; m. 1877, Frances T. Shelton.
- 3332 DANIEL⁹ DE FOREST LORD, m. (1) Oct. 15, 1844, Mary Howard Butler (dau. of Gen. Benjamin F. Butler, Attorney-General of the United States), b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. Jan. 23, 1880. Children:
- +3340 Daniel, b. June 17, 1846; d. April 5, 1899, New York City; m. Silvia Livingston Bolton.
- 3341 Franklin Butler, b. 1850; m. Josephine Gillet.
- 3340 DANIEL¹⁰ LORD, m. Silvia Livingston Bolton. Children:
- 3342 Daniel, b. March 7, 1871; d. June 20, 1893, Chicago, Ill.
- 3343 Frances B., m. Oct. 25, 1899, Origen Storrs Seymour (son of Judge Morris W. Seymour of Bridgeport, Conn.); a graduate of Yale 1894.
- 3334 PHEBE⁹ L. LORD, m. Henry Day, a distinguished lawyer of New York; one of the firm of Lord, Day & Lord; a Trustee of the great Astor estates; a graduate of Yale 1845. Children:
- 3344 Susan Lord, m. R. Hall McCormick. Children: Henrietta; Elizabeth; Phebe.
- 3345 Henry Lord, b. Sept. 9, 1852; d. July 8, 1860.
- 3346 Elizabeth Skinner, b. Dec. 31, 1854; d. Nov. 22, 1891; m. John Inglis.
- 3347 John Lord, b. April 13, 1857; d. Dec. 19, 1871.
- 3348 George Lord, b. 1860; d. Dec. 14, 1900; m. 1896, Adèle Mittant; he was a graduate of Princeton College 1882.
- 3349 Susan De F., b. Sept. 8, 1864; m. April 4, 1900, Dr. Charles Thorndike Parker.
- 3328 PETER⁹ CRARY (Peter⁹, 801), m. March 11, 1802, Stonington, Conn., Eliza B. Denison (1505S), b. June 19, 1781; d. March 3, 1848. In 1801 Peter Crary sold all his lands and buildings in Stonington to Amos Palmer and removed to New York City. Children:
- +3353 Lucretia Armenia, b. Jan. 5, 1803; d. July 25, 1881.

- +3354 Edward Charles, b. June 9, 1805; d. Jan. 21, 1848.
- +3355 Evelina, b. June 5, 1807; m. Richard L. Franklin.

3353 LUCRETIA^a ARMENIA CRARY, m. April 8, 1824, James Ludlum Morris, b. Aug. 10, 1796; d. Jan. 23, 1878. Children:

- 3356 Elizabeth Crary, b. April 17, 1825; d. unmarried.
- +3357 Frances, b. June 1, 1826; m. Charles Bill Waring (3555N).
- 3358 Lucretia, b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. unmarried.
- 3359 Edward Crary, b. July 23, 1830; d. Aug. 8, 1865; unmarried.
- +3360 Julia, b. June 3, 1833; m. Gen. Van Buren.
- +3361 Cornelia, b. June 14, 1837; m. R. C. Helfenstein.
- +3362 Mary Hamilton, b. Oct. 26, 1841; m. twice.

3360 JULIA^a MORRIS, m. Aug. 25, 1863, Gen. Daniel Tompkins Van Buren, b. Jan. 15, 1826; d. July 16, 1890. Children:

- 3363 Edwin Morris, b. Oct. 21, 1865; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Caroline Reinhardt.
- 3364 Francis Person, b. May 21, 1868.
- 3365 Laurens Hardy, b. Feb. 10, 1871.
- 3366 Julian Tompkins, b. June 24, 1874.

3361 CORNELIA^a MORRIS, m. April 29, 1857, Robert C. Helfenstein. Children:

- 3367 Robert M., b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. April 8, 1891, Jessie Allen.
- 3368 Leonard, b. Dec. 4, 1861; d. Oct. 23, 1869.
- 3369 James Morris, b. Dec. 23, 1865; Organist of Grace Church, New York City.

3362 MARY^a HAMILTON MORRIS, m. (1) June 5, 1861, Thomas Simpson, d. April 9, 1877; m. (2) Sept. 19, 1882, William Edwin Stiger. Children of first marriage:

- 3370 James Morris, b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. April 16, 1864.
- +3371 Lewis Gouverneur, b. Aug. 14, 1865; m. Helen Frances Waring.
- 3372 Theodore, b. Feb. 19, 1870; d. Aug. 22, 1885.
- 3373 Frances Waring, b. Oct. 10, 1873; d. June 22, 1874.
- 3374 William, b. July 24, 1875; d. Nov. 29, 1875.

Child of second marriage:

- 3375 David Miller, b. May 6, 1883; d. June 4, 1887.

3371 LEWIS^a G. SIMPSON, m. Nov. 14, 1888, Helen Frances Waring. Children:

- 3376 Helen, b. Aug. 24, 1889.
- 3377 Lewis Morris, b. Oct. 31, 1890.
- 3378 Ruth, b. April 8, 1894.
- 3379 Mary Hamilton, b. 1897.

3354 EDWARD¹ CHARLES CRARY, m. June 20, 1831, New York City, Cornelia Livingston Fulton (dau. of *Robert [b. 1765, d. 1815] and Harriet [Livingston] Fulton, who was dau. of Walter and Cornelia [Schuyler] Livingston), b. Aug. 6, 1812, New York City; d. Oct. 6, 1893, New York City. Children:

- +3380 Rev. Robert Fulton, m. Agnes B. Van Kleeck.
- 3381 Edward Francis, d. July 17, 1870, æ. 31 years, unmarried.
- 3382 Charles Franklin.
- +3383 Ella Cornelia, m. Herman H. Cammann.
- 3384 Lena, d. Nov. 28, 1848.

3380 REV. ROBERT¹ FULTON CRARY, m. Sept. 11, 1862, Agnes Boyd Van Kleeck (dau. of Rev. Robert Boyd Van Kleeck, D. D., and Margaret Schenck [Teller], dau. of Isaac De Puyster and Elsie [Schenck] Teller. He is Rector of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Children:

- 3385 Amy; 3386, Cornelia Fulton; 3387, Alice; 3388, Ella; 3389, Fulton.
- 3390 Edith Livingston, m. June 3, 1896, Charles H. Von Braem Roberts. Children:
- 3391 Charles, b. April 5, 1897.
- 3392 Edith L., b. May 11, 1898.

3383 ELLA¹ CORNELIA CRARY, m. June 5, 1875, Herman H. Cammann (son of Dr. George Philip Cammann and Catherine Lorillard, dau. of Jacob Lorillard); live in New York City. Children:

- 3393 Edwin Charles.
- 3394 Robert Fulton, d. Aug. 6, 1896.
- 3395 Hermann Muhlenberg, d. in infancy.
- 3396 Herbert Schuyler.

3355 EVELINA¹ CRARY, m. Richard Laurence Franklin, b. 1802. Children:

- +3397 Elizabeth Crary, b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. Samuel D. Babcock (4531S).
- 3398 Evelina, m. Morton Ferris.
- +3399 Cornelia, b. Sept. 12, 1831; m. Charles H. P. Babcock (4532S).
- 3400 Emily, d. young.

3329 JOHN¹ SMITH CRARY, m. June 30, 1812, Henrietta Havens (dau. of Philetus Havens), b. Nov. 14, 1784; d. Sept. 20, 1833, New York City. Children:

- +3401 Phebe Lord, b. Aug. 10, 1813; m. Christian Edward Detmold.
- +3402 Henrietta Louise, b. Oct. 16, 181—; d. Jan. 21, 1863; m. 1837, Dr. George Leowolf.

*Robert Fulton, inventor of the steamboat.

- 3403 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1817; unmarried.
- 3404 Abby Lucretia, b. May 13, 1820; d. Nov. 8, 1821.
- 3405 Marion Virginia, b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. Sept. 10, 1835.

3401 PHEBE^s LORD CRARY, m. July 29, 1835, Christian Edward Detmold, b. Feb. 12, 1810; d. July 2, 1887. Children:

- +3406 Zella Trelawny, d. Nov. 7, 1891; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Joseph T. Lentilhon.
- 3407 Wilhelmina, m. Sept. 16, 1869, Count Gaston d'Arschot of Belgium.

3406 ZELLA^s DETMOLD, m. J. T. Lentilhon. Children:

- 3408 Zella, m. April 3, 1893, Lieut. Charles B. Wheeler, U. S. A.
- 3409 Emily Louisa, m. April 19, 1894, John P. Guilford.
- 3410 Marie De Tours, m. July 12, 1895, Chester C. Boynton.
- +3411 Eugene, m. (1) Nov. 18, 1896, Rosa P. Buchanan; m. (2) Feb. 27, 1900, Florence Bergh Brown (4022S).
- 3412 Joseph De Tours, m. June 20, 1897, Louise Everett.
- 3413 Leonie.
- 3414 Edward.
- 3415 Mina.

3402 HENRIETTA^s LOUISE CRARY, m. Dr. George Leowolf, b. 1809, d. March 14, 1855. Children:

- 3416 Julia Louise, b. 1838; d. Sept. 12, 1887; unmarried.
- 3417 Alfred.
- 3418 Henrietta, b. 1854; unmarried.

804 JONATHAN^s CRARY (Dorothy^s Copp, 220), m. June 10, 1781, Bridget Brown (dau. of John Brown of Newport, R. I., and Stonington, Conn., and Dolly Noyes, dau. of Dr. James Noyes of Stonington, Conn.). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.; bap. by Herzekiah Woodruff):

- 3420 Dolly d. 1854, unmarried.
- 3421 Lucretia, d. young.
- +3422 William, bap. Aug. 3, 1807; m. Huldah ———.
- +3423 Amelia, bap. Aug. 3, 1807; m. Abraham Van Cleef.
- +3424 Eliza Lord, bap. Aug. 3, 1807; m. Nov. 27, 1817, George Duryea.
- 3425 Phebe, bap. Aug. 3, 1807; m. ——— Galway.
- +3426 Giles R., bap. Aug. 3, 1807; d. 1881; m. three times.

3422 WILLIAM^s CRARY, m. Huldah ———. Children:

- 3427 William Edward, b. Sept. 24, 1815; d. Feb. 7, 1881; m. July 7, 1859, Julia Sayre.
- 3428 John, bap. June 25, 1820.

3429 George Duryea, b. July 3, 1823; d. Dec. 21, 1887; m. June 5, 1850.
Mary Sayre.

3430 Frances Eliza, m. Capt. ——— Barstow.

3423 AMELIA¹ CRARY, m. Abraham Van Cleef (son of Isaac Van Cleef and Dorcas [Pumyea], m. March 27, 1769), b. July 3, 1785; d. March 7, 1870. Children:

3431 Caroline.

3432 Lucretia, m. John Thomas.

3433 Henrietta, m. George Desmond.

3434 Anna, m. Edgar Tuttle.

3435 Louise.

3424 ELIZA¹ LORD CRARY, m. George Duryea of New York. Children:

+3436 Georgiana, m. Adrian B. Holmes.

3437 Edwin A., d. young.

3436 GEORGIANA¹ DURYEA, m. Adrian B. Holmes. Children:

3438 Christina, unmarried.

3439 Kathryn, m. Harmon J. Blauvelt.

3440 Anna, unmarried.

3441 Eleanor, m. C. W. Gould.

3442 Adrian.

3426 GILES¹ R. CRARY, m. (1) Emily Emery; m. (2) Tamor Ann Brown; m. (3) Mary Van Der Cook. Children:

3443 William.

3444 Charles Henry, d. 1866; unmarried.

3445 Augustus, d. young.

3446 Amelia, d. young.

3447 James Thompson, d. 1877; unmarried.

3448 Frank, d. young.

3449 Gertrude, d. young.

805 WILLIAM¹ CRARY (Dorothy¹ Copp, 220), m. ——— ———.
Children:

3450 William; 3451, Isobel

815 HENRY¹ MASON (Margaret¹ Copp, 222), d. April 24, 1836, New London, Conn.; m. April 21, 1782, Groton, Conn., Amey Williams (dau. of Capt. John Williams of Groton, Conn.), b. Oct. 8, 1763; d. June 28, 1840, New London, Conn. Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

3452 Henry, b. March 21, 1783; lost at sea.

3453 John, b. Nov. 22, 1784; m. Paulina Goddard.

- +3454 Frederick, b. March 5, 1787; d. Feb. 24, 1860, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3455 Sophia, b. Oct. 15, 1789; unmarried.
- 3456 Caroline, b. Sept. 16, 1791; m. Capt. James Lanpheer.
- 3457 Lucy, b. Jan. 28, 1795; m. ——— Millard.
- 3458 Gurdon, b. April 6, 1797; m. Fanny Wheat.
- 3459 Ralph, b. Feb. 25, 1800; unmarried.
- 3459a Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1804; d. June 23, 1834.

- 3454 FREDERICK^o MASON, m. May 6, 1812, Trenton, N. Y., Frances Eldredge Billings (da. of Daniel Billings), b. Oct. 6, 1787; d. Nov. 23, 1853, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:
 - 3460 Frances, b. Jan. 11, 1813; d. Dec. 30, 1834; m. Mary 28, 1834, Norway, N. Y., Charles Stanton.
 - +3461 Mary Ann, b. July 27, 1815; m. Oct. 15, 1835, Norway, N. Y., Peter C. Turner of New London, Conn.
 - 3462 Frederick, b. Oct. 21, 1817; d. Sept. 19, 1881, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Dec. 8, 1842, Clotilda Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1823; d. Feb. 7, 1850. Children:
 - Frederick Eldredge, b. 1845.
 - John Elliott, b. 1848.
 - 3463 Sophia C., b. Sept. 18, 1819; unmarried.

- 3461 MARY^o ANN MASON, m. Peter Comstock Turner (son of Guy and Grace [Comstock] Turner of New London, Conn.), b. June 15, 1804; d. Aug. 10, 1883. Children:
 - 3464 Frederick Mason, b. July 12, 1837; d. Sept. 23, 1864; unmarried.
 - 3465 Frances Mason, b. Dec. 6, 1839; d. Feb. 21, 1843.
 - +3466 Grace, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. Frank H. Arms.
 - +3467 Luther G., b. June 8, 1845; m. M. L. Stearns.
 - 3468 Elisha, b. July 22, 1848; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1877, Minnie W. Harris; m. (2) July, 1888, Nellie Darrow.
 - 3469 Alice Stanton, b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. Sept. 17, 1902, New London, Conn., John Whitney Barlow, Brigadier-General, U. S. A.

- 3466 GRACE^o TURNER, m. April 11, 1865, New London, Conn., Frank H. Arms, Paymaster, U. S. N.; b. June 1, 1835, Norwich, Conn.; lost in Samoa from U. S. S. *Vandalis* March 16, 1888. Children:
 - 3469a Frank Thornton, b. Dec. 9, 1866; Paymaster, U. S. N.
 - 3469b Alice Eldredge, b. June 3, 1876.
 - 3470 Guy Turner, b. April 5, 1882.

- 3467 LUTHER^o G. TURNER, m. Oct. 1, 1885, New York, Mary Louise Stearns. Children:
 - 3471 Marjorie Stearns, b. Nov. 13, 1886.
 - 3472 Alice Mason, b. Aug. 9, 1888.
 - 3473 Mason, b. May 28, 1891.

831 LIEUT. HENRY^s STANTON COBB (Katherine^s Copp, 223N), m. March 6, 1791, Mary Cobb (dau. of Ebenezer and Mary [Brown] Cobb) of Stonington, Conn.; b. Aug. 7, 1769. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

- 3475 Frances, b. April 27, 1792.
- 3476 Catherine, b. June 13, 1794; d. Sept. 21, 1796.
- 3477 Henry Hallett, b. Sept. 7, 1796.
- 3478 Alfred, b. Dec. 5, 1797.
- 3479 Catherine, b. Aug. 1, 1800.
- 3480 Mary, b. March 21, 1803.
- 3481 Nathan, b. Sept. 17, 1805; d. 1880, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Frances Snyder. Child:
3482 Frances, m. Dr. ——— Stevenson.

836 ELIZABETH^s COFF (Joseph^s, 224), m. (1) June 10, 1779, Benjamin Hempstead (son of Joshua and Lydia [Burch] Hempstead), b. May 8, 1753; d. Sept. 2, 1798; m. (2) 1808, William Harris. Children of first marriage (b. in New London, Conn.):

- +3482 Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1780; d. Sept. 10, 1845; m. David Holt.
- 3483 Benjamin, b. May 8, 1783; m. (1) Jerusha Morgan, d. Sept. 16, 1807; m. (2) Elizabeth Grange.
- +3484 Nancy, b. Sept. 18, 1785; d. March 28, 1835; m. Robert Holt.
- +3485 Charles Turner, b. Sept. 18, 1785 (twin of above); d. Feb. 20, 1855; m. Margaret Miller.
- +3486 Henry, b. April 26, 1788; d. Feb. 5, 1883; m. Nancy Barber.
- 3486a Harriet, b. April 8, 1790; m. Joseph Hill.
- +3487 Lydia, b. March 25, 1794; d. Aug. 15, 1876, Stockbridge, Mass.

3482 ELIZABETH^s HEMPSTEAD, m. Nov. 12, 1800, David Holt, b. May 30, 1779; d. Jan. 8, 1853. Children:

- David, b. Feb. 14, 1803; m. Oct. 23, 1828, Ann Lemon.
- William, b. April 20, 1805; d. Dec. 6, 1830; unmarried.
- Benjamin, b. Sept. 24, 1807; d. Dec. 24, 1807.
- Eliza, b. June 19, 1809; m. July 1, 1844, Hon. Charles M. Barber.
- Charles H., b. April 2, 1812; d. April 7, 1813.
- Benjamin, b. March 15, 1817; m. Oct. 8, 1838, Lois Ann Barber.
- Daniel Morse, b. June 6, 1819; m. June 24, 1841, Ephraim S. Parkhurst.
- Anna, b. Dec. 6, 1822; m. Oct. 15, 1844, Daniel S. Durrie.
- Harriet Hill, b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. Sept. 6, 1849, George F. Isley.
- Charles, b. March 15, 182—; m. Ellen Field.
- Mary, b. May 28, 183—; m. Nov. 13, 1855, Homer Hobbs.

3484 NANCY^s HEMPSTEAD, m. Oct. 8, 1803, Robert Holt (son of John, Jr., and Martha [Coit] Holt), b. Jan. 28, 1782; d. March 2, 1838. Children:

- Martha Coit, b. July 10, 1804; d. Sept. 25, 1834.

- Richard Coit, b. Dec. 23, 1805; d. Oct. 18, 1827.
 Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1808; m. Oct. 26, 1834, William Colfax.
 Everhard, b. Sept. 9, 1810; m. Nov. 2, 1834, Frances J. Colfax.
- +3488 Abigail Mercer, b. March 3, 1814; m. Nov. 3, 1834, Henry G. Dennis.
 Robert, b. July 21, 1816; d. June 20, 1853.
- +3489 Henry Williams, b. June 10, 1819; lost at sea, Aug., 1862.
 George Potter, b. March 6, 1821; d. June 28, 1823.
 Ellen Clark, b. Sept. 16, 1823; d. Oct. 23, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1847, Chester K. Bishop.
 Sarah Stoddard, b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. April 19, 1852, Charles M. G. ———.
 Georgiana, b. July 16, 1831; m. Aug. 31, 1854, Simeon Smith.
 George Augustus, b. April 1, 1833; d. Oct. 5, 1833.
- 3489 CAPT. HENRY^o WILLIAMS HOLT, m. June 17, 1847, Lucy Ann Allen Bishop, b. Nov. 25, 1823; d. Jan. 27, 1881. Child:
- 3490 Annie, b. March 18, 1848; m. April 15, 1873, Frederic Morgan Smith (son of Nathan^o D.), b. Aug. 27, 1847; live in New London, Conn. Children:
- 3491 Nathan Holt, b. Jan. 25, 1874.
 3492 Frederick Morgan, b. March 14, 1875.
 3493 Richard Bishop, b. Nov. 5, 1876.
 3494 Henry Holt, b. Feb. 19, 1881.
 3495 Lucy Bishop, b. July 18, 1883.
- 3485 CHARLES^o TURNER HEMPSTEAD, m. Margaret Miller, b. July 23, 1788; d. April 1, 1873. Children:
- 3496 Frances H., b. Sept. 5, 1810; d. Aug. 22, 1878; m. William Rumsay.
 3497 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1813; m. (1) Jeremiah Mahoney; m. (2) William Sisson.
 3498 Charles, b. March 1, 1817; d. Jan. 26, 1863; m. Mary Champlin.
 3499 William S., b. Jan. 22, 1821; m. (1) Elizabeth Hempstead; m. (2) Catherine Harris.
- 3488 ABIGAIL^o MERCER HOLT, m. Nov. 3, 1834, New London, Conn., Henry G. Dennis. Children:
- 3500 Augustus, b. Dec. 27, 1836.
 3501 Abba M., b. Dec. 27, 1837.
 3502 Ann E., b. July 7, 1840.
 3503 Henry, b. April 30, 1842.
 3504 Sarah B., b. Nov. 9, 1848.
 3505 Francis B., b. May 30, 1855.

3486 HENRY^r HEMPSTEAD, m. Aug. 7, 1808, Nancy Barber, b. Aug. 17, 1790; d. Jan. 13, 1873. Children:

- 3506 Henry Prentis, b. July 2, 1809; d. March 6, 1874; m. Sept. 3, 1845, Lucy Kearney.
- +3507 Nancy, b. Aug. 3, 1811; d. Sept. 29, 1894; m. Henry Coit.
- 3508 Benjamin Barber, b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. May 11, 1887; unmarried.
- 3509 John Prentis, b. Oct. 21, 1815; d. May 25, 1862; m. (1) June 18, 1844, Abby A. Green; m. (2) Harriet Laymen.
- 3510 Denison, b. Oct. 3, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1895; m. July 18, 1844, Frances Chapel.
- 3511 Harriet, b. Jan. 19, 1820; d. June 16, 1900; m. Feb. 29, 1852, Daniel Lee.
- 3512 Elias, b. Dec. 1, 1823; d. May 25, 1884; m. Oct. 1, 1857, Ellen Destin.
- 3513 Coit, b. March 20, 1827; d. June 10, 1831.
- 3514 Wolcott, b. June 10, 1832; d. June 23, 1832.
- 3515 George Washington, b. Jan. 5, 1835; d. March 8, 1875; unmarried.

3507 NANCY^r HEMPSTEAD, m. May 16, 1830, Henry Coit. Children:

- 3516 Martha Ann, b. March 8, 1831; m. June 22, 1863, Henry Pember.
- 3517 Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1834; d. May 3, 1869; unmarried.
- 3518 Nancy Barber, b. April 30, 1836; m. March 4, 1855, D. Wright.
- 3519 Charlotte R., b. Sept. 24, 1838.
- 3520 Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1877.

3487 LYDIA^r HEMPSTEAD, m. 1814, Luther Plumb (second wife), b. 1778, Richmond, Mass.; d. Nov. 23, 1831, Albany, N. Y. Children:

- +3521 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1815; d. 1897; m. Levi Willard.
- +3522 Harriet, b. 1818; m. 1840, Erastus Burghardt.
- +3523 Henry Luther, b. Feb. 28, 1820; d. Jan. 18, 1894; m. twice.
- 3524 William H., b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. 1894.
- 3525 Jerome Bonaparte, b. 1826; d. June 9, 1861.
- 3526 Charles Hempstead, b. 1828; d. 1900; was proprietor of the Red Lion Inn, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. 1867, Mert Heaton.
- 3527 Frances Ellen, b. 1831; d. May 12, 1864.

3521 MARY^r ELIZABETH PLUMB, m. Levi Willard. Children:

- 3528 William W., b. 1844; m. Kitty Dorlon. Children: Grace; Mary E.
- 3529 Sarah P. W., b. 1849; m. Austin G. Gorham. Child: Grace.

3522 HARRIET^r PLUMB, m. 1840, Erastus Burghardt. Children:

- 3533 John H., b. 1841; m. Abby Curtis.
- 3534 Frances E., b. 1852.
- 3535 Charles P., b. 1846; m. Alice Palmer.

- 3536 Edward H., b. 1849; m. 1870, Emma Fairchild.
 3537 Mary E., b. 1854; m. 1870, John F. Bailey.
 3538 Wallace W., b. 1856; m. Lucy Palmer.

3523 HENRY^a L. PLUMB, m. (1) Oct. 2, 1845, Sarah Stuart (dan. of Jeremiah Stuart), d. March 24, 1848, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. (2) July 16, 1850, Frances Seymour. Child of first marriage:

- 3539 Charles Stuart, b. Feb. 19, 1847; m. 1871, Esther Webster of Pittsfield, Mass. Children:
 Henry W., b. 1874.
 Sarah I., b. 1882.

Children of second marriage:

- 3540 Arthur Willard, b. March 18, 1853; proprietor of the Maplewood Hotel, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 1897, Nellie Duprey. Child:
 Frances Josette, b. Oct. 12, 1897.
 3541 Harry Seymour, b. 1862; m. 1889, Ada L. Shepardson of Pittsfield, Mass. Children:
 3542 Frances P., b. 1891.
 3543 Arthur W., b. 1893.
 3544 Oscar R., b. 1897.
 3545 Ivan S., b. 1899.

837 JOSEPH^a COPP (Joseph^a, 224), m. Hannah Crary (803N), d. April 25, 1816. Children:

- 3549 Betsey, b. 1781; unmarried.
 3550 Hannah, d. Jan. 26, 1808, in her 21st year; unmarried.
 3551 Nancy, d. Nov. 5, 1808, in her 17th year; buried in Stonington Cemetery.
 3552 Joseph, b. 1791; d. Nov. 17, 1841; unmarried.
 3553 Maria Adaline, b. Dec. 9, 1794; d. Aug. 29, 1863; m. Dec. 2, 1825, Samuel Waring, b. June 30, 1792; d. July 31, 1831. Children:
 3554 Samuel Copp, b. Aug. 18, 1826; lost on the *Arctic* Sept. 27, 1854.
 +3555 Charles Bill, b. April 15, 1828; d. Oct. 12, 1854; m. Frances Morris (3357N).
 3556 James Wilson, b. July 9, 1830; d. Sept. 10, 1831.

3555 CHARLES^a BILL WARING, m. May 2, 1850, Frances^a Morris, b. June 1, 1826. Children:

- 3557 George Webster, b. Nov. 12, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1856.
 3558 Elizabeth Morris, b. Sept. 1, 1853; m. April 17, 1873, Frederic Raymond Lefferts (son of Marshall Lefferts), b. Oct. 8, 1850. Children:

- 3560 May Waring, b. May 2, 1874; m. Feb. 11, 1897, Selah Brewster Strong. Child: Thomas Shepard, b. Jan. 28, 1898.
Frederic R., Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1875.
- 3562 Frances Morris, b. Jan. 30, 1877; d. April 13, 1882.
- 3563 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1878.
- 3564 Evelina Franklin, b. Aug. 5, 1880; d. Aug. 8, 1881.
- 3565 Caryl, b. Jan. 16, 1883.
- 3566 Charles Waring, b. Sept. 11, 1884; d. March 28, 1890.

838 RACHEL^o DENISON COPP (Joseph^o, 224), d. 1839; m. Dec. 11, 1791 (second wife), *Samuel Edgecombe (son of Deacon Samuel and Dorothy [Smith] Edgecombe of Groton, Conn.), b. Feb. 28, 1760; d. Feb. 25, 1843.
Children:

- 3568 Julia, b. Dec. 26, 1792; d. June 8, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1815, Edmund Williams.
- 3569 Samuel, b. May 29, 1794; d. Jan. 26, 1819; unmarried.
- 3570 Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1796; d. Feb. 18, 1864; m. Feb. 13, 1820, Daniel Knowles.
- 3571 Albert, b. Sept. 30, 1797; d. July 7, 1874; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1819, Mary Bell; m. (2) Feb. 20, 1822, Lucy Avery^o m. (3) May 21, 1826, Clarissa H. Fish; m. (4) Sept. 30, 1867, Emily Burrows.
- 3572 Harriet, b. March 16, 1800; d. March 9, 1837; m. Dec. 14, 1828, Sanford Morgan.
- 3573 Daniel, b. Jan. 2, 1802; m. (1) June 2, 1824, Harriet Ashbey; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1827, Esther Standish.
- 3574 John, b. Aug. 26, 1803; d. Nov. 24, 1878; m. Aug. 1, 1826, Abby Gates.

*Samuel Edgecombe m. (1) March 13, 1788, Katy Williams of Stonington, Conn., who d. Dec. 26, 1790. Children:

- Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1789; d. Sept. 7, 1843; m. Jan. 24, 1813, John S. Moxley.
- Katherine, b. Dec. 13, 1790; d. Dec. 4, 1878; m. Aug. 6, 1815, Gilbert Morgan.

842 DANIEL^o COPP (Joseph^o, 224), m. 1795, Sarah Allyn (dan. of Joseph and Mary [Belton] Allyn). Children:

- +3579 Belton Allyn, b. May 22, 1796; d. March 5, 1858.
- +3580 Daniel Denison, b. July 8, 1798; d. March 13, 1859; m. Eunice Waldo.
- 3581 Sarah Maria, b. June 2, 1801; d. July 30, 1868.
- +3582 Rev. Joseph Addison, b. 1804; d. Nov. 7, 1869; m. Phedora Isham.
- 3583 George.
- +3584 William, d. Dec. 15, 1889; m. Charlotte Lindsay.

- +3585 Eliza, d. June, 1889, æ. 76 years; m. Shubael Meech.
 +3586 Mary Elizabeth, d. April 10, 1870, æ. 61 years; m. Hezekiah Meech.
- 3579 BELTON' ALLYN COFF, m. Aug. 15, 1833, Betsey Ann Barber, b. Nov. 27, 1809; d. Sept. 9, 1894. Children:
 +3587 Ellen Barber, b. July 20, 1834; m. Christopher Avery.
 +3588 Sarah Maria, b. May 29, 1836; m. Frank Larabee.
 3589 Daniel, b. March 4, 1838; unmarried.
 3590 John Joseph, b. June 28, 1840; m. April 5, 1879, Ellen Chester Harria.
 3591 Catherine Burdick, b. Aug. 27, 1842; unmarried.
 3592 George D., b. Nov. 27, 1845; d. Jan. 26, 1853.
 3593 Julia, b. Aug. 13, 1848; unmarried.
 3594 William, b. Feb. 2, 1851; unmarried.
 +3595 Belton Allyn, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. Betsey W. Avery.
- 3587 ELLEN' BARNER COFF, m. Nov. 1, 1870, Christopher Avery. Children:
 3596 Christopher, b. Sept. 4, 1872.
 3597 Mary Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1875.
- 3588 SARAH' MARIA COFF, m. Aug. 15, 1862, Frank Larabee. Children:
 3598 Rachel, b. June 20, 1863.
 3599 Kate, b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. May 11, 1883.
 3600 Betsey Barber, b. April 8, 1874.
- 3595 BELTON' ALLYN COFF, JR., m. Oct. 18, 1882, Betsey Wood Avery. Children:
 3601 Belton Allyn, b. Sept. 1, 1883.
 3602 Emily Avery, b. Feb. 7, 1888.
 3603 Joseph Addison, b. Dec. 27, 1889.
- 3580 DANIEL' DENISON COFF, m. April 8, 1832, Eunice Waldo. Children:
 +3604 Mary, m. Feb. 7, 1855 Col. Aaron Wilbur.
 3605 Charles, d. June 12, 1873; unmarried.
 3606 Sarah, b. 1838; d. March 25, 1863; m. Dec., 1860, James H. Newman.
 +3607 Fedora M., d. Dec. 1, 1866; m. Junius McNulty.
 3608 Daniel, b. Aug. 5, 1845; d. June 10, 1846.
 +3609 Louisa W., d. March 25, 1876; m. 1867, Alexis McNulty.
- 3604 MARY' COFF, m. Col. Aaron Wilbur. Children:
 3610 Henry W.; 3611, Mary A.; 3612, Fedora I.; 3613, Minnie L.

3614 Satie E., m. April 30, 1895, Schuyler C. Brandt. Children:

- 3615 Schuyler, b. July 30, 1898.
3616 Son, b. 1900.

3583 REV. JOSEPH^o ADDISON COFF, m. Fedora Isham, d. Sept. 5, 1900.
Children:

- 3617 Laura, b. 1847.
3618 Lucretia, b. 1849; m. F. W. Edgar; live in Easton, Pa. Children:
Fedora, b. 1880; Harry, b. 1882.

3584 WILLIAM^o COFF, m. Charlotte Lindsay. Children:

- 3621 Maria, b. 1840; lives in Prescott, Wis.
3622 Joseph, b. 1842,
3623 Benjamin.
3624 Alice.

3585 ELIZA^o COFF, m. Shubael Meech. Children:

- 3625 Charles, lives in Lebanon, Conn.; 3626, Eliza.

3586 MARY^o ELIZABETH COFF, m. April 17, 1832, Hezekiah Meech, b. 1801, d. May, 1884. Children:

- 3627 Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1833.
3628 Maria, b. March 14, 1835; d. 1880.
3629 Mary E., b. March 6, 1843; lives in New Haven, Conn.

3607 FEDORA^o MARGARET COFF, m. 1861, Junius Campbell McNulty.
Children:

- 3630 Eva Fedora, b. Oct. 16, 1862.
3631 Arthur Wilbur, b. Oct. 19, 1864.

3609 LOUISA^o WALDO COFF, m. May, 1867, Alexis McNulty. Children:

- 3632 Florence Eloise, b. March 5, 1868; d. unmarried.
3633 Aaron Wilbur, b. Oct. 6, 1869.
3634 Alexis C., b. Oct. 3, 1873; m. Sept. 10, 1896, Edna Leeds.
3635 Louis Frank, b. July 17, 1875.

844 KATHERINE^o COFF (Joseph^o, 224), m. (1) 1794, Jasper Avery (son of Capt. Jasper, b. 1743 and killed at Fort Griswold, Conn., Sept. 6, 1781, and Elizabeth [Smith] Avery of Groton, Conn.), b. Dec., 1768; lost at sea in 1802; m. (2) July 8, 1805, Jasper Morgan (son of William Avery Morgan [b. Nov. 24, 1754] and Lydia Smith [dau. of Nathan Morgan of Groton, Conn.], who m. May 4, 1776), b. Jan. 3, 1783; lived in Groton, Conn., and Washington, Mass. Children of first marriage:

1861, Charles Dresbach (son of Samuel Dresbach); live in Yonkers, N. Y.
Children of first marriage:

- 3646 Henry Augustus, b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 4, 1863; unmarried.
- 3647 William Frederick, b. May 10, 1842; lives in New York City.
- 3648 George, b. May 15, 1845.

Jasper Morgan's wife, Katherine (844N), d. July 7, 1822, and he m. (2) March 10, 1823, Abigail Chaffee of Windsor, Conn., who d. Jan. 31, 1832; he m. (3) Sept. 12, 1832, Sarah McCauley Gillet of Windsor, Conn., and had two children. His brother, Denison Morgan, m. Oct. 10, 1815, Ursula Brainard, and they were the parents of Rev. Dr. William Ferdinand Morgan, Rector of St. Thomas's Church, New York City; b. Dec. 21, 1816.

- 3643 ———' MORGAN, m. Orlando Jocelyn. Children:
- 3649 Nina, m. ——— Vyse; 3650, Edward; 3651, Grace.

845 JONATHAN^o COFF (Joseph^o, 224), m. ——— ———. Child:

- 3652 Samuel, m. ——— ———. Children:
- 3653 Samuel.
- 3654 Mary, m. Leonard Williams.
- 3655 John.
- 3656 David, unmarried.

846 NEHEMIAH^o GALLUP (Hannah^o Mason, 227), m. Jan. 28, 1783, Elizabeth Brown (sister of Elijah Brown), d. 1800, Groton, Conn. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

- 3657 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1783.
- 3658 Nehemiah M., b. Feb. 12, 1785; d. Jan. 21, 1871; m. April 26, 1812, Huldah Wheeler of Stonington, Conn.
- 3659 John S., b. April 5, 1787.
- 3660 Orenda, b. March 8, 1790.
- 3661 Elisha, b. June 22, 1792; m. March 31, 1816, Content Wheeler of Stonington, Conn.
- 3662 Luke, b. April 17, 1794.
- 3663 Surviah, b. Oct. 16, 1796.
- 3664 Capt. Ebenezer, b. April 27, 1800, Ledyard, Conn.; d. March 10, 1863; m. (1) 1822, Lavinia Stanton, 3285N (John, 786N); m. (2) May 12, 1826, Angeline Stanton (3287N).

847 EUNICE^o GALLUP (Hannah^o Mason, 227), m. Oct. 16, 1783, Samuel Dennis (son of Benjamin and Thankful [Bliss] Dennis), b. May 4, 1756; d. Aug. 31, 1821. Children:

- 3665 Eunice, b. March 22, 1785.
- 3666 Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1786.
- 3667 Anna, b. March 10, 1788.

- 3668 Benjamin, b. May 5, 1789.
 3669 Betsey, b. March 21, 1793.
 3670 Jared Gallup, b. June 18, 1796; m. (1) July 7, 1822, Lornhanny Davis; m. (2) Aug. 4, 1833, Nancy A. Congdon.

849 ANDREW^o GALLUP (Hannah^o Mason, 227), m. Dec. 16, 1792, Nancy Weldon. Children:

- 3671 Eunice, b. Jan. 16, 1794; d. July 2, 1877, Norwich, Conn.; m. March 16, 1823, Benjamin Rouse.
 3672 Nancy, b. Oct. 15, 1795; d. Feb. 2, 1875; m. (1) March 15, 1829, Asa Barnes; m. (2) Charles Buttolph.
 3673 Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1798; d. April 8, 1888.
 3674 Sarah Allyn, b. July 27, 1804; d. Sept. 20, 1822; m. Sept. 13, 1822, ——— Denison.
 3674a Andrew Henry, b. March 29, 1811; d. May 15, 1886; m. (1) Nancy (Greene) Ayer; m. (2) Mary Lyman.
 3675 Asa Lyman, b. Feb. 22, 1814; m. Dec. 9, 1840, Eliza Gallup (dau. of Nehemiah [3658N] and Huldah [Wheeler] Gallup).

850 JARED^o GALLUP (Hannah^o Mason, 227), m. Mary Whipple, b. April 4, 1774; d. 1842; he was a ship master and Justice of the Peace in Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- +3676 Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1808; d. May 23, 1861, Norwich, Conn.
 +3677 Henry Joseph, b. Feb. 11, 1810; d. Nov. 1, 1882; m. Elizabeth Fox.

3676 JOSEPH^o HENRY GALLUP, m. Nov. 24, 1834, Sarah Parish of Brooklyn, Conn.; he was a graduate of Yale College 1827, and a mathematician and astronomer. Child:

- 3678 Sarah Josephine, b. July 8, 1837; m. Charles Gibson of Albany, N. Y.

3677 HENRY^o JOSEPH GALLUP, m. Elizabeth Fox, b. April 22, 1824, East Hartford, Conn.; lived in Poquetannock, Conn. Children:

- 3679 Henry Jared, b. May 11, 1851.
 3680 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1855.
 3681 William Clarence, b. April 7, 1858.
 3682 John Mason, b. May 31, 1861; d. Aug. 31, 1865.

For other descendants of Hannah Mason Gallup (227N) see *Gallup Genealogy*.

852 MERTABLE^o MASON (Andrew^o, 228), m. Jan. 9, 1772, Thomas Cray of Groton, Conn. (son of Nathan and Dorothy [Wheeler] Cray), b. Oct. 1, 1744; d. Nov. 4, 1834. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +3687 Thomas, b. Jan. 11, 1775; d. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Polly Holmes.

- 3688 Mary, b. March 25, 1777; d. Jan. 27, 1866; m. ——— Hempstead.
 3689 Mason, b. Nov. 15, 1779; d. Sept. 20, 1855; m. ——— Beach of Pennsylvania.
 3690 Eunice, b. May 25, 1782; m. ——— Tyler of Albany.
 +3691 Cynthia, b. May 21, 1786; m. Nathan Chesebrough (526N).
 3692 Amos, b. May 16, 1788; d. Dec. 11, 1869.
 3693 Andrew, b. July 7, 1790; d. Aug. 22, 1852; unmarried.
 3694 Ephraim, b. Feb. 5, 1793; d. March 25, 1830.
 3695 Jabez, b. April 1, 1796; d. Feb. 29, 1872; unmarried.

3687 THOMAS' CRARY, m. Feb. 2, 1797, Polly Holmes (dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Sanford [Frink] Holmes), b. Oct. 8, 1778; d. March 9, 1862. Children:

- +3697 Calvert, b. Aug. 11, 1798; d. June 1, 1878.
 +3698 Mehitabel M., b. May 16, 1801; d. July, 1889.

3697 CALVERT' CRARY, m. March 12, 1823, Eliza Hill, b. Dec. 1, 1803; d. Oct. 25, 1897. Children:

- +3699 Horace H., b. Aug. 29, 1824; d. June 10, 1898.
 3700 Mary, b. July 21, 1826; d. March 26, 1830.
 +3701 Joseph Mason, b. Dec. 31, 1828.
 +3702 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1831; m. John A. Young.
 +3703 Thomas, b. Jan. 22, 1834; m. Frances M. Bradley.
 +3704 Denison, b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. E. J. Hoxie.
 +3705 George, b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. May A. Fish.
 +3706 Jerry, b. June 14, 1842; m. Laura A. Dunham.
 +3707 Sarah Esther, b. April 24, 1845; m. Denison Fish.

The foregoing family are remarkable for their great size. The height of the father, Calvert' Crary, was 6 feet, weight 235 pounds. Sons—Horace, height 6 feet 4 inches, weight 268 pounds; Joseph M., height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 200 pounds; Thomas, 6 feet 2 inches, weight 164 pounds; Denison, height 6 feet 2 inches; weight 184 pounds; George, height 6 feet 1 inch, weight 170 pounds; Jerry, height 6 feet, weight 200 pounds—being an average height of over 6 feet 1 inch and 203 pounds in weight.

3699 HORACE' H. CRARY, m. Oct. 3, 1853, Polly Burr, d. July, 1899, æ. 66 years; lived in Binghamton, N. Y. Children:

- 3708 Emma, b. Sept. 4, 1859.
 3709 Grace A., b. Jan. 3, 1865.
 3710 Thomas B., b. Sept. 26, 1866.
 3711 Calvert, b. April 3, 1868.
 3712 Mary E., b. Aug. 2, 1876.

3701 JOSEPH' MASON CRARY, m. Ann B. Hill, b. Sept. 25, 1835; lives in Jersey City, N. J. Children:

- 3713 Ida, b. March 4, 1856.

3714 Edna, b. Sept. 20, 1870.

3715 Gussie, b. Oct. 9, 1872.

3702 MARY^e ANN CRARY, m. John A. Young, b. April 2, 1825; lived in Warren, Pa. Children:

3716 Carrie, b. July 22, 1858.

3717 Isabel, b. July 3, 1867.

3718 Joseph, b. Feb. 21, 1869; d. 1872.

3719 Charlotte, b. Sept. 7, 1873.

3703 THOMAS^e CRARY, m. Sept. 14, 1865, Frances M. Bradley, b. Nov. 20, 1848; live in Hancock, N. Y. Children:

3720 Roscoe, b. April 21, 1867.

3721 Laverne, b. April 25, 1869.

3722 Delos, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

3704 DENISON^e CRARY, m. Aug. 30, 1871, Elma J. Hoxie, b. Aug. 31, 1849; lives in Canisteo, N. Y. Children:

3723 Warner P., b. May 27, 1872; d. 1876.

3724 Edward B., b. July 2, 1873.

3725 Preston, b. Nov. 15, 1875.

3726 J. Denison, b. Aug. 22, 1877.

3727 Grant H., b. Aug. 29, 1879; d. 1881.

3728 Hetty Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1881.

3729 Allen Hoxie, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

3730 Amey, b. 1885.

3731 Horace, b. 1887.

3705 GEORGE^e CRARY, m. June 15, 1869, May A. Fish, b. June 6, 1840; live in Liberty, N. Y. Children:

3732 Ella, b. Aug. 7, 1870.

3733 Lucie, b. Nov. 29, 1871; d. 1879.

3734 Howard, b. April 26, 1873; d. 1879.

3735 Willie, b. May 9, 1875.

3736 Jennie, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

3706 JERRY^e CRARY, m. Sept. 13, 1870, Laura A. Dunham, b. April 22, 1846; lives in Sheffield, Pa. Children:

3737 Horace A., b. June 1, 1873.

3738 Miner D., b. Aug. 4, 1875.

3739 Clare Y., b. April 3, 1878.

3740 Marion, b. Dec. 17, 1880.

3707 SARAH^e ESTHER CRARY, m. Jan. 23, 1872, Denison Fish, b. March 31, 1839; lives in Liberty, N. Y. Children:

- 3741 Ralph M., b. Sept. 10, 1879.
3742 Denison, b. Oct. 15, 1884.

3698 MEHITABEL^e M. CRARY, m. Nov. 7, 1821, James Morton. Children:

- 3743 May E., b. May, 1824.
3744 Thomas Crary, b. Dec., 1825.
3745 Jay, b. April, 1844.

853 NEHEMIAH^e MASON (Andrew^e, 228N), m. Nov. 6, 1782, Bridget Denison (dau. of Deacon Joseph and [Mrs.] Bridget [Noyes, Wheeler] Denison), b. March 23, 1763. (Joseph, George and Mercy [Gorham] Denison—all descendants are Mayflowers.) Children:

- 3746 Mary, b. June 5, 1783; m. Nov. 13, 1806, Amos Miner. Child:
Amos, b. Aug. 20, 1807.
3747 Mehitabel, b. Sept. 19, 1784; m. Alexander Latham.
3748 Bridget, b. April 9, 1786.
3749 Andrew, b. June 2, 1788.
3750 Joseph, b. April 4, 1790.
+3751 Daniel, b. July 23, 1792; m. Hannah^e S. P. Williams.
3752 Peleg, b. Aug. 30, 1794.
3753 Nehemiah, b. Nov. 14, 1800.

3751 DANIEL^e MASON, m. Feb. 10, 1817, Hannah^e Stanton Punderson Williams, 933aN (dau. of Thankful^e Williams, 933N), b. March 6, 1796, Stonington, Conn.; d. March 9, 1857, Mason's Island, Conn. Children (b. on Mason's Island, Stonington, Conn.):

- 3755 Hannah, b. Dec. 4, 1817; d. aged 6 years.
3756 Daniel, b. April 22, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1845, Dixon, Ill.
3757 Bridget, b. Jan. 17, 1821; unmarried.
+3758 Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. June 2, 1847, Alexander F. Young.
3759 Hannah, b. Sept. 28, 1825; d. July 26, 1887, Mason's Island.
3760 John, b. Jan. 28, 1828.
3761 Andrew, b. Feb. 28, 1830.
3762 Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1832; m. John G. Colgrove of Taylorville, Ill.

3758 MARY^e MASON, m. A. F. Young; live in Mystic, Conn. Children:

- 3763 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1849; d. Oct. 7, 1849.
3764 Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 13, 1852.
3765 Alice Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1853.
3766 Ella Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1858.

865 PHEBE^e HALSEY (Jeremiah^e, 233), m. Feb. 8, 1795, Hezekiah Goddard (first wife) (son of Daniel Goddard of Shrewsbury, Mass., and wife, Mary Willard of Grafton, Mass.). Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

3794 Jeremiah, b. Sept. 18, 1795.

3795 Paulina, b. June 3, 1798.

868 SALLY^a A. HALSEY (Jeremiah^a, 233), m. Feb. 1, 1807, Hezekiah Goddard (second wife). Child:

3796 Hezekiah Millard, b. Oct. 21, 1807.

Hezekiah Goddard m. (3) Jan. 27, 1810, Eunice Rathbone (dau. of John and Eunice [Wells] Rathbone of New York City).

897 ABIGAIL^a AVERY (Isaac^a, 239), m. April 10, 1800, Elisha Crary (son of Oliver Crary), b. Feb. 8, 1761. Children:

3800 John Brewster, b. Dec. 22, 1800; d. June 5, 1844.

3801 Elisha Avery, b. April 25, 1802; d. March 27, 1855.

3802 Isaac Edwin, b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. May 8, 1854.

3803 William Grant, b. Nov. 26, 1808; d. July 25, 1886.

3804 Abby, b. May 27, 1813; m. April 12, 1840, Warren Cook.

+3805 Lucy, b. May 4, 1815; d. Jan. 17, 1900; m. Dec. 13, 1843, Chester Smith Prentice.

3806 Oliver Wolcott, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. April 19, 1864, Agnethe Thorson.

3805 LUCY^a CRARY, m. Chester Smith Prentice (Samuel), b. Aug. 15, 1816, North Stonington, Conn.; d. March 1, 1897, Preston, Conn. Children:

3807 Judge Samuel Oscar, b. Aug. 8, 1850; Judge of the Superior Court; lives in Hartford, Conn.; m. April 24, 1901, Anne Comb Post (dau. of the late Andrew J. Post) of Jersey City, N. J.

3808 Isaac Herbert, b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. Aug. 14, 1883, Henrietta Vickers Hopkins.

3809 Charles Franklin, b. Nov. 26, 1857; d. Dec. 9, 1857.

904 HANNAH^a HEWITT (Hannah^a Stanton, 242), m. Jan. 26, 1783, Col. Joseph Smith (son of Joseph and Zipporah Smith), b. July 6, 1755. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+3810 Joseph, b. 1784; d. Feb. 27, 1846; m. Nancy Eells.

3811 Henry, b. May 25, 1788; d. April 16, 1866; m. Dec. 8, 1824, Abby D. Palmer (2969S).

+3812 Charles H., b. May 8, 1790; m. twice.

3813 Nathan, b. April 5, 1792; m. Charlotte D. Eells.

+3814 Nancy, b. March 19, 1794; m. Alexander G. Smith (4097S).

3815 Giles Crary, b. Dec. 2, 1797; m. Hannah Wheeler.

3816 Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1800; m. Nov. 29, 1829, John D. Palmer (2971S).

3810 JOSEPH^a SMITH, m. Feb. 9, 1806, Nancy Eells (dau. of Capt.

Joseph and Anna [Stanton] Eells, b. Sept. 11, 1786; d. Nov. 12, 1875.
Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

- 3817 Betsey Eells, b. Oct. 24, 1806; d. Nov. 26, 1806.
- +3818 Joseph Eells, b. Feb. 27, 1808; d. March 15, 1893; m. Abby Sheffield Chesebrough (1690N).
- +3819 Anne Eliza, b. Nov. 22, 1809; d. April 1, 1896; m. John F. Trumbull (second wife).
- +3820 Maria Louise, b. Aug. 24, 1811; m. twice.
- 3821 Charles Henry, b. July 19, 1813, Oxford, N. Y.; d. Aug. 21, 1888; m. Oct. 3, 1844, Ann Sheffield French.
- 3822 Charlotte Niles, b. Oct. 31, 1816; d. July 10, 1897; m. Oliver York, Jr.
- +3823 Susan Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1818; m. Benjamin Franklin Palmer, 987N (second wife).
- 3824 Nathan Giles, b. Sept. 28, 1820; m. Lucy Ann Pendleton (3091S).
- 3825 Samuel Newell, b. July 20, 1823.
- 3826 Benjamin Eells, b. March 1, 1826; m. May 24, 1849, Catherine Roberts.
- 3827 Edward S., b. Sept. 1, 1828; m. May 5, 1851, Sarah Boyden.

3819 ANN^e ELIZA SMITH, m. Sept. 21, 1829, John F. Trumbull (son of John and Lucy Trumbull), b. July 21, 1796; d. Oct. 28, 1874. Children:

- 3828 Edwin B., b. June 5, 1830; m. May 17, 1864, Ellen P. Hakes.
- 3829 John F., b. Nov. 21, 1831.
- 3830 Eliza Niles, b. July 15, 1833; m. Hon. Henry C. Robinson of Hartford, Conn.
- +3831 Harriet, b. March 25, 1838; m. Ira H. Palmer (4000N).
- 3832 Lucy, b. Dec. 13, 1841; m. D. W. Hakes.
- 3833 Stiles Stanton, b. Dec. 30, 1843.
- 3834 James Van Alen, b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. March 24, 1880, Belle Burtch (239E).
- 3835 Maria Babcock.

3820 MARIA^e LOUISA SMITH, m. (1) Oct. 6, 1831, Dudley Mumford Woodbridge of Hartford, Conn.; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1838, Elisha Faxon.
Children of first marriage:

- 3836 Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1832; m. March 3, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Curtis.
- 3837 Lucy Rodman, b. Oct. 16, 1834; lives in Stonington, Conn.; unmarried.

Children of second marriage:

- 3838 William Cleveland, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Jennie Lathrop Osborne.
- 3839 Alexander Hallam, b. Dec. 1, 1842.
- 3840 Mary Denison, b. Dec. 11, 1846.
- 3841 John Trumbull, b. Feb. 28, 1849.

- 3842 Nancy Eells, b. March 17, 1851; m. Nov. 9, 1869, Henry Seymour Mygatt; live in New Milford, Conn.
 3843 Maria Louisa, b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. May 18, 1887, Byron James Gardiner.

3812 CHARLES' HEWITT SMITH, m. (1) Jan. 18, 1832, Emma Ann Stanton (dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Maria [Davis] Stanton, m. Sept., 1808), b. Aug. 10, 1813; d. April 16, 1833; m. (2) Feb. 28, 1837, Maria Stanton (dau. of Elias Stanton). Child of first marriage:

- 3844 Emma Ann, b. March 17, 1833, Stonington, Conn.
 Children of second marriage:
 3845 Harriet Maria, b. May 15, 1839; d. Jan. 16, 1842.
 3846 Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1841; d. Dec. 31, 1843.
 3847 Charles Stanton, b. Dec. 15, 1843; d. April 5, 1852.
 +3848 Joseph, b. April 20, 1846; d. Oct. 4, 1892; m. Susan^a Almira Brown.
 3849 Nancy Davis, b. June 1, 1852; d. Feb. 1, 1853.

3848 JOSEPH^a SMITH, m. March 12, 1868, Susan^a Almira Brown (3976N). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 3850 Charles Hewitt, b. Sept. 12, 1871.
 3851 Maria Stanton, b. July 12, 1873.
 3852 Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
 3853 Randall Brown, b. June 8, 1878.

905 STANTON^a HEWITT (Hannah^a Stanton, 242N), m. May 15, 1784, North Stonington, Conn., Lucinda Grant, b. Oct. 3, 1766, North Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1847, North Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

- 3854 Charles, b. July 13, 1785-6; d. Sept. 29, 1843, Preston, Conn.; m. Eunice Witter.
 3855 Stanton, b. July 13, 1788; d. Aug. 25, 1847; m. Mary Avery.
 3856 William, b. Jan. 23, 1791; d. Jan. 25, 1869; m. Eliza Williams.
 3857 Oliver, b. Oct. 15, 1795; m. (1) Julia Punderson; m. (2) Sarah Browning (dau. of Thomas Browning).
 3858 Lucinda, b. April 17, 1797; d. Dec. 19, 1857; m. Ezra Stanton.
 3859 Ephraim Grant, b. April 20, 1800; d. Sept. 14, 1855; m. Eliza Prentice (dau. of Asher Prentice).
 3860 Eliza, b. April 17, 1803; d. in North Stonington, Conn.; m. Henry Prentice.
 3861 Mary, b. May 19, 1808; d. May 6, 1849; m. Asher Prentice, Jr.
 3862 Denison, b. Jan. 19, 1811; d. Oct. 16, 1888; m. Mary Browning (dau. of Thomas Browning).

907 ELI^a HEWITT (Hannah^a Stanton, 242), m. April 24, 1796, Betsey Williams. Child:

3863 Benadum, b. April 20, 1808; m. Jan. 5, 1837 (first wife), Desire Wheeler Randall. Child:

3864 Rebecca Wheeler, b. Nov. 7, 1851, North Stonington, Conn.; m. April 30, 1870, Stonington, Ill., Henry Kendrick Chesebro (4793S).

911 MARY^e HEWITT (Hannah^e Stanton, 242), m. May 25, 1811, Richard Wheeler (second wife) (son of Richard Wheeler and Silence Burrows, m. Dec. 24, 1760), b. April 30, 1769; d. Feb. 7, 1847. Children:

911a Hannah S., b. July 26, 1812; m. Giles C. Smith.

911b Mary, b. March 27, 1814; m. Charles^e G. Hewitt (Eli, 907N).

+911c Richard Anson, b. Jan. 29, 1817; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1843, Frances Mary Avery, d. Sept. 3, 1855; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1856, Lucy Ann Noyes (da. of Joseph, 1366N), b. Dec. 21, 1827. Children of first marriage:

Eliza M., m. Henry Tyler.

Emily A., m. Dec. 5, 1900, Seth^e Noyes Williams (Lucy Ann Noyes, 1372N) of Mystic, Conn.

Child of second marriage:

Grace D. Wheeler.

911c RICHARD^e A. WHEELER, b. Jan. 29, 1817; ex-Judge Probate Court, Stonington, Conn., and author of *Wheeler's History of Stonington, History of the First Church of Stonington, etc.* Lives in North Stonington, Conn.

922 ABIGAIL^e STANTON (Isaac^e Wheeler, 245), m. Sept. 13, 1787, Preston, Conn., Levi Collins (son of Ephraim and Abigail Collins), b. Jan. 1, 1760, Preston, Conn.; in 1775 he enlisted in the Revolutionary War, at 15 years of age, in Col. Bedell's Regiment of New Hampshire; discharged in 1776; his father, Ephraim Collins, was also a soldier in the same company, also his brother Richard. Children (b. in Bradford and Corinth, Vt., and Chelsea, Vt.):

3865 Sarah Marsh, b. Aug. 15, 1788; m. April 6, 1807, Corinth, Vt., John McKean.

3866 Levi, b. Nov. 27, 1789; m. Elizabeth Towle.

3867 Isaac W. S., b. Dec. 21, 1791; d. in Romeo, Mich.; m. Permelia Stranahan.

3868 Abigail Dow, b. Nov. 7, 1792; d. in North Dansville, Vt.; m. Samuel Hill.

3869 Ruth Ayer, b. Jan. 3, 1796; d. in Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Charles Woodruff.

+3870 Ephraim, b. May 18, 1798; Chelsea, Vt.; d. March 25, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.

3871 Mary Stanton Phillips, b. May 30, 1801; d. in Romeo, Mich.; m. 1819, Aurora, N. Y., Jairus Chamberlin.

- 3872 Hannah T., b. Aug. 7, 1803; d. in Clinton, Mich.; m. Dr. Levi Jennison.
 3873 Louisa Margaret, b. May 10, 1807; d. in Romeo, Mich.; m. Stephen Fitch.
 3874 Henry, b. May 16, 1809; d. in Romeo, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Parmelee.

3870 EPHRAIM' COLLINS, m. March 6, 1833, Mississippi, Margaret Lewis (dau. of Williamson V. Lewis of North Carolina). Children:

- 3875 John Seymour, d. in infancy.
 3876 George Washington, killed in Civil War, 1862 (Company A, First Iowa Cavalry).
 3877 Williamson Lewis, m. A. E. Evans.
 3878 Margaret Louisa, m. J. W. Sickles.
 3879 Mary Clementine; member of the American Missionary Society and a Missionary to the Sioux Indians.
 3880 Irene Jane, m. James Monroe Giberson.
 3881 Ephraim James, m. Azubah Parker.
 3882 Ruth Iowa, m. Joseph L. Canby.

972 DONORNY' Geer (Mary' Stanton, 251), m. April 15, 1812, Elijah' Denison Geer (1660S) of Preston, Conn.; b. April 17, 1783; d. Aug. 10, 1848. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 3883 Dolly Amanda, b. April 11, 1813; m. March 28, 1840, J. W. Spalding.
 3884 Sally Ann, b. June 2, 1815.
 3885 Elijah Denison, b. Nov. 15, 1817; d. Feb. 6, 1818.
 3886 Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 22, 1819; d. June 1, 1887; m. April 10, 1848, James L. Geer (second wife).
 3887 William Stanton, b. May 21, 1822; d. Nov. 18, 1842.
 3888 David Austin, b. Aug. 17, 1824.
 3889 Delia Jane, b. March 13, 1827.

973 DAVID' Geer (Mary' Stanton, 251), m. Jan. 11, 1810, Anna' Gallup (dau. of Isaac' and Anna [Smith] Gallup), b. Sept. 3, 1787, Groton, Conn.; d. Feb. 12, 1860; lived in Lebanon, Conn. Children:

- 3890 Cyrus G., b. Feb. 27, 1811; d. May 16, 1883; m. May 31, 1836, Eunice Stark.
 3891 William F., b. June 30, 1812; d. Aug. 26, 1875; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1837, Mary Jane Lathrop; m. (2) March 23, 1869, Anna M. Smith.
 3892 Thankful S., b. May 10, 1814; d. Feb. 4, 1885; m. Jan. 14, 1838, Elias B. Avery (second wife).
 3893 Sarah A., b. July 20, 1818; d. Feb. 10, 1890; m. Oct. 28, 1840, H. Nelson Stark.

- 3894 David, Jr., b. March 5, 1821; m. March 27, 1844, Lorinda Smith.
 3895 Erastus, b. Oct. 9, 1823; m. (1) May 22, 1852, Almira H. Saxton;
 m. (2) Nov. 21, 1860, Frances A. Geer.

974 WILLIAM^s STANTON GEER (Mary^s Stanton, 251), m. Feb. 14, 1816,
 Lovisa Brewster, b. Jan. 22, 1797. Children:

- 3896 Isaac Watts, b. Feb. 23, 1817; m. May 24, 1842, Marrietta Loomis.
 3897 Charles Franklin, b. March 21, 1820; m. July 26, 1849, Catherine
 Failing.
 3898 Marcus Junius, b. Feb. 6, 1822.
 3899 James Monroe, b. Nov. 15, 1824.
 3900 Eliza Lovisa, b. Sept. 12, 1828; d. Sept. 6, 1849.
 3901 Henry Clay, b. April 4, 1832.
 3902 Mary Sophia, b. Nov. 23, 1837.

975 PRUDENCE^s GEER (Mary^s Stanton, 251), m. March 12, 1812, Isaac^s
 Gallup, Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1789; d. May 2, 1867; served in the War of 1812 as
 Ensign, from New London, Conn., in Stephen Billings's Regiment.
 Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

- 3903 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1812; d. Jan. 4, 1836, Preston, Conn.; m.
 Jan. 1, 1835, Elias B. Avery (first wife). Child: Mary Ann,
 b. Dec. 20, 1835; m. William Geer.
 3904 Prudence Almira, b. March 4, 1815; m. Nov. 19, 1834, James L.
 Geer (first wife).
 3905 Emeline, b. Feb. 27, 1818; m. April 10, 1845, Orlando Smith of
 Ledyard, Conn.
 +3906 Isaac, b. Nov. 13, 1820; m. Maria T. Davis.
 3907 Julia, b. April 4, 1823; m. Oct. 20, 1847, Jacob A. Geer of Led-
 yard, Conn.

3906 ISAAC^s GALLUP, m. March 23, 1845, Maria T. Davis (dau. of
 Thomas and Mary [Shaw] Davis); live in Preston, Conn. Children (b.
 in Preston, Conn.):

- +3927 Henry Haskell, b. June 2, 1846; m. Harriet^s Irena Breed.
 +3928 Ella Maria, b. April 29, 1850; m. Nov. 2, 1870.
 3929 Charles Davis, b. May 16, 1857; m. May 12, 1880, Grace R.
 Aldrich. Child: Harry W., b. June 8, 1881.

3927 HENRY^s HASKELL GALLUP, m. Sept. 26, 1871, Harriet^s Irena Breed
 (dau. of Edward Breed, 6101S); live in Norwich, Conn. Children:

- 3930 Walter Henry, b. April 3, 1873.
 3931 Fanny Ella, b. Dec. 8, 1876; d. Sept. 26, 1878.
 3932 Clarence Breed, b. Dec. 25, 1880; d. June 6, 1881.
 3933 Susee Irena, b. April 17, 1884.

3928 ELLA^a MARIA GALLUP, m. Nov. 2, 1870, Avery D. Wheeler (son of Eleazer and Lucinda [Morgan] Wheeler); live in Norwich, Conn. Children:

- 3934 Nellie Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1873.
- 3935 Louis Avery, b. Oct. 16, 1877.

For other descendants of Prudence Gallup (975N) see *Gallup Genealogy*.

976 JOSEPH^a GEER (Mary^a Stanton, 251N), m. Feb. 22, 1816, Lura Witter, b. Sept. 22, 1795; lived in Ledyard, Conn. Children:

- 3941 Emily, b. June 9, 1817; m. March 2, 1837, Albert G. Avery.
- 3942 Eliza Witter, b. Dec. 24, 1821.
- 3943 Frances Ardelia, b. July 25, 1828.
- 3944 Eunice Angeline, b. Feb. 27, 1838.

978 ANNA^a GEER (Mary^a Stanton, 251), m. Oct. 3, 1820, Samuel Geer (son of John Wheeler and Sally [Denison] Geer), b. Nov. 30, 1788, Preston, Conn.; d. Feb. 27, 1877. Children:

- 3945 Mary.
- 3946 Prudence Ann, m. Moses E. Norman of Ledyard, Conn.
- 3947 Lucy Emma, m. Erastus Kinne of Plainfield, Conn.

979 ROBERT^a GEER (Mary^a Stanton, 251), m. Oct. 25, 1820, Sophia Stanton (953N); lived in Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

- 3948 Robert Nelson, b. Jan. 17, 1822; m. Sophia M. Ward.
- 3949 George Clinton, b. April 26, 1824; m. June 25, 1852, Adelia Manzer.
- 3950 Mary Anna, b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. Oct. 25, 1853, James J. Belden. Dau., b. Oct. 27, 1827; d. next day.
- 3951 William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Octavia F. Cady.
- 3952 Nathan Stanton, b. Aug. 16, 1832.

980 ISAAC^a WHEELER GEER (Mary^a Stanton, 251), m. (1) Jan. 9, 1825, Asenath Williams; m. (2) May 8, 1828, Experience Avery. Child of first marriage:

- 3953 Asenath Williams, b. May 26, 1826; m. Andrew Avery.

Children of second marriage:

- 3954 Isaac Wheeler, b. April 10, 1829.
- 3955 David, b. Sept. 13, 1832.
- 3956 Delia, b. March 24, 1838.
- 3957 Mary Louisa, b. March 31, 1843.

981 CHARLES^o GEER (Mary^o Stanton, 251), m. Jan. 12, 1831, Elizabeth B. Hall, b. Aug. 13, 1806. Children:

- 3958 Helen, b. Aug. 23, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1833.
- 3959 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1834.
- 3960 Lucy Anna, b. April 7, 1837.
- 3961 Caroline Tracy, b. April 4, 1839.
- 3962 Joseph Stanton, b. Sept. 6, 1842.

982 ALLEN^o PALMER (Dorothy^o Stanton, 252), m. Jan. 14, 1810, Elizabeth Palmer (204E). Children:

- 3963 John D.
- 3964 Eliza, d. Sept. 9, 1867, in 51st year; m. April 12, 1835, Henry A. Brown.
- 3965 Bridget, b. 1820; d. Oct. 8, 1847; unmarried.
- 3966 Noyes, b. 1822; lost at sea Feb. 15, 1846; unmarried.
- 3967 Amos Allen, m. (1) Hannah Chesebrough (3562S); m. (2) Emma Chesebrough (3561S).

983 SALLY^o MARIA PALMER (Dorothy^o Stanton, 252), m. 1805, Capt. Randall Brown (son of Joshua and Joanna [Rogers] Brown of Stonington, Conn), b. June 20, 1783; d. Dec. 13, 1887. Children:

- +3968 Randall, Jr., b. March 28, 1807; m. Mary Ann Holmes.
- 3969 Sally P., b. 1809; d. young.
- 3970 Prudence Dean, b. June 24, 1810; m. George W. Noyes.
- 3971 Rev. Joshua Rogers, b. June, 1812; m. Susan Almira Brown.
- +3972 Noyes Palmer, b. March 27, 1816; m. Martha Denison Noyes.
- 3973 Joanna Rogers, b. 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1845; unmarried.
- 3973a Son, d. in infancy.
- 3973b Son, d. in infancy.

3968 RANDALL^o BROWN, m. Jan. 1, 1832, Mary Ann Holmes; lived in Mystic, Conn. Children:

- 3974 Mary Ann, bap. Sept. 10, 1837; d. Dec. 22, 1898, æ. 63 years, Old Mystic, Conn.; m. Capt. Franklin Hancox.
- 3975 Sarah, bap. Sept. 10, 1837; m. Elias Williams.
- +3976 Susan Almira, m. March 12, 1868, Joseph Smith (3848N).
- 3977 Jeremiah, unmarried.
- 3978 Randall, Jr., m. ——— Leeds.
- 3979 Fanny, unmarried.

3972 NOYES^o PALMER BROWN, m. Jan. 11, 1842, Martha Denison Noyes (dau. of Thomas and Eunice Williams [Denison] Noyes), b. Feb. 11, 1826; lives in Mystic, Conn. Children:

- 3980 Harriet Eliza Palmer, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Feb. 5, 1867, Edmund Stanton Noyes. Child: Joseph, b. June 27, 1871.

+3981 Annie, b. May 14, 1847; m. twice.

3982 Martha Helen, b. May 6, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Henry C. Townsend.

3981 ANNIE^a BROWN, m. (1) April 4, 1867, Asa^a Fish (son of James^a Dean Fish, 2910N); m. (2) May, 1889, John Macdonald. Children of first marriage:

3984 Mary Esther, b. Aug. 12, 1868.

3985 Noyes Brown, b. July 20, 1870.

3986 James Dean, b. Nov. 21, 1872.

3987 Frederick, b. Dec. 10, 1875.

3988 Isabelle Rogers, b. Aug. 18, 1877.

3989 Charles Herman, b. Aug. 11, 1879.

3990 Prudence Dudley, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

Child of second marriage:

3991 Annie, b. Feb. 8, 1890.

984 DEACON NOYES^a PALMER (Dorothy^a Stanton, 252), d. Feb. 18, 1869, aged 79 years; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1816, Bridget Denison (dau. of Peleg and Mary [Gray] Denison), b. May 28, 1794; d. June 6, 1818; m. (2) Sept. 27, 1824, Mary Rossiter Palmer (2865N); m. (3) March 8, 1844, Harriet Wheeler, d. Oct. 17, 1853, æ. 52 years; he was Deacon of the First Congregational Church of Stonington, Conn. Children of first marriage:

3992 Noyes, b. Nov. 12, 1817; d. Feb. 13, 1818.

Children of second marriage:

3993 Noyes Stanton, b. March 29, 1826; m. Lydia Emeline Palmer (2878N).

+3994 Henry Martyn, b. Feb. 19, 1829; m. Mary Rossiter Palmer (2873N).

Child of third marriage:

3995 Franklin Wheeler, b. March 19, 1845; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Eliza Babcock Palmer (2879N).

987 BENJAMIN^a FRANKLIN PALMER (Dorothy^a Stanton, 252), m. (1) Dec. 31, 1823, Harriet Eliza Hart (dau. of Rev. Ira and Maria [Sherman] Hart) of New Haven, Conn.; b. 1803, d. 1842; m. (2) Susan Mary Smith (3823N), b. Sept. 3, 1818; d. July 18, 1888, Pomona, Cal. Children of first marriage:

3996 Franklin Alexander, b. April 23, 1825; m. Arabella Stoddard.

3997 Charles Theodore, b. Jan. 23, 1827; d. Feb. 18, 1897, Berkeley, Cal.; m. Hattie Day.

3998 Maria Sherman, b. Nov. 16, 1829; m. Selden S. Wakeley.

3999 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. Thomas W. Russell.

+4000 Ira Hart, b. April 18, 1836; m. Harriet Trumbull (3831N).

4001 Henry A., b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Jennie Day.

Child of second marriage:

Edwin Trumbull.

4000 IRA⁹ HART PALMER, m. Nov. 5, 186—, Harriet⁹ Trumbull (3831N).
Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

4003 Col. Arthur Trumbull, b. June 9, 1863; d. Dec. 30, 1901, Portland, Me.; m. (1) Emma Parsons; m. (2) 1895, Laura Brown of Binghamton, N. Y.

4004 Henry Robinson, a graduate of Brown University; m. June 14, 1900, Rieta Woodruff Babcock.

4005 Frank T.

988 ALEXANDER⁹ PALMER (Dorothy⁹ Stanton, 252), m. Jan. 26, 1831, Hannah Adelia Billings (dau. of Stephen Billings), d. Nov. 28, 1879, in 68th year. Children:

4006 Edwin Alexander, m. June 3, 1863, Jane Grant.

4007 Stephen Billings, m. Nov. 18, 1868, Julia Newbury.

4008 William Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1840; d. June 19, 1871; m. Dec. 13, 1870, Frances Collins of Hartford, Conn.

4009 James Allyn, b. July 7, 1842; d. May 21, 1870.

4010 John Stanton, b. Sept. 28, 1846.

4011 Noyes, b. June 28, 1847; d. Nov. 25, 1851.

4012 Charles Franklin, b. May 30, 1849; d. Oct. 19, 1851.

4013 Adelia, b. Aug. 6, 1854; d. May 30, 1855.

PART III.

DESCENDANTS OF ELISHA' (12).

12 **ELISHA' CHESBROUGH** (William¹ Chesebrough, 1), bap. June 4, 1637, Boston, Mass.; d. April 1, 1670, Stonington, Conn.; m. April 20, 1663, Stonington, Conn., by William Chesebrough, Commissioner, Rebecca Palmer (dau. of Walter and Rebecca [Short] Palmer). He signed the Pawcatuck Articles in 1658; was a Freeman of Connecticut 1666; was a Deputy to the General Court in 1669. Only child:

13 **Elihu**, b. Dec. 3, 1668; d. June 28, 1750, Stonington, Conn.; m. July 4, 1698, Stonington, Conn., Hannah Miner (dau. of Manassah and Lydia [Moore] Miner), b. Nov. 30, 1677; d. Aug. 22, 1751. Children:

+14 **Hannah**, b. Feb. 25, 1699; m. Elisha Chesebrough (62S).

+15 **Sarah**, b. Dec. 3, 1700; m. Zebediah Mix.

+16 **Elihu**, b. Nov. 30, 1704; d. Oct. 27, 1769; m. Esther Dennis.

+17 **Lydia**, b. March 10, 1709-10; d. July 29, 1762; m. John Williams.

+18 **Rebecca**, b. March 16, 1711; m. Col. Joseph Champlin.

19 **Elisha**, b. June 30, 1714; d. Aug. 12, 1719; buried in Wequetequock.

REBECCA CHESBROUGH (widow of Elisha, 12) m. John Baldwin. (See Appendix.)

15 **SARAH' CHESBROUGH** (Elihu⁶, 13), m. Feb. 14, 1725, Stonington, Conn., Zebediah Mix (son of Thomas and Hannah [Fitch] Mix of New Haven, Conn.), b. Dec. 12, 1697; bap. Nov. 20, 1698, Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

20 **Amos**, bap. Feb. 6, 1726.

+21 **Zebediah**, b. March 3, 1728; m. Olive Bell.

22 **Hannah**, b. Jan. 11, 1730; m. Nathaniel Thompson (77N).

+23 **Sarah**, b. Nov. 3, 1734; d. Jan. 19, 1790; m. Noyes Palmer.

+24 **Rebecca**, m. July 27, 1760, John Chesebrough (182S).

25 **Lydia**, b. July 13, 1746.

16 **ELIHU' CHESBROUGH** (Elihu⁶, 13), m. Feb. 18, 1740, Esther Dennis (dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah [Hough] Dennis), b. Oct. 23, 1711, New London, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1768, New London, Conn. Children:

+29 **Esther**, b. Nov. 27, 1740; d. Oct. 18, 1803; m. Capt. Jonathan Chesebrough (187S).

- +30 Elihu, b. June 9, 1743; d. Aug. 26, 1781; m. Phebe Denison.
- +31 William, b. Jan. 7, 1745; d. Dec. 21, 1840; m. Esther Williams.
- +32 Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1747; d. Sept. 6, 1804; m. Robert Chesebrough (115N).
- +33 Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1749; m. Thomas Stanton (940S).
- +34 Naboth, b. April 1, 1751; d. Jan. 27, 1804; m. Phebe Palmer (812S).
- 35 Rebekah, b. Oct. 1, 1754; d. Feb. 8, 1760.

17 LYDIA^a CHESBROUGH (Elihu^a, 13), m. Dec. 23, 1736, by Thomas Baldwin, J. P., Stonington, Conn., John Williams (son of John and Desire [Denison] Williams), b. May 11, 1714, Stonington, Conn.; d. March 21, 1799, Stonington, Conn. (All descendants Mayflowers through Desire Denison.) Children:

- 36 Desire, b. July 10, 1737.
- 37 Lydia, b. March 31, 1739; d. July 29, 1762.
- +38 Prudence, b. Dec. 11, 1741; m. Col. Peleg Noyes.
- +39 Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1743-4; m. Capt. William Stanton (246N).
- +40 John, b. July 1, 1746; m. Content Denison.
- 41 Elihu, b. July 29, 1748.
- 42 Thankful, bap. April 14, 1751.
- 43 Israel, b. April 4, 1755.
- 44 Zerviah, b. April 19, 1757; m. Aug., 1795, William Woodbridge.

18 REBECCA^a CHESBROUGH (Elihu^a, 13), m. Col. Joseph Champlin (son of Capt. Christopher and Elizabeth [Denison] Champlin—See Denison Lineage—Appendix), b. Aug. 4, 1709, Westerly, R. I.; d. Dec. 20, 1792. (All descendants Mayflowers.) Children:

- +45 Lydia, bap. Oct. 7, 1733; m. John Hancock.
- +46 Joseph, bap. Feb. 17, 1734; m. Abigail Palmer.
- +47 Esther, bap. Jan. 1, 1735-6; d. before 1791; m. Jonathan Langford.
- +48 Elihu, bap. June 19, 1737; m. Ruhannah Lewis.
- +49 Christopher, bap. April 29, 1739; d. July 15, 1781, Newport, R. I.; m. Phebe Thurston.
- 50 Uriah Oliver, bap. April 18, 1742.
- 51 Rebecca, bap. Oct. 2, 1743.
- +52 Anna, bap. Aug. 25, 1745; m. Benjamin Miner.

21 ZEPHAN^a MIX (Sarah^a Chesebrough, 15), m. Dec. 2, 1751, Stonington, Conn., Olive Bell (dau. of William and Anna [Quimby] Bell), bap. April 12, 1730, Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 53 Anna, bap. March 4, 1753, Stonington, Conn.
- +54 Amos, bap. June 16, 1754, Middletown, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1779, Amelia Pennoyer.
- 55 Zebediah, bap. March 14, 1756, Middletown, Conn.
- 56 William, bap. Jan. 29, 1757-8, Middletown, Conn.

- 57 William, bap. Oct. 21, 1759, Middletown, Conn.
- 58 Ephraim, bap. July 19, 1761, Middletown, Conn.
- 59 John, bap. Sept. 16, 1764, Middletown, Conn.
- 60 Sarah, bap. March 2, 1766, Middletown, Conn.
- 60a Molly, bap. June 7, 1767, Middletown, Conn.
- 60b Thomas, bap. Feb. 12, 1769, Middletown, Conn.

From Church Records, Middletown, Conn.: "In March, 1760, and Feby, 1765, a Zebediah Mix of Middletown bought a house and one acre of land in the central part of this town, and in December, 1769, a Zebediah Mix of Sheffield, Mass., sold the same."

23 SARAH^b MIX (Sarah^b Chesebrough, 15), m. June 2, 1754, Noyes Palmer (son of John [and second wife] Dorothy [Noyes] Palmer), b. Aug. 29, 1732; d. Nov. 26, 1783, Stonington, Conn. Children:

- +61 Noyes, b. Oct. 19, 1754; d. Aug. 8, 1807; m. 252N.
- 62 John, b. Jan. 11, 1757; d. Jan. 22, 1778.
- 63 Allen, b. Feb. 17, 1759; d. Jan., 1778.
- +64 Amos, b. Jan. 30, 1761; m. Betsey Stanton (4724S).
- 65 Zebediah, b. May 22, 1764; d. Sept. 28, 1790.

30 LIEUT. ELIHU^b CHESBROUGH (Elihu^b, 16), a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army; m. 1768, Stonington, Conn., Phebe Denison (dau. of Daniel and Esther [Wheeler] Denison), b. Dec. 5, 1747; d. April 8, 1833; she m. (2) Jan. 30, 1793, Deacon Gilbert Smith of Groton, Conn.; m. (3) Feb. 18, 1818, Elder Silas Burrows of Groton, Conn. Children (first marriage):

- +66 Rev. Elihu, b. March 26, 1769; d. April 29, 1868; m. twice.
- +67 Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1771; d. May 16, 1841, Groton, Conn.; m. Jan. 6, 1793, Fanny Williams.
- +68 Phebe, b. March 11, 1773; d. June 21, 1815; m. Feb. 7, 1791, Zebulon Chesebrough (1079S).
- 69 Esther, b. Feb. 25, 1775; d. Nov. 16, 1775; buried in Wequetequock.
- 70 Henry, b. June 15, 1778; d. March 6, 1780; buried in Wequetequock.
- +71 Nancy, b. Oct. 5, 1780; m. Samuel Corwin of Long Island.

31 DEACON WILLIAM^b CHESBROUGH (Elihu^b, 16), m. Feb. 3, 1774, Stonington, Conn., Esther Williams (dau. of William and Martha [Wheeler] Williams), b. Jan. 8, 1743; d. June 2, 1814. He was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church, Auburn, N. Y., at the time of his decease, at Fleming, near Auburn, N. Y., and is buried in Syracuse, N. Y. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +72 William, b. Dec. 11, 1774; d. May 26, 1798; m. Oct. 2, 1796, Fanny Page.

- +73 Esther, b. Aug. 26, 1776; d. Sept. 27, 1849; m. twice.
- +74 Ephraim, b. June 12, 1778; d. July, 1858, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Harriet Pickett Latimer.
- +75 Martha, b. July 7, 1780; d. Sept. 25, 18—, Mystic, Conn.; m. Col. William Randall.
- +76 Eunice, b. Dec. 27, 1781; d. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Joseph Noyes (443N).
- 77 Luke, b. April 1, 1783; d. July 5, 1783.
- +78 Henry, b. May 13, 1784; d. Sept. 12, 1869, Wisconsin; m. twice.
- +79 Silas, b. Nov. 19, 1786; d. June 14, 1845, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Phebe Esther Williams.

33 ELIZABETH^e CHESEBROUGH (Elihu^e, 16), m. April 25, 1771, Stonington, Conn., Thomas^e Stanton (940S), b. 1750, Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 80 Esther, b. 1771.
- 81 Rebecca, b. Oct. 21, 1773.
- 82 Abigail, b. April 15, 1776; m. Asa Chesebrough (761S).
- 83 Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1778.
- 84 Thomas, went to Virginia in 1817.

34 NABOTH^e CHESEBROUGH (Elihu^e, 16), m. Oct. 29, 1775, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Phebe^e Palmer (812S), d. April 22, 1787, in 30th year; buried in Wequetequock. Children:

- 85 Lucy, b. Aug., 1776; d. May 6, 1777.
- 86 Naboth, d. at sea on a whaling voyage.
- 87 Frederick, d. Aug. 25, 1819, æ. 39 years; m. Priscilla Miner (Manassah).
- +88 Fanny, d. Aug. 21, 1861, æ. 79 years; m. Adam States, Jr. (1328N).
- +89 Mercy, d. June 1, 1856, æ. 71 years; m. John Pendleton (1333N).
- 90 Paul S., d. June 13, 1792, in 6th year; buried in Wequetequock.

38 PRUDENCE^e WILLIAMS (Lydia^e Chesebrough, 17), m. June 1, 1763, Stonington, Conn., Col. Peleg Noyes (son of Capt. James and Grace [Billings] Noyes), b. May 24, 1741, Stonington, Conn.; d. March 2, 1805, Stonington, Conn.; lived in Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 91 Peleg, b. Feb. 4, 1764.
- +92 John, b. Sept. 29, 1765; m. Elizabeth Stanton.
- 93 Elihu, b. Dec. 3, 1767; m. Mary Stanton (dau. of Lodowick).
- 94 Desire, b. Jan. 30, 1770; m. Joseph Eldredge.
- 95 Lydia, b. Dec. 28, 1771.
- 96 Dau., b. Aug. 9, 1774; d. Aug. 10, 1774.
- +97 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 9, 1775; m. Lucy Stanton.
- +98 Nathaniel, b. April 22, 1778; m. (1) Nancy Slack (1126S); m. (2) Ruby West.
- 99 Lydia, b. Jan. 21, 1781.

+100 Grace, b. Jan. 21, 1781 (twin of above); d. June, 1850; m. May 6, 1810, Joshua Noyes.

101 Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1784; d. March 9, 1869; unmarried.

40 JOHN^d WILLIAMS (Lydia^d Chesebrough, 17), m. Jan. 18, 1770, Content Denison (dau. of Deacon Joseph, Jr., and Content [Hewitt, Russell] Denison; Joseph, George and Mercy [Gorham], dau. of John and Desire [Howland] Gorham), b. Jan. 29, 1752. (All descendants Mayflowers.) Children:

102 John, b. Nov., 1771.

103 Elihu, b. Oct. 8, 1772.

104 Lydia, b. May 23, 1774.

105 Joseph, b. March 27, 1776.

106 Bridget, b. Jan. 10, 1778.

107 Desire, b. July 18, 1780; bap. Dec. 23, 1784.

108 William, b. May 4, 1782; bap. Dec. 23, 1784.

109 Stanton, b. May 4, 1782 (twin of above); bap. Dec. 23, 1784.

110 George, b. Oct. 3, 1784; bap. Dec. 23, 1784.

45 LYMA^d CHAMPLIN (Rebecca^d Chesebrough, 18), m. Oct. 5, 1749, John Hancock of Stonington, Conn. Children:

111 Joseph, m. Lucy Noyes (407N).

112 *Elihu.

113 Elizabeth.

114 Hannah.

46 JOSEPH^d CHAMPLIN (Rebecca^d Chesebrough, 18), m. Jan. 1, 1755, Abigail Palmer (dau. of John and Dorothy [Noyes] Palmer), b. May 11, 1736. Child:

120 Abigail, bap. Aug. 26, 1764, and "same day Widow Abigail Champlin owned the Covenant."

47 ESTHER^d CHAMPLIN (Rebecca^d Chesebrough, 18), m. Dec. 25, 1755, Jonathan Langford. Children:

121 Jonathan, m. ——— Bailey.

122 Joseph, m. Phebe Shepherd.

123 Anna.

48 ELIHU^d CHAMPLIN (Rebecca^d Chesebrough, 18), m. Ruhannah Lewis (dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Lewis of Hopkinton, R. I.), b. Oct. 7, 1739. Child:

128 Nathaniel, d. April 18, 1836, in 70th year, Block Island, R. I.; m. Thankful Hull.

*Elihu Hancock (112) was a Revolutionary soldier. A sworn statement was made by all his surviving children in June, 1831, in which they—Elihu, Deborah and Edward Hancock—briefly state that they were then residents of New London County, Conn., and that their father, Elihu Hancock, died at Stonington in the year 1813.

49 CHRISTOPHER^s CHAMPLIN (Rebecca^s Chesebrough, 18), m. Jan. 1, 1769, Phebe Thurston (dau. of John and Elizabeth [Oxx] Thurston of Newport, R. I.), b. April 14, 1749, Newport, R. I.; d. March 1, 1823, Providence, R. I. Children (b. in Newport, R. I.):

- 130 John Thurston, b. Feb. 8, 1770; d. July 24, 1830; m. Penelope Minturn.
- 131 Rebecca, b. Nov. 4, 1771; d. Jan. 21, 1795; m. Nov. 5, 1791, Stephen Dexter of Providence, R. I.
- 132 Uriah Oliver, b. Dec. 24, 1772; m. Dec. 25, 1799, Elizabeth S. De Puyster, New York.
- 133 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1774; d. March 24, 1810; m. Sept. 22, 1796, John Church.
- 134 Phebe, b. Oct. 20, 1776; m. Oct. 17, 1798, Stephen Dexter (second wife).
- 135 Christopher Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1778; d. July, 1780, Newport, R. I.

52 ANNA^s CHAMPLIN (Rebecca^s Chesebrough, 18), m. Dec. 24, 1766, Capt. Benjamin Miner (son of Clement and Abigail [Hempstead] Miner of New London, Conn.), b. June 17, 1742; d. Jan. 13, 1835, Bridport, Vt. He was Captain in the Revolutionary War, and after the war removed to Bridport, Vt.; Captain of Eastern Battalion, Morris County, N. J. (See *Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*, page 401.) Lived in Bridport, Vt. Children:

- +136 Benjamin, b. Aug. 27, 1767; d. Aug. 14, 1851; m. Polly Hemenway.
- 137 Rebecca, b. 1768; d. 1771.
- 138 William Bolt, b. 1770; m. 1798, Rebecca Kendall.
- 139 James, b. 1772; m. Sally Bagley.
- 140 Joseph, b. 1773; m. (1) Sally Post; m. (2) Sally Derby.
- 141 Clement, b. 1775; m. (1) Patty Bemis; m. (2) Sally Crane.

54 AMOS^s MIX (Zebediah^s, 21), b. June 10, 1754, Middletown, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1779, Amelia Pennoyer; removed to Wysox, Pa., Oct. 2, 1824. Children:

William Palmer; Zebediah; Anna; Sarah; Olive; Ichabod A.; Silas; Amelia; Hiram; Julia; George A.; Joseph.

64 AMOS^s PALMER (Sarah^s Mix, 23), m. Jan. 12, 1786, *Betsey^s Stanton, 4724S (her first husband). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 200 Amos, d. June 10, 1788, \approx 1 year.
- +201 Zeba D., b. May 30, 1790; m. twice.
- 202 Amos, removed to New York State.
- 203 John, removed to New York.
- +204 Elizabeth, d. March 4, 1840, \approx 50 years; m. Jan. 14, 1812, Allen Palmer (982N).

*BETSEY' (STANTON) PALMER (4724S) m. (2) ——— Brewster. Child:

205 Lucy Ann, m. April 20, 1820, John R. Cullum.

201 ZEBI' D. PALMER, m. (1) Dec. 23, 1816, Mary' Palmer (2970S); m. (2) May 16, 1827, Elizabeth' Palmer (3005S), b. March 25, 1808, Stockbridge, Mass. Children of first marriage:

206 Zeba D. Amos, b. Dec. 8, 1817; d. Oct. 12, 1819, Stonington, Conn.

207 Emund Lemuel, b. Oct. 21, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 1879, Brooklyn, N. Y.

208 Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1822; d. Sept. 22, 1828, Stonington, Conn.

209 Mary Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1824; m. April 5, 1855, Nathan Newton Tiffany (son of Nathan and Lois [Lord] Tiffany), b. March 7, 1812, Hadlyme, Conn.; d. April 29, 1882, Bridgehampton, Long Island. Child:

210 Nathan Newton, b. Jan., 1857; m. Oct. 1, 1882, Frederica Gertrude Corwith (dau. of Silas White and Susan M. [Rogers] Corwith of Bridgehampton, Long Island). Child:

211 Nathan N., Jr., b. June 20, 1883, Bridgehampton, Long Island.

Children of second marriage:

Helen.

Harriet, m. Frederick D. Hawkins of California. Children:

Edmund L.; Charles; Bessie.

66 REV. ELIHU^o CHESEBROUGH (Lieut. Elihu^o, 30), d. in Stonington, Conn., aged 99 years, 1 month, 3 days; m. (1) March 20, 1791, Lydia^o Chesebrough (1081S), b. July 10, 1770; d. May 31, 1841; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1843, Mary^o (Chesebrough) Fish (718N), d. July 22, 1866. He was ordained in Stonington, Conn., March 31, 1810, and held the pastorate of the First Baptist Church there for twenty years. Children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+212 Elihu, b. Jan. 3, 1792; d. Sept. 20, 1881; m. Nancy Pendleton.

+213 Denison, b. 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1834; m. Martha Denison.

214 Lydia, b. 1796; d. April 16, 1805.

+215 Gilbert Smith, d. Aug. 2, 1851; m. twice.

+216 Prudence, b. Oct. 8, 1800; d. June 10, 1881; m. Samuel Langworthy.

+217 Allen, b. 1803; lost at sea Sept., 1832; m. Eliza Ann Pendleton.

+218 Fred D., b. Oct. 20, 1805; d. Jan. 20, 1898, Stonington, Conn.; m. Mary' Ann Chesebro.

+219 Lydia Fellows, b. Oct. 1, 1807; d. March 27, 1893, Stonington, Conn.; m. Joseph Knight.

- +220 Amelia, b. July 9, 1809; d. March 14, 1856, Stonington, Conn.; m. Thomas J. Wheeler.
- +221 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1811; m. Brig.-Gen. William' C. Stanton.

212 ELIHU' CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 10, 1819, Nancy Bell Pendleton (dau. of Abel and Abigail [Stanton] Pendleton), b. Jan. 6, 1796; d. May 26, 1871. He was one of the defenders of Stonington against the British Aug. 10, 1814. Children:

- +222 Elihu, b. Nov. 27, 1819; killed Sept. 6, 1861; m. Mary Ann Wilbur.
- 223 Charles H., b. Aug. 26, 1821; d. April 6, 1883; m. Oct. 20, 1844, Prudence Potter. Child: Warren P., b. 1845.
- +224 Enoch, b. Nov. 20, 1823; m. Margaret Conant.
- +225 Nancy Maria, b. Sept. 25, 1825; m. Capt. Billings Burtch.
- +226 Anna Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1827; d. Dec. 27, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. twice.
- 227 Francis Marion, b. Aug. 17, 1829; unmarried.
- +228 Erastus S., b. May 13, 1832; m. Emeline L. Hancox.
- 229 Prudence Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1834; unmarried; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- +230 Harriet, b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. Oscar Miller.
- +231 Denison Allen, b. Feb. 21, 1839; m. Jemima Giles.

222 ELIHU' CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 13, 1842, Mary Ann Wilbur (dau. of William and Sarah [Ingham] Wilbur) of Noank, Conn.; he was a New London whaler. Children:

- +232 Walter Scott, m. Sept. 9, 1871, Prudence Ann Spicer of Noank, Conn. Child: Mary L., b. 1872.
- 233 Elihu, drowned Nov. 1, 1875; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Fannie Cromwell.
- +234 William Ira, b. 1853; m. April 11, 1877, Mary E. Lord of East Marion, N. Y.

224 ENOCH' CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 3, 1855, Margaret Conant; he served in the War of the Rebellion. Child:

- 236 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1857; m. Thomas H. Reynolds.

225 NANCY' MARIA CHESEBROUGH, m. March 10, 1847, Capt. Billings Burtch (son of Samuel, son of Billings Burtch, a Revolutionary soldier, Rhode Island Regiment), b. Oct. 18, 1818, Stonington, Conn. Children:

- +237 Mary, m. Harris Pendleton, Jr.
- 238 Erastus.
- +239 Belle, m. James Van Alen Trumbull (3834N).
- 240 Oliver, unmarried.
- 241 Bessie Williams, d. young.
- 242 Billings.

237 MARY^e BURTON, m. Harris Pendleton, Jr.; live in New London, Conn. Children:

243 Harris; 244, Bessie; 245, Coddington; 246, Mary Bell.

239 BELLE^e BURTON, m. James Van Alen Trumbull (3834N). Children:

247 John; 248, James.

226 ANNA^e ELIZABETH CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Warren^e S. Palmer (6032S), d. May 29, 1845; m. (2) Aug. 14, 1846, William Edward D. Miller, b. Feb. 12, 1823. Children (second marriage):

+249 William Edward, b. June 30, 1847; m. Emma Hart.

+250 Mary Bell, b. Oct. 22, 1862; m. Leonard D. Fairbrother.

249 WILLIAM^e E. MILLER, m. Emma Hart. Children:

251 Bertha, m. John Richards.

252 Effie.

253 Alma.

250 MARY^e BELL MILLER, m. Leonard D. Fairbrother. Children:

254 Annie E.; 255, Edward F.; 256, Prudence M.

228 ERASTUS^e S. CHESEBRO, m. Sept. 17, 1860, Emeline Lester Hancox (4757S). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

257 Angus Boggs, m. Nov., 1897, ——— Saunders.

258 Emma, m. Walter Douglass. Children:

259 Erastus.

260 Kenneth.

230 HARRIET^e CHESEBROUGH, m. Oscar Miller. Children:

Harriet; Oscar; George; Ida; Erastus; Maud; Jessie; Christopher; Harry.

231 DENISON^e ALLEN CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 4, 1862, Jemima Giles. Children:

270 Annie, m. George Northrup.

271 Jemima.

272 Erastus D., m. Oct. 9, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jessica Saunders.

232 WALTER^e SCOTT CHESEBRO, m. Prudence Ann Spicer (dau. of Silas and Mary Ann [Morgan] Spicer). Children:

Kathryn S., b. April 14, 1873.

Elihu Scott, b. Feb. 6, 1876.

234 WILLIAM^s IRA CHESBROUGH, m. Mary E. Lord. Children:

Percy K., b. Aug. 4, 1878; d. Dec. 30, 1878.

Clara Cecile, b. July 18, 1879.

213 DENISON^s CHESBROUGH, m. Nov. 15, 1818, Martha Denison (dau. of Oliver and Martha [Williams] Denison), d. Dec. 4, 1863, aged 68 years; lived in Stonington, Conn. Children:

+273 Oliver Denison, b. Jan. 2, 1820; d. Jan. 4, 1895; m. Frances Hancox (4754S).

+274 James Monroe, b. Aug. 2, 1821; d. Nov., 1861.

275 Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 22, 1825; d. in California; unmarried Dec. 4, 1850.

+276 Emily Pendleton, b. Oct. 8, 1831; d. April 14, 1876; m. John Brown.

273 OLIVER^s DENISON CHESBROUGH, killed by a fall Jan. 4, 1895; lived in Stonington, Conn.; m. March 6, 1847, Frances Hancox (4754S); he was a Director of the First National Bank of Stonington, Conn., and a Trustee in the Savings Bank of Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

277 Mary Ella, b. June 20, 1848; d. April 23, 1850.

278 Mary Contest, b. Aug. 5, 1852; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Horace Niles Pendleton. Child (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

279 Mary Louisa, b. May 14, 1879; m. June 12, 1901, Stonington, Conn., George H. Robinson.

274 JAMES^s MONROE CHESBROUGH, m. May 21, 1843, Mary Frances Wilcox, d. Easter Sunday, 1891, aged 64 years. Children:

280 Helen Mary, b. June 1844; m. (1) 1863, James C. Langdon; m. (2) Oliver H. Pease.

281 Eugene Leslie, b. Sept. 19, 1847; m. (1) 1872, Josephine Harvey Buddington; m. (2) 1881, Ella Isabella Babcock. Children (first marriage):

285 James Leslie, b. Nov. 16, 1875.

286 Joseph B., b. March 29, 1879; d. m. 4 months.

287 Eugene Harvey, b. March 29, 1879 (twin of above); d. m. 7 years.

276 EMILY^s PENDLETON CHESBROUGH, m. Capt. John Brown (second wife). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

288 Jane.

289 Frank.

290 Mary Ella, m. Aug. 23, 1894, Stonington, Conn., Amos M. Roberts.

215 GILBERT¹ SMITH CHESEBROUGH, lived and d. in Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1823, Stonington, Conn., Prudence Miner (dau. of Asa and Hannah [Harrington] Miner), b. April 15, 1803; m. (2) Lucy Stanton (dau. of Eli and Susan [Dodge] Stanton), b. Feb. 13, 1811, Sheffield, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1899, Westerly, R. I. Child of first marriage:

+291 Gilbert Henry, d. Nov. 30, 1869; m. Mary Elizabeth Monroe.

Children of second marriage:

+292 Capt. Frederick, b. Dec. 18, 1829; m. Dec. 1, 1861, Mary Jane Cutler.

293 John A., b. April 21, 1831; m. April 18, 1866, Jane P. Champlin of Rhode Island.

294 Lydia Ann, b. July 7, 1834; m. Feb. 6, 1853, Horace D. Burdick; live in Westerly, R. I.

295 Lucy Amelia, b. Dec. 9, 1837; m. Jan. 14, 1856, George A. Babcock.

296 Julia Emma, b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. Aug. 7, 1860, Lorenzo R. King; live in Waterbury, Conn.

297 Amanda, b. Feb. 26, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1846.

298 Adaline, b. May 11, 1845; m. Dec. 27, 1863, Burrell S. Lewis; live in Newport, R. I.

299 Susan Amanda, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. March 21, 1872, *Horace Vose; live in Westerly, R. I.

291 GILBERT¹ HENRY CHESEBROUGH, m. 1854, by Elder Elihu¹ Chesebrough (66E), Norwich Falls, Conn., Mary Elizabeth Monroe (second wife).

Children:

300 Frank H., lives in Durango, Col.

301 William H., m. Jennie Smith.

302 Gilbert H.

303 Flora Adelaide.

304 Emma E.

305 John Monroe.

306 George Stanton, lives in Durango, Col.

292 CAPT. FREDERICK¹ CHESEBROUGH, b. in Goshen, Conn.; m. Dec. 1, 1861, Mary J. Cutler (dau. of Capt. Cutler); live in Stonington, Conn. Children:

307 Julia Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1863; m. April 10, 1882, George D. Bradley.

307a Josephine R., b. June 25, 1865.

308 George Palmer, b. Sept. 19, 1866; m. May 28, 1896, Mrs. Maud (Shaffer) Hurnes.

309 Capt. Benjamin, b. Dec. 13, 1867; m. Dec. 3, 1898, Ida F. Browning. Children:

Joseph C., b. Nov. 6, 1899.

*Horace Vose is a noted raiser of fancy poultry. He has for many years presented the Thanksgiving turkey to successive Presidents of the United States.

Leon, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

Walter Lawrence, b. May 11, 1902.

310 Elihu Herbert, b. June 22, 1869; m. Sept. 29, 1891, Grace Randall.

311 Helen Laurence, b. Sept. 14, 1870; m. Dec. 1, 1889, Oliver C. Pendleton (son of Capt. Frank Pendleton).

312 Bessie Burtch, b. Oct. 31, 1874; m. April 12, 1899, Durward Saunders of Brooklyn, N. Y.

313 Gilbert Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1881.

216 PRUDENCE¹ CHESBRO (Elihu¹, 66), m. Dec. 21, 1823, Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Elihu¹ Chesebro (66E); Samuel Langworthy, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1797. Children:

+314 Samuel Chesebro, b. Sept. 20, 1825; m. Sarah¹ C. Hancox (dau. of Capt. Franklin Hancox, 6154S).

315 Henry A., b. Sept. 10, 1833; m. Emeline¹ Hancox.

314 SAMUEL¹ CHESBRO, m. Sarah¹ C. Hancox; live in Mystic, Conn. Children:

316 William.

317 Prudence.

318 Emeline, m. Henry Wade Evans of Westfield, N. J.

217 ALLEN¹ CHESBRO, m. Eliza Ann Pendleton (dau. of Otis and Betsey [Kenyon] Pendleton), b. Aug. 4, 1808; d. Feb. 7, 1894. Children:

+319 Eliza Ann, b. 18—; m. 1849, William J. H. Pollard.

320 Mary, b. May 18, 1831; d. Aug. 7, 1876; m. James H. Miner.

319 ELIZA¹ ANN CHESBRO, m. 1849, William John Henry Pollard (son of Capt. William Pollard), b. May 26, 1824, Preston, Conn.; d. Feb. 24, 1897, Stonington, Conn. He was Cashier and President of the First National Bank, and Treasurer of the Town of Stonington; Trustee of the Savings Bank of Stonington, Conn., and was appointed sole executor, without bonds, of the large estate of the late Charles Phelps Williams of Stonington, Conn.

218 FREDERICK¹ DENISON CHESBROUGH (Elihu¹, 66E), m. Sept. 25, 1837, Stonington, Conn., Mary¹ Ann Chesebrough (3524S), b. Feb. 3, 1811; d. Feb. 2, 1884; he was a Deacon in the Baptist Church, Stonington, Conn. Children:

+321 Frederick D., b. April 17, 1839; d. July 24, 1880; m. H. F. Kimball.

+322 Elias, b. Dec. 23, 1840; d. Dec. 10, 1877, Stonington, Conn.; m. M. F. Barnes.

323 George Washington, b. Nov. 28, 1842; d. July 9, 1861; unmarried.

324 William Hyde, b. Nov. 26, 1845; d. Feb. 12, 1859; unmarried.

+325 Jabez, b. May 11, 1847; m. March 12, 1873, Etta Irons.

321 **FREDERICK^o DENISON CHESBROUGH**, m. Nov. 10, 1870, Harriet F. Kimball (dau. of Nathan P. Kimball). Children:

- 326 Cora F., b. Nov. 25, 1871.
 - 327 Spurgeon, b. March 10, 1873; d. April 26, 1877.
 - 328 Minnie, b. Aug. 31, 1875.
 - 329 Mary Sophia, b. July 25, 1877.
 - 330 Lillian, b. Sept. 30, 1879.
- Live in Preston City, Conn.

322 **ELIAS^o CHESBROUGH**, was a Free Mason; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Mary F. Barnes, b. Sept. 21, 1851, Mystic, Conn.; she m. (2) May 28, 1884, George W. Allen. Children (first marriage):

- 331 Edward Allen, b. Oct. 9, 1871; lives in Providence, R. I.
- 332 Elias E., b. July 15, 1877.

325 **JAREZ^o CHESBROUGH**, m. March 12, 1873, Etta Irons of Mystic, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 333 Winfield, b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. July 11, 1893, Stonington, Conn.
- 334 Grace Eveline, b. March 2, 1880.

220 **AMELIA^o CHESBROUGH** (Elder Elihu^o, 66), m. Oct. 9, 1843, Thomas J. Wheeler, b. Jan. 2, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1894. Child:

- 335 Thomas Allen, b. Nov. 18, 1844; m. March 30, 1870, Ellen J. Davis; adopted Ruby Howard; live in Wequetequock.

THOMAS J. WHEELER m. (2) Sophia^o P. Chesebrough (dau. of Elias^o Chesebrough, 787S), d. March 6, 1877, æ. 68 years; m. (3) Almira ———; m. (4) Mary (Denison) Collins, who after his death m. ——— Congdon.

221 **MARY^o ANN CHESBROUGH** (Elihu^o, 66), m. Nov. 17, 1834, Gen. William^o Chesebro Stanton (son of Amelia Chesebro, 1085S), b. July 28, 1807; d. Nov. 11, 1877; a Brigadier-General of the Connecticut Militia. Children:

- 336 Lydia Ann, b. March 17, 1836; m. Sept. 21, 1861, George P. Rathbone.
- 337 Amelia Mercy, b. July 13, 1837; m. Sept. 26, 1856, James F. Burdick.
- 338 William Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1839; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1864, Ellen H. Daboll; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1872, Laura P. Daboll; m. (3) Oct. 30, 1881, Esther L. Mabrey.
- 339 Prudence Eliza, b. May 16, 1842; d. Oct. 24, 1842.
- 340 Sarah Elinor, b. Aug. 9, 1846; m. Feb. 17, 1874, Oscar R. York.
- 341 Alexis Jewett, b. May 13, 1848; d. Oct. 27, 1865.
- 342 Serena Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1850; m. April 20, 1874, Henry Hogan.

219 LYDIA¹ FELLOWS CHESBROUGH (Elihu¹, 66), m. Oct., 1837, Joseph Knight. Child:

343 Lydia Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1838; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Charles Henry Hinckley. Child:

344 Denison, lives in Westerly, R. I.

67 DANIEL¹ CHESBROUGH (Lieut. Elihu¹, 30), m. Jan. 6, 1793, Fanny Williams (da. of Eleazer and Abby [Prentice] Williams), b. Feb. 13, 1771; d. Oct. 5, 1851. He d. after a confinement to his bed of thirty-three years; 536 persons of his acquaintance d. before him of those who had visited him since the commencement of his illness, which was occasioned by a fall, in 1808. Children (b. in Stonington and Groton, Conn.):

+345 Fanny, b. Dec. 13, 1793, Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1846; m. D. A. Hicks.

+346 Daniel, b. Jan. 7, 1796, Stonington; d. Feb. 28, 1880; m. S. Packer.

347 Catherine Bogert, b. Feb. 13, 1798, Stonington; d. July 11, 1821.

348 Elam Williams, b. April 29, 1800, Groton, Conn.; d. Jan. 1, 1841.

+349 Eliza, b. Oct. 22, 1802, Groton; d. June 9, 1841; m. F. Storrs.

350 Abby, b. Feb. 9, 1805, Groton; d. Sept. 22, 1827.

351 Eleazer, b. April 28, 1807, Groton; d. March 23, 1808.

+352 Amira, b. March 16, 1809, Groton; m. G.¹ W. Denison.

353 Matilda Avery, b. Nov. 15, 1814, Groton; d. May 28, 1841.

345 FANNY¹ CHESBROUGH, m. (1) Dec. 23, 1811, Daniel Avery Hicks (son of John and Sarah Hicks), who was lost in the September Gale (Sept. 25, 1815) with Capt. Joseph Park and his two sons, Nathan and Russell Park, and James Burrows and Park Fish, all young married men; she m. (2) June 5, 1820, Elisha Williams Denison (son of Isaac and Eunice [Williams] Denison) of Groton, Conn.; b. April 3, 1798; d. Oct. 7, 1849. Children (second marriage):

+354 Elisha Avery, b. April 8, 1821; d. Aug. 26, 1883; m. Susan A. Dickenson.

+355 Frances Jane, b. Aug. 24, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1848; m. Robert Greene.

+356 Phebe Esther, b. Sept. 22, 1825; d. Oct. 15, 1858; m. John Prentice.

+357 Abby Chesebro, b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. Aug. 23, 1845, William B. Noyes.

+358 Hiram Clift, b. Nov. 27, 1829; m. Eliza A. Miner.

+359 Eunice Chesebro, b. June 8, 1833; d. Dec. 4, 1880; m. Henry Palmer Hewitt.

+360 Sarah Matilda, b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1870; m. Caleb Burdick.

361 Ann E., b. April 11, 1841; d. June 25, 1841.

354 ELISHA¹ AVERY DENISON, m. Feb. 2, 1845, Susan Adelia Dicken-

son (dau. of James and Sarah [Thurston] Dickenson of Stonington, Conn.), b. Aug. 8, 1826; lived in Stonington, Conn. Child:

362 Fanny, b. Oct. 6, 1846.

355 FRANCIS^e JANE DENISON, m. Aug. 6, 1843, Robert Greene of New London, Conn. Children:

363 Frances, b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1846.

364 Francis J., b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. and lives in New York City.

356 PHEE^e ESTHER DENISON, m. Feb. 14, 1847, John Prentice (first wife); lived in Mystic, Conn. Children:

365 Charles M., b. July 19, 1848.

366 William H., b. Sept. 17, 1850.

367 Mary A., b. Jan. 26, 1853.

357 ABBY^e CHESEBRO DENISON, m. Aug. 23, 1845, William B. Noyes. Children:

368 Sada M., b. June 29, 1849; d. March 16, 1850.

369 Ida, b. Feb. 22, 1852; d. March 9, 1852.

370 Sada M., b. May 27, 1853; m. April 13, 1870, B. F. S. Davis.

371 Nettie, b. Jan. 18, 1857.

372 Millie, b. Aug. 1, 1858; d. Sept. 7, 1860.

373 Lewis B., b. Nov. 22, 1860.

374 Fanny S., b. June 3, 1863; d. July 21, 1873.

358 HIRAM^e CLIFT DENISON, m. Feb. 13, 1862, Eliza^e Almira Miner (1748S), b. July 21, 1841. Children:

375 Ira Warren, b. July 16, 1865; m. Nov. 21, 1895, Agnes (Martin) Burnett.

376 Charles Hiram, b. Dec. 2, 1869.

359 EUNICE^e CHESEBRO DENISON, m. Aug. 26, 1849, Henry Palmer Hewitt; live in Groton, Conn. Children:

377 Hiram P., b. June 14, 1852; d. Aug. 29, 1852.

378 Albert F., b. Sept. 5, 1858.

379 Ida Albino, b. Feb. 24, 1862.

380 Inez Irene, b. March 16, 1865.

381 Fanny Estella, b. July 16, 1867.

382 Lena Clift, b. July 29, 1870.

383 Oscar Jefferson, b. May 1, 1875; d. May 8, 1875.

360 SARAH^e MATILDA DENISON, m. Oct. 24, 1852, Caleb Burdick. Children:

384 Frank, b. June 13, 1854.

- 385 Eugene, b. Oct. 20, 1856.
- 386 Walter, b. Sept. 18, 1858.
- 387 Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1867.

346 DANIEL¹ CHESEBROUGH (Daniel², 67), m. Serviah Packer (dau. of Charles and Abby Packer), d. Oct. 5, 1881, a. 81 years. Children:

- +388 Catherine, b. June 18, 1823; m. Roswell Brown.
- +389 Abby Langworthy, b. March 14, 1825; m. Asa Allen Avery.
- +390 Henry Packer, b. Nov. 3, 1832; m. Elizabeth Gallup (sister of Emma Gallup).
- 391 James M., b. Oct. 18, 1833; m. Emma Gallup (sister of Elizabeth Gallup).

388 CATHERINE¹ CHESEBROUGH, m. Roswell Brown. One of their children is:

- 392 James E. F. Brown of Mystic, Conn.

389 ABBY¹ L. CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 5, 1853, Asa Allen Avery (son of Asa and Desire [Giddings] Avery). Children:

- 393 Fernando, b. June 22, 1855.
- 394 Abbie Carrie, b. May 30, 1871.

390 HENRY¹ PACKER CHESEBROUGH, m. Elizabeth Gallup, (dau. of Joseph and Abby Ann [Denison] Gallup of Cuba, N. Y.), b. Feb. 16, 1841.

From letter signed by Mrs. E. G. Watrous, Groton, Conn.: "My oldest son, Daniel G. Chesebrough of Groton, Conn., m. Dec. 28, 1881, by Rev. John Avery, at Ledyard, Conn., Jennie M. Lamb of Ledyard; my sister's oldest son is Joseph G. Chesebrough of Mystic, Conn."

349 ELIZA¹ CHESEBROUGH (Daniel², 67), m. April 28, 1822, Frederick Storrs (son of Chester and Daman Storrs). Children:

- 395 Catherine Eliza, b. April 3, 1823.
- 396 Henry Chesebrough, b. Aug. 26, 1825.
- 397 Lucy Elvira, b. Aug. 14, 1829.
- 398 Frances, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. Sept. 17, 1833.
- 399 Frederick Wightman, b. Oct. 9, 1834.
- 400 Fanny Amira, b. Aug. 26, 1837.
- 400a Daniel Chester, b. March 6, 1840.

352 AMIRA¹ CHESEBROUGH (Daniel², 67), m. Aug. 19, 1838, George¹ Warren Denison (Robert²: Anna Swan, 528S); lived in Noank, Conn. Children:

- 352a Frances Warren, b. June 17, 1840; d. Aug. 14, 1841.

- 352b Robert, b. June 23, 1842; d. Jan. 23, 1847.
 352c Fanny Emeline, b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. March 30, 1846.
 352d Harriet Amira, b. Oct. 2, 1847; m. July 16, 1865, John F. Murphy.
 Children: Warren D., b. Feb. 5, 1870; William P., b. July
 10, 1871.
 352e Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1852; d. May 14, 1853.

71 NANCY^e CHESBROUGH (Lieut. Elihu^e, 30), m. Samuel Corwin (son
 of Samuel Corwin and Hannah Concklin, m. Feb. 17, 1757, Cutchogue,
 Long Island) of Long Island, bap. June 16, 1776, Southold, Long Island;
 d. 1853. Children:

- +401 Harry, b. Aug. 7, 1802; m. Oriet Richmond.
 402 Phebe Ann, d. unmarried before 18 years of age.
 403 Denison, d. unmarried before 23 years of age.
 404 Mary, d. unmarried before 18 years of age.
 405 Samuel, unmarried; lives in Peconic, Long Island.

401 HARRY^e CORWIN, m. Jan. 9, 1827, Oriet Richmond; lived in South-
 old, Long Island, till 1860, and then removed to Lake City, Minn. Children:

- +410 Daniel, b. March 10, 1828; m. twice.
 411 Denison, b. Dec. 22, 1829; m. Jan. 29, 1857, Sarah Smith.
 412 William H., b. Nov. 16, 1831; m. May 17, 1866, Lucy E. Rich-
 mond. Child: Berton D., b. April, 1867.
 +413 James, b. Feb. 11, 1834; m. June 22, 1856, Helen Reeves.
 414 Albert, b. April 18, 1837; m. Jan., 1870, Elizabeth Miller. Child:
 Albert G.
 415 Charles, b. April 18, 1837 (twin of above); d. March 18, 1862.
 416 Theodore, b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1864, Sarah Hayes. Child:
 Theodora, b. 1866.
 417 Orin, b. Oct. 16, 1846.
 418 Warren, b. Oct. 16, 1846 (twin of above); m. April 1867, Eliza-
 beth Phillips; live in Lake City, Minn. Children: Eddy;
 Oriet; William D.
 419 George.

410 DANIEL^e CORWIN, m. (1) Nov. 23, 1848, Mary Smith; m. (2)
 Diantha Rundell; live in Lake City, Minn. Children:

William D.; Oriet; Lewis; Marietta.

413 JAMES^e CORWIN, m. Helen Reeves; live in Peconic, Long Island.
 Children:

Effe Lee; George H.; Lucy E.

72 WILLIAM^e CHESBROUGH (Deacon William^e, 31), m. Oct. 10, 1796,

Fanny Page (dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Lucy [Wheeler] Page of Stonington, Conn.), b. June 18, 1773; d. May 11, 1854. Child:

431 William, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. June, 1848, Rochester, N. Y.; unmarried.

73 ESTHER^e CHESBROUGH (Deacon William^a, 31), m. (1) Oct. 15, 1795, Rev. Reuben Moss (son of Capt. Jesse Moss), b. June 10, 1759, Cheshire, Conn.; d. Feb. 17, 1809, Ware, Mass. He was a Congregational clergyman; lived in Ware, Mass.; at the age of 16 years he entered the American Army as waiter to his father, Capt. Jesse Moss, and subsequently enlisted and served through the War of the Revolution, and was paid off in Continental money, \$40 of which he paid for a breakfast on his way home. She m. (2) May 29, 1822, John Tyler of Griswold, Conn. Children of first marriage (b. in Ware, Mass.):

432 Ephraim (Lazarus) Chesebrough, b. Feb. 9, 1797; d. June 7, 1843, Westerly, R. I.; unmarried.

433 Mary Esther, b. Nov. 4, 1798; d. June 15, 1885, Wellsburgh, N. Y.; unmarried.

+434 George Washington, b. April 21, 1800; d. Sept. 10, 1880, Westerly, R. I.

+435 Tirzah, b. March 16, 1802; d. Sept., 1864.

+436 William Chesebrough, b. Dec. 9, 1803; d. April, 1896, Stonington, Conn.

+437 Jesse Lathrop, b. Oct. 23, 1805; d. July 22, 1884, Westerly, R. I.

+438 Reuben Eleazer, b. Sept. 1, 1807; d. Oct. 26, 1896, Elmira, N. Y.

434 GEORGE^r WASHINGTON Moss, m. April 30, 1821, Caroline E. Hyde (dau. of Dr. Phineas Hyde), d. Aug. 16, 1885, aged 82 years; he was a merchant in New Orleans, La. Child:

439 Lucy, lives in Westerly, R. I.

435 TIRZAH^r Moss, m. March 25, 1828, Henry C. Tyler (son of her stepfather) of Preston, Conn. Child:

440 Henry, lives in Great Bend, Kan.

436 WILLIAM^r CHESBROUGH Moss, m. Nov. 12, 1832, Caroline Edith Denison (dau. of Amos, Jr., and Louisa [Denison] Denison), b. Nov. 11, 1816, Stonington, Conn. William^r Chesebrough Moss after the death of his father, Rev. Reuben Moss, in 1809, lived with his grandfather, Deacon William Chesebrough; he was 11 years old at the time of the bombardment of Stonington, in 1814, by the British, during the War of 1812; Deacon William's farm was four miles from Stonington Point, and this young lad drove a yoke of oxen to and from the scene of action with supplies and ammunition; he was in 1895 a pensioner of the War of 1812, one of five only survivors of that war. Children:

- +441 William Chesebrough, b. June 21, 1834; d. May 24, 1879, Fort Worth, Tex.
- +442 Amos Denison, b. Aug. 1, 1836.
- 443 Caroline Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1838.
- 444 Mary Denison, b. Aug. 3, 1840; m. March 15, 1864, Stonington, Conn., Charles A. Matthews.
- +445 Ellen Augusta, b. June 30, 1843; m. Benjamin Ladd Cook.
- 446 John Knox, b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. April 11, 1889, Stonington, Conn., ————.
- 447 Harriet Atwood, b. Dec. 16, 1847; d. Feb. 15, 1848, Stonington, Conn.
- +448 Samuel Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1848; m. Agnes Mosey.
- +449 Anna Louise, b. March 4, 1852; m. William^o Henry Chesebrough (591E).
- 450 Sarah Palmer, b. May 7, 1854; m. Jan. 24, 1887, Providence, R. I., ————.

441 WILLIAM^o C. MOSS, m. Aug. 21, 1866, Ottumwa, Iowa, Alice Washburne. Children:

- 451 George Morris, b. Oct. 15, 1868, Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 452 William Washburne, b. March 10, 1872, Stonington, Conn.
- 453 Elisabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1874, Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 454 Norman Allen, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

442 AMOS^o DENISON MOSS, m. June 1, 1869, Ottumwa, Iowa, Mary Folger Ladd, b. in Ottumwa, Iowa. Children:

- 455 Elizabeth Folger, b. Oct. 27, 1870; d. Dec. 26, 1870.
- 456 Caroline Ladd, b. Jan. 15, 1872.
- 457 Denison Folger, b. March 1, 1875.
- 458 Cleveland Osgood, b. April 1, 1877.
- 459 Amos Denison, b. June 6, 1880.
- 460 Mary Louise, b. Jan. 24, 1883.
- 461 Olive Mahew, b. Aug. 18, 1885.

445 ELLEN^o AUGUSTA MOSS, m. June 8, 1869, Stonington, Conn., Benjamin Ladd Cook. Children:

- 462 Edith Denison, b. March 9, 1870.
- 463 Warren Ladd, b. Oct. 6, 1872; d. Feb. 4, 1874.
- 464 Mary Isabella, b. Aug. 18, 1874.
- 465 William Moss, b. July 5, 1876.
- 466 Blanch Ellen, b. Feb. 3, 1878, Chicago, Ill.
- 467 Benjamin, b. Dec. 7, 1885.

448 SAMUEL^o HENRY MOSS, m. Jan. 7, 1885, Great Bend, Kan., Agnes Isabella Mosey. Children:

- 468 Annie Louise, b. Oct. 13, 1885, Great Bend, Kan.

- 469 Agnes Gertrude, b. Aug. 24, 1890, Great Bend, Kan.
 470 William Chesebrough, b. Sept. 6, 1894, Stonington, Conn.

437 JESSE¹ L. MOSS (Esther¹ Chesebrough, 73), m. (1) Oct. 8, 1829, Frances Swan Dixon (dau. of Hon. Nathan Fellows and Betsey [Palmer] Dixon), b. Feb. 20, 1810; d. Dec. 11, 1850; m. (2) June 8, 1853, Sally R. Dixon (sister of his first wife), b. Oct. 12, 1818; d. 1873. Children of first marriage:

- 471 William, b. Aug. 25, 1830.
 472 Esther Chesebro, b. March 22, 1833; d. Sept. 27, 1834.
 473 Courtland, b. Jan., 1835.
 474 Nathan F., b. Sept. 16, 1838.
 475 Jesse, b. Nov. 12, 1847.

Children of second marriage:

- 476 Fanny D., b. Feb. 6, 1857.
 477 Rouse B., b. Oct. 15, 1862.

438 REUBEN¹ ELEAZER MOSS, m. Sept. 23, 1841, Harriet¹ Newell Randall (523E). He was a farmer in Ashland, N. Y.; a member of the manufacturing firm of E. C. & R. E. Moss, wholesale druggists, New York City. Children:

- 478 Marian Rosamond, b. July 12, 1842; d. April 3, 1892.
 479 Nora Eurydice, b. June 28, 1844; lives in Elmira, N. Y.
 +480 Roswell Randall, b. Oct. 16, 1845; lives in Elmira, N. Y.
 +481 Algernon Ruthven, b. July 21, 1848; lives in Great Bend, Kan.
 482 Reuben Llewellyn, b. Sept. 6, 1851; lives in Elmira, N. Y.
 +483 Arthur Herbert, b. Sept. 27, 1853; lives in Chicago, Ill.
 +484 Edgar Albert, b. Sept. 27, 1853 (twin of above).

480 ROSWELL¹ RANDALL MOSS, m. June 7, 1876, Anna D. Mason, Wellsburgh, N. Y.; he is a lawyer in Elmira, N. Y. Children:

- 485 Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1877.
 486 Bertha Randall, b. Nov. 27, 1881.

481 ALGERNON¹ RUTHVEN MOSS, m. Nov. 22, 1881, Alice Washburne; he is a merchant in Great Bend, Kan. Children:

- 487 Mary Denison, b. Dec. 17, 1882.
 488 Alice Randall, b. Jan. 30, 1890.

483 ARTHUR¹ HERBERT MOSS, m. Sept. 21, 1887, Lucy Washburn. Child:

- 489 Albert Washburn, b. June 20, 1888.

484 EDGAR¹ ALBERT MOSS, m. Dec. 24, 1879, Margaret Rogers; lives in

Glen Ridge, N. J.; he is a dry goods merchant, New York City. Children:

- 490 Harold Newton, b. April 26, 1882.
- 491 Watson Stronach, b. April 27, 1887.
- 492 Douglass Rogers, b. Aug. 25, 1889.

74 EPHRAIM^c CHESEBROUGH (Deacon William^c, 31), m. July 20, 1815, Hannah Pickett Latimer (dau. of Pickett and Eunice [Douglass] Latimer of Waterford, Conn.), b. March 9, 1794; d. July 28, 1839. Children:

- +493 Alfred, b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. Oct. 3, 1894, Detroit, Mich.
- 494 Ellen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. Jan. 15, 1819.
- 495 Elias Perkins, b. Jan. 2, 1820.
- 496 Ellen Louisa, b. Jan. 7, 1822; m. Oct. 22, 1856, New London, Conn., James A. Fox.
- 497 William Pickett, b. Jan. 21, 1824; d. Jan. 2, 1825.
- 498 Lucretia Latimer, b. Nov. 9, 1825; d. Jan. 23, 1829.
- 499 Matilda Wright, b. Jan. 25, 1828; m. Feb. 22, 1852, Rev. David H. Thayer.
- 500 John Mulford Latimer, b. Feb. 10, 1830; m. 1856, Corsina Diaz de Modina of Chili.
- 501 Julius, b. March 29, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1857, Maria L. Bartleson.
- 502 Augustus, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. May 6, 1835.
- 503 Robert, b. March 21, 1836; enlisted in the War of the Rebellion and never heard from.

493 ALFRED^c CHESEBROUGH, m. May 10, 1842, Norwalk, Ohio, Frances Elizabeth Lane (dau. of Hon. Ebenezer and [second wife] Marian [Griswold] Chandler, a widow, of Northampton, b. Feb. 10, 1747; d. June 6, 1808), b. Oct. 12, 1821. He was a retired shipmaster and a merchant in Sandusky, Ohio. Children:

- +504 William Griswold Lane, b. Aug., 1846; m. twice.
- +505 Alfred Ludlow, b. Jan. 15, 1850.
- +506 Katherine Griswold, b. May 24, 1853.
- 507 Charles, b. Dec. 18, 1855.
- 508 Frank.
- 509 George Latimer, b. Feb. 28, 1863; m. Dec. 22, 1882, Carrie M. Robinson.
- 510 Henry Wolcott, b. July 25, 1867; a wholesale lumber merchant, Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 21, 1895, Saginaw, Mich., Fanny Henderson Vincent (dau. of James E. Vincent) of Saginaw, Mich.

504 WILLIAM^c G. LANE CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) May 22, 1872, Henrietta Culbertson Mayo, b. Dec. 23, 1846, Troy, Ohio; d. Dec. 10, 1890, Detroit, Mich.; m. (2) April 12, 1893, Florence Mary Douglass Fletcher, b. 1870, Toronto, Canada: Children of first marriage:

- 511 Charles Mayo, b. and d. 1874.

512 William Griswold, b. Nov. 23, 1876.

513 Ethel Anna, b. Jan. 15, 1882.

505 ALFRED^o LUDLOW CHESBROUGH, m. April 11, 1877, Alice Theresa Abbott, b. Dec. 5, 1855, Detroit, Mich., who d. Feb. 14, 1884, of grief at the loss of her only child, Alice Theresa, b. Jan. 14, 1878; d. Feb. 4, 1884.

506 KATHERINE^o GRISWOLD CHESBROUGH, m. Oct. 17, 1877, Frank S. Lewis. Children:

515 Alfred Chesebrough, b. June 14, 1880.

516 Florence Hayden, b. Jan. 16, 1890.

517 Alice Griswold, b. Nov. 14, 1892.

75 MARTHA^o CHESBROUGH (Deacon William^o, 31), m. March 30, 1809, Col. William Randall of Stonington, Conn. (son of John and Thankful [Swan] Randall), b. March 25, 1768, Stonington, Conn.; d. June 17, 1841, Stonington, Conn.; he was a Colonel in the War of 1812. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+520 Phebe Esther, b. Jan. 14, 1810; d. Sept. 16, 1839, North Stonington, Conn.

521 Hannah Avery, b. July, 1811; d. Aug. 8, 1812, North Stonington.

522 Roswell, b. Nov. 23, 1812; d. Sept. 25, 1833, North Stonington; unmarried.

+523 Harriet Newell, b. Jan. 25, 1815; m. Reuben Eleazer Moss (438E).

+524 Martha Chesebro, b. April 4, 1817; m. R. H. Avery.

525 Fanny Chapell, b. April 9, 1819; d. May 11, 1821.

+526 Elias Perkins, b. July 4, 1821; d. Jan. 11, 1899, Mystic, Conn.

527 Dau., b. June 4, 1825; d. June 21, 1825.

520 PHEBE^o ESTHER RANDALL, m. Dec. 8, 1809, Stonington, Conn., Ezra Hewitt (son of Elias and Desire [Hull] Hewitt), b. Oct. 7, 1795, Stonington, Conn.; a merchant in Stonington, Conn. Three children, d. in infancy.

524 MARTHA^o C. RANDALL, m. June 21, 1842, Stonington, Conn., Ralph Hurlbut Avery (son of Stephen Wheeler and Betsy [Morgan] Avery of Norwich, Conn.), b. April 22, 1816, North Stonington, Conn.; d. 1889; lived in Canastota, N. Y. Children:

532 William Randall, b. Nov. 12, 1843, Norwich, Conn.; m. Lucy A. Gallup.

533 Stephen, b. Nov. 24, 1845, Norwich; m. Anna A. Tackabury.

534 Elizabeth Morgan, b. Oct. 26, 1847, Norwich; m. W. R. Groat.

535 Martha Randall, b. Dec. 23, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. S. R. Bemiss.

536 Gertrude, b. Aug. 17, 1852; d. Oct. 31, 1853, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 537 Ralph, b. Aug. 22, 1857, Lenox, N. Y.
 538 John James, b. Dec. 18, 1859; d. July 19, 1861, Lenox, N. Y.

536 ELIAS' PERKINS RANDALL, m. Maich 15, 1843, Stonington, Conn., Hannah Fish (2912N) of Mystic, Conn., b. June 6, 1823. He was Selectman of Stonington, Conn., at 23 years of age; a Representative to the General Assembly in 1859, and in 1863 was elected Judge of Probate; was a Director and Cashier of the First National Bank of Mystic Bridge, Conn. Children:

- 539 Martha Chesebrough, b. April 20, 1844; d. Dec. 13, 1845, Stonington, Conn.
 540 Sands Fish, b. May 18, 1846; lives in New York.
 541 Fanny Dean, b. Feb. 1, 1849; d. June 24, 1850, Stonington, Conn.
 542 Son, b. and d. Dec. 6, 1853.

76 EUNICE' CHESEBROUGH (Deacon William^s, 31), bap. April 21, 1782; d. aged 63 years, Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 29, 1811 (second wife), Col. Joseph^s Noyes, 443N (son of Joseph^s and Prudence [Denison] Noyes, 103N), b. Sept. 30, 1768; d. Aug. 24, 1851. (The first wife of Col. Joseph^s Noyes was Zerviah^s Wheeler, 1762S.) Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 543 Elisha Denison, b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. Oct. 24, 1834; unmarried.
 +544 William Chesebrough, b. March 28, 1813; d. Oct. 23, 1894, New York City; m. Jane Keown.
 545 Ephraim Williams, b. Nov. 19, 1814; d. Dec. 3, 1835, Blakely, Ala.
 546 Silas Chesebrough, b. Oct. 18, 1816; a farmer; lived in Stonington, Conn.
 +547 Gurdon Wheeler, b. Aug. 13, 1818; d. 1886, Cornwall, Vt.
 548 Eunice Esther, b. March 12, 1820; d. 1874.
 +549 Nancy Lord, b. March 13, 1822; m. twice.
 +550 Emily Thankful, b. Nov. 3, 1823.
 +551 Charlotte Augusta, b. Sept. 3, 1826; m. David^s Sherman Babcock (son of Maj. Paul Babcock).

544 WILLIAM' CHESEBROUGH NOYES, m. Jan. 20, 1836, by Rev. Dr. Gardiner Spring, New York City, Jane Russell Keown (dau. of ——— and Frances [Brooks, Leeds] Keown). Children:

- 552 William Russell, b. Oct. 20, 1836; d. Nov. 2, 1841.
 553 Frances Leeds, b. July 10, 1838; m. Henry F. Taintor.
 554 Alfred Chesebrough, b. Aug. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 4, 1841.
 555 Jane Chesebrough, b. Sept. 23, 1842; d. April 22, 1886; m. Daniel Kendall.
 556 James William, b. June 8, 1844.
 557 Charles Russel, b. June, 1846; d. 1863.
 558 Edward Herbert, b. Nov., 1848.
 559 Frederick, b. Feb., 1853.

547 GURDON' WHEELER NOYES, m. Aug. 13, 1850, Agnes McArthur; he was a Congregational minister in Cornwall, Vt. Children:

- 560 Louise King, b. Nov., 1851.
- 561 James Russel, b. Sept., 1853.
- 562 Caroline C., b. Aug. 30, 1856.
- 563 Edward M., b. Oct. 12, 1858.
- 564 Frederick F., b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1862.
- 565 Herbert L., b. Nov. 28, 1863; d. Nov. 9, 1888, Mexico.
- 566 Agnes F., b. July 3, 1868.
- 567 Ernest C., b. March 5, 1877.
- 568 Louise, b. June 24, 1879.

549 NANCY' LORD NOYES, m. (1) Sept. 2, 1841, Stonington, Conn., John Starr Barber of Groton, Conn.; m. (2) June, 1852, Benjamin F. Hilliard, d. March, 1856; m. (3) March 15, 1866, Robert S. Taylor. Children of first marriage:

- 569 Mary Noyes, b. July 22, 1842.
- 570 Noyes, b. Feb. 8, 1844.
- 571 Phedora, b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. March 3, 1851.
- 572 Anna, b. Jan. 20, 1847.
- 573 William Edward, b. July 20, 1850; d. Jan. 20, 1851.

Children of second marriage:

- 574 Franklin, b. June 20, 1853; d. Sept., 1854.
- 575 Ella, b. Nov., 1856.

550 EMILY' THANKFUL NOYES, m. Sept., 1843, Charles Gordon Beebe, b. Nov. 16, 1818, Norwich, Conn. Children:

- 576 Charles Hamilton, b. Aug. 16, 1844.
- 577 Edward Stewart, b. July 26, 1846.
- 578 Emily Adaline, b. May 13, 1848.
- 579 Cortlandt B., b. Sept. 12, 1852.
- 580 Lillian Elizabeth, b. March 11, 1857.
- 581 Herbert, b. Feb. 15, 1865.
- 582 Dau., b. and d. March 2, 1851.

551 CHARLOTTE' AUGUSTA NOYES, m. May 24, 1850, Brooklyn, N. Y., Capt. David' Sherman Babcock (son of Maj. Paul' Babcock [Mary' Stanton, 937S] of Stonington, Conn.), b. Aug. 13, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1885, Stonington, Conn.; he was killed by a railroad train; he was Captain of several ships, and sailed around the world many times (see his Record).

78 HENRY' CHESBROUGH (Deacon William', 31), d. in Columbus, Ohio; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1812, Martha Williams (2318S) of Stonington, Conn.; d. March 19, 1812; m. (2) July 18, 1813, Sally Potter Williams (2316S), d. Dec., 1875. He was a farmer, manufacturer and merchant and for several

years a trader at sea, and was called Captain; he served through the War of 1812 in the regiment of his brother-in-law (Col. William Randall) as Adjutant; was at the bombardment of Stonington, Conn., Aug. 10, 1814; in 1834 removed to Onondaga, N. Y.; in 1844 he emigrated to Wisconsin, settled near Janesville, pre-empted 400 acres of land, and was one of the early pioneers of that section of country. Children (b. in Stonington and North Stonington, Conn.):

- +583 Ezra Denison, b. April 16, 1814; d. May 8, 1889, La Prairie, Wis.
- +584 Martha Williams, b. Nov. 11, 1815, North Stonington, Conn.; m. Gilbert A. Woods.
- 585 Luke, b. Aug. 27, 1817; d. Oct. 17, 1853, California; unmarried.
- 586 Henry James, b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. Nov. 18, 1820.
- +587 Frances Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 19, 1887.

583 EZRA' DENISON CHESBROUGH, m. Oct. 16, 1835, Whitesborough, N. Y., Mary Avery Eldridge (dau. of Joshua and Bridget [Short] Eldridge of Mystic, Conn.), b. June 28, 1811. He emigrated from Stonington, Conn., in 1834 to Syracuse, N. Y.; in 1837 from Syracuse to Pulaski, N. Y., where he engaged in the dairy business; in 1848 he removed to Wisconsin, settled near Janesville, received from the Government 160 acres of land, and lived and d. thereon; he was a politician of the Republican party. Children:

- 588 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1837; m. David A. Cummings of California.
- +589 Frances Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1838; m. F. B. Child.
- 590 Helen, b. July 14, 1841; d. Dec. 27, 1841.
- +591 William Henry, b. Dec. 19, 1844, Pulaski, N. Y.; m. Anna L. Moss (449E).
- +592 Esther, b. Oct. 23, 1848, Emerald Grove, Wis.; m. Ira Palmer Nye.

589 FRANCES' MARIA CHESBROUGH, m. April 15, 1857, La Prairie, Wis., by Rev. O. F. Curtis, Francis B. Child (son of Rev. E. and Nancy [Tyler] Child of Thetford, Vt.), b. Feb. 22, 1833. Child:

- 593 Carl V., b. May 11, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1880, Emerald Grove, Wis., Carrie A. Sherman. Children:
- 594 Francis B., b. Oct. 21, 1894.
- 595 May, b. April 10, 1897.

591 WILLIAM' HENRY CHESBROUGH, m. June 28, 1882, Stonington, Conn., Anna Louise' Moss (449E). He enlisted at Janesville, Wis., May 4, 1864, in Company A., Fortieth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; was discharged Oct. 28, 1864, by expiration of term of service; is now salesman for Sprague, Warner & Co., wholesale grocers, Chicago, Ill. Extract from his letter: "On Feb. 10, 1895, was celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of the First Congregational Church at Janesville, Wis. Among the charter members were my grandmother, Sarah Chesebrough; Uncle Luke and

Aunt Frances, who at that time lived six miles from Janesville and attended church, driving in an ox cart; their pictures, from portraits, are to be enlarged and placed in the archives of the Church." Children:

- 596 Mary Demison, b. May 9, 1883, Chicago, Ill.
- 597 Ralph Fordyce, b. July 1, 1885, Providence, R. I.
- 598 William Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1887, Chicago, Ill.
- 599 Gertrude Moss, b. Nov. 24, 1890, Chicago, Ill.

592 ESTHER⁸ CHESBROUGH, m. Jan. 10, 1871, Emerald Grove, Wis., Ira Palmer Nye (son of Clark and Abigail Nye), b. July 13, 1836, West Winfield, N. Y. In 1870 removed from Beloit, Wis., to Eureka, Kan., where he is Cashier of the First National Bank; he served through the War of the Rebellion with the Army of the Cumberland in Company B, Twenty-second Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; was a prisoner in Libby Prison in 1863; in 1864 was Assistant Topographical Engineer at Gen. Thomas's headquarters; mustered out July, 1865, First Lieutenant, Company B. Twenty-second Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. Children:

- 600 Edith, b. March 31, 1872; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Horatio L. Brinkerhoff.
- 601 Irene, b. Nov. 12, 1874.
- 602 Clark Chesebro, b. Sept. 18, 1890.

587 FRANCES⁸ E. CHESBROUGH (Henry⁸, 78), m. Feb. 6, 1845, Janesville, Wis., Chester Wright Dean (son of Erastus and Sarah [Coleman] Dean), b. Oct. 13, 1822, Brainard, Tenn. Children:

- 603 Eunice Chesebrough, b. May 9, 1846; d. Dec. 30, 1895.
- 604 Martha Woods, b. May 28, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Frank A. Ross.
- 605 Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 25, 1852; d. Dec. 17, 1852.
- +606 Grace, b. Sept. 25, 1857; m. Charles Eli Hewitt (2404S).

606 GRACE⁸ DEAN, m. Sept. 4, 1878, Charles⁸ Eli Hewitt (son of Martha⁸ [Gallup] Hewitt, 2401S). Children (live in Meriden, Conn.):

- 607 Evelyn, b. Aug. 31, 1879.
- 608 Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
- 609 Martha Gallup, b. July 19, 1883; d. Aug. 27, 1886.
- 610 Chester Dean, b. July 5, 1887.
- 611 Edward Wheeler, b. June 14, 1892.

584 MARTHA⁸ WILLIAMS CHESBROUGH (Henry⁸, 78), m. May 11, 1837, Fleming, N. Y., Gilbert A. Woods (son of John Woods, a linen draper, b. in Belfast, Ireland, and Sarah Wait, dau. of Thaddeus Wait, b. in New Fane, Vt., Jan. 6, 1785) b. July 5, 1812, Richland, N. Y. Children (b. in Pulaski, N. Y.):

- 612 William Edward, b. July 17, 1838; d. July 27, 1838.
- 613 Henry Gilbert, b. Oct. 1, 1839.

- +614 Caroline Estelle, b. July 17, 1841; m. William Henry Bentley.
 615 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1843; lives in Pulaski, N. Y.;
 unmarried.
- +616 Phebe Esther, b. March 4, 1845; m. Horace A. Knight.
 +617 John Chauncy, b. Nov. 7, 1846; m. Lavinia Mary Knight.
 618 Allen Eugene, b. Jan. 20, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1849.
 619 Edwin Walter, b. Dec. 11, 1849; d. Nov. 29, 1851.
 620 Charles Chesebrough, b. Nov. 26, 1851; m. June 19, 1888, London,
 Ontario, Canada, Agnes Mary Scott. Child:
 621 Gilbert Allen, b. Feb. 5, 1894, London, Ontario, Canada.
- 614 CAROLINE⁸ ESTELLE WOODS, m. June 7, 1865, Pulaski, N. Y., Will-
 iam Henry Bentley (son of Elias and Sarah Bentley of Sandy Creek, N. Y.),
 b. June 14, 1833, Sandy Creek, N. Y. Children (b. in Pulaski, N. Y.):
- 622 Martha Woods, b. Dec. 6, 1866; d. May 6, 1867.
 623 Norman Seymour, b. July 1, 1868.
 624 Sarah Seymour, b. March 27, 1870.
 625 Carrie Woods, b. April 24, 1873.
 626 Mary Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1879.
 627 Helen Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1883.
- 616 PHEBE⁸ ESTHER WOODS, m. March 2, 1865, Pulaski, N. Y., Horace
 Alexander Knight (son of Horace and Mary Knight of Auburn, N. Y.),
 b. April 8, 1840, Auburn, N. Y. Children (b. in Auburn, N. Y.):
- 628 Gilbert Woods, b. Dec. 13, 1865; m. Jan. 4, 1892, Stella Agard
 of Rochester, N. Y.
 629 Fred Plum, b. Feb. 26, 1867; d. Jan. 7, 1871.
 630 Carrie Woods, b. and d. Nov. 26, 1872.
 631 Joseph Sherwood, b. July 3, 1875; d. Nov. 13, 1875.
 632 Mary Sherwood, b. Jan. 7, 1885, Pulaski, N. Y.
- 617 JOHN⁸ CHAUNCEY WOODS, m. June 17, 1869, Waterloo, N. Y.,
 Lavinia Mary Knight (dau. of Samuel P. and Mary [Britton] Knight of
 Waterloo, N. Y.); live in London, Canada. Children:
- 633 Martha Chesebrough, b. March 29, 1870, Waterloo, N. Y.; m.
 Oct. 17, 1894, Hamilton, Canada, Frank E. Jones of Buf-
 falo, N. Y.
 634 Mary Britton, b. Oct. 11, 1871, Pulaski, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1898,
 London, Canada, Edwin Mills; live in Hamilton, Canada.
 635 Ida Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1878, Kingston, Canada; d. July 26, 1879.
 636 Anna Lavinia, b. Jan. 23, 1881, Kingston, Canada.
- 79 SILAS⁸ CHESBROUGH (Deacon William⁸, 31), m. Jan. 31, 1819, by
 Rev. Ira Hart, Stonington, Conn., Phebe Esther Williams (2322S), b.
 Nov. 16, 1799; d. Feb. 8, 1880, Syracuse, N. Y.; lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

He served in Col. William Randall's Regiment from Connecticut in the War of 1812, and was at the bombardment of Stonington, Aug. 10, 1814. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

- +641 Silas James, b. April 6, 1820.
- 642 Charles Wheeler, b. May 28, 1822; d. March 23, 1891, Syracuse, N. Y.; unmarried.
- +643 Eunice C., b. May 22, 1824.
- 644 Henry Clay, b. July 22, 1827; d. Nov. 8, 1884; unmarried.
- 645 Rebecca Wheeler, b. Feb. 19, 1831; d. Dec. 12, 1834.
- +646 Thomas Williams, b. Sept. 26, 1836, Syracuse, N. Y.

641 SILAS' JAMES CHESBROUGH, a physician; m. May 30, 1860, Lydia Ferguson (dau. of John and Sally [Cottrell] Ferguson), b. March 3, 1822. Child:

- 647 Joseph Hunt Colvin, b. Oct. 22, 1862, Albion, N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1882, Syracuse, N. Y.

643 EUNICE' C. CHESBROUGH, m. Jan. 10, 1854, by Rev. Henry Gregory, Joseph Annin Barton (son of Maj. Benjamin and Agnes [Latta] Barton), b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. Aug. 23, 1875, Buffalo, N. Y. Child:

- 648 Seymour Grant, b. Aug. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 23, 1868, Buffalo, N. Y.

646 THOMAS' WILLIAMS CHESBROUGH, m. March 4, 1864, by Rev. J. W. Birchmore, Jennie Electa Nichols (dau. of Job and Electa [Wilson] Nichols), b. Sept. 17, 1839, Canton, N. Y. Children:

- 649 Charles Sedgwick, b. July 19, 1866; d. Feb. 25, 1886.
- 650 Anna Belden, b. Sept. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 20, 1875.
- 651 Mary Harrower, b. Jan. 31, 1870; d. Feb. 11, 1870.
- 652 Thomas Upson, b. Nov. 20, 1871.
- 653 Jennie Lucy, b. July 22, 1873.
- 654 Edith Garfield, b. March 4, 1881.

66 FANNY' CHESBROUGH (Naboth', 34E), m. Nov. 21, 1800, Adam States, Jr. (1328N), b. May 7, 1779; d. Jan. 12, 1864. Children:

- +655 Fanny Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1801; d. Feb. 8, 1852; m. Pardon Bliven.
- +656 William, b. June 3, 1804; d. Sept. 8, 1832; m. Lucy Haynes.
- +657 Phebe Chesbrough, b. Dec. 12, 1806; d. Aug. 12, 1846; m. Erastus Bliven.
- 658 James Noyes, b. July 4, 1808.
- 659 Charles Palmer, b. Dec. 12, 1810.
- +660 Esther Mary, b. May 28, 1813; d. Oct. 4, 1900; m. Oct. 28, 1840, John Ferrin.
- 661 Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1815.
- 662 Sarah Noyes, b. Sept. 5, 1817.

- 663 Harriet, b. Feb. 3, 1820.
- 664 Harriet Newell, b. Oct. 28, 1820—; m. Charles Burtch. Children:
Fanny, b. Nov. 10, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1862.
Fanny S., b. June 27, 1863; d. Jan. 4, 1864.
- 655 FANNY' MARIA STATES, m. Nov. 2, 1825, Pardon Bliven (son of Ethol and Mary [Hiscox] Bliven of Westerty, R. I.), b. July 2, 1800; d. Oct. 20, 1844. Children (b. in Westerty, R. I., and Willimantic, Conn.):
- +665 Charles Seyton, b. April 20, 1827; m. Louisa H. Harrington, b. 1829.
- +666 John Noyes, b. July 6, 1828; m. Oct. 20, 1850, Julia Morey.
- 667 Henry Middleton, b. March 17, 1831; d. March 14, 1832.
- 668 Fanny, b. April 3, 1833; legally adopted by Joseph Chesebrough (3522S) and his wife, and took the name of Chesebrough; lives in Wequetequock, Conn.
- +669 Maria, b. April 3, 1833 (twin of above); m. June 27, 1858, Norman L. Babcock.
- 670 Elizabeth Skinner, b. May 28, 1836; m. June 16, 1866, Christopher Briggis. Child: Charles Lawrence, b. Nov. 15, 1868.
- +671 Henry Middleton, b. April 23, 1838; m. Eliza Geer (dau. of Capt. George Geer) of New London, Conn.
- 672 James Lawrence, b. July 22, 1840; d. Sept. 5, 1861; unmarried.
- 665 CHARLES' S. BLIVEN, m. April 28, 1851, Louisa H. Harrington, Children:
- 673 Charles Francis, b. Oct. 3, 1854; a dentist in Willimantic, Conn.
- 674 Grace Viola, b. Aug. 5, 1857, Willimantic, Conn.
- 675 Clara Ellsworth, b. Oct. 15, 1860, Putnam, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1880, John Burleson, who d. 1890.
- 676 Alma Josephine, b. Sept. 15, 1863, Putnam, Conn.; d. July 30, 1864.
- 666 JOHN' NOYES BLIVEN, m. Julia Morey. Children:
- 677 Alice Minerva, b. April 15, 1852; d. Sept. 22, 1852.
- 678 Edward States, b. Jan. 22, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1854.
- 679 Louis Clifford, b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. March 22, 1857.
- 680 Hattie Jellson, b. Dec. 13, 1865; m. Jan. 2, 1890, Frederick Gates.
- 669 MARIA' BLIVEN, m. Norman L. Babcock. Child:
- +681 Fanny States, b. July 8, 1860; m. John L. Leonard.
- 671 HENRY' M. BLIVEN, m. Dec. 17, 1869, Eliza Geer. Child:
- 683 Henry Middleton, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1871; m. Aug., 1892, Alice B. (McDaniel) Morrison, widow of Robert Morrison, dau. of Capt. Albert McDaniel of Mason City, W. Va., and granddau. of the late Leonard Storm of Washington, D. C. Children:

684 Clarence, b. Nov. 2, 1875.

685 Burdett Farren, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

681 FANNY^s S. BABCOCK, m. 1883, John L. Leonard. Children:

686 N. Alvah, b. July 4, 1885.

687 Norman Babcock, b. June 4, 1887; d. Aug. 18, 1887.

688 John L., b. Sept. 28, 1890.

689 Frances Eveline, b. Oct. 10, 1892; d. Nov. 10, 1894.

690 Maurice States, b. Nov., 1894.

686 WILLIAM^s STATES, m. Nov. 29, 1826, Lucy Haynes (dau. of John and Lucy [Fox] Haynes), b. May 11, 1808. Children:

+691 William Noyes, b. 1828; d. Oct., 1875; m. in California, Agatha Gaynor.

+692 Frances Chesebrough, b. Jan. 12, 1831; d. Jan. 1, 1882; m. W. H. Leopard.

691 WILLIAM^s NOYES STATES, m. Agatha Gaynor, b. 1841, d. Sept. 4, 1875. Children:

693 William Gaynor, b. June 16, 1859; a physician, New York City.

694 Beatrice Marie, b. 1867, Paris, France.

692 FRANCES^s CHESBROUGH STATES, m. May 2, 1851, William Henry Leopard (son of Ziba and Ellen [Darrow] Leopard), b. May 22, 1827; d. April 23, 1873. Child:

695 Alice States, b. March 1, 1855, New London, Conn.; m. April 18, 1877, Walter Howard Richards (son of Nathaniel G. and Ellen [Miner] Richards), b. May 12, 1852. Children:

696 Howard States, b. March 24, 1886.

697 Helen Marjorie, b. March 1, 1890.

657 PHEBE^s CHESBROUGH STATES (Fanny^s Chesebrough, 88), m. Nov. 5, 1829, Capt. Erastus Bliven (son of Daniel and Ruth Bliven), b. July 24, 1803; d. Jan. 26, 1894; he m. (2) Phebe^s Pendleton Hall (dau. of Mercy^s Chesebrough). Children:

698 Erastus, b. Nov. 29, 1830; d. at sea 1856-7.

699 William Noyes, b. May 27, 1833; d. Jan. 17, 1835.

+700 Phebe Jane, b. April 11, 1836; m. Alexander Carmichael.

701 Sarah Esther, b. May 9, 1838; m. March 21, 1857, William B. Lawton.

702 Isabella, b. April 16, 1840.

703 James Noyes, b. May 11, 1842; drowned Aug. 27, 1845.

704 Albert Palmer, b. Aug. 18, 1844; d. Aug. 29, 1882; m. (1) Lucy Gavitt (George), 1880; m. (2) Phebe C. Hall (widow).

705 John Hobart, b. June 22, 1846; d. Oct. 30, 1846.

700 PHEBE^s JANE BLIVEN, m. Dec. 30, 1854, Alexander Carmichael, b. Sept. 28, 1834. Children:

- 706 Alexander, b. Aug. 24, 1858; d. Oct. 10, 1860.
- 707 Lilian Adele, b. Nov. 12, 1861; d. March 28, 1869.
- 708 Welcome Stillman, b. April 16, 1864; d. April 6, 1869.
- 709 Albert Bliven, b. April 9, 1868; m. Sept. 3, 1890, Alice Leonard Pasel.
- 710 Isabella Viola, b. Dec. 15, 1870.
- 711 Grace Rutherford, b. June 26, 1877.

660 ESTHER^s MARY STATES, m. Oct. 28, 1840, John Perrin, d. Jan. 21, 1892, New York. Children:

- +712 Alice, b. Nov. 10, 1841, Westerly, R. I.; m. John Kemp Gittens, Jr.
- 713 John, b. Aug. 28, 1844, Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1885; m. April 28, 1868, Annie Augusta Staples.
- 714 Charles, b. Aug. 9, 1846, Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1896.

712 ALICE^s PERRIN, m. Nov. 2, 1864, John K. Gittens, Jr. Children:

- 715 Esther Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1865, Stonington, Conn.
- 716 Theodore Perrin, b. Sept. 10, 1869, Stonington, Conn.; a physician in Philadelphia, Pa.

89 MERCY^s CHESBROUGH (Naboth^s, 34), m. John^s Pendleton, Jr., of Westerly, R. I. (only child of Mary^s [Noyes] Pendleton, 424N), b. 1784, d. Aug. 16, 1852. Children:

- +720 Phebe Chesbrough, b. Aug. 1, 1820; d. March 26, 1881.
- +721 Mary Ann, b. 1824; d. 1885, Westerly, R. I.; m. C. D. Miner.
- 722 Frederick, b. 1826; d. Nov. 14, 1843.
- 723 David, d. young.

720 PHEBE^s CHESBROUGH PENDLETON, m. (1) 1838, Thomas Hall; m. (2) April 23, 1868, Erastus Bliven (his second wife). Children of first marriage:

- 724 Edmund Hall, b. Sept. 3, 1839; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1867, Emma Ambrose; m. (2) May 30, 1897, Ellen M. James.
- 725 Elizabeth, d. \approx 3 years.
- +726 Courtland T., b. Sept. 5, 1843; m. Sarah E. Rose.
- +727 Mary E., b. Oct. 28, 1846; m. William C. Pendleton.
- +728 Fannie States, b. Nov. 30, 1848; m. Nathaniel P. Noyes.

726 COURTLAND^s T. HALL, m. Jan. 1, 1868, Sarah E. Rose. Children:

- 729 Frederick P., b. Aug. 15, 1871.

- 730 David, b. May 28, 1872.
- 731 George C., b. Jan. 1, 1874.
- 732 Lilian E., b. Dec. 20, 1878.
- 733 Elma R., b. Feb. 3, 1883.
- 734 Fannie D., b. July 28, 1884.
- 735 William F., b. July 8, 1888.

727 MARY^e E. HALL, m. May 20, 1872, William C. Pendleton. Children:

- 736 George, b. Feb., 1873; d. young.
- 737 Edward, b. 1880.
- 738 Harry J., b. April 4, 1886.

728 FANNIE^e S. HALL, m. Oct. 30, 1869, Nathaniel P. Noyes (son of Franklin and Susan B. [Pendleton] Noyes; Postmaster of Stonington, Conn. Children:

- 739 Minnie Pauline, b. Aug. 30, 1870.
- 740 Harry Pendleton, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

721 MARY^e ANN PENDLETON, m. 1846, Clark D. Miner, d. Dec., 1890. Florida. Children:

- 741 Alice, b. July 3, 1848; d. June 14, 1894, Worcester, Mass.; m. Oct. 29, 1873, William E. Stockwell.
- 742 Marion, d. in infancy.

92 JOHN^e NOYES (Prudence^e Williams, 38E), m. Elizabeth Stanton (dau. of Capt. Nathan and Elizabeth [Billings] Stanton). Children:

- 743 Lydia.
- 744 Elizabeth.
- 745 Samuel.
- 746 Edward.
- 747 Mary, b. April 17, 1796; m. Moses Bradford Butterfield.
- 748 Prudence.
- 749 Fanny.
- 750 Phebe.
- 751 Lois.
- 752 John.

97 EZEKIEL^e NOYES (Prudence^e Williams, 38E), m. Lucy Stanton (dau. of Augustus and Eunice [Crandal] Stanton), b. March 29, 1777, Charlestown, R. I. Children:

- 753 Elihu Howell, b. May 7, 1810; removed to Cortland, N. Y.
- 754 Joseph Stanton.
- 755 Grace Billings.
- 756 Amanda.

100 GRACE^s NOYES (Prudence^s Williams, 38), m. May 6, 1810, Joshua Noyes, b. Dec. 5, 1772; d. Oct. 13, 1856. Children:

- 757 Grace Billings, b. Sept. 19, 1811; d. April 21, 1887; unmarried.
- 758 Joshua, b. June 6, 1814; d. March 26, 1888; m. March 10, 1847, Hannah Williams Palmer (dau. of Luke Palmer, 823S).
- +759 Peleg, b. July 18, 1816; d. Jan. 11, 1894; m. Kate G. Hazard.
- 760 Barbara E., b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1881; unmarried.
- 761 Fanny Wells, b. Feb. 2, 1822.

759 PELEG^s NOYES, m. Nov. 30, 1848, Kate G. Hazard, d. Jan. 8, 1894. Child:

- 762 Rowland Hazard, b. Aug. 3, 1851.

128 NATHANIEL^s CHAMPLIN (Elihu^s Champlin, 48), m. 1790, Thankful Hull (dau. of Capt. Edward Hull), d. April 13, 1845, in 77th year, New Shoreham, Block Island. Children (b. in New Shoreham, Block Island):

- 763 Uriah; 764, Peleg C.; 765, Edward H.; 766, John E. H.; 767, Christopher Elihu.

136 BENJAMIN^s MINER (Anna^s Champlin, 52), m. Feb. 17, 1793, Polly Heminway (dau. of Silas and Mary [Smith] Heminway), b. April 7, 1772; d. May 13, 1858, Bridport, Vt. Children (b. in Bridport, Vt.):

- +767 Anne, b. March 24, 1794; m. Nov. 30, 1817, Paris Fletcher.
- 768 Champlin, b. May 4, 1796; d. Dec. 21, 1823; unmarried.
- +769 Betsy, b. Aug. 20, 1798; d. Aug. 28, 1848; m. Joseph Hayward.
- +770 Uriah, b. Oct. 15, 1801; d. Dec. 26, 1848; m. Sally Doty.
- 771 Daniel, b. May 19, 1808; d. Dec. 10, 1839; unmarried.
- +772 Frederick, b. Jan. 27, 1813; d. Nov. 8, 1872; m. Charlotte A. Brainard.
- +773 Polly Eldridge, b. March 21, 1815; m. April 28, 1840, Nathan S. Bennett.

767 ANNE^s MINER, m. Paris Fletcher. Children:

- 774 Dau., b. and d. Sept. 1, 1818.
- 775 Friend Perry, b. Nov. 24, 1819.
- 776 Champlin, b. Feb. 14, 1822.
- 777 Adelia Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1823.
- 778 Emily, b. 1825; d. Aug. 13, 1825.
- 779 Norman, b. 1826; d. Jan. 5, 1827.
- 780 Norman Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1827.
- 781 Mary Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1831.
- 782 Harriet Maria, b. April 21, 1833.
- 783 Albert Augustus, b. Aug. 17, 1835.

769 BETSEY' MINER, m. April 2, 1821, Joseph Hayward of Weybridge, Vt. (son of Asaph and Polly [Drake] Heyward), b. April 9, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1865. Children (b. and lived in Weybridge, Vt.):

- 784 Nancy Brewster, b. Dec. 22, 1821.
- +785 Asaph Darius, b. July 22, 1823.
- 786 Josephine, b. Nov. 8, 1825.
- 787 Achsa Eveline, b. Dec. 23, 1831.
- 788 Benjamin Clement, b. Sept. 13, 1837.

785 ASAPH' DARIUS HAYWARD, m. Dec. 6, 1864, Jennie Ursula Peck (dau. of Erastus Carter and Nancy [Middlebrook] Peck). Child:

- 789 Theophilus Middlebrook, b. Sept. 15, 1868.

790 URBAN' MINER, m. Feb. 15, 1825, Sally Doty. Children:

- 790 Hanna Miranda, b. March 3, 1826.
- 791 Mariette, b. March 1, 1828.
- 792 Harriet Amelia, b. Oct. 15, 1833; d. Nov. 20, 1858.
- 793 Sarah Adelle, b. July 25, 1841.

792 FREDERICK' MINER, m. Nov. 3, 1839, Charlotte Brainard of Bridport, Vt. Children:

- 794 Emma B., b. Feb. 7, 1841.
- 795 Gideon, b. Jan. 31, 1845.
- 796 Ethan Ladd, b. March 1, 1849.
- 797 Alice, b. Dec. 16, 1850.

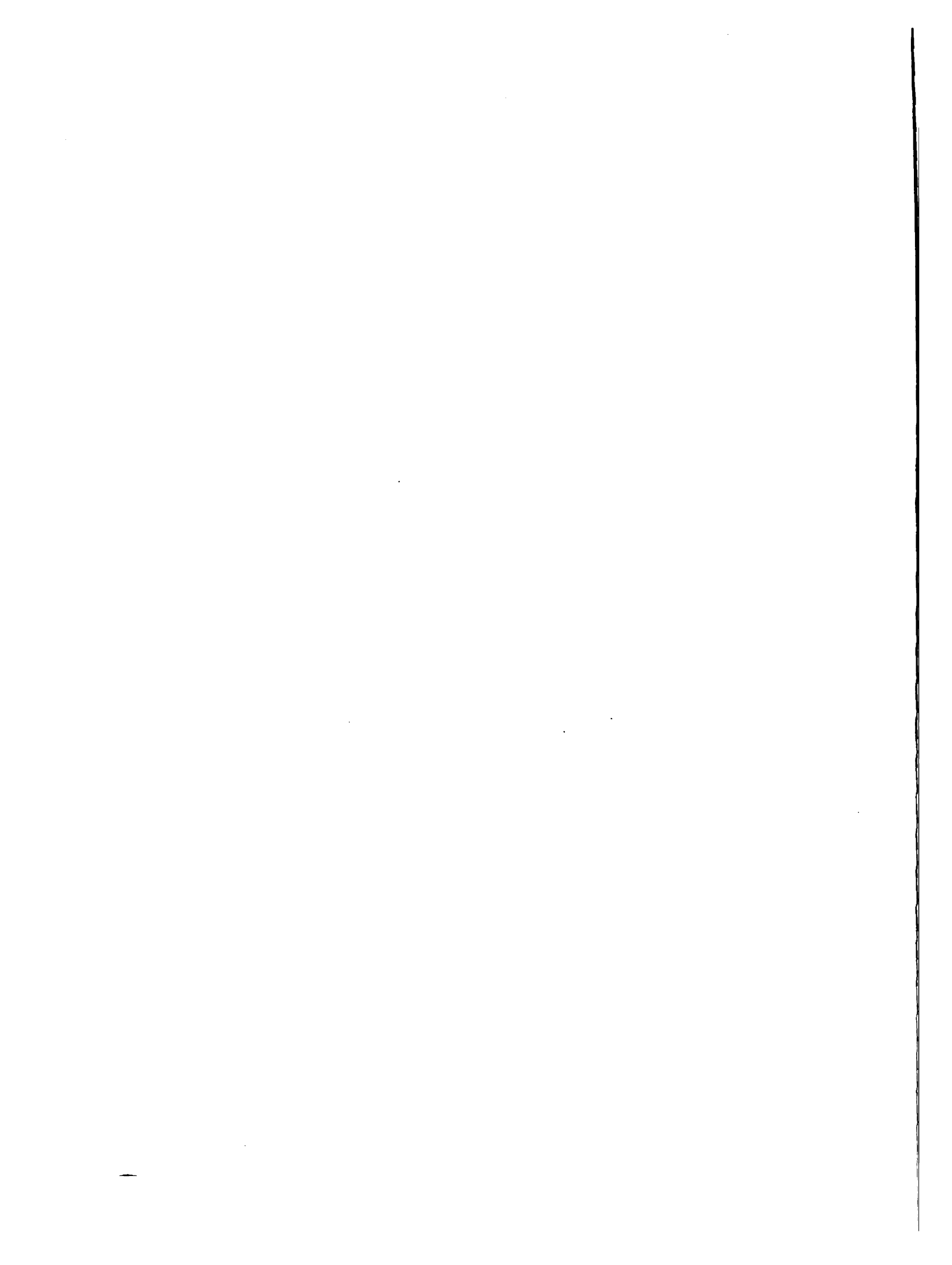
793 POLLY' ELBRIDGE MINER, m. April 28, 1840, Nathan S. Bennett of Bridport, Vt. Children:

- 798 Lucy Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1841.
- 799 Jennie Miner, b. April 25, 1850.
- 800 Darwin Herman, b. May 18, 1853.



ROBERT JOHN CHESEBROUGH,
No. 1843N.

From Portrait painted in 1820.



ANCESTORS OF ROBERT JOHN CHESEBROUGH (1843N).

ROBERT JOHN CHESEBROUGH (1843N), (father of Anna Chesebrough Wilder (1851N)).	Thomas Wells, Jr., Rev.'s Saddle.	Thomas Wells, Jr., b. 1663, of Westerly, R. I., m. Sarah —	Thomas Wells, of Ipswich, Mass., m. Naomi —	
		Benjamin Greene, of N. Kingston, R. I. m. 1687. Humility Coggeshall.	John Greene, m. Joan —	
		Isaac Thompson, of Westerly, R. I. m. 1696, Mary Holmes.	Joshua Coggeshall, m. Dec. 22, 1652, Joan West.	John Coggeshall, from Eng., 1632, d. 1647, Newport, R. I. Matthew West, of Lynn, 1636, m. —
		Samuel Thompson, m. — — — b. July 29, 1700.	Joshua Holmes, m. June 16, 1665, Abigail Chesebrough.	Robert Holmes, in Stonington, 1670, m. —
		John Rathbone, Jr., m. Ann Dodge, of Block Island.	John Rathbone, Jr., m. Margaret Dodge.	John Rathbone (son of Richard), m. — — — Tristram Dodge, m. —
		Rev. Valentine Wightman, of Groton, Conn. m. Susanna Holmes.	George Wightman, m. — — — George Holmes, m. — — —	
		Thomas Brown, Jr., b. Lynn, Mass., m. Jan. 28, 1678, Lynn, Hannah Collins, b. Feb. 1, 1660, Lynn, Mass.	Thomas Brown, m. Mary Newhall. Henry Collins m. — — —	Peter Brown, of the <i>Mayflower</i> , m. — — — Thomas Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., m. Mary — — — Henry Collins, came in <i>Abigail</i> , 1635, from Eng., with wife Ann — — —
		William Houldridge, Jr., m. Nov. 4, 1696, Deborah Elliot.	William Houldridge, Jr., m. April 10, 1674, Lydia Quimby. Henriette Elliot, m. March 12, 1679, Deborah (Bell) York.	Wm. Houldridge, b. 1620, from London, Eng., 1635, with wife Isabella. Robert Quimby, of Salisbury, Eng. (son of John), m. — — — Joseph Elliot, of New London, in 1667 m. — — — Thomas Bell, lived in Boston 1640, d. June 7, 1655. m. Anna —
		Rev. John Rathbone, m. Mary Wightman.		
		Rev. Joshua Rathbone, m. — — —		

* See Lineages.

ANCESTORS OF ROBERT JOHN CHESEBROUGH (1843N).

Nathl Cheesbrough, Jr. (183N). Deacon Nathan Cheesbrough (181N). Robert Cheesbrough (181N). m. 1744. Lt. Robert Cheesbrough, Jr. (182N). Robert John Cheesbrough (1843N), (father of Anna Cheesbrough Wiley 1841N).	Sarah Stanton. Sarah Stanton. Bridget Noyes. Ann Sanford. Hannah Minor. Hannah Minor. Esther Dennis.	Nathaniel Cheesbrough, (9N) m. 1659. Hannah Denison.	William Cheesbrough, m. 1680. Anne Stevenson.	William Denison, m. Nov. 7, 1663. Margaret (C.) Monck.	
		Thomas Stanton, Jr., m. 1658. Sarah Denison.	Thomas Stanton, Jr., m. 1637. Anne Lord.	John Thompson, m. Alice —	Thomas Stanton, Jr., m. Katherine Washington.
		Rev. James Noyes. m. Sept. 12, 1674. Dorothy Stanton.	James Noyes, m. 1634. Sarah Brown.	Dr. Thomas Lord, m. Dorothy —	Wm. Denison, m. Margaret (C.) Monck.
		Gov. Peleg Sanford, b. May 20, 1639. m. 1674. Mary Coddington.	John Sanford, m. 3d wife, Bridget Hutchinson.	Rev. William Noyes, m. Ann Parker.	John Thompson, m. Alice —
		Elisha Cheesbrough (12K) m. 1665. Rebecca Falmer.	James Noyes, m. 1634. Sarah Brown.	Joseph Brown, of Southampton, Eng.	Wm. Denison, m. Margaret (C.) Monck.
		Manasseh Minor, m. 1670. Lydia Moore.	Thomas Stanton, m. 1637. Anne Lord, b. 1621.	Thomas Stanton, Jr., m. Katherine Washington.	John Thompson, m. Alice —
		George Dennis, m. 1661. Elizabeth Smith.	John Sanford, m. 3d wife, Bridget Hutchinson.	Dr. Thomas Lord, m. Dorothy —	Wm. Denison, m. Margaret (C.) Monck.
		Capt. John Hough, m. Jan. 27, 1680. Sarah Post, b. 1659. Say- brook, Conn.	Gov. William Coddington, m. 1650. Anne Brinley.	Samuel Sanford, m. Ellenor —	John Thompson, m. Alice —
		George Dennis, m. 1661. Elizabeth Smith.	Gov. William Coddington, m. 1650. Anne Brinley.	William Hutchinson, m. Anne Marbury.	Wm. Denison, m. Margaret (C.) Monck.
		Capt. John Hough, m. Jan. 27, 1680. Sarah Post, b. 1659. Say- brook, Conn.	William Cheesbrough, m. 1680. Anne Stevenson.	Thomas Brinley, m. Anne Wase.	John Thompson, m. Alice —
		Capt. John Hough, m. Jan. 27, 1680. Sarah Post, b. 1659. Say- brook, Conn.	Walter Palmer, m. 1633. Rebecca Short.	Thomas Bourne, of England, m. Elizabeth —, d. 1660.	John Thompson, m. Alice —
		Capt. John Hough, m. Jan. 27, 1680. Sarah Post, b. 1659. Say- brook, Conn.	Thomas Minor, m. 1634. Grace Palmer.	Edward Hough m. Ann —	John Thompson, m. Alice —
Capt. John Hough, m. Jan. 27, 1680. Sarah Post, b. 1659. Say- brook, Conn.	Rev. Nehemiah Smith, m. Jan. 21, 1639. Anna Bourne.	Hugh Calkin, m. —	John Thompson, m. Alice —		
Capt. John Hough, m. Jan. 27, 1680. Sarah Post, b. 1659. Say- brook, Conn.	William Hough, m. 1645. Sarah Calkin.	Stephen Post, b. 1627, Eng.; d. Aug. 16, 1659, m. —	John Thompson, m. Alice —		
Capt. John Hough, m. Jan. 27, 1680. Sarah Post, b. 1659. Say- brook, Conn.	John Post, m. 1652. Esther Hyde.	William Hyde, m. (See Hyde Gen.)	John Thompson, m. Alice —		

* See Lineages.

PART IV.
APPENDIX.

INCOMPLETE PEDIGREES.

From letter of John Cheesborough, Jan. 28, 1898, Springvale Postoffice, Biltmore, N. C., to Mrs. Anna C. Wildey: "The family Bible with our records was lost in the great fire of 1838, and my box of papers and valuables was destroyed by fire in Columbia, S. C., when that city was destroyed by Gen. Sherman's Army. I was Cashier of the Bank of Charleston, and on account of the bombardment of Charleston I took refuge in Columbia with the bank's valuables. My father, John Weaver Cheesborough, was a merchant, largely engaged in the cotton shipping business; he m. Eliza Stone in Liverpool, England, in 1816. I was born in 1817. John Cheesborough, my grandfather, was a planter, resided in Georgetown, S. C.; he was Paymaster and Major in the North Carolina line in the Revolutionary War; was b. in Virginia and d. 1788-9; m., about 1782, Esther Blythe of Georgetown, S. C." Children (b. in Georgetown, S. C.):

- + Charlotte, d. 1814-5; m. Anthony Toomer.
- + William E., d. 1816; m. Susan Smith.
- + John Weaver, d. Aug. 21, 1845, Charleston, S. C.; m. Eliza Stone.

CHARLOTTE CHEESBOROUGH m. Anthony Toomer. Children:

- Esther, m. John Porter of Georgetown, S. C.
- Anthony, d. unmarried.
- Charlotte, unmarried.
- Mary, m. G. T. Ford of Georgetown, S. C.

WILLIAM E. CHEESBOROUGH was Passed Midshipman in the United States Navy at the blockade of Tripoli in 1805-6; was attached to the *Constellation* (frigate); resigned from the Navy, and m. Miss Susan Smith, a descendant of Thomas Smith, Landgrave of the Province of Carolina. Child:

- William Blythe Cheesborough, who is a physician and planter, living (1852) in Burke County, Ga.; several children.

JOHN WEAVER CHEESBOROUGH, a merchant, m. 1816, Eliza Stone, b. 1791, England. Children (b. in Georgetown, S. C.):

- + John, b. 1817; m. twice.
- Mary Hunger, d. July 8, 1902, St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., aged 79 years; was a miniature artist in New York.

Esther Blythe; living 1902.

Charles William.

Edmund Reid, lived in Texas and has descendants there.

Joseph, lived in Texas and has descendants there.

Maria Charlotte; lives in Charleston, S. C.

JOHN CHESEBROUGH m. (1) Nov., 1847, Charleston, S. C., Jane Patton of Charleston, S. C., b. 1822; m. (2) Sept., 1858, Louise Patton of Asheville, N. C., b. 1836. Children of first marriage:

Edith; William; Elizabeth; John; Jane, m. E. J. Holmes (lives in Asheville, N. C.).

Children of second marriage:

Clara; Mary; Septima; Thomas P.; Joseph E.; James W.; Louisa, m. Dr. C. H. Moncure of Orange, Va.

JOSEPH CHESEBROUGH d. July 19, 1876; m. (1) 1834-5, Jane Scarlett, d. Sept. 14, 1844, England; m. (2) ———, d. May 25, 1888. Children (b. in Methley, Yorkshire, England):

Benjamin, b. Jan., 1836; m. Miss Dove.

John, b. Feb. 8, 1838; lives in Saginaw, Mich.; m. Miss Renalda.

Charles, b. Dec. 19, 1839, d. July 12, 1845.

*Frederick, b. July 21, 1841; lives in London, Canada; m. April 13, 1870, Margaret P. Mack, b. April 15, 1852, Quebec, Canada; d. Jan. 13, 1888, London, Canada. Children:

Margaret Allen, b. Sept. 10, 1871; lives in London, Canada.

Joseph Charles, b. June 14, 1876; lives in Chicago, Ill.

Elizabeth B., b. Jan. 11, 1884; lives in London, Canada.

John M., b. Dec. 31, 1887; d. Nov. 4, 1893.

AMOS CHESEBROUGH, b. 1800, Stonington, Conn., m. Mary Fields, b. in Providence, R. I. Children:

+ Amos B., b. Sept., 1828, Jewett City, Conn.; m. twice.

+ William Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1832, Griswold, Conn.; m. H. E. Farnham.

AMOS B. CHESEBROUGH m. (1) Nov. 25, 1853, Nancy Jane McCarty, b. Aug. 20, 1830, Norwich, Conn.; d. 1876; m. (2) Nov., 1897, Lucy E. Geer; lives in Norwich Town, Conn. Children of first marriage:

George Lewis, b. Oct. 10, 1855.

Morton Lacy, b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. Feb. 18, 1891, Augusta Winifred Spicer, b. Oct. 18, 1870, Norwich, Conn.; live in Norwich, Conn.

*"My father, stepmother, brother John and myself sailed from Liverpool, England, to New York about 1855; my father had brothers, Abraham, Ryle, Alfred and one other; four sisters, Jane, Ann and two more."

WILLIAM HENRY CHESBRO m. Dec. 31, 1854, Harriet Elizabeth Farnham, b. Oct. 16, 1835, Hampton, Windham County, Conn. Children:

William Farnham, b. Sept. 16, 1861, New London, Conn.; a printer; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

Earl Matthewson, b. July 4, 1868, Plainfield, Conn.; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

Grace E., b. Dec. 13, 1872, Urbana, Ill.; a teacher; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

North Providence (R. I.) Vital Statistics, Vol. II, page 4: "Susan E. Chesebro (dau. of David of Stonington, Conn.) m. Aug. 1, 1847, Ezra Kempton of Uxbridge, Mass.; she d. before 1860 and he d. in Andersonville Prison during the Civil War; his second wife (by first wife he had son James)."

New England Register, Vol. XXXVII, page 56: "William Chesebrough, a young merchant, living in Boston, Mass., Sept., 1748."

New England Register, Vol. XXVI, page 263: "Aaron Cheesbrook. April 3, 1730, Pack Horse man in Sir Alex'r Cumming's Embassy to the Cherokees. *Early History of Georgia*."

"Frances S. Mayo, born Warwick, Mass., July 13, 1824; died April 12, 1891, Wellesley Hills; married Dec. 1, 1844, Warwick, Mass., George Lyman Chesebrough, born Stonington, Conn., Feb. 26, 1822; died July 25, 1897, Wellesley Hills, Mass. His father's family moved West when he was a boy. He alone returned East; had a brother Thomas and a sister Elizabeth, and others. His father married a second time to a Mrs. Rich. He had a cousin Robert. He was a prominent citizen of Warwick, Gloucester, Northboro and Wellesley Hills, where, at his funeral, all stores were closed. He was a politician and real estate dealer." Children:

George Dwight, b. Sept. 29, 1845; d. Oct. 29, 1845, Warwick, Mass.

Ellen Frances, b. Sept. 23, 1847; d. Jan. 23, 1892, Wellesley Hills, Mass.; unmarried.

Caroline Mayo, b. March 24, 1859, Gloucester, Mass.; lives in Wellesley Hills, Mass.; unmarried. (Above Record from her letter.)

MARTHA M. CHESBRO m. David Loomis, b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. April 6, 1869, North Brookfield, N. Y., where they lived. Children:

Ella G., b. 1853; Emma E., b. 1855; Meta E., b. 1858; Celia A., b. 1861.

DANIEL M. CHESBRO, Seventy-fifth New York Infantry, 1863, Civil War, from Tully, N. Y., age 24 years in 1864.

CLINTON CHESBRO, Town of Leroy, Dodge County, Wis., age 20 years in 1864; served in Civil War, 1863, Seventy-fifth New York Infantry.

SYLVESTER CHESBROUGH, aged 26, lived in Constable, Franklin County, N. Y.; served in One Hundred and Forty-second New York Volunteers during Civil War.

WILLIAM CHESBROUGH d. in Michigan; m. in Groton, N. Y., Fanny Genet Hamlin, b. July 14, 1829, Groton, N. Y.; d. April, 1863, Groton, N. Y.; she m. (2) James Wilson, and had one son, Charles, who m. Nettie Nye.

AMALINE CHESBROUGH and Harry Nugan m. in Stonington, Conn., by Elder Elihu Chesbrough Nov. 10, 1820.

HARRIET CHESBROUGH m. about 1856 Aaron Aldrich of Douglass, Mass.; son, Cassius M. Aldrich, lives in Taunton, Mass.

LINEAGES.

ABIGAIL CHESBROUGH (widow of Samuel^o, 6S), m. (2) June 15, 1675, Stonington, Conn., Joshua Holmes (son of Robert Holmes of Stonington, Conn., in 1670 a landholder and taxpayer, and served in the Colonial Indian wars); after his marriage he removed to Westerly, R. I.; he served in King Philip's War; d. April 14, 1694, Westerly, R. I.; she m. (3) July 4, 1698, Capt. James Avery (only child of Christopher Avery). Children of second marriage:

- + Mary, d. 1751; m. Isaac Thompson of Westerly, R. I.
- + Joshua, b. Aug. 20, 1678; m. Fear Sturges.

MARY HOLMES m. 1696, Isaac Thompson, d. 1738. Children:

- Mary, b. July 1, 1697.
- Isaac, b. Sept. 26, 1698.
- Samuel, b. July 29, 1700.
- Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1701.
- Sarah, b. March 3, 1703; m. William Champlin.
- William, b. April 10, 1704; m. Oct. 19, 1732, Ruth Thompson.
- Nathaniel, b. Dec. 31, 1705.
- Anna, b. Sept. 4, 1707.
- Elias, b. Nov. 14, 1708; m. March 24, 1736, Thankful Stanton.
- Mary, b. March 18, 1710; m. May 1, 1731, Thomas Noyes.
- Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1711.
- Bridget, bap. June 21, 1713; m. June 11, 1730, Joshua Champlin.
- Susanna, bap. June 21, 1713; m. Dec. 9, 1730, Joseph Babcock.
- Joshua, b. Aug. 13, 1714; m. (1) March 27, 1736, Sarah Stanton of Stonington, Conn.
- Prudence, b. March 11, 1716; m. Samuel Champlin.

JOSHUA HOLMES (son of Abigail and Joshua Holmes), b. 1678; d. Nov.

23, 1729; m. Nov. 21, 1698, Fear Sturges of Yarmouth (Cape Cod), Mass. (dau. of Edward Sturges of Charlestown, Mass., a landholder in North Stonington, Conn.); she d. June 22, 1753. Children:

Joshua, b. Aug. 14, 1700; m. Dec. 6, 1721, Mary Richardson (24N).

John, b. June 10, 1702; m. three times.

Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1703; m. Nov. 27, 1728, Jedediah Brown (son of John Brown).

Temperance, b. Jan. 29, 1707; m. (1) May 10, 1727, John Smith of Colchester, Conn; m. (2) ————.

Thankful, b. Nov. 12, 1708; m. Jan. 20, 1729, William Swan (son of John and Susanna Swan).

*Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1711; m. Margaret Frink.

Mary, b. March 19, 1712; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1735, Elias Palmer; m. (2) Lieut. John Randall.

Bethiah, b. July 29, 1715; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1739, Benajah Billings; m. (2) David Miner.

Marvin, b. Nov. 17, 1717; m. Nov. 19, 1740, Asa Swan (son of John and Susanna Swan).

*THOMAS HOLMES m. Nov. 19, 1740, Margaret Frink. One of their children was:

Jeremiah, b. Oct. 4, 1745, Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) Elizabeth Sanford Frink. Their dau.,
Mary, m. Thomas Crary (3687N).

HANNAH (DENISON) CHESBROUGH (widow of Nathaniel, 9N) m. (2) July 15, 1680, Capt. Joseph Saxton (son of Thomas and Ann (Copp) Saxton), b. May 9, 1656, Boston, Mass.; d. July 18, 1715. Children:

+I Mary, bap. Sept. 4, 1681; d. Oct. 17, 1750; m. twice.

+II Jerusha, bap. Dec. 2, 1683; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1699-1700, Nehemiah Palmer; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1735, James Dean; m. (3) Nov. 12, 1751, William Buell.

+III Mercy, bap. May 30, 1686; m. (1) June 4, 1702, Isaac Bailey of Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) July 20, 1713, William Dewey of Lebanon, Conn.

I MARY SAXTON m. (1) Nov. 15, 1697, Benjamin Miner (son of Dr. Joseph and [first wife] Mary [Avery] Miner), b. June 25, 1676; d. Feb. 28, 1710-1, Stonington, Conn.; m. (2) March 12, 1712-13, Joseph Page (son of John and Faith Page), b. "ye last day 1679" (his first wife). Children of first marriage:

1 Mary, b. July 31, 1699; m. James Chipman.

2 Mercy, b. May 20, 1702; m. ——— Eldridge.

3 Benjamin, b. June 23, 1704; d. "June ye 3d, 1740"; m. Grace ———.

- +4 Clement, b. Oct. 1, 1706; m. Sept. 1, 1731, Abigail Hempstead.
- 5 Sarah, b. June 10, 1710.
- 6 Joanna, b. June 10, 1710 (twin of above); m. John Alden.

Children of second marriage:

- 7 Hannah, b. Dec. 24, 1713; m. Dec. 29, 1731, Stephen Minor.
- 8 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1717; m. April 7, 1743, John Billings.
- +9 Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1720; m. May 1, 1746, Mary Hewitt (153N).
- 10 Phebe, b. May 4, 1724.

4 CLEMENT MINER, m. Abigail Hempstead (dau. of Joshua and Betsey [Bailey] Hempstead). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- +11 Nathaniel, b. April, 1732; m. (1) Ann Denison; m. (2) Lois (Stanton) Denison.
- +12 Hempstead, b. Aug. 4, 1734; m. May 16, 1754, Lydia Chesebrough (173N).
- 13 William Roe, b. March 7, 1736; m. Abigail Haley.
- +14 Clement, b. May 21, 1738; d. Aug. 11, 1787; m. Mary Wheeler.
- 15 Abigail, b. April 3, 1740; m. Col. William Bott.
- 16 Benjamin, b. June 17, 1742; m. Dec. 24, 1766, Anna Champlin (52E).
- 17 Mary, b. June 5, 1744; m. Joseph Swan.
- 18 Eunice, b. Feb. 6, 1746; m. (1) Richard Grove; m. (2) Abram Lawrence.
- 19 Phebe, b. April 17, 1749; m. Samuel Benjamin.

11 NATHANIEL MINER, m. (1) Feb. 20, 1754, Ann Denison (dau. of John and Mary [Noyes] Denison), d. April 19, 1769; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1769, Lois (Stanton) Denison (dau. of Samuel and Lois [Cobb] Stanton, and widow of Edward Denison). Child of first marriage:

- + Abigail, m. Sept. 6, 1772, John Denison (515S).

14 LIEUT. CLEMENT MINER (son of Clement and Abigail [Hempstead] Miner), m. Dec. 24, 1761, Mary Wheeler, d. June 21, 1804, in 63d year. Children:

- 20 Zerviah, b. Sept. 10, 1762.
- 21 William, b. Jan. 1, 1766.
- +22 Clement, b. Sept. 22, 1769; d. Aug. 5, 1816; m. Nancy Chesebrough (715N).
- +23 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 22, 1771; drowned Oct. 4, 1798; m. Remembrance Goddard.
- 24 Roe, b. July 25, 1778.
- 25 Nancy, b. Dec. 17, 1782; m. Edward Hancox (1136S).

23 NATHANIEL MINER, m. Oct. 11, 1795, Remembrance Goddard of New London, Conn., d. Sept. 15, 1844, aged 69 years. Children:

Harriet, bap. May 27, 1804, New London, Conn.
Nathaniel, bap. May 27, 1804, New London, Conn.

II **JERUSHA SAXTON**, m. (1) Jan. 17, 1699-1700, Stonington, Conn., Nehemiah Palmer (son of Nehemiah and Hannah [Stanton] Palmer), bap. July 8, 1677. Children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- + Saxton, b. Nov. 29, 1700; m. May 13, 1722, Sarah Richardson (25N).
- + Thomas, b. July 7, 1703; m. 1733, Priscilla Chesebrough (52N).
- + Jerusha, b. April 30, 1705; m. John Thompson (38N).
- Nehemiah, b. Feb. 4, 1707; m. March 14, 1727, Mary Eldridge.
- Stephen, b. May 1, 1709; m. July 16, 1730, Stonington, Conn., Elizabeth Quimby.
- Abijah, b. Sept. 29, 1712; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1733, Dorothy Palmer (dau. of Moses and Abigail [Allen] Palmer); m. (2) April 10, 1742, Bridget Stanton (dau. of William and Anne Stanton).
- Thankful, b. April 23, 1714.
- David, b. Dec. 22, 1717.
- Mary, b. July 13, 1718.
- Bridget, b. April 8, 1721; d. Sept. 2, 1809; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Capt. John Gallup, d. Nov. 1, 1804, aged 82 years; lived in Windham, Conn.

III **MARY SAXTON** (dau. of Hannah [Denison Chesebrough] Saxton), m. (1) Isaac Bailey (son of James and Mary [Carr] Bailey) of Roxbury, Mass.; a graduate of Harvard College 1701; m. (2) William Dewey (son of Josiah and Mehitabel Dewey) of Lebanon, Conn. Children of first marriage (bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

- Joseph, bap. June 25, 1703; m. May 24, 1724, Lebanon, Conn., Abigail Ingraham.
 - Mary, b. 1706; Isaac; Saxton.
- Children of second marriage (b. in Lebanon, Conn.), one of whom was:
- Simeon, b. 1719; d. 1787, Lebanon, Conn. His son:
 - William, b. 1746; d. 1813, Hanover, N. H.
 - Capt. Simeon (son of William), b. 1770, Hebron, Conn.; d. 1863, Berlin, Vt.
 - Dr. Julius G. (son of Capt. Simeon), b. 1801, Berlin, Vt.; d. 1877, Montpelier, Vt.
 - Admiral George (son of Dr. Julius), b. 1837, Montpelier, Vt.; resides in Washington, D. C.; the famous Rear-Admiral Dewey who during the Spanish War in 1898 won the naval battle of Manila, destroyed the Spanish fleet and captured the city; now Admiral of the United States Navy.

REBECCA (PALMER) CHESBROUGH (widow of Elisha^a Chesebrough, 12),
d. May 2, 1713; m. (2) July 24, 1672, Stonington, Conn., John Baldwin
(widower, with one child, John, who d. 1676) (son of Sylvester Baldwin),
bap. 1635, d. Aug. 19, 1683. Children:

Rebecca, b. May 20, 1673; m. March 21, 1694, Elnathan Miner.

Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1675; m. Nov. 25, 1706, John Randall (second
wife).

Sylvester, b. March 4, 1677; m. (1) July 8, 1706, Lydia Miner;
m. (2) May 19, 1724, Elizabeth Avery.

Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1680; d. unmarried.

Jane, b. 1681; d. unmarried.

Theophilus, b. 1683; m. (1) May 25, 1710, Priscilla Mason; m.
(2) 1724, Jemima Powers; m. (3) Mrs. Elizabeth Haskell of
Norwich, Conn. Children of first marriage (b. in Stonington,
Conn.), one of whom was:

Sylvester, b. March 29, 1719; m. (1) Anna ———; m. (2) Oct.
22, 1759, Bridget Chesebrough (189S).

For other descendants of Rebecca (Chesebrough) Baldwin see *Baldwin
Genealogy*.

BROWNE—BROWN.

PETER BROWNE, No. 33 of the signers of the Mayflower Compact, landed
at Plymouth in 1620, being then 19 years of age. His first wife was the
widow Ford. *Winthrop's Journal* says he was called Peter Brown of
Plymouth, and had divers children by two wives. He d. intestate in 1633.
It appears from the Plymouth Records that he left a widow, Mary, and two
daughters—Mary, who m. Ephraim Tinkeham, and Priscilla, who m. William
Allen (or Allin). He also left two sons. There was a Peter Brown to whom
land was allotted in Plymouth as one of the first-born children, who may
have been his son, but there is absolutely no proof that he was the Peter
of Windsor, Conn., or of Stamford, Conn.

2 THOMAS BROWN of Lynn, Mass., is claimed to be one of his sons
from the ancient tradition in the family of Content Brown (dau. of
Humphrey) that she was a descendant of Peter of the *Mayflower*, through
Thomas Brown of Lynn, Mass., who m. Mary Newhall.

3 THOMAS BROWN, b. 1628, of Lynn, Mass.; d. 1699; m. Mary Newhall
(dau. of Thomas and Mary Newhall of Lynn, Mass.), b. 1637; had fifteen
children (b. in Lynn, Mass.), one of whom was:

3 THOMAS BROWN, JR., d. Dec. 27, 1723, Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 28,
1678, Lynn, Mass., Hannah Collins (dau. of Henry Collins), b. Feb., 1660,

Lynn, Mass., and soon after came to Stonington, Conn. (See Salem, Mass., Records.) Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1678.
 Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1680; m. Oct. 10, 1700, John Kegwin.
 +4 Mary, b. May 26, 1683; m. Jan. 9, 1704, Thomas York.
 Jerusha, b. Dec., 1688; d. 1712; m. Thomas Edwards of Stonington, Conn.
 Sarah, b. July 11, 1689; m. Feb. 16, 1709-10, John Chapman.
 Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1691-2; m. Oct. 4, 1715, Deborah Houldridge.
 Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1694.
 Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1696; m. June 21, 1721, Marcy Breed.
 Priscilla (probably named for the daughter of Peter Brown of the *Mayflower*), b. Jan. 28, 1698-9; m. April 5, 1720, Nathaniel Ayer, Jr.
 +5 Humphrey, b. Sept. 16, 1701; m. July 22, 1724, Tabitha Houldridge.

4 MARY BROWN, m. Jan. 9, 1704, Thomas York (son of James and Deborah [Bell] York), b. 1676; one of their children was Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1717-8, Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) May 10, 1744, Hannah Chesebrough (263S); m. (2) Aug. 25, 1748, Esther Jamison.

5 HUMPHREY BROWN, m. July 22, 1724, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, Stonington, Conn., Tabitha Houldridge (dau. of William and Deborah [Elliott] Houldridge), b. April 27, 1703; living in Groton, Conn., 1752; had ten children, two of whom were:

- Tabitha, b. Nov. 23, 1727; m. Rev. Valentine Rathbone.
 Content, b. Aug. 20, 1733; m. Rev. John Rathbone.

CODDINGTON.

WILLIAM CODDINGTON, one of the founders of the Colony of Rhode Island, was b. in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, in 1601, and d. in Newport, R. I., Nov. 1, 1678. He came to America with Governor Winthrop in 1630 on the ship *Lady Arbella*; was appointed by the Crown as one of the magistrates (assistants) of the Massachusetts Bay Company; settled in Boston; was member of the General Court, a merchant in Boston and a real estate owner. On March 15, 1640, was elected Governor of Rhode Island, with a Lieutenant-Governor and four assistants, and continued in office seven years, till a charter was obtained and the island incorporated with the "Providence Plantations." In 1648 he was offered that Governorship under the charter, but declined the office, and visited England in 1651 with a view to obtaining some changes in the government; his efforts were not effective. In 1674 and 1675 he again accepted the Governorship. After his settlement in Rhode Island he adopted the tenets of the Quakers. He has been called, with justice, the "Father of Rhode Island." His portrait hangs in the

Council Room, Newport, R. I. He m. (1) Mary Mosely (dau. of Richard Mosely), who d. 1630; m. (2) 1631, Mary ———, d. Sept. 30, 1647; m. (3) 1650, Ann Wase (dau. of Thomas and Ann [Brinley] Wase), b. 1608, d. May 9, 1708. Children of third marriage (b. in Newport, R. I.), one of whom was:

MARY, b. May 16, 1654; d. March, 1693; m. Dec. 1, 1674, Governor Peleg Sanford (second wife).

COGGESHALL.

JOHN COGGESHALL and Mary, his wife, of Essex County, England, arrived at Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1632, in the ship *Lyon*. Their son:

JOSHUA, b. 1623, d. May 1, 1688; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1652, Joan West (probably dau. of Matthew West of Newport, R. I.), b. 1631, d. April 24, 1674; he m. (2) June 21, 1677, Rebecca Russell.

HUMILITY COGGESHALL (the sixth child of Joshua and Joan) was b. Jan., 1671, Portsmouth; m. 1687, Benjamin Greene (whose Will was proved 1718) (son of John and Joan Greene), b. 1665; their dau. (one of twelve children) was Phebe Greene of Stonington, Conn. (See Wells Lineage.)

CAULKINS—CALKINS.

HUGH CAULKINS, early settler of Gloucester, Mass., came with Richard Blinman; settled in Marshfield, Lynn; a Freeman of Gloucester 1643-8; removed to New London, Conn., and was Town Clerk; in 1662 removed to Norwich, Conn., and d. there 1690, *a.* 90 years; brought from England his wife, Ann, and several children, one of whom was Sarah, b. in England; m. Oct. 28, 1645, William Hough.

DENISON.

1 WILLIAM DENISON, b. 1586, in England; m. 1603, Stratford, England, Margaret (Chandler) Monck, widow; they came to America in 1631, with three sons, and Rev. John Eliot, who was tutor in the family. William Denison was chosen a Deacon in the Roxbury Church, and d. Jan. 25, 1653, Roxbury, Mass.; his wife d. Feb. 23, 1645. Children:

- 2 Daniel, b. 1612; m. Patience Dudley (dau. of Governor Thomas Dudley); lived in Ipswich, Mass.
- 3 Edward, b. 1614; d. April 26, 1668, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Welde of Roxbury, Mass.
- +4 Capt. George, b. 1618; m. (1) 1640, Bridget Thompson (dau. of

John Thompson, gentleman, of Preston, Northamptonshire, England, whose widow, Alice, had come to America and was living in Roxbury, Mass., with her children).

John Thompson's will was probated in 1627 in Canterbury, England. The son (Thomas) mentioned was probably by a former marriage. Children of John and Alice Thompson (b. in England):

Mary, m. Rev. Richard Blinman of Gloucester, Mass.

Dorothy.

Bridget, b. Sept. 11, 1622; m. 1640, George Denison.

Dorothy, m. Thomas Park of Wethersfield, Conn., d. July 30, 1709.

Nathaniel.

Martha.

The record of the death of Bridget Thompson, wife of George Denison, is in the Roxbury Church Records, kept by Rev. John Eliot: "1643, 6 mo, — day, Bridget Denison, the wife of George Denison and a godly young woman, dyed of a fever and consumption."

After the death of Bridget Thompson, the wife of Capt. George Denison, in Roxbury, June, 1643, he returned to England and engaged in the Civil War, was taken prisoner and wounded, after which he m. Ann Boradell (dau. of John Boradell of Cork, Ireland). In 1646 he returned to America with his wife and one son, John, who d. young. In 1651, he came to Pequot (New London), with his wife and three children. Here he occupied a house given him by the Town until 1654, when he removed to what is now Stonington and built his dwelling-house, about five miles west of William Chesebrough's, near Mystic. He was then 36 years old. He had been chosen Captain of a military company in Roxbury. In 1658 he was a signer of the Pawcatuck Articles. He supported the claims of Massachusetts in respect to the territory lying between the Mystic and Pawcatuck rivers, and was a leader in the opposition to the claims of Connecticut. Even after the charter of King Charles fixed the boundary of Connecticut at the Pawcatuck River, he refused for a time to submit to the jurisdiction of this Colony, so that he was under an interdict for a time, which was, however, eventually removed through the intercession of William Chesebrough. He was a Freeman of Connecticut and represented Stonington in the General Court for fifteen sessions (1671-1694). He filled almost every important office in the Town; was Captain of Volunteers in 1689; Commissary for New London County in 1690. He was an officer in several expeditions against the Narragansetts and other Indian tribes in Massachusetts; was Captain of New London County forces in King Philip's War. He d. Oct. 24, 1694, and is buried in the Elm Grove Cemetery, Mystic, Conn. His wife, Ann, d. Sept. 26, 1712, æ. 97 years. Children of first marriage:

+5 Sarah, b. March 20, 1641; d. Dec. 19, 1701; m. Thomas Stanton, Jr.

- +6 Hannah, b. May 20, 1643; m. (1) Nathaniel Chesebrough (9N):
m. (2) Capt. Joseph Saxton.

Children of second marriage:

- 7 John, d. young.
8 John Boradell, b. July 14, 1646; m. Nov. 26, 1667, Phebe Lay.
9 Ann, m. Gershom Palmer.
10 Boradell, m. Samuel Stanton.
+11 George, b. 1653; m. Mercy Gorham,
12 William, m. Sarah (Stanton) Prentice.
13 Margaret.
14 Mercy.

5 SARAH DENISON, m. Thomas Stanton, Jr., b. 1638, Hartford, Conn.;
d. April 11, 1718; one of their children (b. in Stonington, Conn.) was Sarah,
bap. Dec. 14, 1674; m. Capt. Nathaniel Chesebrough (12N).

11 GEORGE DENISON, m. Mercy Gorham (dau. of John Gorham and
wife, Desire Howland, who was dau. of John Howland, a passenger on the
Meyflower, 1620; John Gorham b. Jan., 1621, England, and was a Captain
in King Philip's War, New England); George Denison d. Dec. 27, 1711,
in his 50th year; Mercy (his wife) d. Sept. 24, 1725, in her 67th year.
Children:

- +15 Edward, b. 1678; drowned Dec. 9, 1736; m. twice.
16 Joseph, b. 1681; m. Feb. 17, 1707, Prudence Minor (dau. of Dr.
Joseph and Mary [Avery] Minor).
17 Mercy, b. 1683; m. Mordicai Dunbar.
18 Samuel, b. 1685; m. Mary Minor.
Desire, b. 1687; d. young.
19 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1689; m. Christopher Champlin, Jr.
+20 Desire, b. 1693; d. Aug. 13, 1737; m. Col. John Williams.
+21 Thankful, b. 1695; m. Dec. 30, 1713, Thomas Stanton (son of
Robert Stanton), b. 1693.
22 George, b. 1698; m. twice.

15 EDWARD DENISON, m. (1) Mercy ———; m. (2) March 2, 1718,
Ann Denison (dau. of Capt. John Denison and Phebe Lay, widow of Samuel
Minor). Children of first marriage:

- 23 Edward, b. 1699; d. young.
+24 John, b. 1701; d. 1776; m. four times.
25 Elisha, b. 1703; d. 1714.
26 Mary, b. 1705; m. 1724, Benjamin Billings.
27 Desire, m. 1736, Jabez Smith.
28 Abby, m. Andrew Galloway.

24 JOHN DENISON, m. (1) Nov. 9, 1720, Ann Denison (98S); m. (2)
Mary Noyes (dau. of Dr. James and Ann [Sanford] Noyes), b. 1706; d.

June 14, 1742; m. (3) July 7, 1743, Rebecca Noyes (dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth [Sanford] Noyes), b. 1719; d. Sept. 11, 1754; m. (4) March 3, 1762, Sarah^a (Chesebrough) Billings (56N). Child of first marriage:

29 Ann, b. and d. 1721.

For children of second and third marriages see *Denison Genealogy*.

20 DESIRE DENISON, m. Feb. 19, 1711, Capt. John Williams (son of John and Martha [Wheeler] Williams), b. 1692, d. Dec. 30, 1761. Children:

30 Desire, b. Aug. 25, 1712; m. Col. Amos Chesebrough (54N).

31 John, b. May 11, 1714; m. Lydia Chesebrough (17E).

+32 William, b. May 1, 1716; m. Martha Wheeler.

33 Thankful, b. Feb. 8, 1717; m. Avery Denison.

34 Mercy, b. Nov. 7, 1719; m. (1) Thomas Wheeler; m. (2) Thomas Hurlbut.

35 Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1720; killed at Fort Griswold, 1781.

36 Robert, b. March 8, 1722; m. Rebecca Mumford.

21 THANKFUL DENISON, m. Dec. 30, 1713, Thomas Stanton (son of Robert and Joanna Stanton). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

37 Robert, b. Nov. 14, 1716; m. Anna Stanton (249S).

38 Thankful, b. July 21, 1718; m. Col. Elias Thompson.

39 Mary, b. May 27, 1720; m. Nathan Babcock.

40 Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1722; m. Phineas Stanton (243S).

41 Mercy, b. June 14, 1724; m. Ebenezer Goddard; their dau., Marcy, m. William Chesebrough (121N).

42 Prudence, b. April 22, 1726; m. (3) Col. Giles Russell.

43 Nathan, b. June 19, 1728; d. young.

44 Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1729; m. Sarah Chesebrough (111N).

45 Anna, b. March 22, 1732; m. Nathan Chesebrough (110N).

46 Desiré, b. April 22, 1734; m. Amos Hallam.

47 Hannah, b. Sept. 29, 1736; m. Robert Potter.

32 WILLIAM^a WILLIAMS, m. Feb. 15, 1737, Martha Wheeler (dau. of William and Hannah [Gallup] Wheeler. Ten children, four of whom are:

+48 William, b. July 14, 1740; d. Oct. 25, 1770; m. Eunice Prentice of Stonington, Conn.

49 Esther, b. Jan. 9, 1742-3; m. William Chesebrough (31E).

50 Ephraim, b. May 31, 1756; m. (1) Sarah Potter of South Kingston, R. I.; m. (2) Hephsebeth Phelps (1549S).

+51 Col. Isaac, b. March 20, 1758; m. Dec. 13, 1780, Phebe Williams (677S).

48 WILLIAM^a WILLIAMS, m. Oct. 25, 1764, Eunice Prentice (dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth [Baldwin] Prentice), b. June 20, 1746; d. Oct. 23, 1770. Children:

- +52 Maj. William, b. June 30, 1765; d. May 15, 1838; m. three times.
 53 Eunice, b. Jan. 30, 1767; m. (1) Rufus Wheeler; m. (2) Sept. 13, 1797, Coddington Billings (765N).
 54 Gurdon, b. March 24, 1769; d. 1769.

52 MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM^r WILLIAMS, m. (1) Sept. 27, 1787, Mercy Wheeler (dau. of Thomas and Lucy [Prentice] Wheeler), d. June 17, 1797; m. (2) Jan. 6, 1799, Rhoda Babcock (dau. of Rouse and Ruth [Maxon] Babcock), d. Aug. 28, 1801; m. (3) Dec. 23, 1804, Nancy Babcock (dau. of Rouse and Ruth [Maxon] Babcock). Children of third marriage:

- Franklin, m. 1838, Mary Stanton.
 Ann Elizabeth, m. Billings Wheeler.
 Calvin Goddard, m. Oct. 25, 1841, Ann Billings.
 55 Ellen, b. Feb. 11, 1820; m. Dr. William Hyde (son of Rhoda [Palmer] Hyde, 555N).

DENNIS.

GEORGE DENNIS came from Long Island, N. Y., in 1680 to New London, Conn.; he m. Jan. 26, 1681, Elizabeth (Smith) Raymond (relict of Joshua Raymond, and dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Ann [Bourne (of Norwich, Conn.)] Smith) of Marshfield, Mass. Only child:

Ebenezer, b. Oct. 23, 1682, New London, Conn.; d. 1726, New London, Conn.; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1706-7, Sarah Hough (dau. of Capt. John Hough and Sarah Post of Norwich, Conn.), b. April 23, 1684, New London, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1716, New London, Conn. They kept a public-house in New London, Conn., 1710-1716. He m. (2) Deborah Ely of Lyme, Conn., who m. (2) 1727, Lieut. Walter Butler. Children of first marriage:

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1708; d. Feb. 16, 1714.
 Sarah, b. June 30, 1710; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1731, Samuel Hobart;
 m. (2) June 30, 1742, Jonathan W. Copp.
 Esther, b. Oct. 23, 1711; d. Dec. 5, 1768; m. 1740, Elihu Chesebrough (16E).
 Mary, b. April 5, 1711.
 Child, b. and d. Feb. 19, 1716, the same day with its mother.

Children of second marriage:

George, bap. June 4, 1721.
 Deborah, bap. June 4, 1721.
 Benjamin, bap. Dec. 16, 1722.
 Ann, bap. Dec. 6, 1724.

HOUGH.

EDWARD HOUGH of West Chester, Cheshire, England; his widow, Ann, d. in Gloucester, Mass., 1672, aged about 85 years; their son, called Deacon William, from Cheshire, came to America with Rev. Richard Blinman, and d. Aug. 10, 1683, aged about 64 years; one of the first settlers of Gloucester, Mass.; m. Oct. 28, 1645, Sarah Calkins (dau. of Hugh Calkins). Children:

- Hannah, b. July 31, 1646, Gloucester, Mass.; m. Feb. 11, 1662, John Borden of Lyme, Conn.
 Abiah, b. Sept. 15, 1648, Gloucester, Mass.; m. Dec. 18, 1667, William Douglass.
 Sarah, b. March 23, 1651, Gloucester, Mass.; m. David Carpenter.
 Samuel, b. March 9, 1652-3; lived in Saybrook, Conn.
 Capt. John, b. Oct. 17, 1655, New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 27, 1680, Sarah Post of Norwich, Conn.
 William, b. Oct. 13, 1657, New London, Conn.; m. Ann Lothrop (dau. of Samuel Lothrop) of Norwich, Conn.
 Jonathan, b. Feb. 7, 1659-60, New London, Conn.
 Deborah, b. Oct. 21, 1662.
 Abigail, b. March 5, 1665-6.
 Anna, b. Aug. 29, 1667.

MINER (OR MINOR).

HENRY BULLMAN of Mendippe Hills, Somersetshire, England, was a miner. As King Edward III and his son, the Black Prince, were passing with their army through Somersetshire in 1346 on the fourth expedition against France, Henry Bullman offered the King his services, with a hundred of his miners and servants, who became a part of his military force. For this act the King knighted him as Sir Henry Miner, and bestowed upon him a coat-of-arms. He died at Mendippe Hills, Somersetshire, 1359. The descent to Lieut. Thomas Miner is viz.: (2) Henry, m. Henrietta Hicks; (3) William; (4) Lodowick; (5) Thomas; (6) William; (7) Clement; (8) Thomas, b. April 23, 1608, Chew Magna, Somerset, England; m. 1633-4, Charlestown, Mass, Grace Palmer (dau. of Walter Palmer and his first wife, Ann, or Elizabeth), b. in England, d. 1690, buried in Wequetequock. He d. Oct. 23, 1690, at Quiambaug, and is buried with his wife under a large wolfstone, on which is cut: "Here lieth the body of Lt. Thomas Miner aged 83—1690." He came to America in the *Arbella*, of Winthrop's fleet, which arrived at Salem, Mass., June 14, 1630. Between 1630 and 1640 he lived at Salem, Charlestown and Hingham, Mass. In 1643 a settlement was made at Nameaug, or Poquot (New London), where he removed about 1646. In 1650 he was elected Deputy to the General Court at Hartford. In 1653 he removed to Mystic, where he spent the remainder of his days; served in Colonial wars; held several offices; was Magistrate, Deputy, Selectman, Chief Military Officer, Town Clerk. His

peculiar style of writing forms some of the most interesting curiosities of the old Stonington records. He left in manuscript a valuable diary carried on from 1653 to July 26, 1684, which was printed in New London in 1899. Twelve children, three of whom were:

- +9 Ephraim, b. May 1, 1642; m. Hannah Avery.
- +10 Dr. Joseph, b. Aug. 25, 1644; d. Jan. 31, 1711-2; m. twice.
- +11 Manassah, b. April, 1647, New London, Conn.; d. Aug. 22, 1728-9, New London, Conn.; m. Lydia Moore.

10 DR. JOSEPH MINER, m. (1) Oct. 23, 1668, Marie Avery (dau. of Capt. James and Joanna [Greenslade] Avery), b. Feb. 19, 1648, Gloucester, Mass.; d. Feb. 2, 1708; m. (2) Bridget Chesebrough (13N). He served in King Philip's War. Eight children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.), four of whom were:

- +12 Marie, b. Oct. 6, 1671; m. Elisha Chesebrough (19S).
- +13 Benjamin, bap. June 25, 1676; m. Mary Saxton.
- 15 Joanna, bap. 1680; m. Stephen Richardson.
- 16 Prudence, bap. May 6, 1686; m. Feb., 1707, Joseph Denison (son of George Denison, Jr.).

11 DEACON MANASSAH MINER served in King Philip's War; was the first male child b. in New London; m. Sept. 26, 1670, Lydia Moore; lived in the old homestead, Quiambaug, and were buried in Wequetequock. Children:

- Elnathan, b. Dec. 28, 1673; m. (1) Rebecca Baldwin; m. (2) Mrs. Prudence Richardson Hallam; m. (3) Tamzen Wilcox.
- Samuel, b. Sept., 1675.
- +17 Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1677; m. Elihu Chesebrough (29E).
Lydia, m. Sylvester Baldwin (son of John and Widow Rebecca P. Chesebrough).
Thomas, b. 1683; m. Hannah Avery.

CAPT. EPHRAIM MINER, JR. (son of Ephraim and Hannah [Avery] Miner) (No. 9 of this Record), b. June 22, 1668; d. Feb. 19, 1740, Stonington, Conn.; m. May 24, 1694, Mary Stevens (dau. of Richard and Mary [Linken] Stevens), d. in her 77th year, Stonington, Conn. Ten children, one of whom was:

- RUFUS MINER, b. Aug. 21, 1703; m. April 19, 1725, Mary Miner (dau. of Joseph Miner, b. March 5, 1705. Thirteen children, two of whom were:
 - + Ephraim, b. July 10, 1731; m. Desire Chesebrough (172N).
 - + Rufus, b. May 21, 1735; m. Eunice Chesebrough (190S).

DEACON THOMAS MINER, b. March 11, 1743 (son of Charles: son of James: son of Ephraim (No. 9) and Hannah [Avery] Miner); served in Revolutionary War; m. Mary Page (1611N).

NOYES.

1 REV. WILLIAM NOYES, b. 1568, England; d. 1616; was Rector of a church in the Diocese of Salisbury, England; m. Anne Parker, who d. March 7, 1657, *a.* 82 years, in England. Their third son,

2 REV. JAMES NOYES, b. 1608, Cholderton, England; d. Oct. 22, 1656, Newbury, Mass.; m. 1634, Sarah Brown (dau. of Joseph Brown of Southampton, England), d. Sept., 1691. After entering the ministry, for his unwillingness to adopt the imposed doctrines and forms of the Established Church he was driven to Holland, but subsequently returned to England. In March, 1634, he embarked in the ship *Mary and John* of London, England, for Boston, America, and settled in Newbury, Mass., in the Tenth Church of the Massachusetts Bay Colony as teacher, with Rev. Thomas Parker as Pastor, in which position he labored effectively about twenty-five years. His colleague said of him after his death that "he was among the greatest worthies of the age in which he lived." Savage calls him the "celebrated James Noyes." He was admitted a Freeman Sept. 3, 1634. He d. leaving six sons and two daughters. His second child:

3 REV. JAMES NOYES, b. March 11, 1640, was graduated from Harvard College in 1659; came to Stonington by invitation from the Town in 1664. For the services rendered the troops, as physician and minister, during the Indian wars, he was liberally rewarded by the General Court by a grant of land which comprised the present town of Voluntown. No man of his time exerted a wider influence or commanded more respectful consideration from his fellow-men. He was one of the founders and trustees of Yale College, New Haven, Conn. He was Senior Moderator of the Saybrook Synod which convened on Sept. 9, 1708 (O. S.), and drew up the celebrated Saybrook Platform, being then in the 69th year of his age. During his pastorate he baptized 1176 persons of all ages, and there were admitted to the Church 239 members. After 1694, when the right was conferred upon ministers to join persons in marriage, he celebrated 44 marriages. His ministry in Stonington lasted fifty-five years, as a licentiate from 1664 to 1674, as a pastor from Sept. 10, 1674, to his death, Dec. 30, 1719, 45 years 3 months 20 days. He d. in his 80th year. He m. Sept. 11, 1674, Dorothy Stanton (dau. of Thomas and Ann [Lord] Stanton), d. Jan. 19, 1743, in her 91st year. Seven children, three of whom were:

+4 Dr. James, b. Aug. 2, 1677; d. 1718; m. 1702, Ann Sanford.

+5 Capt. Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1679; d. June 26, 1755; m. Elizabeth Sanford.

+6 Deacon John, b. Jan. 13, 1685; m. Mary Gallup (27N).

4 DR. JAMES NOYES, m. Ann Sanford (dau. of Governor Peleg and Mary [Coddington] Sanford of Rhode Island). Seven children, three of whom were:

7 Mary, bap. 1706; m. John Denison.

- +8 Bridget, b. May 25, 1710; m. Deacon Nathan Chesebrough (35N).
 9 Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1712; m. Nov. 2, 1740, Jonathan Barber.

5 CAPT. THOMAS NOYES, a Colonial officer, m. Sept. 3, 1705, Elizabeth Sanford (dau. of Governor Peleg and Mary [Coddington] Sanford of Rhode Island), d. Oct. 23, 1762. Twelve children, one of whom was:

10 JAMES NOYES, a Colonial officer, b. March 30, 1714; d. April 19, 1795; m. June 22, 1739, Grace Billings (dau. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Phebe [Denison] Billings, m. April 20, 1706), b. May 27, 1716; d. Jan. 22-3, 1792. Eight children, three of whom were:

- +11 Peleg, b. May 29, 1741; d. March 2, 1805; m. Prudence Williams (38E).
 +12 James, b. July 14, 1744; d. Aug. 5, 1831; m. Dec. 2, 1772, Eunice Denison.
 +13 Grace, b. Dec. 20, 1746; d. Nov. 28, 1813; m. Nathaniel Palmer (205S).

12 JAMES NOYES, m. Dec. 2, 1772, Eunice Denison (dau. of John Denison and Eunice [Stanton] Denison, m. 1750), b. Aug. 19, 1751; bap. Aug. 30, 1752; d. April 25, 1801. Eight children (b. in Stonington, Conn.), three of whom were:

- +14 Lois, b. May 1, 1776; m. John Slack (son of Abel Slack, 309a).
 + Capt. James, b. March 29, 1779; m. 1804, Lois' Stanton.
 + Nathaniel Miner, b. Nov. 15, 1783; m. Mary Slack (1127S).

FRANKLIN BABCOCK NOYES (see page 83) d. Dec. 3, 1902, Stonington, Conn. He was Secretary, General Ticket Agent and Paymaster of the New York, Providence and Stonington Railroad Company; also a Burgess of Stonington, State Auditor of Connecticut, President of the First National Bank of Stonington, President of the Stonington Free Library, and of the Historical and Genealogical Society; Secretary and Treasurer since its formation of the Stonington Building Company, and a member of the Wequetequock Association. He left a widow and one son, Henry Babcock Noyes.

PALMER.

1 WALTER PALMER, d. Nov. 19 1661, Stonington, Conn.; made a Freeman of Massachusetts, with his brother Abraham, May 14, 1634, while living in Charlestown, Mass.; in 1652 joined William Chesebrough at Wequetequock (now Stonington), Conn., and bought lands on the east bank of the Wequetequock. He m. (1), in England, Ann (or Elizabeth) ———; m. (2) Rebecca Short, d. July 15, 1671. They were members of the First



HOUSE OF NEHEMIAH PALMER (son of Walter).

Wequetequoct.

**Raised July 12, 1700. Now (1903) owned by Dr. George D. Stanton
of Storington, Conn.**



Church of Charlestown, Mass., 1632. Five children of first marriage, one of whom,

2 Grace, m. Thomas Minor.

Seven children of second marriage, four of whom were:

- 3 Hannah, b. June 16, 1634; m. (1) April 26, 1659, Thomas Huet (Hewitt); m. (2) Roger Sterry; m. (3) John Fish.
- +4 Nehemiah, b. Nov. 27, 1637; d. Feb. 17, 1717; m. Hannah L. Stanton.
- +5 Moses, b. April 6, 1640; d. July 6, 1701; m. Dorothy Gilbert.
- +6 Rebecca, bap. July 1, 1647, Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) Elisha Chesebrough (12E); m. (2) John Baldwin.

4 NEHEMIAH PALMER, m. Nov. 20, 1662, Stonington, Conn., Hannah Lord Stanton (dau. of Thomas and Ann [Lord] Stanton), b. 1644, d. Oct. 17, 1727, Stonington, Conn. Eight children, four of whom were:

- 7 Lieut. Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1663; d. Jan. 31, 1710; m. March 12, 1687, Frances Prentice.
- +8 Daniel, b. June 12, 1672; m. twice.
- +9 Nehemiah, b. July 8, 1677; m. Jan. 17, 1700, Jerusha Saxton.
- 10 Hannah, b. April 11, 1680; d. July 19, 1737; m. 1697-8, Capt. Ichabod Palmer (son of Gershom and Ann [Denison] Palmer), bap. Sept. 2, 1677; d. April 10, 1752. Six children (b. in Stonington, Conn.), two of whom were:
 - +11 Lucy, b. May 28, 1699; m. William Chesebrough (37S).
 - +12 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 11, 1707; m. Mary Chesebrough (42S).

8 DANIEL PALMER, m. (1) March 25, 1700, Margaret Smith (dau. of Nehemiah and Lydia [Winchester, of Roxbury] Smith of Groton, Conn.), d. June 4, 1727; m. (2) Jan. 12, 1732, Mary* (Chesebrough) Denison (23S). Ten children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.), four of whom were:

- +13 Nehemiah, b. April 9, 1702; d. July 25, 1762; m. Submit Palmer.
- +14 Dr. Nathan, b. Oct. 26, 1711; d. March 28, 1795; m. April 21, 1735, Phebe Billings.
- +15 James, b. July 13, 1720; m. Hannah Chesebrough (178S).
- 16 Rebecca, b. April 13, 1726; m. Feb. 7, 1743, Capt. Daniel Fish.

5 MOSES PALMER, m. 1672, Dorothy Gilbert (dau. of John and Amie [Lord] Gilbert), d. April 10, 1717, Stonington, Conn. Six children (b. in Stonington, Conn.), one of whom was:

17 MOSES PALMER, b. Oct. 29, 1673; d. Aug. 5, 1744, Stonington, Conn.; m. April 1, 1703, Abigail Allen (dau. of Daniel and May [Sherman] Allen, dau. of Rev. John Sherman). Two of their children were:

- +18 John, b. June 19, 1705; m. (1) Anna Chesebrough (41S); m. (2) Dorothy Noyes.

†19 Submit, b. May 3, 1718; d. Jan. 29, 1793; m. Nehemiah Palmer (No. 13, this Record).

18 JOHN PALMER, m. (1) Jan. 18, 1727, Anna^a Chesebrough (41S); m. (2) Dec. 26, 1727, Dorothy Noyes (dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth [Sanford] Noyes). Eleven children, four of whom were:

John, b. March 21, 1729; m. April 22, 1752, Anna Noyes (102N).
 Moses, b. Oct. 29, 1730; m. May 8, 1753, Prudence Turner (279S).
 Noyes, b. Aug. 20, 1732; m. June 2, 1754, Sarah Mix (23E).
 Abigail, b. May 11, 1736; m. Jan. 1, 1755, Joseph Champlin (46E).

13 NEHEMIAH PALMER, m. April 29, 1736, Submit Palmer (No. 19 of this Record). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

Rev. Nehemiah, b. May 2, 1738; m. Mary Chesebrough (175N).
 Jesse, b. June 30, 1740; m. Phebe Chesebrough (192S).
 Elijah, b. Sept. 12, 1742; m. Anna Chesebrough (119N).
 Submit, b. Jan. 12, 1744; m. Samuel Chesebrough (197S).
 Abel, b. Dec. 14, 1746.
 Daniel, b. June 17, 1749.
 Lois, b. Sept. 7, 1751; m. (1) Joseph Hilliard; m. (2) John Chesebrough (178N).
 Reuben, b. Aug. 20, 1753; m. Zerviah Stanton.
 Abel, b. April 4, 1756.
 Eli, b. July 8, 1762; d. Dec. 14, 1785.

14 DR. NATHAN PALMER, m. April 21, 1735, Stonington, Conn., Phebe Billings (dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe [Denison] Billings), b. April 4, 1714, Stonington, Conn.; d. April 3, 1792, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

†20 Denison, b. Dec. 17, 1735; m. twice.
 Huldah, b. Jan. 23, 1737; d. Dec., 1815; m. Dec. 25, 1753, Gilbert Fanning.
 + Capt. Andrew, b. Oct. 21, 1738; m. (1) Lucy Palmer (204S); m. (2) Hannah Palmer (733S).
 Capt. Nathan, b. Sept. 5, 1740; d. Feb. 12, 1801; m. Sept. 6, 1770, Sarah Eells (dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Eells).
 Capt. Asa, b. June 11, 1742; d. 1820; m. March 10, 1776, Lois Stanton (dau. of Capt. Nathan and Elizabeth [Billings] Stanton).
 Lemuel, b. Aug. 8, 1743.
 Ebenezer, b. Feb. 16, 1745.
 Phebe, b. Dec. 4, 1746; m. Oct. 20, 1765, John Cotton Rossiter.
 + Sabra, b. Nov. 24, 1748; m. Robert Stanton, Jr. (936S).
 + Lucretia, b. Oct. 16, 1751; m. Peter Crary (801N).
 Desire, b. Aug. 12, 1753; m. July 5, 1772, Henry Frink.

Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1756.

Eliakim, b. 1759; m. Dec. 31, 1781, Priscilla Swan (dau. of John and Mary Swan).

20 DENISON PALMER, bap. May 23, 1736, Stonington, Conn.; d. June 16, 1816, Stonington Point, Conn.; m. (1) July 10, 1759, Stonington, Conn., Marvin Palmer (dau. of Elias and Mary [Holmes] Palmer), b. April 29, 1739, Stonington, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1785; m. (2) 1785, Sarah —, widow of Dr. — White of Long Island, d. Jan. 14, 1819, æ. 61 years. Children of first marriage (Stonington Records):

- Rebecca, b. Sept. 15, 1760.
- Huldah, b. March 31, 1762; m. Dec. 26, 1784, Gilbert Denison.
- Nathan, b. Nov. 15, 1763; d. June 18, 1801; unmarried.
- + Sabra, b. Aug. 4, 1765; m. Asa Chesebrough (761S).
- + Lucy, b. Dec. 7, 1766; d. Nov. 1, 1789; m. Robert Chesebrough (540N).
- + Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1768; m. (1) Prudence Chesebrough (784S); m. (2) Hannah Denison (dau. of Nathaniel Denison, 723S).
- + Lucretia, b. Oct. 29, 1770; m. Elias Chesebrough (787S).
- + Richard, b. Aug. 3, 1772; m. Hannah Stanton (510N).
- Asa, b. June 3, 1774.
- + Charles, b. Sept. 6, 1775; m. Betsey Denison (dau. of Nathaniel Denison, 723S).
- + Sally, b. Sept. 6, 1777; m. Ezra Chesebrough (788S).
- + Welthian, b. March 31, 1779; m. Nehemiah Palmer (550N).
- +21 Denison, b. Oct. 10, 1781; m. (1) Hannah Slack (1121S); m. (2) Eliza Pendleton (widow of Allen Chesebrough).

Children of second marriage:

- Phebe, d. Jan. 5, 1797, in 9th year.
- Marvin, m. Samuel Helms.
- Sophia, b. April 19, 1793; d. Nov. 25, 1873; m. March 20, 1814, Charles Phelps Noyes.
- + Clarissa, d. Dec. 27, 1873, aged 78 years; m. (1) Elam W. Denison; m. (2) Amos Chesebrough (1075S).
- Adin, d. Sept. 17, 1800, in his 2d year.

CAPT. AMOS PALMER (son of Joseph and Catherine [Coats] Palmer: Joseph: Joseph, No. 7 of this Record), b. March 11, 1747; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1775, Phebe Brown (dau. of Samuel and Phebe [Wilbur] Brown of Stonington, Conn.), d. April 9, 1781; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1785, Sally Rhodes. Children of first marriage:

- Fanny, b. July 9, 1776; m. (1) Thomas Swan (1610S).
- Betsey, b. Aug. 16, 1778; d. March 30, 1859; m. Jan. 14, 1804, Hon. Nathan Fellows Dixon, d. Jan. 29, 1842, in his 68th year, Washington, D. C. Children:
- William P., b. Nov. 7, 1804.

Dau., b. 1807; d. in infancy.

Eliza P., b. April 18, 1808; m.

Frances S., b. Feb. 20, 1810; m. Oct., 1828 (first wife), Jesse L. Moss (437E).

Priscilla, b. June 17, 1815; m. Capt. Alexander S. Palmer (3942S).

Nathan F., b. May 1, 1812; m. Harriet Swan (1909S).

Sally R., b. Oct. 12, 1818, m. (second wife) Jesse L. Moss (437E).

Courtland P., b. March 19, 1820; m. H. E. Williams (1565S).

Children of second marriage:

Phebe, b. July 18, 1786; m.

Amos, b. May 24, 1788; m.

Harriet, b. Aug. 20, 1790; m. Rev. Roswell Swan (1901S).

Benjamin F., b. July 10, 1793; d. April 18, 1824.

William Rhodes, m. Nancy B. Babcock (4517S).

Emma, m. Thomas Wells.

Cortland, d. May 10, 1876, in his 74th year; m. twice.

Dr. George E., b. April 15, 1803; m. twice.

POST.

JOHN POST of Saybrook, Conn. (son of Stephen Post of Cambridge, England), d. Nov. 27, 1710, Norwich, Conn.; m. March, 1652, Esther Hyde (dau. of William Hyde, one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., who removed in 1659 to Norwich, Conn.), b. in England, d. Nov. 13, 1703, Norwich Town, Conn. Eight children, two of whom were:

Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1659, Saybrook, Conn; m. Capt. John Hough.

Lydia, b. March 11, 1674; m. (1) Abel Moore; m. (2) Joseph Harris of New London, Conn.

RATHBONE.

1 RICHARD RATHBONE, the first of the name in America, b. about 1574 in England; m. Marion Whipple (sister of Capt. John Whipple of Ipswich, Mass.) Children:

2 Rev. William, b. 1598; 3, Joseph, b. 1600; 4, Thomas;

5 John, b. about 1610; m. ———. Child:

6 John, b. about 1634; m. Margaret Dodge (dau. of Tristram Dodge of Block Island, R. I.); his Will proved Oct. 6, 1702.

Children:

7 Thomas, b. 1657, Block Island, R. I.; m. April 21, 1685, Mary Dickens.

- +8 John, b. 1658, Roxbury, Mass.; d. 1723; m. twice.
- 9 Sarah, b. June 10, 1659; m. twice.
- 10 William, b. 1661; m. Sarah ———.
- 11 Joseph, b. 1670, Block Island, R. I.; m. Mary Moaher.
- 12 Samuel, b. Aug. 3, 1672, Block Island, R. I.; m. Patience T. Coggeshall.

8 JOHN RATHBONE was admitted a Freeman of Rhode Island May 1, 1696, and same year was appointed Deputy to the General Court for New Shoreham. He m. (1) June 20, 1680, ———; m. (2) Jan. 10, 1686, Ann Dodge, whose father settled on Block Island in 1662 and was admitted a Freeman of Rhode Island in 1664. Children:

- 13 Mercy, b. Oct. 3, 1688; d. ———.
- +14 Jonathan, b. May 22, 1691; d. April 1, 1766; m. 1714, Katherine ———.
- 15 John, b. Dec. 20, 1693; m. twice.
- +16 Rev. Joshua, b. Feb. 9, 1696; m. (1) Martha Card; m. (2) Mary Wightman.
- 17 Benjamin, b. Feb. 11, 1701.
- 18 Anna, b. Aug. 9, 1703; m. June 20, 1728, William Dodge, Jr.
- 19 Nathaniel B., b. Feb. 6, 1708; m. Ann Peck.
- 20 Thomas, b. March 2, 1709; m. Dec. 21, 17—, Charity Perkins.

14 JONATHAN RATHBONE, m. Katherine ———. Children:

- 21 John, b. Jan. 1, 1715; m. March 30, 1737, Ann Tennant.
- 22 Benjamin, m. Nov. 11, 1742, Mary Cahoon.
- 23 Jonathan, m. Nov. 8, 1744, Abigail Avery (119S).
- 24 Joshua, b. Sept. 7, 1723; m. Sarah Tennant.
- 25 Isaiah, b. Sept. 7, 1723 (twin of above); m. twice.
- 26 Joseph,
- 27 Elizabeth, m. ——— Burrows.

16 REV. JOSHUA RATHBONE, lived in Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1721, by Joseph Stanton, J. P., Martha Card (dau. of Job and Martha [Acres] Card, b. Feb. 26, 1668; m. Nov., 1689), b. Sept. 15, 1705; m. (2) Feb. 17, 1724, Mary Wightman (dau. of *Rev. Valentine Wightman of Groton, Conn.), b. Dec. 18, 1704, d. 1777. Child of first marriage:

- 28 Joshua, b. May 17, 1722, Stonington, Conn.

*Rev. Valentine Wightman was b. April 16, 1681, North Kingston, R. I.; d. June 9, 1749; he was the first Baptist minister in Connecticut; he organized and built the first Baptist Church, at Groton, Conn.

Children of second marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

- 29 Rev. Valentine Wightman, b. Dec. 23, 1724; m. Tabitha Brown.
- 30 Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1726; m. Jan. 23, 1744, ——— Stevens of Wyoming, Pa.

- 31 Martha, b. March 1, 1728; d. in infancy.
 +32 Rev. John, b. June 26, 1729; m. Jan. 8, 1751, Content Brown.
 33 Daniel, b. Feb. 27, 1731; m. Sarah Higbee.
 34 Jacob, b. Nov. 4, 1732; killed July 3, 1778, in Battle of Wyoming Valley.
 35 Job, b. Jan. 2, 1736; m. Abigail Coats.
 36 Martha, b. Jan. 2, 1736 (twin of above); m. Uriah Stevens.
 37 Amos, b. Jan. 25, 1738; m. Martha Robinson.
 38 Anna, b. July 19, 1740; m. John Thompson.
 39 Susannah, b. April 24, 1742; m. Edwin Robinson.
 40 Wait, b. Aug. 18, 1744; m. (1) May 22, 1768, Susannah Dodge of Westerly, R. I.; b. Nov. 12, 1747; d. Nov. 28, 1777; buried in Palmer Ground, Stonington, Conn.; he m. (2) Mary Brown Palmer (widow of William Palmer and dau. of Samuel and Phoebe [Wilbur] Brown); he was a Captain in the Revolutionary War; d. at the residence of his son, William P. Rathbone, in Hoboken, N. J.; buried in Hoboken.

32 REV. JOHN RATHBONE, b. in Stonington, Conn., June 26, 1729, on Thursday, 10 o'clock P. M.; d. Willington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1826, in the 98th year of his age, and the 75th year of his ministry; buried at Ashford, Conn. His death was caused by a fall, a step or two from one room to another. He was a patriot of the Revolution; member of the Stonington Committee on Correspondence and Inspection, and a signer of the memorial to the Connecticut Assembly praying for cannon to protect the Town of Stonington against the British attack on Long Point in 1775. "A Baptist Church was formed in Westford, in the 'glorious year 1780,' through the instrumentality of Rev. John Rathbone, who had removed from Stonington to that vicinity, and was ordained its first pastor March 15, 1781."—From *History of Pittsfield, Mass.* He m. Jan. 8, 1751, Content Brown (dau. of Humphrey and Tabitha [Houldridge] Brown of Stonington, Conn.), b. Aug. 20, 1733; d. Sept. 30, 1804, Ashford, Conn. (From *Stonington Records*, Book III, page 69—the marriage of Rev. John Rathbone and Content Brown.) Children:

- +41 John, b. Oct. 20, 1751, Canterbury, Conn.; d. March 13, 1843, New York City; m. twice.
 42 Martha, b. Aug. 7, 1753, Groton, Conn.; m. 1771, Wheeler Douglass.
 43 Daniel, b. July 14, 1755; d. in infancy.
 +44 Prudence, b. Jan. 31, 1757, Stonington, Conn.; m. March 21, 1774, Samuel Satterlee (666S).
 45 Marvin, b. Feb. 27, 1759, Stonington, Conn.; m. May 16, 1784, Jonathan Weston.
 46 Valentine Wightman, b. May 13, 1761, Stonington, Conn.; m. May 6, 1790, Hepzibah Carpenter.
 47 David, b. May 29, 1763, Stonington, Conn.; m. July 9, 1789, Mary Wales.



JOHN RATHBONE,
1751-1843.

From a Miniature painted in 1815.



- 48 Joseph Avery, b. June 16, 1765, Stonington, Conn.; m. twice.
 +49 Aaron, b. July 25, 1770, Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) 1793, Sally Copp (dau. of Samuel Copp); m. (2) 1821, Eliza Chesebrough (547N).
 50 Moses, b. July 25, 1770 (twin of above), Stonington, Conn.; m. three times.
 51 Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1773, Stonington, Conn.; d. in infancy.
 52 Samuel, b. July 1, 1776, Stonington, Conn.; m. April 13, 1800, Mary Turner (dau. of Isaac Turner).
 53 Content, b. March 26, 1778, Stonington, Conn.; d. July 30, 1779, Ashford, Conn.

41 JOHN RATHBONE, m. (1) June 23, 1774, Eunice Wells of Westerly, R. I. (dau. of *Thomas and Sarah [Thompson] Wells of Hopkinton, R. I.), b. June 6, 1758 (O. S.); d. Jan. 27, 1810, New York City; buried in Marble Cemetery, in Second street, New York City; he m. (2) 1813, Mary Sheffield of Stonington, Conn., d. Jan., 1840, æ. 78 years. (*Thomas Wells of Hopkinton, R. I., was a patriot of the Revolutionary War.) Children of first marriage:

- + Content, b. June 19, 1775; d. 1863; m. April 1, 1792, Robert Chesebrough (540N).
 Hon. John, b. July 12, 1777; d. Aug. 13, 1842, Albany, N. Y.; unmarried; Member of Assembly from New York City.
 Thomas Wells, b. Oct. 16, 1779, New York City; graduate of Columbia College 1800; m. Maria Hawkins.
 Eunice, b. May 22, 1782; m. Jan. 27, 1810, New York City, Hezekiah Goddard (his third wife).
 Sally, b. Oct. 12, 1784, New York City; m. Aug. 19, 1823, Maj. Joshua Downer of Preston, Conn.
 Clarissa Harlowe, b. Nov. 19, 1786; m. June 6, 1808, Theophilus Washington Smith of New York City.
 James Manning, b. May 11, 1789, New York City; d. unmarried 1811 in West Indies.
 Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1791; d. Feb. 16, 1853; m. June 1, 1814, Charles Henry Wetmore, M. D.
 Juliette, b. Feb. 6, 1794; d. Feb., 1863; m. 1815, Appleton Downer.
 Emma Maria, b. March 23, 1797; d. Dec. 11, 1866; m. March 9, 1816, Dr. Dudley Woodbridge Rhodes.
 Mary Rosalie, b. Sept. 26, 1800; d. Oct. 12, 1878; m. May 15, 1822, Hon. Samuel Buckley Ruggles, LL.D., of New York City.

John Rathbone removed from Stonington Point, Conn., to New York City, and resided at No. 10 Leroy Place, New York City. All his daughters were educated at the Moravian Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa.

"So prominent a position did he and his son John take among the leading business men of their city that they stood at the head of the mercantile body of our greatest commercial city. They were warm supporters of

the War of 1812, and their names stand among the foremost on the list of citizens who subscribed to the war loans: 'John Rathbone & Son, \$20,000.' He had landed interests in Central Ohio, and several of his sons and daughters went there and settled. He was a member of the New York Legislature, was a devoted adherent of De Witt Clinton, and took interest in the inauguration of the canal movement in New York and Ohio. In connection with Eleazer Lord of New York he took the entire amount of the first Ohio canal loan, in 1825, of \$400,000, and subsequently made a loan in connection with John Jacob Astor for same amount to the same State. He and his brother-in-law, Samuel B. Ruggles, chartered and established the Bank of Commerce, and were the first Directors elected. He died of paralysis at Congress Hall, Albany, Aug. 13, 1842, while about to return home to New York City." He was also, as his father, Rev. John, a signer of the memorial to the Connecticut Assembly praying for cannon to protect the Town of Stonington, Conn., against the British attack in 1775. His son John inherited his father's distinguished qualities, and became widely known as a successful merchant and financier.

For other descendants see *Rathbone Genealogy*, published in 1858 by Hon. John C. Cooley of Oswego, N. Y.

SANFORD.

JOHN SANFORD was the son of Samuel and Ellenor Sanford of Alford, Lincolnshire, England, and came to Boston in the ship *Lyon* Nov. 3, 1631, and m. Elizabeth Webb. He became a member of the Boston Church in 1631 and was made a Freeman April 3, 1632, and held the office of Constable, Lieutenant of Militia and Assistant. He was appointed to superintend the building of bridges and to be cannonier of the fort in Boston on Nov. 20, 1637. He m. (2) Bridget Hutchinson (dau. of William Hutchinson and Anne Marbury, dau. of Rev. Edward Marbury of Lincolnshire, England), d. 1698. He resided in Portsmouth and Newport, R. I., and d. in Newport 1653; his Will was proved June 22, 1653. Children of first marriage:

- + John, b. Jan. 4, 1633; m. (3) Bridget Hutchinson.
- Samuel, b. July 14, 1635.

Nine children of second marriage, one of whom was:

PELEG SANFORD, b. May 10, 1639; d. Feb. 28, 1701; m. (1) 1673 Mary Brenton (dau. of Governor William and Martha [Burton] Brenton), d. 1674 and left no children; he m. (2) Dec. 1, 1674, Mary Coddington (dau. of Governor William and Anne [Brimley] Coddington). Peleg Sanford was one of the most prominent men of the Colony of Rhode Island, and held at different times about every office, both civil and military, in the gift of the Government; he was Judge of the Court of Admiralty, Deputy Assistant for seven years; was Governor of Rhode Island 1680 to 1683;

was sent to England twice as agent of the Colony on important business.
Children (b. in Newport, R. I.):

Ann, m. Dr. James Noyes, Jr. (son of Rev. James and Dorothy Noyes).
Bridget.
Elizabeth, m. Capt. Thomas Noyes (son of Rev. James and Dorothy Noyes).
Peleg.
William.

Mrs. BRIDGET (HUTCHINSON) SANFORD (widow of John Sanford) m.
(2) William Phillips. Her Will was proved Aug. 18, 1698, Boston, Mass.

STANTON.

See page 277 of *Visitation of the County of Warwick in 1619, Taken by William Camden Clerencius, King of Arms; Harleian Miscellany 55-1167*, Ed. by John Fetherstone, F. S. A.; London: 1877; Vol. XII of *Harleian Miscellany Soc'y*, est. 1869.

- 1 Thomas^s Stanton de Longbridg, County Warwick, whose son,
- 2 John^s, m. Elizabeth filia Townsend de Wallis.
- 5 Their son, Thomas^s, 2d filius de Woolverton, m. Maria seniore George Pudsey, in Langley, in County Warwick.
- 10 Thomas^s, fil. et haeres bap. 1619, æt 24 m. *Katherine Washington (July 30, 1616), filia Walteri Washington de Radway, in County Warwick. Children:
 - + Thomas^s fil et haeres, æt. 3, 1619.
 - Alicia^s æt. 6 diurnum, 1610, Sept. 3.

The above pedigree of +Thomas^s Stanton, Sr., was received from Dr. George Dallas Stanton of Stonington, Conn.

THOMAS^s STANTON, Sr., b. about 1616 in England, sailed in 1635 in the ship *Bonaventure* and landed in Virginia. He soon went to Boston, New England, and was the first man who joined William Chesebrough in his settlement at Stonington, Conn. After the Articles of Confederation between the New England Colonies, in 1643, he was selected as Interpreter-General, and acted in almost every transaction with the Indians. In 1658 he was appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts "one of the persons to order the prudential affairs of the town," and after the annexation of Southertown to Connecticut was made Commissioner to try

* Katherine Washington, dau. of Walter Washington and Alice Woodward of Stratford-upon-Avon; son of Robert Washington and Elizabeth Light; son of Laurence Washington and Ann Pargiter, dau. of Robert, gentleman, obit 7 Oct., 1564; son of John Washington and Margaret Kitson; of Robert Washington (second son) and ——— of Warton County, gentleman; son of John Washington of Whitfield, County Lancaster.

civil and criminal cases, and continued in office till 1677. He sat on the Bench of the County Court in 1666, and was elected Deputy for Stonington to the General Court annually from 1666 to 1675. He m. in Hartford, Conn., Ann Lord (dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Lord, who came in the ship *Elisabeth and Ann* April 19, 1635, and were of Thomas Hooker's company, who settled Hartford in 1637); he d. at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 2, 1677, in his 62d year. One of their children was Thomas, Jr., b. 1638; m. Sarah Denison (dau. of Capt. George Denison). (See Denison Lineage.)

Washington Arms—Argent, 2 bars, and in Chief 3 mullets, gules.—From *New England Register*, Vol. XLIII, page 421.

RICHARDSON.

1 "AMOS RICHARDSON, b. in England. He was a merchant tailor in London; came to America before 1640 with wife, Sarah (first wife). He was of Boston in 1645, a Freeman; removed to Stonington, Conn., 1665, and is mentioned in the Will of William¹ Chesebrough, the settler, as his friend; d. Aug. 5, 1683. He was a Representative of Stonington 1676-7. He m. (2) Mary, who lived but a few weeks after him. He had been agent of Stephen Winthrop, and also of his brother, Governor John Winthrop. He was one of the purchasers of Narragansett Island, on which he first settled, at Westerly, and then afterward crossed over to Stonington. A letter from him to Fitz John Winthrop, dated 13 Sept., 1659, signed Amos Richardson, was given me." (*Savage*, Vol. III.) Children of first marriage:

2 Rev. John, bap. Dec. 26, 1647; d. April 27, 1696; a minister at Newbury, Mass., 1674.

3 Mary, m. 1663, Jonathan Gatliffe of Boston, a mariner.

4 Amos, bap. Jan. 20, 1650.

+5 Jonathan (probably), who m. Lydia Gilbert of Hartford, Conn.

Children of second marriage (from *Savage*):

+6 Stephen, b. June 14, 1652; m. Lydia ———.

7 Catherine, b. Jan. 6, 1655; m. twice.

8 Sarah, b. July 19, 1657.

9 Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1659-60; m. Anna Richardson (10N).

10 Prudence, b. Jan. 31, 1661-2; m. (1) March 15, 1683, John Hallam; m. (2) March 17, 1703, Elnathan Miner.

5 JONATHAN RICHARDSON of Stonington, Conn., d. 1682; m. Lydia Gilbert, b. Oct. 3, 1654 (dau. of Jonathan and first wife, Mary [White] Gilbert; Jonathan Gilbert m. (2) Mary (dau. of Hugh and Frances [Coleman] Wells). Will of Jonathan Gilbert, dated 1674, Hartford, Conn., mentions "my daughter Lidia Richelson, and grandchild, Jonathan Richelson." (Vol. IV, *Probate Records, Hartford, Conn.*)

Will of Mary Gilbert of Hartford, Conn., dated May 23, 1700, mentions . . .

"Item, I give, grant, devise and bequeath all the rest of my Estate whatsoever, whether reall or personall . . . & to my daughter Lydia Chapman . . .

"One seventh of the fifth part legacy given herein to Lydia Chapman, shall be paid to the two sons of my late grandson Jonathan Richardson dec's'd when they attain to 21 years of age. All the rest of the fifth part legacy given to my daughter Lydia not otherwise disposed of to the heys of the late Jonathan Richardson dec's'd shall be equally divided amongst the children of my s'd daughter, Lydia, which she had by her husband Richardson dec's'd, and paid to them or the survivors of them at the age, the daughters of 18, the sons of 21 years."

Mrs. Mary Gilbert d. July 3, 1700, and her Will proved July 11, 1700. (Copied 1902 by A. C. W. from original Will in Probate Office, Hartford, Conn.)

Bap. in First Church of Hartford, Conn :

- +11 "Jonathan, bap. Nov. 21, 1697; son to Jonathan Richardson.
- +12 "Amos, bap. June 23, 1700; son to Widowe Richardson."

11 JONATHAN RICHARDSON m. Anna Treat.

12 AMOS RICHARDSON m. Rachel Yarrington.

6 STEPHEN RICHARDSON, m. Lydia ———. Children (from Stonington Records) :

Stephen, bap. June 19, 1681; m. Joanna Minor of Stonington, Conn. (dau. of Dr. Joseph and Marie [Avery] Minor), b. March 12, 1680.

Mary, bap. June 19, 1681.

Amos, bap. in Stonington, Conn.

Samuel, bap. March 18, 1683.

Rachell, bap. May 30, 1686.

Lemuel, bap. Aug. 12, 1688; m. Dec. 15, 1709, Mehitable Chapman.

Jemima, bap. June 19, 1692.

Admitted to First Church of Stonington Oct. 3, 1686, Lydia Richardson.

Admitted to First Church of Stonington Oct. 3, 1686, the wife of Stephen Richardson.

Admitted to First Church of Stonington April 26, 1702, Stephen Richardson and wife Joannah.

SHEFFIELD.

EDMUND' SHEFFIELD of Braintree, Mass., b. in England 1615; d. Oct. 13, 1705; m. 1641, Martha Moody (dau. of Richard Moody) of Roxbury,

Mass. Children (b. in Braintree, Mass.), one of whom was Isaac², b. March 15, 1651, who had son, Isaac³, Jr., b. 1690; he had son:

ISAAC⁴, b. 1732; d. July 30, 1794, æ. 63 years, Stonington, Conn.; m. 1751-2, Freelove Pendleton (dau. of Col. William and Lydia [Burrows] Pendleton). Children:

Isaac, b. Feb. 10, 1752; m. April 10, 1776, Wealthy Ann Gorton.

Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1754; m. Edward Hancox (312S).

William, b. Feb. 1, 1757; m. May 25, 1783, Elizabeth Eells.

Lydia, b. April 29, 1759; m. Zebulon Hancox, 316S (first wife).

Freelove, b. July 21, 1761; m. Zebulon Hancox, 316S, (second wife).

Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1764; m. Feb. 20, 1799, Samuel Breed (second wife).

+ Amos, b. May 11, 1766; d. Dec. 22, 1799, in Demerara, S. A.

Deborah, b. May 2, 1771; d. Oct. 19, 1838; m. Reuben Cheesebrough (790S).

James, m. Sept. 3, 1792, Judith Pendleton.

AMOS SHEFFIELD m. June 8, 1788, Sarah Goddard (dau. of Ebenezer and Mary [Eldredge] (second wife) Goddard of New London, Conn., m. Feb. 24, 1757), b. March 7, 1767; she m. (2) Simon Carew. Children:

Amos, b. July 28, 1789; m. Amelia Hotchkiss.

Charles P., b. Aug. 11, 1791.

Sally, b. Nov. 28, 1793; m. Enoch S. Cheesebrough (528N).

Abigail.

Charles, bap. Sept. 24, 1797.

SYLVESTER.

GRISSEL BRINLEY (dau. of Thomas and Anna [Wade] Brinley) m. Nathaniel Sylvester. Their son, Nathaniel Sylvester, first settler of Shelter Island, N. Y., m. Margaret Hobart. Their son:

BRINLEY SYLVESTER, m. Mary Burroughs of New York. Children:

Margaret Sylvester, m. Oct. 8, 1749, David Cheeseborough.

Mary Sylvester, m. March 9, 1756, Thomas Dering.

(From Shelter Island Presbyterian Church Records.)

WELLS (OR WELLES).

THOMAS WELLS of Ipswich, Mass. (New London, Conn., 1648), d. 1700 in Westerly, R. I.; wife, Naomi, d. 1700. Children:

Joseph, b. 1658; removed to Groton, Conn.

- + Thomas, b. 1663; d. June 29, 1716; lived in Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.
 Mary, unmarried in 1699.
 Ruth, unmarried in 1699.
 Sarah, unmarried in 1699.
 John, lived in Westerly, R. I.
 Nathaniel, lived in Westerly, R. I.; m. Mary Crandall.

THOMAS WELLS m. Sarah ———. Children:

Edward.

Sarah.

Thomas, m. Sept. 22, 1717, by Daniel Palmer, J. P., in Westerly, R. I., Phebe Greene of Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Westerly, R. I.):

Phebe, b. Oct. 7, 1718.

Lois, b. Nov. 30, 1720.

*Thomas, Jr., b. April 5, 1723; m. by William Hern, J. P., in Westerly, R. I., April 3, 1745, Sarah Thompson, b. April 5, 1725.

Benjamin, b. Nov. 23, 1727.

Caleb, b. May 15, 1731; m. Lois Coon.

Joshua, b. Oct. 29, 1733; m. Elizabeth Partelow.

Nathan, b. Feb. 12, 1737; m. Mary Thurston.

*THOMAS WELLS, JR., b. 1723; during the Revolutionary War he was an Ensign, First Company, Hopkinton, R. I., 1777; m. April 3, 1745, Sarah Thompson. One of their children:

Eunice, m. John Rathbone.

WIGHTMAN.

REV. VALENTINE WIGHTMAN of North Kingston, R. I., b. April 16, 1681; first Pastor of First Baptist Church at Groton, Conn.; d. June 9, 1747; m. Feb. 10, 1703, Susanna Holmes (dau. of George Holmes). He was a descendant of Rev. Edward Wightman, the last Protestant minister that was burnt for his faith in Christ by the orders of "Bloody Mary," in 1612, Litchfield, England. Their dau., Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1704, m. Rev. Joshua Rathbone Feb. 17, 1724.

WAR RECORDS.

From *Connecticut Men of the Revolution, 1775, &c., Seventh Connecticut Regiment*. Some of the names are Benjamin Chesebrough (290S); Zebulon Chesebrough (291S), Corporal; Amos Chesebrough (293S), private; James Chesebrough (293S), private, taken prisoner at surrender of

Fort Washington, 1776; Elijah Chesbrough (986S); Peter and Henry Chesbrough; Thomas Chesbrough (194S); Jedediah Chesbrough (285S); Jabez Chesbrough (985S), Corporal; Nathaniel Chesbrough (113N), Ensign; Perez Chesbrough (194N); Charles Chesbrough (171S); Elisha Chesbrough (261S), Corporal; Joseph and Elisha Hancock; Amos Shaw; Deacon Thomas Miner (611N); Benjamin Blodgett; William Roe Miner; Jonas Satterlee; Dr. Joshua Downer and his son, Dr. Avery Downer, both at Fort Griswold, Conn.; Roger Billings; Zebediah Mix (21E), marine.

Maj. Oliver Smith.

Col. Isaiah Tiffany (1207N).

Col. Henry Babcock (937S).

Dr. Dudley Woodbridge.

Rev. Nathaniel Eells (178S).

Capt. John Breed (1139S).

Achors Sheffield.

Nathaniel Miner.

Maj. Charles Phelps.

Shepard Wheeler.

Capt. Nathan Palmer.

Capt. Theophilus Stanton.

Capt. Elnathan Rossiter.

Capt. James Eldredge.

Capt. Thomas Holmes.

Capt. John Williams.

Capt. Elijah Palmer.

Capt. John Maine.

Capt. Christopher Browne.

Col. William Bradford (see 1207N)

Capt. Peleg Noyes (38E).

Capt. Sanford Billings (203N).

Capt. Phineas Stanton (962S).

Jonathan Weaver, Jr.

Paul Wheeler.

Enoch Stanton (964S).

Nathan Stanton (971S).

Daniel Stanton (969S).

Samuel Stanton (972S).

Zebulon Stanton (967S).

John Breed, Jr.

Capt. Amos Hallam.

Capt. Jonathan Palmer.

Capt. John Swan.

Capt. William Williams.

Capt. Amos Palmer.

Capt. Amos Main.

Capt. Richard Dowling (New York Regt., 1780).

Of the eight thousand prisoners confined in prison ships in New York Harbor during the Revolutionary War were Andrew Cheesebrooke, Pierre Cheesebrooke, James Chesbrough, David Chesbrough and Samuel Chesbrough.

From Military Rolls of Rhode Island during the Revolutionary War: Thomas Welles, Jr., Ensign, Hopkinton, First Company; Thomas Wells, 2d, Captain, Alarm Company, Hopkinton; Dr. Joshua Downer, Militia; Cuffe Cheesborough, First Battalion (he was a negro belonging to Mr. Elihu Chesbrough, 16E).

Massachusetts Regiment: Oliver Cheesborough, private, Adams, Mass.

Oct. 14, 1776. Signers of the following memorial presented to the General Assembly, recorded in Capitol Building, Hartford, Conn. (*Revolutionary War*, IV, Doc. 400; also *Hurd's History of New London*, page 629.) All descendants of these signers are eligible for societies of the Revolution:

In May, 1776, Rev. Nathaniel Eells of Long Point, Stonington, Conn.,

was appointed Chaplain of the regiment stationed at New London. There was much delay in providing the means of defence, and the dissatisfaction caused the following memorial to be presented to the General Assembly:

"Your Honors may remember that this town is the only one in this State that has received any damages from those sons of tyranny and despotism, sent by that more savage tyrant, George the Third, to deprive us of those unalienable rights that the Supreme Governor of Heaven and Earth has invested us with. Your memorialists therefore pray that the number of men ordered here may remain; and that the two eighteen-pounders and four twelve-pounders, and shot, &c., that were previously ordered here may be delivered as soon as possible, as the harbor is perhaps more used by coasters, and vessels bound to sea than any harbor in the state: and is a place of great consequence, not only to this, but to other states.

"We therefore beg leave to inform your Honors that several vessels have been chased into this harbor by the King's Ships, and have here been protected.

"Your memorialists further pray that the three large cannon (now at New London) belonging to this town be likewise ordered to this place; and the two field pieces lent to the town of New London, by this town, be ordered back to Stonington.

"And your memorialists will ever pray, &c.

"Signed—

"Nathaniel Minor, Paul Wheeler, John Brown, Jr., John Denison, Henry Babcock, Simeon Rhodes, Committee; Joseph Denison, Alexander Bradford, Robert Stanton, Nathan Palmer, Nathaniel Palmer, Nathan Palmer, Jr., John Davis, Andrew Palmer, Michael Ash, Lemuel Dewey, John Rathbun, John Rathbun, Jr., Peleg Brown, Elisha Denison, Asa Palmer, Edward Hancox, Jr., Oliver Hilliard, John Dodge, Peter Crary, Clement Minor, Naboth Chesebrough (34E), John Minor, 2d, John Newman, Andrew Brown, Elkanah Cobb, Samuel Satterlee, Sands Niles, Thomas Robinson, John Denison, 5th, Elijah Utley, James Tripp, Edward Eells, Zebulon Chesebrough, John Hancox, Samuel Chesebrough (197S), Moses Bromley, Jonathan Gray, William Slack, Henry Burtch, William Chesebrough (31E), James Palmer, Nathaniel Crandall, Jared Crandall, Rufus Palmer, Elijah Palmer, Thomas Stanton, 4th, Asa Lewis, Nathan Hinckley, Elijah Hinckley, John Rock, James Noyes, Jr.; Edward Crosby, Wyatt Hinckley, Elihu Babcock, George Batolph, Abel Hinckley, James Noyes, Peleg Noyes, John Randall, Eliphalet Buddington, James Cornish, John Breed, Jr., Isaac Brown, Fish Brown, Hempsted Minor, Thomas Randall, John Denison, Joseph Champlin, Walter Palmer, Jed. Thompson, Thomas Palmer, David Thompson, Charlie Thompson, William Thompson, Joseph Vincent, Nathaniel Fanning, Thomas Leeds, Phineas Stanton, Jr., Stephen Babcock, Joseph Page, Gilbert Fanning, Daniel Hobart, John Cotton Rossiter, Eliphalet Hobart, James Hancox, John Haley, Peleg Chesebrough, Nathaniel Fellows, Nathaniel Fellows, Jr., Simeon Hiscox, Thomas Hiscox, Israel Lewis, Sylvester Pendleton, Achors Sheffield, William Palmer, Eliphalet Buddington, Jr., Charles Welch, Job Taylor, William Scovill.

"Dated, October 14, 1776."

WAR OF 1812.

Chesbroughs—Amos; Andrew; David; David T.; Elihu; Elihu, Jr.; Elisha; Ezra; Samuel; Franklin; Silas; James; Junia; Nathaniel; Frederick; William; Henry; Benjamin; Edward; Charles Grandison.

Peleg Hancox; Lieut.-Col. William Randall; Rev. Ira Hart; Capt. Thomas Swan, &c., &c.

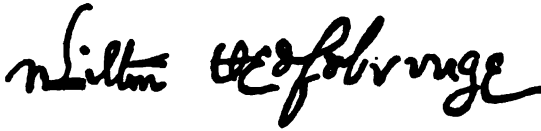
DEEDS, WILLS, &c.

Suffolk Deeds, Lib. I, page 26:

Will Chesbrough of Mount Wollaston, in consideration of fower hundred pounds of current money of England, to him payed, granted unto Rich Wright & his heirs, six hundred acres of Land more or less lying in Mount Wollaston aforesayde bounded p^{tly} wth Mount Wollaston Riv^e & p^{tly} wth the salt water shore towards the north & otherwise diversely bounded. mentioned in the deed withall the Appurtenances & Priviledges that doe or shall thereto belonge, & this was by deed of sale dated 15th day 8^{mo} 1639.

in behalf of William Coddington of Aquidneck gen^t and further beinge all the wood & Timber reserved to Will Coddington growinge upon the sayd land of Will Tinge.

hand & seal.



Will Chesbrough of Mount Wollaston alis Braintrye for & in consideration of one hundred twentye and seaven pounds current money of England.—Con—ninge wh he acknowledged himselfe satisfied granted unto Will^m Tynge of Boston merch^t two hundred acres of land more or less lying & beinge in Braintrye afores^d (only reservinge fiveteene acres & a halfe of waist to himselfe) the bounds whereof are expressed in the deed, wth all the appurtenances and priviledges thereto belonginge & this was by deed of Sale—dated the tenth day of the ninth month, anno domini, 1641—this was y^e land y^t Will Chesbrowe purchased of Richard Wright.

PETITION OF WILLIAM CHESBROUGH.

The petition of William Chesbrough, to the General Court of Connecticut, in behalf of the planters of Southerton for pardon for their refusal to submit to its jurisdiction on the issue of the Royal Charter:

To the Hono^{ble} General Court now assembled at Hartford in the Colony of Conectycott.

Honorable may it please you, we your poore petitioners being summoned by the Honnered counsel of this jurisdiction to yield our obedience & subjection to this jurisdiction according to his majestyes' letters patent graciously granted to this colonie & to make choice of a person to be a comishoner & to attend the servis of this present court in obedienc to this

summons we have yielded ourselves & sent up one to be a comishoner to atend the servis of the court.

We humbly beseech you thearfor that you will pardon all such mis-talke or miscariges wch through human frailty hath been offensive or grevions unto you & receave us with a loving aspect & renue your former favor unto us that we may be remembered with equall priviledges of other towns according to our capacitie that we maie be preserved in truth & peac & that scandals may be removed. for the former we may not be so bould as to prescrib knowing the wisdom and prudence of the Honnered court, hose wisdom & favor we do commit ourselves unto.

We humbly do beseech also that the bounds of our plantation may be confirmed wch was granted unto us by the Bay, thus being loath to trespass upon your patienc we humbly talk our leave & rest your pore petichoners.

WILLM CHESEBROUGH in the name of the rest

October 14. 64.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, AGED 73 YEARS.

Stonington, May 23rd, 1667.

FIRST: I give unto my son Samuel, all Lands formerly granted to him and taken in by his fence. Nextly: I give unto my sons Nathaniel and Elisha ye neck of land called Waddawonnet wch was formerly granted to them, bounded by ye fence yt crosses ye aforesd neck called Waddawonnet, with their broken up lands wch they now have in possession, all other lands wch is in my manageing, broken up or meadow, and two or three acres my son Elisha improveth this year. I give to my loving wife wch commons answering to it during ye time of her life, and after her decease, I give unto my son Samuel, two acres next ye sd Samuel's, now dwelling house, and ye remainder of my broken up lands and meadow, to be divided equally between my two sons, Nathaniel and Elisha: The little island I give to my son Nathaniel, and ye piece of meadow land by Goodman Yorks, I give to my son Elisha, and all other lands that I had from New London, I give to my three sons, every one of them an equal share. And if these do want advice about ye dividing of it, I do ordain my trusty and well beloved friends Mr. James Noyes, and Mr. Amos Richardson, to be helpful to them about ye dividing of it. And ye farm of land and meadow three hundred and fifty acres, more or less, near to a place called Cowstatuck, I give to my son William. For all my housing, I give to my loving wife to be wholly at her disposing, to keep, or sell, or dispose of, as she shall please, and likewise ye pasture by ye house: only a piece to my son Elisha from ye place where his house joineth to mine through out ye pasture to ye stone wall next to the highway, and for my son Samuel's eldest son, Samuel and his youngest daughter Sarah and yt his wife is now with child with I give five pounds a piece, and likewise my son Nathaniel's three children five pounds a piece which is to be paid them within six years. All ye rest of my goods and chattels, my debts being paid I give to my loving wife whom I make full and lawful executrix.

WITNESS: Gershom Palmer.
Thomas Bell.

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH.
See No. 1.

This Will was attested to upon oath before me by the witnesses: that Mr. Chesebrough dec'd, was in his right senses when he signed this his last will to the best of their understanding this 17 of September 1667.

THOMAS STANTON, Commissioner.

At a county court holden in New London Sept. 19. 1667 The last Will and Inventory of William Chesebrough was exhibited in court, proved, and ordered to be entered upon Record May 6. 1693 extracted out of the original and court records and recorded by Daniel Wetherell county clerk. A true copy of record examined per RICH'D CHRISTOPHER's Clerk Probate.

The Inventory of William Chesebrough's estate, deceased the 9th of June 1667, priced by us whose names are underwritten:

The housing and home lot.....	100	Am't brought forward.....	494
35 acres of broken upland and meadow.....	70	Grind stone, cast chains and other lumber.....	6
2000 acres of land lying in common.....	200	Four mares, Two horses.....	48
12 acres wheat, pease, and Indian Corn.....	15	One mare more.....	8
Brass, Pewter, and Iron Pots.....	8	Two mares more of 3 years old.....	12
Tubs and other milk vessels.....	2	Three of two years old.....	12
Chairs, stools, and table.....	2	Three horse kind of one year old and two colts	8
One gunn.....	2	Eight cows.....	24
Feather beds and their furniture.....	20	Two oxen.....	10
Wearing cloaths, and books.....	20	Four cattle of three years old.....	14
Linen and chests.....	12	Two cattle of two years old.....	6
A quarter part of the mill.....	24	Five yearlings.....	7
Debts due.....	20	Seven calves.....	5
		Swine	7
Carried Forward.....	494		

The total, errors excepted in casting, is 672-10 this 30th day of August, 1667.
 THOMAS STANTON,
 THOMAS MINOR,
 AMOS RICHARDSON.

At a county court holden at New London Sep. 19, 1667, the last will and Inventory of Mr. William Chesebrough was exhibited in Court, proved and ordered to be entered on Record. Extracted out of ye original and court records for me.

June 6, 1693.

DANIEL WETHERELL,
County Clerk.

THE LAST WILL & TESTAMENT OF ANNA CHESEBROUGH, AGED 75 YEARS OR THEREABOUTS.

Imp! I give to my two sons Samuel and Nathaniel yt land which was given to me by my husband upon his will, yt my son Elisha should have had if he had outlived me. I give to my son Nathaniel my barn. I give to my son Samuel my yard between my barn and his orchard. I give to William Chesebrough my son, Samuel's second son, my dwelling house, with ye pastor to ye yard. I give to my son Samuel my fifteen acres of land on ye east side of Pautucket river. I give to my son Nathaniel one of ye mares yt my son Elisha leased or hired of me, and ye other mare I give to my son Samuel's son William. My bay horse I give to my son Nathaniel. My black, I give to my son Samuel. I give my son Samuel a feather bed. I give my daughters Abigail and Hannah my cloaths and linnin. The rest of my estate, (my debts being paid) I give to my two sons an equal share, whom I make my full and lawful executors. dated in Stonington this 19 of March 1672/3.

Signed sealed d and D D
in presence of us
THOMAS STANTON, Sr.
JAMES NOYES.

ANNA CHESEBROUGH.
[her mark and seal]

Mr. James Noyes appearing before me this fifth of September 1673 made oath yt ys was ye will of Anna Chesebrough deceased and yt his hand is twice to it as a witness.

THOMAS STANTON,
Commissioner.

WILL OF LUCY^s CHESEBROUGH (193S) OF STONINGTON.

Probate Records, Stonington, Book IV, page 192.

I Lucy Chesebrough of Stonington in the County of New London, and State of Connecticut (single woman) being weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory do, this 11th Day of October, A. D. 1782 make this my last will and testament in the following manner, that is to say—

I recommend my Soul to God and my body to a Christian burial as to my worldly estate, I dispose of it, as follows—

In the first place I give and bequeath unto my sister Bridget Baldwin, my purple and white chints gown, and a square table that is now at said Baldwin's—

Again. I give to my sister Anna Miner one piece of duroy that I have by me, and all my common or every day, clothes including a striped Holland gown.

Agais, I give unto my sister Phebe Palmer, my velvet cloak, a plain lawn apron, a red calimano quilt, and a pair green calimano shoes.

Agais. I give unto my niece Lucy Palmer, one string of my gold beads.

Agais, I give unto my niece Polly Chesebrough my dark colored chints gown.

Agais, I give unto my two nephews Paul and Rufus Miner, my mare, equally between them

Agais, all the residue of my estate, both real and personal, I give unto my niece Eunice Miner, daughter of my brother-in-law Rufus Miner, to her and her heirs forever,

Lastly—I appoint and ordain my said brother-in-law Mr Rufus Miner, sole executor to this my last Will, revoking all other wills and testaments by me made, and confirming this only—

In witness whereof. I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date above written.

LUCY CHESBROUGH.

Signed, sealed, pronounced
and declared by the Said Lucy
Chesebrough, to be her last Will and
Testament, in presence of us.

JABISH FRINK, AMARIAN STANTON, PHINEAS STANTON.

Prob. Nov. 25, 1782. Sworn before Paul Wheeler, Jus. Pac.

WILL OF SAMUEL CHESBROUGH (16S).

In the name of God Amen this 2d day of March 1729/30 I Samuel Chesebrough of Stonington in the county of New London and Colony of Connecticut, Husbandman, being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and bequeath my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in Christian decent burial at the discretion of my Ex^{ors} nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

Imp. I give and bequeath to Mary Chesebrough my dearly beloved wife one third part of my real and personal estate, that is to say, one third part of my real estate during her life, and the one third part of my personal estate to be at her own dispose forever. And also I give her the Northermost end of my dwelling house during her life and I also give her my Negro Girl named Flora during her life time.

Item—I give to my well beloved son Samuel Chesebrough the land which I formerly gave to him by a deed of gift and also five acres more adjoining to s^d land on the south side and the five acres aforesaid to extend down to the river: Also I give him the orchard adjoining to my dwelling house and all my housing, that is to say my s^d wifes part of s^d house and orchard not

to enjoy untill after her decease. Item—I give to my well beloved son William Chesebrough the land which I formerly gave to him by deed of gift and also one mare. Item—I give to my well beloved son Jeremiah Chesebrough all the land and meadow lying on the west side of a creek & cove which parts Oxcosett and s^d land. Item—I give to my well beloved son Jonathan Chesebrough all my land above the great swamp, together with the swamp, excepting two or three acres which lyeth on the south east part of the swamp. Item—I give to my well beloved son Joseph Chesebrough all the remaining part of the field and meadow adjoining to the five acres of land which I gave to my son Samuel and also I give him the fifteen acres of land which I had of Couzin Elihu Chesebrough lying by the mill brook. Also I give him the orchard called the new orchard. I give the neck of land called Oxcosett unto my three sons Samuel, Jeremiah & Joseph, equally among them. I give to my two sons Samuel and Joseph equally all the remainder of my land adjoining to the fifteen acres which I gave to my son Joseph. I give to my three sons Samuel, Jeremiah, & Joseph equally all that tract of land in the woods which Mr. Stephen Richardson laid out for me I order my three sons, namely, Samuel, Jeremiah & Joseph to pay each of them Twenty Pounds money to my daughter Mary in one year after my decease. Item. I give to my daughter Mary after my said wifes decease my Negro called Flora and two silver cups and two beds with the furniture belonging to them and all the remainder of the two thirds of my house hold stuff and implements. I give to my five children, namely Sam^l, Jeremiah Jonathan Joseph and Mary, equality, all the two thirds of my cattle, horse kind, & sheep. I give to my three sons, namely, Samuel, Jeremiah, & Joseph equally all the two thirds of my husbandry tools and tackling if there be any thing of my estate left out of this my last will I give it to my six children aforementioned equally among them. I do hereby constitute name and ordain my s^d wife Mary to be Executrix and my s^d sons Samuel and Joseph to be Executors of this my last will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannull all and every other former Testament Wills legacys and bequests and Executors by me in any way before named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

SAMUEL CHESBROUGH [seal]

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Samuel Chesebrough as his last will and testament in the presence of us subscribers.

DANIEL PALMER JUN^r
SAMUEL HINKLEY JUN^r
JOHN PALMER

Proved Stonington, Dec. 8, 1735, before Daniel Palmer, Justice Peace.
(*New London Records.*)

Recorded from the original Feb 17 1735/6 pr

A true copy of record examined pr

STEPHEN HEMPSTEAD Clerk
PYGAN ABAMS Clerk Prob.

WILL OF REBECKAH CHESBROUGH (19S).

In the name of God, Amen. The 24th Day of October 1742, I Rebeckah Chesbrough of Stonington Being sick and weak in Body, but of perfect mind & memory, thanks Be Given to God. Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing yt it certainly appoints for all mankind once to Die. Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament (that is to say) principally and first of all, I give & Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it (when it shall please him to call for it) and my Body I Recommend to ye earth to Be Buried in Decent Christian manner, nothing Doubting But at ye General Resurrection I shall Receive ye same By ye mighty Power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life, I Give Demise and Dispose of ye same in ye following manner & form.

Imp. I give to my son Jedediah Chesbrough Four Pounds in Bills of Credit to be paid to him by my executors hereafter named.

Item—I give to my son Zebulon Chesbrough my Indian servant Boy called David he paying to my Grand daughter Rebeckah Austin Ten Pounds In Bills of Credit and to my Granddaughter Rebeckah Slack Ten Pounds in Bills of Credit.

Item—I give to my daughter Rebeckah Turner a silver Beaker marked on one side PH R and on ye other side DM R, and my Winchott work chest and four pounds in bills of credit.

Item—I give to my daughter Abigail Slack four Pewter plates, a black Duroy Gown, a White Hollen Apron and a White Hollan Handkerchief, a swanskin nite wescoat and Peticcoat & four pounds in Bills of Credit.

Item—I give to my daughter Lucy Hancox one feather Bed, Bolster and one Pillow, one pair of sheets a shag Rug Bedstead & Bed Cord, one Iron Kettle, 3 yards of Black stuff for a Peticcoat & a streaked flanning Peticcoat & a swan skin short cloak and one white Hollan Handkerchief & four pounds in Bills of Credit.

Item—I give to my grand daughter Rebeckah Austin my stayes that are a making & a Little Iron Pot and Great Iron Kettle.

Item—My will is that after my funeral charges, Just Debts and Legasies are Paid that my son Zebulon Chesbrough should have paid him by my Executors, four pounds in Bills of Credit & then all my other Estate be equally divided between my three daughters, namely, Rebeckah Turner, Abigail Slack & Lucy Hancock excepting one Table and a Great chair which I give to my son Jedediah, and a Table to Zebulon, and one Hive of Bees which I now give to my son-in-Law James Chesbrough.

Item—My will is that ye Ten pounds which I order my son Zebulon to pay to my grand daughter Rebeckah Austin should be paid to her in one year after my Deseas & ye Ten pounds I order my son Zebulon to pay to my grand daughter Rebeckah Slack should be paid in three years after my Deseas.

Lastly—I ordain, make and appoint my loving son-in-Law Edward Hancox to be my Executor to this my Last Will and Testament Hereby Ratifying & confirming this to be my last will & Testament, utterly Revoking & Disannulling all other wills & execuⁿ whatsoever By me made

or named & in further confirmation of this my Last will & Testament I have hereunto set my Hand and seal ye Day & year before written.

Signed sealed published & Declared by ye said Rebeckah Chesebrough to be her Last will & Testament.

REBECKAH CHESBROUGH.

In presence of

BENJN EARLE
GILES YOGMANS.
DAVID HILLARD

Proved Stonington November ye 22 1742. (New London Wills.)

WILL OF SAMUEL CHESBROUGH (35S).

In the name of God Amen the 5 day of January 1740/1, I Samuel Chesebrough of Stonington, in the County of New London being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, therefor calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is certainly appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it when it shall please him to call for it, and my body I recomend to the earth to be buried in decent and christian manner, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly goods and estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise, and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imp. I give to my two sons Charles and William Chesebrough all my lands and right of lands and buildings, Orchards and fencing in Stonington, to be divided equally between them, when they shall come to age of Twenty one years, to be to them, their heirs and assigns forever, unless either of them should die without issue—but if either of my sons should die without issue then I give to the survivor all my aforementioned lands, to be to him, his heirs and assigns forever, excepting the house and building and ten acres of land I bought of the Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Rossiter which I order to be sold by my executor hereafter named, and the money for which it is sold to be put to Interest for the benefit of my two daughters Anne and Phebe.

Item—I give to my two daughters Anne and Phebe Chesebrough Five Hundred pounds apiece to be paid to them when they shall come to the age of Twenty years, to be paid to them by my executors hereafter named, in Household goods as they shall be prized so far as they will go and the remainder to be paid to them in bills of credit, and in case either of my daughters should die before they come to age of twenty years and without issue, then my will is the other should have her part and portion here given her.

Item—I give twenty Pounds in bills of credit to and for the further finishing the meeting house in the east Society, in said town to be paid in some convenient time by my executors.

Item—I give all the remaining part of my estate, after my funeral

charges, Just debts and legacies are paid to be divided equally between my four Children, namely, Charles, William, Anna and Phebe.

Item—I give to my two daughters Anne and Phebe all my dec^d Wife's wearing apparel to be divided equally between them. Item—In case my children should all die before they should come to age and without issue, then I give my whole estate to my three brothers—namely Jeremiah, Jonathan and Joseph, Chesebrough, they paying to my sister Mary Palmer Two Hundred Pounds in bills of credit to be to them and their heirs. Lastly I ordain, make, and appoint my loving brothers Jeremiah and Joseph Chesebrough my Ex^{rs} to this my last will and Testament: Giving unto them full power to sell the house and buildings and the ten acres of land I bought of the Rev^d Mr. Eben^r Rossiter hereby ratifying this to be my last Will and Testament utterly revoking and disannulling all other wills and executors whatever by me made or named and in further confirmation of this my last will and testament I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

SAMUEL CHESBROUGH.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Samuel Chesebrough to be his last will and testament in presence of us the subscribers.

THOMAS NOYES,
MOSES YEAMANS,
AMOS CHESBROUGH.

Proved Stonington Jan. 24, 1740-1, before Joseph Palmer, J. P. (*New London Wills.*)

Recorded from the Original
Feb 24 A D 1740/1
per JOHN CURTIS Clerk
A true copy of record exam^d
per PYGAN ADAMS Clerk Prob.

WILL OF DAVID (CALLED KING DAVID) CHESBROUGH (45S).

In the name of God, Amen. I, David Chesebrough formerly of Newport in the County of Newport & State of Rhode Island & Providence plantations but now of Stonington in the County of New London & State of Connecticut being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, calling to mind my mortality, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die. Do ordain and appoint this to be my last will and testament that is to say. In the first place I give my soul to God from whom I received it to be Redeem'd by the blood of his son to be sanctified by his spirit and made meet for the state of the blessed in heaven. My body I Commit to the earth out of which it was taken to be buried in a decent and christian manner at the discretion of my Executrix and Executor hereafter named. nothing doubting but it will be rais'd again at the General Resurrection of mankind. And as to the worldly Interest wherewith it hath pleas'd Almighty God to endow me, I give and dispose of the same in manner and form following—(viz.)

In the first place I give to my beloved wife Margaret all the Plate and

household furniture which she brought me, also my riding horse and saddle to be dispos'd of as she pleases, I also give her the use of the farm on which I live which I bought of Charles Chesebrough and the use of the Land I bought of Amos Chesebrough Esq^r, during her natural life, likewise I give her One Hundred Spanish Mill'd dollars, to be paid her yearly and every year from the time of my decease by my Executor out of rents of my land I bought of John Hallam or to be paid her by my heirs who shall inherit said lands and all these I give her in Lieu of her right of Dower.

Whereas my Brother Thomas Chesebrough, who never married and deceas'd about 18 years ago gave all his Lands to me during life and after my decease to the heirs of my body so long as any remain indivisible and unalienable, that is to say as in the words of my Brother's Will—— I give said lands after my Brother's decease to my said brother's Eldest Son during life and after his decease to said son's Eldest son and so in a Lineal succession. And if my said Brother leave no son then I give said Lands to his Eldest Daughter untill her eldest son shall be Twenty-five years of age and then I give said Lands to her said Eldest son during his life and after said sons decease to his eldest son as before mentioned, and if the Eldest son die childless the next to come in his place and in default of males to Females &c —— Accordingly —— I give to my beloved Daughter Abigail Grant wife to Alexander Grant of London all the lands given to me by my honour'd Father William Chesebrough which was part of his homestead, untill her eldest son shall be twenty five years of Age and then to descend in manner and form according to the words cited from the Will of my Brother Thomas. Also I give to my said daughter Abigail the use and improvement of all my lands at Newport and the Dwelling house and Buildings standing thereon and after her decease I give said lands and buildings to my beloved Grand Daughter Abigail Chesebrough Grant and to her heirs and assigns forever. I give to my beloved Grand Daughter Elizabeth Smith and to the heirs lawfully begotten of her body all the Lands I purchas'd of Mr. John Hallam containing about One hundred and Seventy five acres that is to say I give said Lands to her first born son and the heirs of his body, so as not to be Alienated and sold out of the family. I also give, after my wife's decease, to said Elizabeth Smith & to her heirs and assigns forever, the Lands I bought of Amos Chesebrough Esq^r and the house and Lands I bought of Charles Chesebrough on which I now live she paying the Legacies specified and assigned her in this will —— I give to my belov'd niece Anna Ingraham two hundred pounds Lawfull money to be paid her by my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Smith within twelve months after my decease. I also give her one quarter part of my house hold furniture. I give all my Plate to my said daughter Abigail and to my said Grand Daughter Elizabeth and Abigail Chesebrough to be equally divided between them. My will is that the house hold furniture which I have not dispos'd of shall remain with my wife Margaret to use and improve during her natural life, after that term I give it to my Grand daughter Elizabeth. I also give to said Elizabeth all my wearing apparel and also my great Bible. The residue of my books I give to be

equally divided between my wife Margaret and my Grand daughter Elizabeth & my niece Anna Ingraham. I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife Margaret Executrix and my nephew David Mumford of New London Executor to this my last will and testament and do hereby revoke and make void all former Wills & testaments by me made. As witness my hand this twelfth day of Julyth 1781. DAVID CHESBROUGH.

Signed sealed declared and pronounced to be my last will & testament in presence of

NATH'L ELLS,
HENRY BURTCHE,
ARBAIL SNOW.

Proved Stonington, March 4, 1782.

WILL OF MRS. *HANNAH SAXTON OF STONINGTON, IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT—WIDOW.

I Hannah Saxton, above s^d, being in good helth of Body and of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God. Reflecting on my mortality and that tha time of my departure is at hand, doe make this my last Will and Testament hereby Revoking and making void all others. Principally I give up my sole to God as becomes a Christian, beseeching him of his mercy to Preserve it for the merritt sake of Jesus Christ, my only Savior and Redeemer, my body to the ground to be burried decently att the discretion of my execut^r hereafter named, and what of the good things of this Life God in mercy has bestoed on me I dispose of them as follows.

First my will is that all my just Debts and funeral expenses be first paid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Son Nathaniel Chesebrough and to his heirs and assigns forev^r twelve pound money and my silver Cupp.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Sam. Chesebrough and his heirs and assigns forever my silver Tanker.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Richardson and to her heirs and assigns forever ten pounds in money or Bills of Credit.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Gallup & to her heirs and assigns forever ten pounds money or bills of Credit.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Brigitt Minor and to her heirs and assigns ten pounds in money or bills of Credit.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Hannah Prentis or to her heirs or assigns ten pounds in money or Bills of Credit.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret Stanton or her heirs or assigns ten pounds money or Bills of Credit.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Page or to her heirs or assigns ten pounds money or Bills of Credit.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jerusha Palmer, her heirs or assigns ten pounds money or Bills of Credit.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Dewey her heirs or assigns ten pounds money or Bills of Credit.

All to be paid as soon as may be after my Decease.

*Widow of Nathaniel^s Chesebrough (sN).

Item. Al the rest of my Estate not above disposed of I do hereby give and bequeath unto my two sons Nathaniel Chesebrough & Sam^l Chesebrough & their heirs or assigns forever to be equally divided between them.

Lastly, I doe appoint and constitute my two sons Nathaniel Chesebrough & Sam^l Chesebrough Executors to this my Last Will and Testament. In witness whairof I have sett to my hand and seale this eightday of October In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifteen.

Her

HANNAH + SEXTON.

Mark. (SEAL)

In presents of us

EMERICK SEARLE,
SAM^L STANTON,
SARAH EDWARDS.

WILL OF WALTER PALMER.

Stonington, May 19, 1658.—Recorded Boston, Suffolk Co. Mass.

Imprimus, I give unto my son John a yoke of three, years old steares and a horse.

Item, to my daughter Grace, twenty shillings. Item, to all my grandchildren twenty shillings apiece.

Item to my sonne Jonas halfe the Planting Lott at y^e now meadow River by Seacuncke & y^e Lott betweene John Butterworths according to the fower score pounds Estate & the use of halfe y^e housing & halfe of the whole ffarme for foure years

Item, I give to my sonne William the other halfe of y^e same ffarme at Seacuncke forever and to take Robert Martin or some other skillful man & divide the housing & the whole ffarme into two equal pts & to take his owne & dispose of it as he pleaseth, I doe give him also a mare with her foale two red oxen, and a paire of Steares of three yeare old apiece, fower lowes & a muskett with all such things as are his own already.

Item, the other halfe of the ffarme at Seacuncke I give to my sonne Gershom for ever after the end terme of fower yeares

Item, for all the rest of my Land goods & chattells undisposed of I leave unto my Loving wife whome & with my sonne Elihu, I make my full executor to pay my debts & to bring up my children & to pay them their portions as my Lands & Estate will beare, but in case my wife shall marry againe before my Children are brought up & their portions paid them my three sonne's Elihu, Nehemiah and Moses to enter upon the ffarme & Estate & to pay unto their mother £10. p. annum during her natural life & y^e Land & Estate duly valued to be equally distributed among my Children Elyhu, Nehemiah, Moses, Benjamin, Gershom, Hanah, Rebecca with consideration of the tenn pounds yearly to be payed to their mother out of y^e land, but if my Loving wife pay their portions according to the discretion & my three sonnes Elihu Nehemiah & Moses possess the Land,

by they shall give twenty pounds apiece out of the Land to my Sonne Benjamin besides his mothers portion, in three yeares after they are possessed of the ffarme.

Witness hereof I hav sett to my hand the day & yeares above written in presence of—

WILLIAM CHESBROUGH,
SAMUEL CHESBROUGH,
NATHANIEL CHESBROUGH.

WALTER PALMER.

Sworn to February 25, 1661—by the 3 witnesses on oath before George Denison Com.

At the General Court heard May 11, 1662, the Widow Palmer & Elihu by petition of Lieut. Richard Cooke—Court approved of y^e will on the oaths of us, Samuell & Nathan Chesebrough.

Inventory of the goods & chattels of Walter Palmer now deceased, at Southertowne in the countie of Suffolke as it was taken the last of Mch 1662. by William Chesebroke & Thomas Stanton of the same towne.

Amt.—1644 pounds,—05 s.

One horse valued at 12 pounds added by Elihu Palmer as executor who deposed 13 May 1662.

NATHANIEL CHESBROUGH (9N).—A Court of Assistants held at Hartford October 7, 1673. Where as ye County Court held at New London Sept^r 19. 1673 recommended to this Court a difference between Mr. Nathaniel Chesebrough and ye relict and heirs of Mr. Samuell Chesebrough and ye Overseers of Elihu ye only son of Elisha Chesebrough and his successors, which difference arose by reason of some contradiction (seemingly at least) between ye last will and testament of Mr. William Chesebrough and Mrs. Anna his wife w^{ch} ye Court having considered after the viewing of ye s^d wills advised ye parties concerned to labour an accommodation between themselves w^{ch} they have . . . & presented to this Court an agreement under ye hands bearing date October 9th 1673 This court having Perused ye same do approve there of & order it to be recorded amongst ye records as a final issue of ye s^d Difference.

(Then follows a long division of land.)

At a county court holden at New London September 16, 1679—

This court proceeds to a distribution of the estate of Nathaniel Chesebrough. Dec^d is as followeth:

To the widow and Relict one third of housing and lands—during her natural life

	£	s.	d
And of the personal estate to her use—	120	—	—
To her daughter Anna—	80	—	—
" Sarah	80	—	—
To his son Nathaniel in Lands—	165	—	—
" Bridget	80	—	—
" Hannah	80	—	—
To his son Samuell in Lands—	100	—	—
" Margaret	80	—	—
	<hr/>		
	785	00	00

This court grants power of administration to the Relict. Transcribe out of the first book of Wills—Folio. 72.

per DANIEL WETHERILL, Clerk.

ELIHU CHESBROUGH (16E).—In an Inventory of Mr. Elihu Chesebrough's Estate, which is quite long, dated Nov. 25, 1769, among "silver buckles, leather breeches, horses, mares, sheep and lambs, hogs and cattle," the next after "12 calves at 12^s each" is:

	£	s
A Negro Man named Jeremiah 400/- Do named Prince 400/-	40	00
Do named Africa 500/- Do named Jack 900/- A negro boy named Cuffee 700/-	105	00
Do named Nero 700/- Do named Cato 600/- A Pigeon Net 5/- Wheat riddles 3/-	65	08

EXTRACTS FROM WILLS.

FERGUS MACDOWELL.—Will of Fergus MacDowell of Stonington, Conn., Merchant, Nov. 3, 1720; Codicil Oct. 2, 1724; probated Nov. 23, 1720; *New London Records, C*, page 56-59:

No mention of wife; mentions sons, John, James; daughter, Mary Chesebrough; grandsons, David and Thomas Chesebrough and James MacDowell; granddaughters, Abigail and Mary Chesebrough and Mary MacDowell; brother, William Chesebrough. In Ireland, sister, Jane MacDowell and her children—Elizabeth, Mary, James, Jane and William. Brother, Archabel MacDowell, and brother's son, Archibald MacDowell of Preston. Witnesses—William Stanton, Daniel Stanton, Samuel Yemans, John Stoyell. Witnesses to Codicil—Nathaniel and Nathan Chesebrough and Sarah Edwards.

CAPT. GEORGE DENISON.—The Will of Capt. George Denison, probated Stonington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1693; dated Jan. 24, 1693-4.

Gives to his wife Ann his "new mansion house and all land as far as Mistuxet eastward & as it is bounded on record S. W. & N. except 30 acres given to son John on S. side next to Capt. Mason's and 100 pounds in stock during her life." Also all household stuff absolutely.

To his eldest son John he has given his portion by deed. Also gives to "him and his heirs a County grant of 200 acres or £200 silver Also my great sword & the gauntlet I wore in the wars of England & a silver spoon of 10s. marked G. & A."

To "son George has given 150 acres at the N. W. angle of Stonington & half of 1,000 acres N. W. of Norwich given to him as a legacy by Joshua Son of Uncas the Mohegan Sachem," and complains that George will not have the deed acknowledged and recorded from motives that he fears are not good "nor tending to peace after my death," "and I renounce any other deed not herein expressed." Also gives an Indian youth and woman,

horses, cattle, sheep and swine and 20 shillings silver or a cutlass or rapier, as is chosen by his executors.

"To son William, 130 acres; also 300 on N. boundary of Stonington confirmed to me by Oneco by deed; two Indian servants, stock, 50 acres at Stonington, and 500 acres at Windham a legacy from Joshua son of Uncas the Sachem."

Requests him to live with and care for his mother and give her 40 shillings per year, and at her death bequeaths to him the mansion place and stock. Speaks of his great confidence in William, and gives him "my rapier broad buff belt & tin cartridge box which I used in the Indian wars, and my long carbine."

To eldest daughter, Sarah Stanton; daughters, Hannah Saxton, Ann Palmer, Margaret Brown, Borodel Stanton, and grandsons, George Denison and George Palmer, legacies of money, &c. Also mentions house in Cork, Ireland, given to his wife by her father, John Borodell, and land in the Narragansett Country; also of Nathaniel Beebe, who has boarded in his house almost forty years at 4s. 6d. per week; appoints son, William, sole executor, and, in case of his death, his wife, Sarah, to act, with advice of Rev. James Noyes, John Denison and Gershom Palmer.

See full copy, *Denison Genealogy*, page 307; also *Wheeler's History of Stonington*.

WILLIAM INGRAHAM of Groton, Conn., mentions "my wife Easther & my three children—William—Timothy—Mary—& my son-in-law Comfort Davis.

"To my grand-sons—William and Jeremiah all my cooper's tools—to my son Timothy—lots in Bristol, R. I. . . . to my daughter Mary Upton . . ."

Will dated May 1, 1721; probated July 15, 1721. (*New London, Conn., Records.*)

In the Inventory the name is spelled Esther Ingram and Ingraham.

WILLIAM SATTERLY (28S).—Stonington, Conn., Dec. 21, 1736.—Abigail, Mary, Rebecca, children of William Satterly, late of Groton, minors of lawful age. Court appoints John Avery to be guardian to Lucy, Elisha, Freelove, children of aforesaid William Satterly, under age and minors. (*New London Records.*)

WILLIAM CHESBROUGH (37S).—Will dated Stonington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1736-7. "I, William Chesebrough of Stonington Ct, To my wife Lucy—to my two children Lucy & Hannah, when they come of 21 years of age; to my brothers, Samuel, Jeremiah, Jonathan & Joseph; to my sister Mary Palmer." (*New London Records.*)

JONATHAN PALMER.—Stonington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1726-7. "I Jonathan Palmer of Stonington, Ct, To Rebecca Davison, widow of Andrew Davison; to my brother, Benjamin Palmer; my brother Joseph Palmer; my

sister Hannah Palmer; to my *cousins*, Sarah, Mary and Amos, children of my brother Joseph Palmer."

Will proved April 4, 1727. (*New London Records*.)

Jonathan Palmer b. May 2, 1702; son of Joseph Palmer and Frances (Prentice) Palmer.

JOSEPH BILLINGS, JR. (103S), of Preston, Conn.—Will proved Dec. 11, 1707; recorded in Norwich, Conn.; mentions "my granddaughters Tabitha Wells; Amy Killam; Comfort and Desire Hewitt—my daughters, Sarah Edwards; Desire Babcock; my son Nathan Billings; my grandsons Samuel & Jonas Hewitt; and Thomas, Nathan, and Joseph Billings." Witness, Sanford Billings.

PELEG BROWN (225S).—Will of Peleg Brown, dated 1796, mentions "wife Nancy, son Peleg, daughters, Mercy & Betsey Brown, nephew Peleg Arnold, son of my sister Nancy Arnold; my 2 nephews, Jonathan & John Copp, sons of my sister Dorothy Copp. My daughters Mercy Brown, Betsey Brown, Nancy Brown & Polly Brown. My nephew Noyes Brown & wife Nancy exr's."

"March 25, 1783. Rec^d from David Mumford, Ex^r of David Chesebrough, for Sylvester Dering, admⁿ. of Margaret Chesebrough."

"June 20, 1783. . . . niece of David Chesebrough—Ann Ingraham—now Ann Brown. . . ."

"Sep. 27, 1785. Mr Sylvester Dering, ad^r of his aunt Mrs Margaret Chesebrough, To Ann Ingraham, now Ann Brown."

"Oct. 1778 Court Ap. Paul Wheeler ad^r on Estate of Mary Ingraham—late of Stonington, dec^d."

"Feb'y 1, 1779. Hezekiah Ingraham, ap.^s for letter of admⁿ on estate of his mother Mary Ingraham, late of Stonⁿ Paul Wheeler, resigned."

"Feb'y 1, 1781—Court ap.^s Thomas William guardian for Hallowday Ingraham, minor, of Stonington." (*Stonington Record*.)

SAMUEL CHESBROUGH (15N).—Stonington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1735. "I Samuel Chesebrough of Stonington, Ct.," mentions "my wife Priscilla—my son Amos, my daughters Mary Hewitt—Priscilla Palmer—Hannah Shaw—100 lbs of which Mrs Sarah Morton rec^d of me, on % of Richard Shaw. my grand son Nathaniel Hewitt—my grand daughters Mary & Priscilla Chesebrough—my daughter Sarah—my daughter Prudence."

Will proved April 12, 1736.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON (18N).—Will of Samuel Richardson of the town of Stonington, Conn., dated Jan. 27, 1712-3, mentions "my wife Annah—six daughters, Anna; Prudence, Hannah; Katherine; Mary, & Sarah—my kinsman Richardson Myner when he comes of age—my grand son Samuel Plumb—my grand daughter Prudence Plumb when they come of age—app.

Stephen Richardson & brother Samuel Chesbrough executors."
Will proved March 10, 1712-3.

AARON CHESBROUGH (5375S).—Will dated Feb. 10, 1857, New Orleans, La.; proved May 26, —; admitted at New York June 19, 1857. (*Lib. 120*, page 173, of Wills.) Olographic Will. Mentions "my mother Ase-nath, my sisters Thirmuthus; Eliza; Julia Ann Hills; Mary P. Hatch; my brothers Abram M.; Alonzo; cousin Ellis Sylvester Chesbrough; wife of Ellis Sylvester Chesbrough; cousin Harriet wife of Isaac Collins Chesbrough; cousin Sarah wife of Lewis R. Chesbrough; cousins, Phranis J. Watkins; Martha Washington Chesbrough; Ann, wife of Samuel K. J. Chesbrough; George Washington Chesbrough; Lewis R. Chesbrough; my wife Abby L. Chesbrough; my mother-in-Law Betsey Andrews; my sister in law Miss Elizabeth Eddy Andrews."

Executors—Wife, Abby L. Chesbrough, and cousin, Lewis Reese Chesbrough. Lett. test. (*Lib. 15*, page 194) to Lewis Reese Chesbrough of Brooklyn N. Y., June 19, 1857; page 401, to Abby L. Chesbrough of New York, Jan. 30, 1859.

CAPT. NATHAN CHESBROUGH (110N).—Nov. 31, 1781; Will proved June 3, 1782, Stonington, Conn.; recorded Book IV; mentions wife as sole executrix; sons Nathaniel, Perez, Elam, Thomas and Edward; daughters Anna Denison, Abigail Williams, Bridget Chesbrough and Dorothy Chesbrough; witnesses, Peleg Chesbrough Jedidiah Chesbrough, James Chesbrough. . . . It is recited in the probate "which James Chesbrough hath since gone to sea and is now supposed to be a prisoner at Jamaica."

CHRISTOPHER AND JOHN CHESBOROUGH.—In the Registry of the Arch-deaconry of Norwich, in Norfolk, England, are the wills of Christofer Chesboroughe of Clenchwarton and John Chesborough of Stowbrincke, the first proved Dec. 12, 1571, the second Feb. 4, 1608. Christopher's Will appoints as executors his Uncle Sir Phillipp Addamson Clarke, Richard and John Manser; gives toward repairs of Parish Church of Clencharton and relief of the poor; mentions sons Henrie and John, and daughters Amye and Katheryne. John makes his wife Amye executrix and mentions Charles, John and Elizabeth.

RECORD OF ANSON CHEESEBRO (5076S).

5076 ANSON^o CHEESEBRO (Jabez,^o 985S), m. June 12, 1811, Susan Curtis, b. July 20, 1791; d. Oct. 16, 1864. Children:

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1812; d. Dec. 24, 1856; m. ——— Stowell; their dau. Clara F., m. ——— Cronkhite and lives in Evanston, Ill.

Harriet, b. April 1, 1816; d. Sept. 6, 1846; m. ——— Jones.

Mary S., b. July 31, 1819; d. June 28, 1841; m. ——— Albro.

+ Charles H., b. Feb. 1, 1822; d. Jan. 8, 1903, Chicago, Ill; m. twice. Susan, b. June 13, 1824; d. Aug. 2, 1852; m. ——— Sparks.

CHARLES^o H. CHEESEBRO, m. (1) March 26, 1851, Emily Spencer, b. Aug. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 15, 1867; m. (2) Feb. 11, 1868, Abbie A. Spencer, d. Sept. 11, 1896; no children. Children of first marriage:

Emily S., b. April 26, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1852.

Charles S., b. March 22, 1853; d. April 12, 1860.

Minnie H., b. Oct. 19, 1856; d. Feb. 1, 1893.

+ William C., b. Feb. 15, 1859; lives in Joliet, Ill.

Edmund R., b. Jan. 21, 1861.

Charlotte, b. May 10, 1863; m. Oct. 25, 1897, Emerson Hough.

WILLIAM^o C. CHEESEBRO, m. Jan. 10, 1882, Jennie H. Toomba. Children:

Mabel, b. Jan. 11, 1883.

Emily, b. Oct. 11, 1886.

Jennie, b. Nov. 19, 1888.

Helen, b. April 3, 1891; d. March 31, 1898.

WEQUETEQUOCK.

Wequetequock is the ancient burying-ground of Stonington, Conn. It is on a hillside at the head of Wequetequock Cove, a few rods from William Chesebrough's first dwelling-house (about two and one-half miles from the Stonington depot). He and his wife, Anne, were buried there side by side. Their graves were not marked by any stones. Their son John was the first white person buried there; he was killed by a scythe while mowing in 1650.

A corporation called the Wequetequock Burying-Ground Association was organized March 27, 1899 (of which Samuel H. Chesebro of Stonington was President), to receive contributions to maintain and keep in repair the old grounds and to erect a monument to William Chesebrough and his associates, Thomas Miner, Walter Palmer and Thomas Stanton, the four pioneer settlers of Stonington, all of whom are buried there.

The monument was dedicated on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Stonington by William Chesebrough, 1649. (See the engravings.) A full account of the ceremonies, with views of the ground and monument, was published in 1900, called *Wequetequock Burying-Ground Association*.

The ground was originally part of William Chesebrough's tract, and was always bought and sold with the adjoining farm till it was conveyed to the Association.



WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH
THE FIRST WHITE SETTLER OF
STOWINGTON BORN IN ENGLAND
1596 MIGRATED TO AMERICA
IN JOHN WINTHROPS COMPANY
WHICH PLANTED BOSTON IN 1630
AFTER SPENDING A FEW YEARS
IN RENOBOTH MASS. HE WITH
HIS WIFE AND FOUR SONS IN
1649
FIXED HIS PERMANENT HOME IN
THIS THEN WILDERNESS AND
BUILT HIS DWELLING HOUSE
NOT FAR FROM THIS MONUMENT
HE TOOK A LEADING PART IN THE
ORGANIZATION OF THE TOWN AND
THE CONDUCT OF ITS EARLY AFFAIRS
HE DIED JUNE 9 1667
A BOLD PIONEER A WISE ORGANIZER
A FIRM CHRISTIAN.

CHESEBROUGH



LIEUT. THOMAS MINOR
BORN IN ORLY MAGRA, SOMERSET
COUNTY, ENGLAND, APRIL 23,
1608. HE WAS FIRST BY THE NAME
OF MINOR TO MIGRATE TO THIS
COUNTRY COMING ON THE SHIP
ARABELLA WHICH REACHED
SALEM HARBOR JUNE 14, 1630.
HE MARRIED GRACE, DAUGHTER OF
WALTER PALMER AT CHARLESTOWN
APRIL 23, 1634. HE TOOK UP HIS
PERMANENT ABODE AT QUANSBAUG
IN 1653, OR 1654 WHERE HE LIVED
TILL HIS DEATH, OCT. 23, 1690.
ONE OF THE FOUNDEERS OF
NEW LONDON AND STORINGTON
PROMINENT IN PUBLIC OFFICE;
AN ORGANIZER OF THE CHURCH.

CHESEBROUGH

MINOR



WALTER PALMER
ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF
STONINGTON. EMIGRATED TO
NEW ENGLAND IN 1629 AND
SETTLED IN CHARLESTON MASS.
BECAME A FREEMAN MAY 18,
1631 AND UNITED WITH THE
CHARLESTON CHURCH JUNE 1,
1633. REMOVED TO RENOBOTH,
PLYMOUTH COLONY IN 1642.
AND REPRESENTED THAT TOWN
IN THE GENERAL COURT. CAME
TO STONINGTON IN 1652 AND
LIVED HERE UNTIL HIS DEATH,
NOV. 10, 1661. AT HIS HOME NEAR
THIS SPOT WAS HELD THE FIRST
RELIGIOUS SERVICE BETWEEN
THE THAMES RIVER AND
NARRAGANSETT BAY.

PALMER



THOMAS STANTON
INTERPRETER GENERAL FOR THE
NEW ENGLAND COLONIES, DIED
DEC. 1877, AGED 62 YEARS.
HE CAME FROM ENGLAND IN 1635,
WAS OF BOSTON IN 1636, HARTFORD
1637, AND STONINGTON IN 1650.
WAS MARSHAL OF THE COLONY,
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, MEMBER
OF THE GENERAL COURT AND ONE
OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE FIRST
CHURCH IN STONINGTON. A MAN
OF WIDE SPREAD AND LASTING
IMPORTANCE TO THE COLONIES,
AND IDENTIFIED WITH NEARLY
EVERY TRANSACTION BETWEEN
THE NATIVES AND COLONISTS
UP TO THE YEAR OF HIS DEATH.

PALMER

STANTON

ERRATA.

(It is suggested these errors be immediately corrected where they occur in each book.)

Page.	No.	
20,	67,	Davidson or Davison.
40,	551,	Sarah, m. ——— Edwards.
50,	194,	Joanna Tyler, dau. of Capt. Moses Tyler of Preston, Conn., and Joanna Denison, who were m. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 11, 1742.
54,	207,	Abigail Maccoone, not Marsoon.
"	"	Daniel Brown, not David.
64,	1034,	+ before Benjamin.
69,	318,	Samuel Park Burdick.
98,	593,	Hicks or Hix.
99,	2047,	Breed, not Breen.
138,		No. 3811N, not 3711; No. 3816N, not 3716.
143,		No. 3824N, not 3724.
165,	3378,	De Puy, not de Pay.
167,		Provoost, not Prevoost.
168,		No. 3967N, not 3867.
181,	}	+ out before numbers 3864, 4067, 4069, 4071, 4072, 4081, 4089.
191,		
188,		No. 3411N, not 3311
193,		No. 3814N, not 3714.
209,	4437,	Lieut. C. A. L. Totten, U. S. A., instead of Charles.
254,	5418,	Ida M. Hatch, not Chesebrough.
262,	5508,	Milton Holmes, not Homes.
"	5598,	Eugenia Holmes, not Chesebrough.
274,		Oliver P. Chesebro, not Pendleton.
320,	512,	Anna, m. — * Squies, and lived and died in Stratford, Conn. s. p.
323,	568,	Mary Sagar, not Sagur.
353,	473,	Eliott, not Eliot.
486,	314,	Samuel Chesebro Langworthy, not Samuel Chesebro.
534,		Sanford Lineage—John Sanford (son of Samuel and Ellenor), m. (2) Elizabeth Webb. Children: John, b. 1633; Samuel, b. 1635; m. (3) Bridget Hutchinson, had nine children, one of whom was Peleg, b. May 10, 1639. (See Lineages.)

• From letter of Sally Newman (336N).



INDEX.

- Abbe, Edward Payson, 379
Eunice, 349
Mary Hooper, 379
Abbott, Alice Theresa, 496
Asaph, 231
Catherine, 231
Mary, 230, 231
Abel, Andrew, 406
Ann B., 223
Elizabeth, 401, 405, 406
Abell, Oliver, 57
Aborn, Bethiah, 139
Burrows, 71
Cynthia, 71
Desire Burrows, 71
Henrietta, 71
Henry, 71
John Anthony, 36, 71
Lowery, 71
Mary, 71
Samuel, 36, 71
Sarah, 71
Thomas, 71
Abrams, Kate, 374
Isaac Tallmann, 374
Ruth, 374
William J., 373, 374
Winford, 374
Ackerly, Lydia, 340
Ackley, Etta, 240
Acres, Martha, 531
Adams, Abbie Dottridge, 403
Adrian F., 130
Adrian Mortimer, 129, 130
Ann, 199
Caroline, 93
C. H., 404
Charles Henry, 404
Charles Madison, 129
Chauncey E., 130
Chauncey Edward, 129
David S., 354
Edward Milton, 129
Ellen Bruce, 129, 130
Emma P., 129
Ephraim, 177, 238
Ephraim O., 178
Franklin C., 129
Frederick Morse, 405
George W., 130
Hannah Lucilia, 129
Harris, 129
Hellen C., 178
Adams, Herbert, 139
Horace, 288
Jane S., 178
Jennie May, 405
John, 129
John C., 178
Julia, 129
Linda Marie, 411
Lucius Olin, 405
Mary, 93, 129, 130
Milton, 129
Nathan, 189
Prudence A., 178
Roby, 289
Pygan, 547, 550
Sally, 54, 189
Sarah, 288
Thatcher, 195
William A., 130, 178
Zebediah, 129
Addison, Anna Louisa, 367
Thomas, 367
Adee, Charles S., 186
Elinor, 186
Ellen Louise, 186
George, 186
George T., Jr., 186
Juliet Stanton, 186
Aerrman, J. S., 298
Mildred, 298
Philip, 298
Agard, Stella, 501
Agnew, Mary, 106
Albright, Carolyn Millicent, 374
Emma Louise, 374
Frederic Sheridan, 374
George, 374
Harry Alton, 374
Henry H., 373, 374
Margaret, 374
Albro, ———, 559
Alden, David, 304
Hannah, 266
John, 304, 514
Louise, 176
Marilla E., 414
Priscilla, 302, 304
Aldrich, Aaron, 512
Antoinette, 277, 278
Cassius M., 512
Grace R., 470
Lavina, 63, 257
Noah, 257

- Alexander, Caleb, 205
 Hannah, 61
 Sylvia, 204, 205
 Alford, Henry B., 415
 Alison, Susan Wolcott, 234
 Allaire, K., 247
 Katherine, 247
 Allan, William C., 298
 Allen, ———, 251, 268
 Abigail, 26, 515, 527
 Amelia, 459
 Amos Gray, 116
 Anna, 160, 163
 Annie E., 116
 Brayton, 342, 345
 Catherine, 138
 Daniel, 527
 George, 116, 143
 George W., 487
 Jessie, 447
 Lewis, 73, 76
 Lucinda, 337
 Martin, 345
 Mary, 254
 Nathaniel, 193
 Polly, 262, 265
 Sarah, 139
 Susan, 436
 William, 316, 345, 516
 Allin, George Albert, 293
 George Litchfield, 293
 Kate Duryea, 293
 Laurence Blanchard, 293
 Marjorie Gaskell, 293
 William, 516
 Allison, Charles, 155
 Allyn, Abby Phillips, 197, 198
 Althea, 334
 Anna, 334
 Charles, 334
 Cornelia, 197
 Cyrus, 445
 Eliza, 197
 Francis, 197
 Hannah Harriet, 197
 Jabez, 334
 James, 334
 James, Jr., 61
 Jane, 197
 Jane Winthrop, 197
 Joseph, 334, 456
 Lucy, 203
 Maria, 197
 Martha, 334
 Mary Ann, 441, 442
 Nancy Lavinia, 197
 Samuel G., 439
 Stephen B., 442
 Rebecca Saltonstall, 197, 198
 Allyn, Robert, 56, 197
 Robert Edward, 197
 Roswell, 334
 Ruth Gallup, 445
 Samuel, 328
 Sanford, 47
 Sarah, 330, 456
 Almy, Job, 34
 Alton, Henrietta Taylor, 373, 374
 James Babcock, 373
 Marian, 373, 374
 Sarah Charlotte, 373, 374
 Alvord, Augustus, 415
 Frederick P., 415
 Ambrose, Emma, 505
 Ammerman, Frances Augusta, 169
 Ames, Emeline, 76
 Anderson, Eliza, 58
 Louise, 164
 Mary Elizabeth, 386
 Andrew, Carrie Emma, 239
 Lenore, 191
 Andrews, Abbe L., 251
 Betsey, 558
 E. B., 191
 Elizabeth Eddy, 558
 Ezra Barnes, 191
 Hannah, 249
 Lucy, 175
 Lura, 191
 Mary Lincoln, 191
 Olive, 249
 Phebe, 291
 Annable, Olive, 422
 Annis, Charles Henry, 112
 Anthony, Dallas E., 264
 Applebe, Lottie, 170
 Appleton, Harriet, 352
 Archer, S. E., 459
 Arms, Alice Eldredge, 451
 Francis Maria, 296
 Frank H., 451
 Frank Thornton, 451
 Guy Turner, 451
 Nelson T., 296
 Armstrong, Andrew, 231
 Andrew J., 231
 Catherine, 236, 237
 Coleman, 231
 Earl, 231
 James, 237
 Jane Elizabeth, 394
 John, 232
 Leroy, 231
 Maria, 230, 232
 Martin, 127
 Mary, 231
 Matie, 245
 Minnie, 231

- Armstrong, Sally, 237
 Sarah, 231
 Tryphenas, 232
 Arnold, ———, 91
 Cynthia, 140, 142
 Elizabeth, 53
 Hannah, 418
 Hezekiah, 109
 Nancy, 557
 Peleg, 557
 Arthur, Anna Laird, 403
 Ash, Benjamin, 133
 Benjamin F., 134
 Benjamin F., Jr., 133
 Benjamin Franklin, 133
 Charles Comstock, 133
 Elizabeth, 133
 Ellen Lucretia, 133
 Georgiana Palmer, 133
 Harriet, 133, 167
 Harriet Provoost, 133, 134
 James, 133
 James Palmer, 133
 Mary, 133
 Mary Coles, 133
 Michael, 133, 541
 Selina, 133
 Thomas, 132, 133
 William Tate, 133
 Ashbey, Benjamin, 72
 Eleanor, 21, 37
 George W., 183
 Harriet, 456
 Harriet E., 183, 224
 John, 36
 Louise, 273
 Rainsford, 74
 Sally Robinson, 183
 Samuel, 189
 Simeon, 74
 Asseneth, Caroline, 77
 Astor, John Jacob, 534
 Atherton, Anna, 412
 Atwater, Mary E., 413
 Atwood, Aaron, 204
 Eugene, 223
 Orlando P., 289
 Thomas J., 357
 Auckenphaugh, Alice, 232
 Austin, Andrew, 64
 Daniel H., 165, 166
 Dorothy, 64
 Ebenezer, 32, 64
 Edith May, 166
 Henry, 170
 Henry Warner, 166
 Jane, 304
 Joseph Dexter, 445
 Lydia, 137
 Austin, Minnie Luella, 166
 Nellie E. B., 122
 Prudence, 64
 Rebecca, 64
 Rebeckah, 548
 Sabrin, 64
 William G., 205
 Avery, ———, 361
 Abbie Carrie, 490
 Abby, 41
 Abel, 41, 96
 Abigail, 18, 21-24, 35-37, 41-44,
 96, 97, 312, 332, 465, 531
 Abner, 24, 47
 Abraham, 23, 44
 Adelia Esther, 23
 Albert G., 471
 Albert Lord, 204
 Alfred, 99
 Althea, 334
 Amariah, 97
 Ambrose, 47
 Amos, 23, 24, 41, 44, 47, 97, 312,
 331, 332
 Amos, Jr., 97
 Amos Walker, 44
 Amy, 312
 Andrew, 24, 471
 Ann, 73, 125
 Anna, 18, 22, 23, 42-44, 97, 100,
 111, 312, 331
 Anna Stanton, 332
 Anne, 23
 Annie, 24
 Asa, 96, 490
 Asa Allen, 490
 Asa Lord, 203
 Asahel, 97
 Beebe Denison, 97
 Benjamin, 18, 22, 23, 41, 44
 Benjamin Gibson, 99
 Benoni, 23
 Betsey, 44, 96
 Betsey W., 457
 Boradel, 44
 Caleb, 97
 Catherine, 43
 Charles Smith, 203
 Charlotte, 41, 96
 Charlotte E., 459
 Christopher, 18, 23, 43, 44, 312,
 331, 457, 512
 Clara, 245
 Cornelia, 98
 Cortland C., 358
 Curtis Lord, 203
 Daniel, 19, 23, 42, 44, 97
 David, 23, 41, 97, 203, 331
 Deborah, 41, 42

- Avery, Denison, 42, 99
 Denison, Jr., 99
 Desire, 19, 24
 Dudley Bailey, 99
 Ebenezer, 36, 419
 Edmond, 47
 Elias, 23
 Elias B., 469, 470
 Elias Packer, 44
 Elishu, 42
 Elisha, 19, 24, 47
 Elizabeth, 18, 24, 43, 96, 516
 Elizabeth Morgan, 496
 Erasmus Darwin, 203
 Esther, 44, 97
 Eunice, 22, 47, 100, 101, 117, 424
 Eunice M., 190
 Experience, 471
 Fanny, 420
 Fernando, 490
 Frances Mary, 468
 Frederick, 100, 459
 Frederick Farnham, 146
 George, 22
 Griswold, 42
 Gurdon, 97, 203
 Gurdon Latham, 204
 Hannah, 21, 36, 42, 97, 99, 292,
 312, 325, 331, 332, 524
 Hannah Elizabeth, 204
 Hannah L., 75
 Helen Marr, 146
 Henry Alfred, 333
 Henry Clinton, 44
 Hubbard Burrows, 44
 Ichabod Denison, 44
 Irene, 97
 Isaac, 312, 332
 Jabez, 41, 43, 96, 97
 Jacob, 24
 James, 18, 23, 44, 203, 310, 328,
 512, 524
 James, Jr., 23, 41
 Jasper, 458, 459
 Jeduthan, 97
 Jerusha, 24, 44, 105
 Joanna, 18
 Joel, 100
 John, 18, 22, 23, 41, 43, 44, 96, 97,
 304, 312, 331, 490, 556
 John Humphrey, 44
 John Stanton, 332
 Jonas, 312
 Jonathan, 333
 Joseph, 24, 47, 100
 Joseph C., 145, 146
 Josiah, 19, 24
 Lavinia, 98
 Lemuel, 44
- Avery, Lois, 100
 Lovinia, 96
 Lucy, 23, 36, 42, 70, 71, 97, 419,
 456
 Luke W., 204
 Luther, 90
 Lydia, 41, 96
 Lydia Lord, 203
 Marcus Stewart, 203
 Margaret, 37, 310, 312, 331, 332
 Marie, 524, 537
 Martha, 44, 105
 Martha Randall, 496
 Mary, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 37, 38,
 43, 69, 70, 312, 331, 421, 467,
 513, 520
 Mary Ann, 470
 Mary Jane, 457
 Mary Hyatt, 146
 Mercy, 97, 332
 Miranda, 349
 Molly, 42, 99
 Moses, 42
 Nancy, 97, 111
 Nathan, 41, 97
 Nathaniel, 19, 23, 24, 331
 Nehemiah, 41, 97
 Owen Miner, 204
 Phebe, 98, 99
 Polly, 71, 97, 328, 439
 Prudence, 43, 97
 Rachel B., 438
 Ralph, 497
 Ralph Hurlbut, 496
 Rebecca, 47
 R. H., 496
 Rhoda, 41, 96
 Rhoda Emeline, 99
 Richard, 97
 Richardson, 23, 42, 43, 100
 Richardson, Jr., 100
 Robert, 44
 Robert Stanton, 331
 Roswell, 41
 Rufus, 56, 203, 204
 Sally, 96, 100
 Samuel, 24, 47, 316, 331, 342
 Sarah, 22, 23, 41, 42, 43, 97, 98,
 213, 325, 415
 Sarah Augusta, 73
 Simeon, 70, 71
 Solomon, 42
 Stephen, 41, 111, 496
 Stephen Wheeler, 496
 Sybil, 343
 Thaddeus, 47
 Thankful, 22, 23, 41, 42
 Thomas, 19, 420

- Avery, William, 18, 22, 23, 24, 43, 97,
100, 245, 302, 331
William R., 99
William Randall, 496
William Williams, 332
Zipporah, 331
Ayer, Abigail, 310
Charles, 349
Fanny, 331
Florinda, 349
John, 333
Lucy, 331
Nancy, 461
Nathaniel, Jr., 517
Ruth, 333
Sally, 331
Ayres, W. L., 148
- Babcock, ———, 372
Abbie Eldredge, 417
Abby Eldredge, 211, 213
Adela, 218
Adela Nera, 218
Adele, 213
Adeline Lord, 217
Alice Woodward, 219
Almina, 231
Altana, 43, 101, 102
Amelia, 33, 212
Amy Denison, 216
Ann, 212, 440
Anna, 43, 101, 105, 212, 216, 219
Annie L., 182
Arthur Clark, 218
Asa, 100
Beatrice, 218
Benedict, 326
Benjamin, 40
Benjamin F., 210
Benjamin Franklin, 210, 211, 215,
218
Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 214, 218
Bertha, 217
Betsey, 51
Betsey E., 178
Blandina, 217
Caroline, 217
Charles, 43, 101, 215
Charles F., 358
Charles Henry, 182
Charles H. P., 448
Charles Henry Phelps, 212, 215
Charles Percival, 216
Charlotte, 214
Charlotte Augusta, 218
Christopher, 43, 101
Coleman, 231
Conrad Stanton, 217
Cornelia, 358
- Babcock, Cornelia Franklin, 216
Courtlandt, 211, 212, 214, 217
Courtlandt Guynet, 212, 216
Courtlandt Woodruff, 216
Cyrus, 101, 324
Daniel, 43, 104, 245
David, 79
David Sherman, 211, 214, 218,
497, 498
Denison, 217
Desire, 557
Dolph L., 358, 434
Dora, 245
Dorcas, 79
Dorothy, 24
Dudley, 210, 212
Edith, 216
Edith V., 182
Edward, 216
Edward Charles, 216
Eleanor Clinton, 217
Elias, 43, 231, 245
Elias, Jr., 223
Elihu, 541
Eliza T., 184
Eliza Thompson, 211
Elizabeth, 24, 43, 100, 104, 212,
215
Eliz., 19
Ella Isabella, 484
Ella Jane, 225, 226
Ellen, 355
Ellen Watkins, 214
Emily, 213
Emily Franklin, 215
Emily Hammond, 105
Ernest Bicknell, 218
Esther, 315, 341
Eunice, 317
Evelena Franklin, 215
Evelina, 216
Evelina F., 82
Ezra, 138
Fannie Morris, 215
Fanny, 423
Fanny S., 53
Florence, 218
Franklin, 217
Franklin Lawrence, 216
Frederick Augustus, 215, 218
George A., 485
George Catonet, 213
George H., 358
George Potter, 105
George William, 211, 213
Georgia P., 81, 212, 216
Gershom, 43
Gideon, 326
Giles, 211, 212, 368

- Babcock, Giles, Jr., 216
 Grace, 218, 313, 336
 Guy Barry, 218
 Hamden R., 358
 Hannah, 42, 81, 83, 99, 210
 Harold Hamden, 434
 Harry, 61, 210, 216
 Harry H., 182
 Harry Woodruff, 216
 Helen, 218
 Henry, 101, 210, 222, 540, 541
 Henry Denison, 215, 218, 219
 Henry Saltonstall, 212, 216
 Hoxie Perry, 225, 226
 Imogene, 53
 Irving, 218
 Jacob Davis, 105
 James, 313, 349
 James F., 101
 Jennie, 218
 Jesse, 178
 Jessie, 245
 Jessie Huggins, 214
 John, 217
 John B., 212, 217
 Jonas L., 160
 Jonathan, 358
 Joseph, 24, 512
 Joseph Noyes, 214
 Joshua, 43, 100, 101, 102, 104,
 210, 212
 Julia A., 358
 Julia Chesebrough, 358
 Juliette, 355
 Justice, 314
 Kate Spaulding, 215
 Leocadie, 213
 Lilias Ewing, 215
 Lily, 214, 218
 Lizzie, 217
 Lois C., 358
 Lois Caroline, 433
 Louise, 212, 213, 216
 Louise Boucher, 213
 Lucretia Maria, 184
 Lucy, 67, 105, 168, 339
 Lucy Bell, 211, 213
 Maria, 211, 213, 215
 Maria Eells, 211
 Marie Augusta, 215, 218
 Martha, 423
 Martin, 100
 Mary, 38, 79, 216, 218, 219, 329
 Mary Amelia, 213, 218
 Mary Ann, 210, 211, 214
 Mary Armstrong, 231
 Mary D., 82
 Mary Denison, 82, 212
 Mary E., 245
- Babcock, May Woodruff, 216
 Nancy, 251, 393, 522
 Nancy B., 530
 Nancy Bell, 211
 Natalie C., 217
 Nathan, 354, 355, 521
 Nathaniel Palmer, 213, 216
 Nettie L., 358
 Norman L., 503
 Oliver, 23, 43, 67, 100, 105, 216
 Oliver Buel, 368
 Parthenia Pardoe, 212, 215
 Patten Fitch, 355
 Paul, 210, 497, 498
 Perez R., 358
 Phebe, 65, 67, 105, 214
 Phebe Ann, 215
 Philip Sheridan, 214, 218
 Ralph, 245
 Raymond, 214, 218
 Rhoda, 522
 Richard Franklin, 219
 Rieta Woodruff, 216, 474
 Robert Hall, 214, 217
 Robert Stanton, 211, 213
 Robert Weston, 217
 Rosalie Bicknell, 215
 Rouse, 522
 Rufus, 43
 Ruth, 217
 Samuel, 355
 Samuel D., 448
 Samuel Denison, 212, 215, 219
 Sarah, 216, 308, 325
 Sherwood R., 355
 Sibyl Augusta, 218
 Silvia, 329
 Stanton, 217
 Stephen, 105, 541
 Stephen Tyng, 213
 Timothy, 336
 Washington Irving, 214, 218
 W. Irving, 218
 William, 43, 101
 William Evelyn, 216, 219
 William R., 212, 215
 William Robinson, 214, 218
 Woodward, 219
- Backus, Adelaide, 345
 Alice E., 345
 Bacon, James H., 410
 Virginia, 80
 Badger, Rachel, 323
 Bagg, Abby Sheldon, 205
 Anna Rosalinda, 205
 Benjamin Rush, 205
 Cordelia P., 205
 Frances Eliza, 205
 Joseph, 204, 205

- Bagg, Josephine Stewart, 205
 Bagley, Sally, 480
 Bailey, ———, 479
 Alfred, 407, 408
 Betsey, 514
 Carleton, 408
 Clara Augusta, 408
 Cynthia, 422
 Daniel, 74
 Hannah, 421
 Isaac, 513, 515
 James, 515
 John F., 455
 Joseph, 515
 Lydia, 74, 421
 Martin Van Buren, 170
 Mary, 515
 Roger, 303
 Saxton, 515
 Bain, Edith, 155
 Harold R., 155
 Helen E., 155
 James H., 155
 Baird, Pamela, 75
 Baird, Mary, 21
 Baker, Abby, 71
 Abigail, 138, 361
 Carrie C., 372
 Clarissa, 70
 Florence Bertha, 409
 F. M., 409
 Francis Warner, 260
 Henry, 260
 Henry Fifield, 164
 Janet E., 260
 Julius Fred, 409
 Katherine, 378
 Phebe, 150
 Robert H., 260
 Sarepta A., 396
 Temperance, 36
 Timothy, 260
 William D., 378
 Baldwin, Abraham, 198
 Agnes, 142
 Amos, 50, 149, 151, 152
 Anna, 50, 64, 149
 Azuba, 316
 Benjamin P., 427
 Betsey A., 152
 Bridget, 50, 151, 545
 Cornelia, 149
 Diana, 148
 Elizabeth, 149, 336, 521
 Emily C., 336
 Erastus, 152
 Jane, 516
 John, 41, 50, 148, 475, 516, 524,
 527
 Baldwin, Jonathan, 34, 50, 148
 J. Theo., 142
 Lizzie, 236
 Lorrin, 149
 Lucy A., 149, 152
 Martha, 152
 Mary, 516
 Mary Esther, 148
 Mary Jane, 149
 Mary Maria, 151, 152
 Natalie, 441
 Nathan A., 441
 Nathaniel, 148
 Nelson, 152
 Phebe, 50
 Polly Maria, 149
 Priscilla, 50
 Rebecca, 152, 516, 524
 Rebecca P. C., 524
 Roswell C., 148
 S., 251
 Sabrina, 257
 Sally Celestia, 149
 Sarah, 516
 Silas, 135, 257
 Sylvester, 26, 50, 148, 516, 524
 Sylvester M., 149
 Theodore, 142
 Theophilus, 50, 148, 516
 Thomas, 148, 149, 476
 Thomas C., 152
 William, 50, 148, 149
 Zurviah, 148
 Ball, A. A., 154, 155
 Charles Edward, 155
 Desire, 424
 Henry, 152
 James Madison, 155
 James W., 144
 Jennie, 153
 Laura, 93
 Laura Elizabeth, 153
 Mattie Louise, 153
 Bancus, ———, 93
 Banks, Harriet, 208
 Banner, Amy A., 157
 M. J., 157
 Ray Loy, 157
 Roy W., 157
 Bannister, Samuel, 179
 Barber Abby, 189
 Anna, 498
 Betsey Ann, 457
 Charles M., 452
 Eliza, 189
 John Starr, 498
 Jonathan, 321, 526
 Lois Ann, 452
 Lydia, 114

- Barber, Martha, 64, 275
 Mary Noyes, 498
 Nancy, 452, 454
 Nathan, 49
 Noyes, 498
 Rebecca, 307, 321
 Thomas, 54, 189
 Barbour, George F., 287
 Horatio C., 189
 Philander, 109
 Bardeen, Betsey Wilbur, 435
 Catherine C., 357
 Ella M., 274
 Barker, Elizabeth Crary Fordyce, 219
 Emily F., 219
 Fordyce D., 215, 219
 Lillian Lee Fordyce, 219
 Mary D., 131
 Barliss, Jane, 115
 Janet, 115
 Thomas, 115
 Barlow, John Whitney, 451
 Barnes, Almira, 430
 Amy A., 154
 Asa, 461
 Charles M., 140, 143
 Charles O., 125
 Elizabeth, 130, 131
 Enos, 154
 Frederick E., 260
 Hiram L., 260
 John Henry, 289
 Martha Ann, 260
 Mary, 42
 Mary Jane, 260
 M. F., 486, 487
 Nathaniel, 49
 Reuben, 260
 Ruth, 164
 William E., 289
 William H., 202
 William S., 202
 Barnum, Edward Phelps, 227
 John Sanford, 227
 Barry, Adela, 215
 Barstow, ———, 175, 450
 Bartholomew, Orrin, 291
 Phebe, 291
 Wilbert, 136
 Bartleson, Maria L., 495
 Bartlett, Joseph L., 431
 Mary J., 431
 Nelly M., 431
 William, 94
 Barton, Benjamin, 502
 Jacob, 231
 Joseph Annin, 502
 R., 155
 Bass, Bertrand F., 173
 Betsey, 327, 437
 Desire A., 432
 Flossie May, 173
 Wilton C., 173
 Bassett, Allison Lawton, 290
 Charles G., 290
 Phebe, 60
 Bassler, Eva, 237
 Eve, 227
 Frederick, 237
 Mary, 237
 Bastin, Annie, 228
 Batchelder, Abbie, 443
 Batolph, George, 541
 Bauder, Ninerva, 237
 Baumgardner, Susan, 398
 Baxter, ———, 237
 Ruth, 264
 Baylies, Agnes, 286
 Alexander, 287
 Alfred Victor, 287
 Alpheus, 286
 Charles Dickens, 287
 Chester Kirk, 287
 Clara Josephine, 287
 Eleanor, 287
 Franklin, 286, 287
 John Edward, 286
 John N., 286
 Josephine, 287
 Josiah, 286
 Lucena Viola, 286
 Mary Jane, 286
 Beach, ———, 462
 Daisy, 92
 Bean, Lucy, 209
 Beardsley, Alonzo G., 200
 Caroline, 200
 Douglass, 200
 H., 281
 Mills, 147, 148
 Porter, 200
 Salmon, 148
 William P., 200
 Beasley, Alice Marion, 284
 Frank, 283, 284
 Helen Frances, 284
 Beattie, Abby E., 213
 John, 211, 213
 Beaverson, William, 398
 Bebee, Elisha, 70
 Becker, Minnie, 231
 Beckwith, Elizabeth, 359
 Julia A., 235
 Robert, 359
 Sarah, 359
 Bedell, Sally, 63, 262
 Beebe, Abigail, 251

- Beebe, A. Donette, 358**
 Anson P., 109
 Austin G., 144, 301
 Burton J., 366
 Charles Gordon, 498
 Charles Hamilton, 498
 Clara Albertine, 192
 Cortlandt B., 498
 Cyrus, 271
 Edward Stewart, 498
 Ellen, 366
 Emeline, 425
 Emily Adaline, 498
 George, 34, 69
 Herbert, 498
 Jesse, 143
 Lillian Elizabeth, 498
 Lucina, 275
 Mary R., 366
 Nathan, 391
 Nathaniel, 556
 Phebe, 322, 391
 Sally Ann, 425
 Stephen, 251
 Thomas, 366
 William, 69
 William Jabez, 366
 William T., 365, 366
- Beeman, Betsey, 246**
 Eunice, 246
 Isaac, 246
 Laura Ann, 235
 Lucy Ann, 246
 Mary, 246
 Orange, 246
 Phebe, 246
 Truman, 246
 William, 246
- Beers, Arthur, 158**
 Ruth, 158
- Beggs, Sarah, 71**
Beil, Sarah C., 256
Belcher, Sarah, 87
Belden, Bessie, 143
 Genevieve, 143
 Henry, 142, 143
 James J., 471
 Jennie, 143
- Bell, ———, 51**
 Deborah, 517
 Elizabeth, 132
 John, 210
 Joseph, 211
 Lucy, 210, 211
 Margaret, 395, 398
 Mary, 456
 Nancy, 210
 Olive, 475, 476
 Thomas, 543
- Bell, William, 476**
Bellinger, Bertha B., 389
Bellows, Charles, 293
 Hannah, 310
Belton, George, 275
 Mary, 456
Bemis, Patty, 480
Bemiss, S. R., 496
Benden, Mary, 93
Benedick, Joel, 100
Benedict, Hannah, 203
 Mary, 43, 101
 Thaddeus, 101
Benjamin, Anne, 308
 Charles, 105
 David, 105
 Elijah, 299
 George, 105
 Henry, 102
 Lucy, 105
 Moses, 44, 105
 Samuel, 514
- Bennett, ———, 356**
 Abby, 126
 Arthur, 352
 Celia Ann, 285
 Darwin Herman, 508
 Dudley E., 285
 Eva C., 397
 Fanny, 126
 Jennie Miner, 508
 Lucy Maria, 508
 Matilda D., 237, 238
 Miranda, 126
 Nathan S., 507, 508
 Olive, 265
 Oliver, 125, 126
 Phebe, 285
 Rainsford, 126
 Reuben, 285
 W. D., 260
 Wesley H., 396
 William, 126
- Benson, Dr. 110**
Bent, William H., 255
Bentley, ———, 36, 323
 Carrie Woods, 501
 Elias, 501
 George, 110
 Helen Elizabeth, 501
 John, 110
 Mary Frances, 501
 Norman Seymour, 501
 Robert, 128
 Sarah, 501
 Sarah Seymour, 501
 William H., 189
 William Henry, 501
 William P., 357

- Benton, David R., 422
 Ella Eunice, 422
 Bergen, Charles Hill, 247
 Elizabeth Brown, 247
 John B., 246, 247
 Portia F., 247
 Bergh, Christian, 188
 Jane, 188
 John Christian, 108
 Berlin, Charles, 58
 Bermingham, Anne, 375
 Richard, 375
 Berry, Addie M., 158
 Anna B., 114
 Berton, Nancy, 272
 Beverly, William, 302
 Bicknell, Eugene Pintard, 216
 Maria Augusta, 211
 Bill, Betsey Taylor, 127
 Catherine, 37, 77
 Hiram, 127, 429
 Richard, 70
 Billings, Abigail, 39, 87
 Abby Sheldon, 205
 Andrew, 205
 Andrew W., 205
 Ann, 440, 522
 Ann Sarah, 440
 Arthur P., 440
 Benajah, 513
 Benjamin, 39, 87, 520
 Benjamin F., 439, 440
 Betsey, 87
 Byron, 440
 Catherine E., 205
 Charles, 87
 Coddington, 88, 193, 328, 440, 522
 Comfort, 40
 Cynthia, 105
 Daniel, 451
 Daniel H., 88
 Desire, 40
 Dorothy, 39
 Dudley, 88
 Ebenezer, 309, 328, 528
 Ebenezer, Jr., 526
 Edward E., 439
 Elizabeth, 95, 506, 528
 Eunice, 87, 273
 Eunice W., 440
 Frances Eldredge, 451
 George, 88, 372
 George W., 439
 Gilbert, 90, 328, 439
 Grace, 54, 526
 Grace W., 440
 Hannah, 39
 Hannah Adelia, 335, 474
 Harriet, 185, 440
 Billings, Henry, 39, 88
 Horatio Nelson, 439
 James, 439
 James F., 440
 James Geer, 328
 John, 39, 87, 310, 514
 Joseph, 40, 87, 557
 Joseph, Jr., 22, 40, 557
 L. Guiteau, 205
 Lilla M., 440
 Lucius, 440
 Lucretia, 87
 Lucy, 328, 439, 440
 Lucy H., 439
 Lydia, 328
 Maria A., 205
 Mary, 39, 440
 Mary Adelaide, 439
 Mary E., 205
 Mary P., 439, 440
 Nathan, 40, 95, 557
 Nathaniel, 87
 Noyes, 328, 440
 Peleg, 39, 88
 Perez, 328
 Phebe, 54, 167, 445, 527, 528
 Priscilla Alden, 440
 Richards, 87
 Robert, 328, 439
 Roger, 22, 39, 87, 540
 Rufus, 87
 Sabra, 39, 88
 Samuel D., 358
 Sanford, 310, 328, 439, 540, 557
 Sanford N., 439, 440
 Sarah, 40, 328
 Sarah Chesebrough, 521
 Stephen, 334, 470, 474
 Susannah, 88
 Thankful, 310, 328
 Theophilus, 88
 Thomas, 95, 557
 Washington, 328
 William, 39, 87, 391
 William W., 440
 William Williams, 440
 Bingham, Asa, 57
 Zerviah, 338
 Bink, Peter, 156
 Birch, Desire, 421
 Libbie, 249
 Birchmore, J. W., 502
 Birdsell, Eliza, 180
 Birge, Henry Gilman, 442
 Henry W., 442
 William Bond, 442
 Bisbee, ———, 59
 Bishop, Chester K., 453
 David, 192

- Bishop, Lucy Ann Allen, 453
 Bissell, George, 242
 Lois, 238, 242
 Mary, 201
 Black, John, 240
 Sarah, 106
 Thomas, 240
 Blackburn, Jonathan B., 28
 Blackler, Mary Hooper, 379
 Blair, Edward Giles, 368
 Elisha, 126
 Blake, ———, 337
 J. F., 149
 Blakely, Bertha, 214, 217
 Blanchard, Austin, 286
 Emma Odessa, 103
 Bland, Sarah Eliza, 395
 Blanding, Eliza, 271
 Blauvelt, Harmon J., 450
 Jessie, 126
 Bleecker, James W., 389
 Jennie, 370
 Juliet, 389
 Blodgett, Mary E., 425
 Blodgett, Anna, 46
 Benjamin, 24, 46, 540
 David, 46
 Eunice, 46
 John, 46
 Lucy, 46
 Mary, 46
 Nathan, 46
 Sarah, 46
 Thomas S., 344
 William, 46
 Bliven, Albert Palmer, 504
 Alma Josephine, 503
 Burdett Farren, 504
 Charles Francis, 503
 Charles Seyton, 503
 Clara Ellsworth, 503
 Clarence, 504
 Daniel, 504
 Elizabeth Skinner, 503
 Erastus, 502, 504, 505
 Ethol, 503
 Fanny, 167, 503
 Fanny States, 503, 504
 Grace Viola, 503
 Hattie Jellson, 503
 Henry Middleton, 503
 Henry Middleton, Jr., 503
 Isabella, 504
 James Lawrence, 503
 John Noyes, 503
 Maria, 503
 Pardon, 502, 503
 Phebe Jane, 504, 505
 Ruth, 504
 Bliven, Sarah Esther, 504
 Blinman, Richard, 518, 519, 523
 Bliss, David, 104
 Sarah E., 148
 Thankful, 460
 Blount, Mehitable, 330
 Blythe, Esther, 509
 Boardman, George, 337
 Harris, 440
 Lydia, 128
 Bogart, Ellen, 136
 Bohannon, Annie J., 436
 Bolden, Gertrude, 352
 Boline, C., 355
 Bolton, Abigail, 20, 31
 Ann, 60
 Barzilla, 60
 Betty, 60
 Daniel, 352
 Deliverance, 60
 Elisha, 20, 30
 Elizabeth, 20, 30, 59
 Hannah, 30, 59
 Jabez, 30
 John, 18, 19, 20, 30, 60
 John, Jr., 30
 Joseph, 20, 30, 60
 Joseph, Jr., 60
 Martha, 30, 59
 Mary, 20, 30, 60
 Meschech, 30
 Nathaniel, 20, 31
 Nicholas, 20
 Oliver, 31
 Philip, 31, 60
 Ruth, 30
 Samuel, 20
 Sarah, 20, 30
 Seth, 30
 Silence, 60
 Silvia Livingston, 446
 Susanna, 30, 59
 Zimri, 60
 Bond, Alva, 443
 Louisa W., 442, 443
 Bonney, Austin, 243
 Boone, Daniel, 263
 Emma, 263
 Josephine, 263
 Louisa, 263
 William, 263
 Booth, Cyrus, 94
 Marcus Anson, 94
 Mattie Amelia, 94
 Sarah, 320
 Boothby, Melvin, 112
 Boradel, Patience, 23, 44
 Boradell, Ann, 519
 John, 519

- Borden, John, 523
 Minnie, 247
 Borodell, John, 556
 Borst, Abraham, 236
 Clarissa, 122, 123
 Eleanor, 135
 Isaac, 236
 Martha, 236
 Susan, 236
 Bort, Mary, 353
 Bosch, Tillie, 405
 Boslow, Edith, 411
 Botsford, Betsey, 204
 Bott, William, 514
 Bottom, William, 188
 Bottum, Caroline, 206
 Boucher, Larue, 398
 Louise, 211, 213
 Bourne, Ann, 522
 Bousier, Mary, 269, 270
 Bowen, Nancy, 204
 Bowers, Catherine Richards, 194
 Emma Elizabeth, 194
 Harriet, 55, 197
 Henry, 197
 Josephine Otis, 194
 Margaret Phillips, 194
 William C., 194
 William Cushing, 194
 Boyden, Sarah, 466
 Boyle, Ferdinand T. N., 109
 Boynton, Chester C., 449
 Brace, ———, 273
 Brace, Frank, 273
 Jessie, 273
 Leonard, 273
 Martha Frances, 435
 Bracie, Louise, 263
 Miriam, 263
 William, 263
 Braddock, Lucy, 427
 Bradford, Alexander, 541
 Edward A., 185
 Elizabeth, 316
 Lucy, 66, 291
 Samuel, 306
 William, 540
 Bradley, Adeline, 353
 Arena, 275, 276
 F., 152
 Frances M., 462, 463
 George D., 485
 Bradstreet, Simon, 18
 Brady, Sarah, 109
 Brainard, Charlotte A., 507, 508
 Ursula, 460
 William F., 429
 Braman, ———, 51
 Amos, 237
 Braman, Elizabeth, 38
 Esther, 37
 Isaac, 148
 Sadie, 245
 Branch, Albert T., 285
 C. W., 285
 Brand, Nathan, 53
 Nathaniel, 287
 Samuel, 53
 Brandt, Schuyler C., 458
 Braun, Mary Louisa, 215
 Breaker, William Lewis, 418
 Breath, Adaline, 429
 Breckenridge, Agatha, 214
 John, 211, 214
 Mary A., 214
 Breed, Abby Jane, 292
 Abigail, 339
 Amos, 292, 293
 Amos Palmer, 294
 Andrew, 222
 Andrew H., 299
 Anna, 168, 333, 339
 Benjamin Franklin, 294
 Calvin G., 294
 Caroline, 226
 Charles, 68, 300, 339
 Charles Edward, 299
 Charles Randolph, 292
 Charles William, 300
 Edward, 298, 470
 Edward Almy, 299
 Elias, 66, 292
 Eunice, 49
 Fannie Miner, 299
 George Edgar, 292
 Hannah, 42, 99
 Hannah Maria R., 292
 Hannah T., 294
 Harriet Ella, 299
 Harriet Irena, 299, 470
 Jesse, 66, 293
 Jesse Billings, 294
 John, 68, 99, 226, 298, 317, 339,
 540
 John, Jr., 540, 541
 Joseph, 300, 315, 339
 Joseph Palmer, 339
 Joshua Randall, 294
 Lucy, 34, 67, 339
 Lucy Pendleton, 294
 Marcy, 69, 301, 306, 339, 517
 Mariah, 300
 Martha Augusta R., 292
 Mary Elizabeth, 292
 Noyes Palmer, 292
 Prentice, 320
 Prudence, 339
 Prudence Augusta, 226

- Breed, Prudence Mary, 294
 Rhoda Angeline, 294
 Roswell, 68, 222, 226, 298, 300
 Roswell Allen, 299
 Roswell P., 226
 Sally, 339
 Sally Ann, 226
 Samuel, 68, 538
 Samuel Sidwell, 292
 Sarah, 340
 Sarah Angeline, 292
 William H., 298
 William Randall, 292
 Bremond, Louise, 248
 Brenton, Mary, 534
 William, 534
 Brethoff, Margaret, 119
 Brewer, Eva Aurelia, 165
 Lewis, 245
 William Manchester, 164, 165
 Brewster, ———, 481
 Ann, 312
 Anna, 332
 Ebenezer, 312, 332
 Hannah, 332
 Jonathan, 190
 Lovisa, 335, 470
 Lucretia, 190
 Lucy, 105
 Lucy Ann, 481
 Mercy, 87
 Olive, 87
 Phebe E., 224
 Ruth, 190
 Sarah, 331
 Seth, 70
 Ulysses, 79
 William, 190, 330
 Bridges, Fannie L., 289
 John R., 275
 Bridgham, Clarissa N., 284
 Jane Eliza, 283
 Bridgman, Orlando, 267
 Briggs, Charles Lawrence, 503
 Christopher, 503
 Daniel, 332
 Orange J., 164
 Brigham, Hiram, Jr., 207
 Brightman, Becky, 340
 George, 148
 Latham, 148
 Brink, Phebe, 235
 Brinkerhoff, Horatio L., 500
 Brinley, Ann, 518
 Anne, 534
 Grissel, 538
 Thomas, 538
 Britton, Mary, 501
 Brockington, Samuel C., 364
 Brockway, Abel, 75
 Ezekiel G., 75
 George, 75
 Jesse, 75
 Levi, 75
 Lucy, 75
 Mary Ann, 422
 Thomas J. R., 175
 Bromley, Calvin D., 177
 Henry, 286
 Moses, 541
 Brooks, Catherine, 199
 Dora M., 433
 Elizabeth P., 216
 Frances, 497
 Hilton, 437
 Louis, 437
 Margery Christobel, 437
 Sarah, 58
 Walter, 437
 Warren W., 398
 Brown, ———, 115, 267, 356, 414
 Abbie Maria, 430
 Abigail, 54, 314, 316
 Adaline D., 190
 Adelaide E., 192
 Adelia, 189
 Agnes May, 188
 Alanson, 189
 Albert Palmer, 191
 Alexander, 190
 Allen, 249
 Almira E., 98
 Almon, 249
 Alphonso, 127
 Amanda, 175, 189, 246, 341
 Amie, 88
 Amos, 235
 Andrew, 541
 Ann, 53, 81, 314, 557
 Anna, 313
 Anna Putnam Malbone, 382
 Anne Walbridge, 444
 Annie, 426, 473
 Arthur H., 190
 Arthur Raymond, 248
 Asaph, 246, 249
 Belle B., 233
 Benjamin, 189, 190
 Benjamin Warren, 189
 Beriah C., 249
 Bertha, 127
 Betsey, 59, 81, 88, 246, 557
 Billings, 88
 Bridget, 329, 449
 Caleb, 265
 Catherine, 36
 Charles, 189, 313
 Charles Arthur, 403

- Brown, Charles L., 231
 Charles Leonard, 235
 Christopher, 235
 Clara, 401
 Clara R., 408
 Clarence, 261
 Clarissa, 70
 Comfort, 43
 Content, 107, 349, 516, 517, 532
 Content Leeds, 317
 Cynthia, 348
 Cyrus, 235, 314
 Daniel, 32, 35, 188, 246, 517
 David, 43, 246, 249, 314
 David Chester, 190
 David Jackson, 403
 David P., 55, 191
 David Palmer, 190, 192
 Denison, 235
 Desire, 177, 316
 Dolly, 311, 389
 Donald Winchester, 217
 Dorcas, 79
 Dorothy, 59, 311, 444
 Dot, 261
 Dudley, 151
 Edgar Mantlebert, 188
 Edna, 127
 Edwin Bergh, 188
 Eleazer, 101, 305
 Elias, 39, 88, 341
 Elijah, 460
 Elisha, 349
 Elisha Harvey, 249
 Elizabeth, 47, 305, 330, 460, 517
 Eliza Jane, 249
 Ellen, 217
 Elliot Chesebro, 235
 Emery Chesebrough, 261
 Emily, 358, 420
 Ephraim, 316
 Esther, 148, 246, 314, 341
 Esther Elizabeth, 402
 Esther W., 316
 Esther (Williams), 341
 Eugene Forest, 444
 Eunice Victoria, 341
 Ezra, 265
 Fanny, 472
 Fanny E., 224
 Fanny Maria, 191, 192
 Fanny Pomeroy, 190
 Fish, 541
 Florence, 190
 Florence Bergh, 188, 449
 Frank, 484
 Frank Denison, 235
 Fred David, 403
 Frederick Frank, 189
- Brown, George, 191, 430
 George Chadwick, 191
 George Davenport, 382
 George Henry, 261
 George Tallmadge, 190
 Gracie M., 285
 Hannah, 90, 246, 248, 249, 313, 314, 517
 Harriet, 189
 Harriet Eliza Palmer, 472
 Harry, 265
 Harry Whitney, 248
 Hattie L., 136
 Helen, 35
 Helen L., 248
 Henry, 262, 313, 405, 406, 408
 Henry A., 472
 Henry Albert, 188
 Henry Billings, 89
 Henry K., 349
 Hepsibah, 305
 Huldah Ann, 403
 Humphrey, 517
 H. W., 408
 Isaac, 246, 541
 Israel George, 382
 James, 35, 122, 305, 314
 James Chesebrough, 402, 403
 James E. F., 490
 James Henry, 191
 Jane, 484
 Jean Pollock, 188
 Jedediah, 305, 316, 341, 513
 Jeremiah, 472
 Jerusha, 517
 Jesse, 27, 54, 189
 Jesse Palmer, 189
 Jessie, 172
 Joanna Rogers, 472
 John, 37, 59, 88, 98, 101, 187, 204, 246, 249, 311, 401, 402, 449, 484, 513
 John, Jr., 541
 John Ernest, 403
 John Henry, 419
 John Loren, 402, 403
 John Noyes, 187
 John P., 235
 John Roland, 444
 John Spalding, 341
 John Tyler, 88
 Jonathan, 302, 305, 314
 Joseph, 525
 Joseph A., 355
 Joseph W., 88
 Joshua, 361, 472
 Joshua Rogers, 472
 Judith, 355
 Julia Elizabeth, 188

- Brown, Laura, 474
 Leland Smith, 341
 Lena, 285
 Leonard H., 444
 Levi, 249
 Louisa Eliza, 402, 403
 Louise Wadsworth, 367
 Lucy, 95, 277, 316
 Lucy Ann, 160
 Lucy Anna, 341
 Lucy Meech, 444
 Lucy P., 55, 191
 Lula M., 408
 Lydia, 246
 Margaret, 149, 556
 Margaretta H., 446
 Martha, 316
 Martha Helen, 473
 Mary, 55, 79, 107, 108, 188, 221,
 227, 245, 249, 314, 414, 452, 516,
 517
 Mary Abigail, 246
 Mary Ann, 235, 301, 472
 Mary Chesebrough, 403
 Mary Ella, 484
 Mary Ellen, 189
 Mary Freeborn, 382
 Mary Hill, 402
 Mary Lida Remsen, 248
 Mary Louise, 403
 Mary Palmer, 189
 Mary Smith, 59, 210
 Mary Whittlesey, 190
 Mathew, 98
 Matilda Bergh, 188
 Mehitabel, 40, 308
 Mercy, 54, 59, 184, 557
 Mildred Burleigh, 261
 Nancy, 59, 209, 301, 341, 557
 Nathaniel, 305, 313
 Nathaniel Palmer, 188
 Nehemiah, 107
 Noyes, 54, 187, 557
 Olive, 403
 Olive A., 231, 232, 249
 Oliver, 160
 Orlando, 189, 190
 Orlando Cobden, 190
 Orlando Middleton, 189, 190
 Orsamuss, 249
 Pardon Taylor, 189, 190
 Patience, 341
 Paul, 235
 Peleg, 29, 59, 184, 355, 541, 557
 Perris, 246
 Peter, 516
 Phebe, 84, 529
 Phebe P., 444, 445
 Phebe Wilbur, 532
- Brown, Polly, 557
 Polly Taylor, 127
 Priscilla, 246, 516, 517
 Prudence, 40, 314
 Prudence D., 350
 Prudence Dean, 472
 Randall, 335, 418, 472
 Randall, Jr., 472
 Rhoda, 341
 Richard, 408
 Robert, 192, 314
 Robert C., 191
 Robert Dudley, 189
 Roswell, 341, 490
 Roszel, 316
 Roxana, 72
 Rufus, 313
 Sabra, 348
 Sally Ann, 190, 191
 Samuel, 517, 529, 532
 Sarah, 235, 271, 444, 472, 517, 525
 Sarah Ann, 127
 Sarah Elizabeth, 189
 Shepard, 127
 Shuebal, 316, 341
 Silas, 235
 Silvey, 249
 Simeon, 110
 Susan Almira, 467, 472
 Susanna, 115
 Tabitha, 517, 531
 Tamor Ann, 459
 Thatcher, 316, 341
 Thatcher Edwin, 341
 Theody, 89
 Thomas, 118, 516, 517
 Thomas A., 127
 Thomas, Jr., 516
 Thomas P., 284
 W. C., 275
 Warren Day, 217
 Wellington, 189
 William, 62, 227, 235, 245, 246,
 248, 341
 William A., 249
 William Alexander, 188
 William Asaph, 248
 William Burrows, 341
 William Edward, 235
 William H., 408
 William M., 367
 William Mark, Jr., 367
 William Nilson, 189
 William Pollard, 235, 246
 William R., 214, 217
 William Reynolds, 214, 217
 William S., 444
- Browne, Christopher, 540
 Peter, 516

- Browning, Ida F., 485
 John, 84
 Mary, 467
 Sarah, 467
 Thomas, 467
 Bruce, Margaret H., 122
 Brummell, Martha Dorothy, 247
 M. D., 247
 Brummer, Charles, 173
 Brundage, Benjamin Franklin, 372
 Calista Viola, 372
 Clarissa Augusta, 372
 Sarah Emeline, 372
 Theodore Alonzo, 372
 Volney, 372
 Brush, Alathia, 415, 416
 Bryan, Mary, 34
 Bryant, Rebecca, 148
 Bryde, Wesley E., 365
 Wesley L., 365
 Buchanan, James A., 381
 Laura Wallace, 381
 Rosa P., 449
 Buck, ———, 142, 260
 Buckingham, Belinda, 203
 Sarah Sturgish, 203
 Buddington, Amos, 317
 Eliphalet, 541
 Eliphalet, Jr., 541
 Josephine Harvey, 484
 Buell, Mehitabel, 41
 Mehitable, 96
 William, 513
 Bulkley, Charles, 42
 Hannah, 99
 Henry, 99
 Henry T., 114
 Israel, 42
 James, 42
 John, 42
 Lucy, 42, 99
 Mary, 99
 Mary J., 114
 Patience, 42
 Peter, 23, 42, 99
 Prentice, 99
 William, 42, 99
 Bullman, Henry, 523
 Bulson, Mary Louise, 121
 Bunce, ———, 203
 Elisha, 112
 Louis, 111, 112
 Luther Clement, 112
 Priscilla Caroline, 112
 Bundy, Nancy, 270
 Bunker, George, 80
 Burch, Lydia, 452
 Burden, Abbie Shepherd, 208
 Burdge, Anastasia, 393
 Burdge, Lydia, 393
 Richard, 393
 Burdick, Abel, 64
 Adin, 357
 Albert Stillman, 250
 Alfred B., 104
 Almira F., 183
 Amos, 175, 177
 Barton, 145
 Benjamin, 356, 359
 Benjamin Franklin, 250
 Bessy May, 390
 Betsey, 346
 Betsey E., 177
 Cabel, 488, 489
 Caleb L., 271
 Charles, 137
 Clark Wells, 138
 David, 53
 Desire, 69
 Dezier, 69
 Edward Austin, 357
 Edwin, 177
 Elam E., 359
 Elisha, 357
 Eugene, 490
 Frances, 53
 Frances Elizabeth, 250
 Frank, 489
 George, 52
 George Henry, 250
 George Washington, 177
 Hannah, 250
 Hannah Mary, 250
 Harmina, 359
 Harriet Louisa, 357
 Horace D., 485
 Ichabod, 250
 J., 432
 Jabez, 64
 James, 359
 James F., 487
 John, 32, 63, 177
 Joseph, 177
 Josephine, 357, 434
 Joshua, 346
 Julia Ann, 357
 Julius, 357
 Levi N., 177
 Levi P., 177
 Lois, 272
 Lucy, 69
 Lucy Ann, 137
 Maria, 73, 357
 Mary, 88
 Mary E., 177
 Martha Greene, 250
 Martha Janette, 357
 Matilda, 177

- Burdick, Oliver, 183
 Perez Chesebrough, 357
 Phebe, 64
 Rebecca, 69
 Ruel V., 53
 Russell E., 390
 Sally, 267, 269
 Samuel Park, 34, 69
 Sarah J., 177
 Solomon C., 223
 Sophronia C., 435
 Sybil Ann, 112
 Thomas, 88, 177, 490
 Walter, 400
 William Harris, 64
 Burghardt, Charles P., 454
 Edward H., 485
 Erastus, 454
 Frances E., 454
 John H., 454
 Mary E., 455
 Wallace W., 455
 Burghart, Charles, 142
 Clare, 142
 Grace, 142
 Henry Dwight, 142
 Minnie, 142
 Wallace, 142, 143
 William, 143
 Burleson, John, 503
 Burn, Ann, 188
 Burne, Clarence, 114
 George Wilbur, 113
 Laura, 114
 Noia Ethel, 114
 Percy, 114
 Burnett, Agnes Martin, 489
 Hannah, 51, 154
 Burnham, Benjamin, 111
 D. R., 130
 Edward Meacham, 130
 Emily, 360
 Susannah, 111
 W. C., 147
 William Power, 130
 Burns, Amasa, 257
 Burr, Polly, 462
 Burrell, Dwight R., 410
 Burroughs, Mary, 538
 Rhodes, 126
 Burrows, ———, 75, 531
 Abigail, 36, 72
 Ambrose H., 77
 Amy, 72
 Benjamin, 72, 73
 Betsy, 72
 Calvin, 73
 Charles Chesebro', 145
 Daniel, 36
 Daniel E., 145
 Daniel L., 73
 Delight, 72
 Denison, 72
 Desire, 36, 72
 Edward, 72
 Edmund F., 145
 Edwin S., 73
 Elam, 72
 Eleanor, 71
 Elisha, 98
 Eliza E., 145
 Elizabeth, 74, 76
 Emily, 456
 Esther, 35, 44, 69
 Eunice, 72
 Experience, 72
 Fanny S., 145
 George, 72, 73
 George E., 144, 145
 George S., 145
 Hannah, 22, 38, 69, 71, 72, 73
 Hannah G., 75
 Harriet A., 145
 Hubbard, 23, 35, 41, 69, 97, 98
 Kate, 145
 James, 36, 72, 468
 Jeremiah, 19
 Jesse, 72
 John, 36, 38, 71, 72
 John, Jr., 21, 36
 Jonathan, 42
 Joseph, 36, 37, 72
 Lorenzo D., 73
 Lucretia, 36
 Lucy, 145
 Lydia, 33, 36, 38, 49, 65, 71, 72,
 326, 538
 Marcy, 97
 Mary, 27, 36, 41, 71
 Mary Ann, 73, 99, 145
 Mercy, 41, 69
 Nancy, 72
 Nathan, 36, 72, 73
 Periss, 98
 Phebe, 36, 71, 72
 Priscilla, 98
 Robert, 36
 Roswell S., 73
 Rufus S., 73
 Sally, 72, 98
 Samuel, Sr., 21
 Sarah Avery, 23
 Sarah E., 73
 Silas, 477
 Silence, 468
 Simeon, 72
 Simeon S., 73
 Waity, 36, 72, 73

- Burrows, William, 36
 William T., 73
 Burt, Bradley B., 342
 Dinah, 60
 Burtch, Belle, 466, 482, 483
 Billings, 482
 Charles, 503
 Elizabeth, 346
 Erastus, 482
 Harriet, 348
 Henry, 541, 552
 Mary, 133, 171, 364, 482, 483
 Oliver, 482
 Samuel, 482
 Burton, Austin W., 157, 158
 Elizabeth, 38
 Harry J., 158
 Ivan, 158
 Loy A., 158
 Martha, 534
 Ora Hester, 158
 Sarah, 208
 W. S., 259
 Burwell, William W., 78
 Bush, Alden Marland, 422
 Allen Shaw, 422
 Annie Lewis, 422
 Charles Adonijah, 422
 Charles Haskell, 422
 George Marland, 422
 Henry, 156, 350, 432
 James, 350
 Julia, 350
 Nettie, 156
 Peter Woodbury, 422
 R. W., 349, 350
 Bushnell, Elizabeth, 320, 361
 Frank B., 445
 Howard R., 445
 Lucy, 41, 97
 Richard, 97
 Busse, George Justus, 390
 Margarita Rathbone, 390
 Buswell, Charles, 363
 Frances, 363
 John Lovett, 363
 Lemuel, 320
 Lemuel, Jr., 363
 Sally Wetmore, 363
 Buswill, Lemuel, Jr., 320
 Sarah, 320
 Butler, Benjamin F., 446
 George, 301
 Lucy, 263
 Mary Howard, 446
 Theodore, 187
 Thomas, 79
 Walter, 522
 Butterfield, Daniel, 188
 Butterfield, John, 188
 Moses Bradford, 506
 Butterworths, John, 553
 Buttolph, Charles, 461
 Button, Chauncey, 278
 Erasmus A., 284
 Henry L., 284
 Nellie A., 284
 Cadle, Cornelius, 91
 Francis, 91
 Cady, Asa, 334
 Lucy, 107, 109
 Octavia F., 471
 Sarah, 263
 Cahoon, Mary, 531
 Caldwell, Eugenia, 360
 Calket, Anna B., 420
 Calkins, Hugh, 523
 Lydia, 47
 Sarah, 523
 Cammann, Athol, 378
 Edwin Charles, 448
 George Philip, 448
 Henry Herries, 378, 379
 Henry Julius, 378
 Herbert Schuyler, 448
 Herman H., 448
 Marian, 378
 Maude De N., 378
 Oswald, 378
 Oswald De Normandie, 378
 Robert Fulton, 448
 William Alanson Abbe, 379
 William Chesebrough, 378
 Camp, Nathaniel, 387
 Phebe, 387
 Campbell, Edith, 218
 James M., 215, 218
 James Winthrop, 218
 Jennet, 306
 Jessie Babcock, 218
 John P., 214, 215
 Louisa, 237
 Lucy, 323
 Marian B., 204
 Mary Bowers, 106
 Mary Stuart, 218
 Phebe, 218
 Phebe Ann, 218
 Rowena, 218
 Samuel, 336
 Thirza, 252
 Cana, ———, 154
 Canby, Joseph L., 469
 Canfield, Beeckman, 174
 G. W., 398
 Hannah, 175
 Harriet Putnam, 175

- Canfield, John D., 175
 William B., 175
 Cannon, Thomas, 269
 Cany, Elizabeth, 211, 212
 Capen, Mary Elizabeth, 80
 Capron, Hannah, 427
 Lucy, 331
 Car, Leonard, 136
 William, 136
 Card, Albert, 385
 Anna, 103
 Arthur Melvin, 385
 Bessie Louise, 385
 Charlie Henry, 385
 Edwin A., 384, 385
 Frank Edwin, 385
 George, 385
 Job, 531
 Martha, 531
 Cardner, Barber J., 53
 Carew, Abbie Chesebro, 187
 Daniel, 187
 Mary, 359
 Sarah Elizabeth, 187, 205
 Simon, 538
 Cargill, Arnold, 144
 Susan Matilda, 144
 Willard, 144
 Carheart, Albert, 243
 John, 243
 Lester, 243
 Susan, 243
 Carmichael, Albert Bliven, 505
 Alexander, 504, 505
 Grace Rutherford, 505
 Isabella Viola, 505
 Carney, Maggie, 268
 Carpenter, Amos, 323
 Asa, 323
 Benjamin, 323
 Betsy, 323
 Bridget, 323
 Catherine, 323
 David, 523
 Ebenezer, 307, 323
 Eleazer, 323
 Elizabeth, 242
 Eunice, 323
 Hannah, 31, 63
 Henry, 440
 Hepzibah, 532
 James, 323
 Jerusha, 412
 Josiah, 323
 Lucy L., 124
 Maria, 401, 404
 Nathaniel, 63
 Phebe, 323
 William, 323
 Carpenter, William H., 411
 Carr, Ann Elizabeth, 103
 Deborah, 433
 Elsie, 433
 Franklin L., 433
 James H., 432, 433
 Judith, 327
 Julia Anne, 301
 Mary, 515
 Carrington, Daniel N., 109
 Carruth, Charles R., 131
 Harrison P., 131
 Carter, Daniel, 116
 Edna, 232
 Edna Sanford, 382
 Edward Bass Little, 382
 Galen, 382
 Galen A., 382
 Kenneth Woodruff, 382
 Mary, 436
 Phebe, 266
 Sanford Davenport, 382
 Theodora Davenport, 382
 Carver, Waterman, 258
 Cary, Priscilla, 257
 Case, Emma E., 249
 Polly, 177
 Riley, 117
 Cash, David, 100
 Cason, Mamie A., 392
 Cass, Jane Ann, 404
 Cassidy, Anna, 275
 Castle, Abigail, 161
 Alfa Jane, 241
 Hastings, 349
 Catlin, Robert, 108
 William L., 380
 Catonet, Adele, 211, 213
 Caulkins, Ann, 518
 Hugh, 518
 Sarah, 518
 Chace, Charles E., 181, 182
 Clara H., 182
 Chadbourne, Walter, 127
 Chadwick, Fanny E., 55, 190
 Chaffee, Abigail, 460
 Chamberlain, ———, 268, 393
 L. M., 459
 Moses, 117
 Chamberlin, Jairus, 468
 Champion, Polly, 42, 99
 Surgeon, 141
 Champlin, Abigail, 479
 Anna, 349, 476, 480, 514
 Arnold, 144
 Charles, 317, 349
 Christopher, 349, 476, 480
 Christopher, Jr., 520

- Champlin, Christopher Elihu, 507
 Christopher Grant, 28
 Content Leeds, 349
 Delight, 31, 62
 Delight Wilbur, 349
 Edward H., 507
 Elihu, 476, 479
 Elizabeth, 317, 480
 Esther, 476, 479
 Hannah, 349
 Israel Hewitt, 349
 Jane P., 485
 John E. H., 507, 720
 John Latham, 226
 John M., 225, 226
 John Noyes, 349
 John Thurston, 480
 Joseph, 306, 317, 347, 349, 475,
 476, 479, 528, 541
 Joshua, 512
 Lydia, 476, 479
 Mary, 317, 349, 453
 Mary Noyes, 349
 Nathaniel, 479, 507
 Oliver, 317
 Peleg C., 507
 Phebe, 480
 Prudence, 349
 Rebecca, 317, 476, 480
 Samuel, 512
 Sarah, 317
 Sophia Downer, 349
 Susan Lena, 226
 Susanna, 132
 Temperance, 316, 317
 Uriah, 507
 Uriah Oliver, 476, 480
 William, 317, 349, 512
 Chandler, Hannah Stedman,, 193
 Margaret, 518
 Marian, 495
 Wilkes, 193
 Chapel, Frances, 454
 Robert S., 445
 Chapell, Minnie J., 354
 Nathan C., 354
 Raymond D., 354
 Richard, 354
 Chapin, Clara L., 234
 Chaplin, Hannah, 41
 James, 155
 Chapman, Andrew, 113, 138, 224
 Andrew Breed, 113
 Asher H., 137, 138
 Demarius, 417, 418
 Elizabeth, 133
 Ella M., 156, 157
 Eunice, 111
 George Henry, 366
 Chapman, Hannah, 36
 Harriet, 366
 James, 263
 John, 517
 John K., 308
 John W., 113
 Jonas, 243, 244
 Lucy, 222, 224, 366
 Lydia, 537
 Mehitable, 537
 Roxana, 243, 244
 Sarah, 44, 398
 Susan, 242, 243
 Wealthy, 113
 Charlton, Elizabeth, 442
 Charpentier, Edward, 179
 Ralph H. Harman, 179
 Chase, Anne, 63, 267
 Benjamin, 267
 Hermon Palmer, 386
 Jane, 117
 James Le Roy, 386
 John Hermon, 385, 386
 Kate, 421
 Mary Jane, 228
 May Sanders, 386
 Philip Williams, 386
 Rachel, 334
 Salmon P., 421
 Chauncey, Catherine, 318, 350
 Elnathan, 318
 Elnathan Elihu, 318
 Katherine, 353
 Nathaniel William, 318
 Worthington Gallup, 318
 Cheney, E. Bertha, 282
 Chensweth, Nancy, 115
 * Chesebrough, ———, 310
 Aaron, 228, 230, 511, 558
 Aaron C., 251
 Aaron Calvert, 253
 Aaron Milton, 253
 Abbie Maria, 225
 Abby, 280, 488
 Abby Almira, 173
 Abby L., 558
 Abby Langworthy, 490
 Abby Sheffield, 366, 368, 466
 Abel, 64
 Abigail, 18, 19, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29,
 33, 51, 55, 56, 64, 118, 160, 227,
 236, 238, 267, 319, 326, 327, 355,
 428, 432, 512, 545, 551, 555
 Abigail Isabella, 228
 Abisha, 160
 Abraham, 251, 510
 Abram M., 558
 Abram Merritt, 251, 252
 Abram Morey, 253

* For various spelling of this name, see page 6.

- Chesebrough, Adalaide, 270
 Adaline, 277, 485
 Adaliza Amelia, 265
 Adelia, 253
 Adeline, 271
 Albert, 167, 169, 221, 389, 400
 Albert B., 157
 Albert Clark, 155
 Albert Howell, 412
 Albert M., 265
 Albert Stiles, 170, 173, 177
 Albert W., 263, 266
 Alberta Maude, 389
 Albritty, 400
 Alexander, 261
 Alexander Forrester, 360
 Alexander Grant, 288, 290
 Alexander Jerome, 261
 Alfred, 242, 495, 510
 Alfred Ludlow, 495, 496
 Alice, 234, 277, 279
 Alice Ephelia, 165
 Alice Rowena, 155
 Alida, 122
 Allen, 236, 237, 481, 486, 529
 Allen Denison, 243
 Allie, 272
 Alma Almira, 174
 Alma Beatrice, 286
 Almira, 170, 171, 277, 288
 Alonzo, 241, 251, 252, 253, 558
 Alton, 261
 Alva, 277, 278, 279
 Alvin, 266, 272
 Alzina, 277
 Amaline, 512
 Amanda, 277, 278
 Ambrose, 230, 231, 232, 260
 Amelia, 65, 222, 291, 482, 487
 Amelia Adleide, 268, 270
 Amira, 488, 490
 Amon, 279
 Amos, 33, 62, 65, 222, 224, 226,
 227, 294, 304, 309, 326, 327, 354,
 428, 430, 431, 510, 521, 529, 539,
 542, 550, 551, 557
 Amos B., 510
 Amos G., 431
 Amos S., 5, 15, 222, 321, 367
 Amos Sheffield, 366
 Amye, 558
 Andrew, 33, 65, 223, 230, 231, 232,
 279, 282, 284, 285, 287, 540, 542
 Andrew C., 225
 Andrew Jackson, 233
 Andronicus, 17, 322, 384, 385, 388
 Angeline, 243
 Angie, 230
 Angus Boggs, 483
- Chesebrough, Ann, 19, 25, 356, 359,
 510, 558
 Ann E., 183
 Ann Eliza, 271
 Ann Janet, 264
 Anna, 7, 8, 13, 26, 50, 51, 118,
 119, 159, 160, 163, 165, 225, 253,
 302, 307, 319, 322, 354, 375, 376,
 527, 528, 545, 554
 Anna Augusta, 173
 Anna B., 281
 Anna Elizabeth, 482, 483
 Anna Josepha, 231, 235
 Anna Louisa, 162, 367
 Anna May, 399
 Anna Mercy, 121
 Anna Mercy Stanton, 121
 Annah, 47
 Anne, 549, 550, 560
 Annie, 163, 483
 Annie P., 241
 Anson, 238, 559
 Ariadne P., 228
 Ariana, 279
 Arlouene, 428
 Armeda, 276
 Artemus, 273
 Arthur, 229
 Arthur Sewall, 385
 Arthur Wilcey, 269
 A. S., 307
 Asa, 50, 148, 478, 529
 Asenath, 558
 Augusta, 118
 Augusta Stuyvesant, 375, 376
 Augustus, 389
 Augustus Shepard, 255
 Aven, 171
 Azor, 237
 Azor S., 229, 230
 Balthazar Andronicus, 388
 Belle, 229
 Ben Arnold, 117
 Benedict A., 48
 Benjamin, 33, 64, 65, 149, 279,
 485, 510, 539, 542
 Benjamin Franklin, 322, 372, 484
 Benjamin Pendleton, 272, 273
 Benjamin P., Jr., 273
 Beriah, 323, 406
 Bert E., 229, 230
 Bertha Estella, 120
 Bertha Louise, 357
 Bessie, 255
 Bessie Burtch, 486
 Betsy, 241, 277, 322, 369, 436
 Blake, 120
 Blanche, 128, 400
 Blazius Moore, 388, 389

- Chesebrough, Bradley, 270
 Bridget, 25, 26, 48, 50, 118, 149,
 302, 303, 307, 319, 354, 516, 524,
 554, 558
 Callie, 258
 Calvin, 241
 Carl Robert, 155
 Caroline, 230, 231, 232, 233, 272,
 281, 375, 380, 402
 Caroline Latham, 356, 358
 Caroline Matilda, 400
 Caroline Mayo, 511
 Carol A., 428
 Carrie, 244
 Carrie Bell, 397
 Carrie C., 237
 Carrie Estella, 399
 Carrie L., 285
 Carrie S., 264
 Carrington, 277, 279
 Cassius, 360
 Catherine, 233, 237, 277, 278, 378,
 395, 406, 490
 Catherine Bogert, 488
 Catherine L., 257
 Catherine Trumbull, 360
 Celestia, 261
 Celia Ann, 392
 Chad B., 262, 265, 266
 Charles, 25, 47, 49, 50, 117, 118,
 119, 120, 143, 150, 163, 171, 236,
 264, 270, 274, 276, 290, 307, 495,
 540, 549, 550, 551, 558
 Charles Augustus, 388, 404
 Charles Blair, 119
 Charles Cortlandt, 180
 Charles E., 372
 Charles Edward, 156, 157, 241
 Charles Edwin, 50, 154
 Charles F., 265
 Charles Frederick, 372
 Charles Gorton, 389
 Charles Grandison, 307, 321, 542
 Charles H., 238, 266, 482, 559
 Charles Henry, 274, 430
 Charles Morgan, 154
 Charles P., 234
 Charles Pierson, 234
 Charles Wheeler, 502
 Charles Willard, 237
 Charles William, 234, 510
 Charles Williams, 233
 Charlotte, 258, 260, 509, 559
 Charlotte Jane, 409, 410
 Charlotte L., 166
 Charlotte Matilda, 396, 397
 Chester Dewey, 255
 Chloe Bell, 241
 Christofer, 558
- Chesebrough, Christopher, 31, 62, 64,
 227, 245
 Christopher C., 228
 Clara, 119, 276, 510
 Clara Cecelia, 484
 Clara Louise, 272, 411
 Clare, 243
 Clarence C., 170
 Clarence David, 404
 Clarence H., 428
 Clarissa, 161, 238, 241, 322, 369,
 372
 Clarissa M., 170
 Claude H., 121
 Clementina Minerva, 119
 Clinton, 229, 511
 Coddington, 307, 322, 339, 388
 Coleman C., 237
 Collins, 255
 Content Augusta, 375, 380
 Content Rathbone, 375, 376
 Cora, 232, 261
 Cora F., 487
 Cornelia, 233
 Cornelia C., 161, 162
 Cornelia Elizabeth, 169, 170
 Cornelius, 277, 278
 Cortlandt P., 180
 C. R., 383
 Crombie, 243
 Cuffe, 540
 Cynthia, 148, 261, 267
 Cyraneous, 276
 Cyril, 162
 Daniel, 48, 117, 119, 121, 258, 260,
 354, 477, 488, 490
 Daniel F., 432
 Daniel G., 490
 Daniel M., 511
 Daniel S., 266
 Darwin Randolph, 268
 David, 3, 17, 19, 25, 27, 28, 48, 55,
 58, 257, 258, 272, 276, 323, 412,
 511, 538, 540, 542, 550, 552, 555,
 557
 David Arnold, 120
 David Ira, 412
 David Saxton, 397
 David T., 542
 David Thomson, 222
 Delbert, 261
 Delbert J., 229, 230
 Delia, 279
 Della Pearl, 151
 Delos, 356
 Delta Mary, 230
 Denison, 301, 481, 484
 Denison Allen, 482, 483
 Denison Horace, 279, 280

- Chesebrough, Denison Palmer, 166
 Desire, 309, 326, 327, 355, 524
 Dettie, 404
 Dewitt, 119
 Dezier, 326
 Dilazon, 277
 Dolly, 48, 127
 Donald Heverland, 269
 Dorothy, 319, 558
 Douglass, 356, 357
 Douglass Edward, 357
 Dudley, 149
 Dudley Eldredge, 282, 284
 Dudley E., Jr., 284
 Dudley R., 183
 Dwight, 266
 Dyer Lorenzo, 358
 Earl, 225
 Earl Matthewson, 511
 Earle, 236
 Ebenezer, 227, 228, 230, 323, 401
 Ebenezer Stanton Cobb, 169
 Edgerton, 120
 Edith, 120, 510
 Edith Frances, 372
 Edith G., 173
 Edith Garfield, 502
 Edith Saunders, 385
 Edmund Clapp, 233
 Edmund D., 430
 Edmund Denison, 431
 Edmund Palmer, 169
 Edmund R., 559
 Edmund Reid, 510
 Edna, 237, 244, 432
 Edna Elenor, 412
 Edward, 32, 33, 50, 64, 149, 229,
 278, 319, 339, 360, 375, 542, 558
 Edward Allen, 487
 Edward C., 361
 Edward Coddington, 360
 Edward Forrester, 360
 Edward L., 151
 Edward P., 118
 Edward Willard, 243
 Edward Y., 399
 Edward Yates, 118
 Edwin, 229, 236, 259, 263
 Edwin I., 228
 Edwin J., 228
 Edwin Madison, 121
 Edwin S., 263
 Effie A., 236
 Elam, 238, 319, 356, 357, 414, 558
 Elam Perez Alden, 358
 Elam Williams, 488
 Elbert Franklin, 225, 226
 Eldredge, 282
 Eldridge, 235, 236
- Chesebrough, Eleanor, 171
 Electa, 260, 268, 273
 Eli, 160, 236, 238, 244, 271
 Eliakim, 230, 232
 Eliakim Williams, 227, 235
 Elias, 51, 166, 167, 227, 237, 486,
 487, 529
 Elias E., 487
 Elias Perkins, 495
 Elida, 232
 Elihu, 20, 31, 63, 65, 127, 170, 267,
 327, 429, 436, 475, 476, 477, 481,
 482, 485, 486, 512, 522, 524, 540,
 542, 547, 555
 Elihu Herbert, 486
 Elihu, Jr., 542
 Elihu Scott, 483
 Elijah, 62, 242, 243, 540
 Eliphal, 63
 Elisha, 11, 12, 17, 18, 20, 31, 32, 34,
 62, 63, 222, 224, 226, 258, 259,
 262, 475, 516, 524, 527, 540, 542,
 543, 545, 554
 Elisha B., 265
 Elisha Sterry, 225
 Eliza, 251, 252, 259, 262, 265, 272,
 282, 311, 322, 304, 365, 389, 488,
 490, 533, 588
 Eliza A., 364
 Eliza Ann, 152, 228, 262, 263, 278,
 364, 412, 486
 Eliza Brown, 396, 397
 Eliza E., 259
 Eliza Jane, 156
 Eliza M., 273, 274
 Eliza Maria, 181
 Elizabeth, 18, 21, 34, 51, 61, 227,
 236, 254, 255, 264, 309, 318, 327,
 400, 401, 437, 476, 478, 499, 510,
 511, 551, 552, 558, 559
 Elizabeth B., 510
 Elizabeth E., 428
 Elizabeth Marguerite, 389
 Ella, 232
 Ella Louise, 412
 Ellen Caroline, 376, 377
 Ellen Frances, 511
 Ellen Louisa, 495
 Ellery Q., 279
 Ellis Sylvester, 254, 255, 558
 Ellsworth, 366, 367
 Elmanson, 160, 165
 Elmanson G., 162
 Elmer Jared, 269
 Elmina, 231
 Elmwood Manwell, 238
 Elsie C., 154, 155
 Elsie I., 285
 Elvira, 270

- Chesebrough, Emeret Elvira, 161
 Emily, 275, 559
 Emily Burnham, 360
 Emily Jane, 261
 Emily May, 120
 Emily Palmer, 170
 Emily Pendleton, 484
 Emma, 119, 168, 170, 229, 230,
 236, 256, 288, 290, 404, 472, 483
 Emma Adelia, 232
 Emma Anna, 119
 Emma Clementine, 120
 Emma E., 485
 Emma Jane, 269
 Emma Maria, 412
 Emmeline, 372
 Emory, 261, 276
 Emory B., 275
 Emory Duane, 276
 Enoch, 482
 Enoch S., 538
 Enoch Stanton, 321, 366
 Enos, 267, 269
 Ephraim, 478, 495
 Erastus, 223, 225
 Erastus D., 483
 Erastus S., 482, 483
 Ernest M., 241
 Ernest Pasher, 174
 Ernest Pierce, 174
 Erwin, 253
 Estella, 230
 Esther, 25, 26, 50, 63, 143, 149,
 262, 406, 475, 478, 492, 499, 500
 Esther Ann, 244
 Esther Blythe, 510
 Esther F., 405
 Esther Flint, 401
 Ethel, 230
 Ethel Anna, 496
 Ethel Belle, 253
 Ethel May, 150
 Eugene, 149
 Eugene H., 225
 Eugene Leslie, 484
 Eunice, 26, 51, 127, 153, 159, 242,
 318, 350, 478, 497, 524
 Eunice Bartlett, 431
 Eunice C., 502
 Eunice E., 117
 Eunice Genevieve, 173
 Eunice Wetmore, 356, 359
 Eva Frances, 169
 Eva Lloyd, 367
 E. Zelma, 230
 Ezra, 51, 167, 169, 237, 529, 542
 Ezra D., 284, 285
 Ezra Denison, 282, 499
 Fannie Elgina, 404
- Chesebrough, Fannie Kaple, 397
 Fanny, 118, 348, 478, 488, 502, 503
 Fanny Pomeroy, 255
 Fern S., 396
 Fletcher, 261
 Flora Adelaide, 278, 485
 Flora J., 170
 Florell, 400
 Florence, 230, 404, 428
 Florence Emma, 155, 156
 Florence Ester, 412
 Florence Ida, 399
 Florence J., 264
 Florence Mildred, 150
 Floyd Judson, 225
 Forest W., 396
 Frances, 320
 Frances Ann, 225, 226
 Frances E., 264
 Frances Elizabeth, 499, 500
 Frances Isabel, 376
 Frances Louisa, 367, 368
 Frances Maria, 271, 356, 499
 Frances Marie, 162
 Frances Mary, 183, 184
 Frances S., 361
 Frances Sophia, 360
 Francis, 364
 Francis Adolphus, 127
 Francis Edwin, 253
 Francis I., 365
 Francis M., 162
 Francis Marion, 482
 Francis Pruyn, 253
 Frank, 121, 170, 242, 258, 261,
 268, 270, 272, 274, 280, 399, 495
 Frank E., 121
 Frank Everett, 150
 Frank H., 485
 Frank Howard, 243
 Frank Stoddard, 236
 Frank Worden, 234
 Franklin, 277, 279, 542
 Fred, 120, 150, 230, 242
 Fred D., 481
 Freddie M., 276
 Frederick, 237, 277, 278, 478, 485,
 510, 542
 Frederick D., 166, 486
 Frederick Delmont, 150
 Frederick Denison, 486, 487
 Frederick Grant, 128
 Frederick P., 372
 Frederick Woodhull, 379
 Freelove, 63, 262, 266
 Freemont Bartlett, 253
 Garner, 120
 Geneva Gertrude, 151

- Chesebrough, George, 163, 169, 258,
 270, 275, 276, 280, 286, 327, 391,
 408, 437
 George Andrews, 266
 George B. McClellan, 412
 George Cheever, 169
 George Coddington, 391
 George Dwight, 511
 George Edward, 149, 150, 151
 George Esek, 272
 George F., 170
 George Henry, 156
 George Henry Pagels, 386
 George Howard, 281, 282
 George James Stevenson, 243
 George Kent, 411
 George L., 149, 432, 437
 George Latimer, 495
 George Lewis, 510
 George Lyman, 511
 George Miner, 232
 George Myron, 161
 George Newell, 128
 George Palmer, 485
 George Roberts, 256
 George Stanton, 485
 George W., 165, 229, 230, 232,
 234, 258, 290, 396, 398, 399
 George Washington, 120, 396,
 397, 486, 588
 Georgiana, 261
 Georgie, 234
 Gertrude Moss, 500
 Gideon Perry, 309, 430, 432
 Gilbert H., 485
 Gilbert Henry, 485, 486
 Gilbert Smith, 481, 485
 Giles Terry, 162
 Glen Ira, 412
 Grace, 229, 230, 253, 430
 Grace E., 150, 511
 Grace Eveline, 487
 Grace Harriet, 157
 Grace Louise, 432
 Grace Maria, 287
 Grant, 243, 278
 Grove, 270, 277, 279
 Gurdon, 160, 162
 Gurdon B., 279, 280
 Gurdon D., 280
 Guy, 400
 Hallam, 321, 364
 Hallie Viola, 397
 Hannah, 20, 25, 31, 48, 62, 63,
 168, 222, 242, 251, 260, 302, 303,
 304, 307, 309, 312, 321, 322, 327,
 364, 365, 396, 398, 472, 475, 476,
 517, 527, 545, 554, 556
 Hannah Catherine, 398, 399
- Chesebrough, Hannah Denison, 513
 Hannah Elizabeth, 384
 Hannah Ellen, 412
 Hannah H., 69, 301
 Hannah Harriet, 384, 385, 386
 Hannah Maria, 285
 Harmina, 354
 Harold Alonzo, 253
 Harold T., 276
 Harold Thompson, 256
 Harriet, 222, 262, 272, 273, 417,
 418, 482, 483, 512, 558, 559
 Harriet A., 165
 Harriet Ann, 149
 Harriet Chapman, 366
 Harriet E., 275
 Harriet Eliza, 409, 410
 Harriet Emeline, 396
 Harriet Grant, 375, 381
 Harriet M., 162
 Harriet Malinda, 156, 157
 Harrington, Norton, 151
 Harris, 64, 271
 Harris, Jr., 271
 Harry, 255, 269, 270, 399, 428
 Harry Gibson, 156
 Harry Hugh, 157
 Harry T., 265
 Harvey Douglas, 412
 Hattie, 274, 280
 Hattie E., 281
 Hattie Haviland, 155, 156
 Hattie L., 275
 Hattie Louise, 287
 Hattie P., 279
 Haverland Rogers, 269
 Hazel E., 399
 Helen, 253, 263, 273, 359, 372
 Helen D., 163
 Helen Laurence, 486
 Helen M., 229
 Helen Mary, 484
 Helen Saunders, 385
 Henery, 540
 Henrie, 558
 Henry, 51, 111, 150, 154, 159, 235,
 258, 259, 273, 276, 279, 281, 282,
 326, 428, 478, 498, 542
 Henry Augustus, 375, 376, 378
 Henry Clay, 385, 386, 502
 Henry D., 430
 Henry Edwin, 154, 155
 Henry Freyer, 254, 255
 Henry Kendrick, 225, 468
 Henry Onderdonk, 233, 234
 Henry Otis, 265
 Henry Packer, 490
 Henry Palmer, 173
 Henry Randel, 275, 276

- Chesebrough, Henry Strong, 431
 Henry Winants, 282
 Henry Wolcott, 495
 Hepsyann, 279
 Hepzibah, 32, 65
 Herbert, 150, 265, 273, 274
 Herbert Elmanson, 165, 166
 Herbert Samuel, 156
 Herbert Wilder, 166
 Hester M., 119
 Hiram, 149, 258, 259, 261, 272,
 273, 279, 290
 Homer, 259, 264
 Horace Franklin, 286
 Horace Hastings, 151
 Horace M., 181
 Howard, 150, 399
 Howard Irving, 169
 Hugh Cunningham, 154, 156
 Huldah, 167, 323, 393, 396, 397,
 400, 401, 404
 Huldah Howe, 409, 411
 Ianthe Minnie, 284
 Ida, 120, 265, 275
 Ida Bell, 266
 Ida F., 276
 Ida Letta, 236, 237
 Ida M., 399
 Ida Mary, 118
 Ida Viola, 173
 Ira, 354
 Ira Dubois, 412
 Ira M., 268
 Irene, 280
 Irving, 232
 Irving H., 229
 Isaac, 64, 65, 252, 262, 266, 276,
 277, 278, 322, 384
 Isaac Collins, 254, 255, 558
 Isaac Dixon, 385
 Isaac Marks, 251, 254, 256
 Isaac Sumpter, 254
 Isaac W., 229, 230
 Isaac Waterman, 275
 Isabel, 151, 276
 Isadore, 276
 Izcennia Altana, 127
 Izrahiah Wetmore, 117, 121, 122
 Jabez, 17, 20, 32, 62, 238, 267, 269,
 304, 308, 322, 384, 486, 487, 540
 Jabez B., 228
 Jackson, 243
 Jacob, 251, 257
 Jacob Martin, 398, 399
 James, 20, 31, 32, 33, 64, 230, 241,
 242, 265, 267, 269, 280, 281, 357,
 401, 404, 511, 539, 540, 542, 548,
 558
 James A., 279, 409
- Chesebrough, James Augustus, 235
 James E., 269
 James Edward, 120
 James Francis, 127
 James Frederick, 128
 James H., 162, 264
 James Henry, 263
 James Kenyon, 167
 James Lealie, 484
 James Lewis, 268
 James M., 180, 406, 490
 James Madison, 117, 121
 James Monroe, 484
 James Myron, 178
 James Noyes, 169
 James W., 510
 Jamison, 236, 238
 Jane, 243, 258, 259, 262, 263, 510
 Jane D., 288, 291
 Jane Elizabeth, 384, 385
 Jane H., 152
 Jane Maria, 178, 179
 Jane S., 356
 Jared, 271, 272
 Jay, 236
 Jay William, 232
 Jeannette, 253
 Jedediah, 21, 32, 33, 34, 64, 149,
 356, 540, 548
 Jedidiah, 558
 Jemima, 237, 483
 Jennie, 118, 243, 404, 559
 Jennie Lucretia, 397
 Jennie Lucy, 502
 Jennison, 408
 Jeremiah, 19, 25, 547, 550, 556
 Jerome, 257, 258, 259, 272
 Jesse, 51, 160, 161, 224, 225
 Jesse A., 225
 Jessie, 236, 241, 360
 Jessie C., 163
 Jessie Duncan, 234
 Jessie L., 161
 Jessie Noyes, 167
 Joana, 270
 Joanna, 31, 251, 252
 Joel Young, 406
 John, 11, 12, 17, 20, 25, 33, 49, 65,
 149, 261, 280, 309, 328, 408, 475,
 509, 510, 528, 558, 560
 John A., 485
 John Bower, 409, 411
 John Burnett, 154
 John Dermont, 128
 John Dwight, 266
 John F., 241
 John Fellows, 138, 286
 John H., 173
 John Henry, 157

- Chesebrough, John Jewitt, 404
 John Kelsey, 156
 John Larkin, 267
 John Larkin, Jr., 268, 270
 John Lewis, 234
 John Monroe, 485
 John Morrison, 256
 John Mulford Latimer, 495
 John Putnam, 160, 162
 John Robinson, 183
 John S., 149
 John Weaver, 509
 John Wesley, 237
 John William, 257
 Jonathan, 17, 19, 25, 26, 48, 50,
 51, 90, 127, 148, 152, 159, 303,
 326, 329, 475, 547, 550, 556
 Jonathan Palmer, 360
 Joseph, 17, 19, 26, 51, 122, 133,
 160, 165, 166, 167, 178, 269, 276,
 277, 308, 503, 510, 547, 550, 556
 Joseph C., 485
 Joseph Charles, 510
 Joseph E., 510
 Joseph Henry, 225
 Joseph Hunt Colvin, 502
 Joseph Leroy, 64, 275
 Joseph Trumbull Burnham, 360
 Joseph W., 165, 181
 Joseph William, 180
 Josephine Kenyon, 167
 Josephine R., 485
 Joshua, 48, 117, 119, 120, 309
 Joshua G., 406
 J. Palmer, 361
 Julia Ann, 251, 252, 356, 357
 Julia Anna, 399, 400
 Julia Cornelia, 161
 Julia Elizabeth, 485
 Julia Emma, 485
 Julia Tripp, 356, 358
 Julius, 495
 Julius F., 357
 June A., 396
 Junia, 17, 322, 391, 542
 J. Wallace, 266
 Kate A., 285
 Katherine F., 357
 Katherine Griswold, 495, 496
 Katherine Van Zandt, 378
 Katheryne, 558
 Kathryn S., 483
 Katie, 275
 Keturah, 307, 320, 321
 Kil'n Delancy, 271
 L. Anna, 360
 Lafayette, 277
 Laken Wesley, 157
 Laura, 174, 258
- Chesebrough, Laura May, 258
 Lavilla, 232
 Lee, 236
 Leila, 275
 Leitha, 171
 Lemuel King, 238
 Lena Maud, 412
 Leon, 486
 Leonard A., 266
 Leonora, 411
 Lester H., 229
 Levanche Leonora, 409
 Levi Frederick, 372
 Levina, 50, 146
 Lewis Baltus, 389
 Lewis Collins, 255
 Lewis H., 266, 399
 Lewis Reese, 254, 255, 558
 Libbie, 243, 274
 Libena, 120
 Liberty Lowell, 412
 Lillian, 487
 Lillian J., 399
 Linda A., 229
 Linda Estelle, 119
 Lizzie E., 230
 Llewellyn, 391
 Lloyd Huntington, 286
 Lois, 51, 174, 280
 Lora, 128, 277
 Loren, 270, 400
 Lorenzo, 269, 278, 279
 Loretta, 264
 Lorinda, 269
 Lottie, 236, 261
 Louisa, 225, 510
 Louisa Maria, 409, 410
 Louise, 171
 Lovell Teft, 276
 Lovisa Robinson, 174
 Lucena Palmer, 282, 286
 Lucia, 238
 Lucia Louisa, 375, 383
 Lucille, 257
 Lucinda, 280
 Lucinda Jane, 278
 Lucretia, 48, 326
 Lucretia Palmer, 166, 167
 Lucy, 21, 25, 26, 34, 48, 148, 156,
 225, 261, 267, 322, 373, 375, 401,
 406, 476, 545, 546
 Lucy A., 122
 Lucy Amanda, 270
 Lucy Amelia, 485
 Lucy Ann, 170, 235
 Lucy E., 170, 171
 Lucy Mary, 225, 226
 Lucy W., 243
 Luella, 120, 232

- Chesebrough, Luke, 148, 287, 499
 Luke Barker, 169
 Luke P., 287
 Lura, 271
 Luther, 238, 241
 Lydia, 65, 262, 271, 272, 326, 475,
 476, 481, 514, 521
 Lydia Amelia, 180, 182
 Lydiann, 270
 Lydia Ann, 144, 162, 485
 Lydia Emily, 127
 Lydia Esther, 309, 326
 Lydia Fellows, 481, 488
 Lydia M., 162
 Lyman Leroy, 271
 Mabel, 229, 399, 539
 Mabel Irene, 121
 Mabel J., 276
 Madge, 400
 Malvina, 62
 Mamie Marinus, 404
 Margaret, 3, 27, 28, 154, 157, 276,
 302, 304, 388, 550, 551, 562, 554,
 557
 Margaret Allen, 510
 Margaret I., 237
 Margaret Mary, 156
 Margaret Moore, 389
 Margaret Raymond, 276
 Margaret Warren, 401
 Margaretta Warren, 405
 Maria, 154, 259, 262, 272, 288, 322,
 372, 408
 Maria Charlotte, 510
 Maria Swan, 152
 Marie, 17, 18
 Marie Louise, 386
 Marietta, 229, 270
 Marilla, 229
 Marilla C., 279
 Marion Hogle, 411
 Marion Maxwell, 379
 Marshall, 237
 Martha, 17, 152, 160, 164, 267,
 275, 278, 356, 357, 478, 496
 Martha A., 179
 Martha E., 287
 Martha Gates, 431
 Martha M., 511
 Martha O., 162
 Martha Washington, 254, 558
 Martha Williams, 499, 500
 Martin, 238, 242
 Martin Van Buren, 263, 265
 Martin V. B. Bailey, 170
 Marvin, 263, 264
 Marvin Palmer, 166
 Mary, 19, 20, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32,
 33, 48, 51, 58, 62, 63, 65, 98
 Chesebrough, Mary, 152, 227, 229, 230,
 236, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 256,
 259, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 276,
 281, 304, 308, 309, 321, 323, 326,
 327, 396, 400, 404, 408, 436, 486,
 510, 527, 528, 546, 547, 555, 557
 Mary A., 275, 396, 406, 423, 432
 Mary Abigail, 235
 Mary Ann, 166, 230, 232, 287,
 291, 364, 409, 410, 481, 482, 486,
 487
 Mary Arminda, 271
 Mary Augusta, 406
 Mary C., 180, 237
 Mary Casendane, 150, 151
 Mary Contest, 484
 Mary Denison, 500
 Mary Dorlesca, 161
 Mary E., 162, 266, 278
 Mary Edna, 232
 Mary Eliza, 261
 Mary Elizabeth, 228, 399, 400,
 482
 Mary Ella, 156
 Mary Ellen, 284, 285, 398
 Mary F., 170
 Mary G., 180
 Mary Huger, 509
 Mary Jane, 126, 127, 270, 286
 Mary L., 482
 Mary Louisa, 372
 Mary Louise, 375, 376
 Mary Lucretia, 384
 Mary Lyon, 360
 Mary M., 165, 274, 275, 287
 Mary Maxfield, 281
 Mary May, 397
 Mary Phynett, 252, 253
 Mary S., 559
 Mary Smith, 244, 245
 Mary Sophia, 487
 Mary Sylvester, 27
 Mary Talmadge, 282
 Mary W., 164
 Mason, 257, 258
 Mathew Youngs, 395, 396, 398
 Matilda, 275, 364
 Matilda Avery, 488
 Matilda Wright, 495
 Mattie, 276, 278
 Maud, 290
 Maxon, 279
 Maxwell Woodhull, 378
 Mehitable Cynthia, 365, 366
 Mehitable Mason, 257, 258
 Melinda, 225, 226
 Melissa, 263, 276, 277
 Mercy, 51, 65, 180, 323, 348, 395,
 398, 401, 402, 406, 478, 504, 505

- Chesebrough, Mercy Annette, 431**
 Mercy Submit, 180
 Merritt Edmund, 266
 Michah, 257
 Mildred, 432
 Miles, 237, 238, 267
 Miles Bennett, 238
 Millard, 118
 Millard A., 119
 Milton, 236
 Milton Henry, 241
 Minerva, 259
 Minetta, 322, 386
 Minnie, 261, 266, 487
 Minnie Amelia, 165, 166
 Minnie H., 559
 Miranda, 277
 Miranda A., 276
 Miranda Jane, 276
 M. Lealey, 170
 Molly, 33, 65, 66, 222, 223
 Mona, 162
 Monroe, 266
 Mortimer, 154
 Morton Lacy, 510
 Moses, 275
 Myra, 232
 Myra Lucilla, 165
 Myra Lucille, 166
 Myron, 275
 Myrta Grace, 397
 Naboth, 54, 476, 478, 541
 Nancy, 65, 117, 257, 258, 277, 279, 288, 322, 430, 431, 477, 491, 514
 Nancy Anna, 432
 Nancy Bell, 287
 Nancy Huntington, 358
 Nancy Lord, 167, 169
 Nancy Maria, 482
 Nathan, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 303, 306, 307, 319, 321, 323, 365, 408, 462, 521, 526, 554, 555, 558
 Nathan Miner, 275
 Nathan Randel, 276
 Nathaniel, 17, 21, 23, 26, 31, 63, 262, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 319, 320, 321, 354, 364, 513, 520, 540, 542, 543, 545, 552, 555, 558
 Nathaniel Henry, 271
 Nehemiah, 62
 Nellie, 230, 274, 280, 406
 Nellie E., 275
 Nellie Elizabeth, 128
 Nellie Maggie, 268
 Nellie W., 284
 Nelly, 278
 Nettie, 276
 Nettie L., 396
 Neva, 171
- Chesebrough, Newton Jesse, 161**
 Nicholas, 278, 279, 408
 Nicholas G., 236, 237, 405
 Nicholas Goddard, 227, 233, 323, 401, 408
 Nicholas Hallam, 366, 369
 Nicholas Vincent, 276, 278
 Nina, 258
 Nina L., 274
 Noyes P., 409
 Noyes Palmer, 323
 Oliver, 63, 257, 274, 540
 Oliver Denison, 223, 484
 Oliver, Jr., 257
 Oliver Pendleton, 274
 Olivia, 269
 Olivia Ann, 119
 Ollie, 400
 Omar Delos, 268
 Oramel, 120
 Oramel Ozro, 120
 Oren F., 396
 Orilla Luna, 269
 Orion Grant, 120
 Orpha Lida, 412
 Orphan, 269
 Orrin Putnam, 161
 Orville Hoxie, 226
 Oscar, 236
 Ovid, 400, 404
 Ovid (Obed), 323
 Palmer, 170, 173
 Pansy L., 241
 Paris Champlin, 275, 276
 Patrick Henry Lee, 356, 360
 Patty, 271
 Paul, 64, 237, 272-275
 Paul Saunders, 385
 Pauline, 184
 Pearl, 229
 Pedee, 227
 Peleg, 227, 230, 249, 307, 321, 322, 371, 372, 541, 558
 Peleg James, 231, 232
 Perez, 319, 325, 356, 540, 558
 Permelia, 238
 Persia, 238, 242
 Peter, 540
 Phebe, 25, 26, 48, 65, 125, 227, 271, 288, 477, 528, 549, 550
 Phebe Ann, 284, 285
 Phebe D., 432
 Phebe Jane, 131, 430
 Philio, 266
 Philo, 428
 Phineas, 279
 Phrania, 253
 Phrania Joanna, 254, 256
 Pierre, 540

- Chesebrough, Polly, 50, 159, 238, 251,
267, 288, 289, 290, 546
Priscilla, 20, 222, 226, 298, 304,
308, 309, 325, 326, 327, 436, 515,
557
Prudence, 21, 32, 33, 51, 65, 129,
277, 304, 310, 321, 481, 486, 529,
557
Prudence Mary, 180, 182, 365,
482
Ralph, 275
Ralph Fordyce, 500
Ray, 236, 271
R. C., 117
Rebecca, 20, 32, 33, 49, 62, 63,
149, 151, 152, 222, 226, 251, 320,
322, 363, 475, 476
Rebecca (Palmer), 516
Rebeckah, 548, 549
Rebekah, 476
Reno Carnagie, 234
Retta, 230
Reuben, 51, 160, 163, 174, 538
Reuben Monroe, 170, 173
Reuben Sweetland, 174
Rhoda, 33, 51, 66, 167, 168, 238,
242
Rbody, 271
Richard, 228, 272, 273
Richard C., 430, 431
Richard Christophers, 326
Richard P., 274
Robert, 62, 120, 152, 251, 281,
307, 322, 389, 476, 493, 511, 529,
533
Robert, Jr., 374
Robert Augustus, 378, 379
Robert Coddington, 384, 385
Robert Coddington, Jr., 386
Robert D., 117, 126
Robert Denison, 119, 122
Robert Edwin, 156
Robert Franklin, 409
Robert Henry, 235
Robert John, 375, 376, 391
Robert Maxwell, 379
Robert Palmer, 375
Roger Fairbairn, 128
Roland Wilson, 164
Rosa, 258
Rosamond, 411
Rosamond Josephine, 409, 411
Roscoe C., 241
Ross Elmanson, 166
Rowena Blanche, 119
Roxie, 237
Roy, 236
Roy David, 412
Roy Leighton, 225
- Chesebrough, Ruby, 278
Rufus, 65
Russell Clark, 367
Russell O., 229
Ruth, 25, 162
Ruth Byron, 399
Ruth Emma, 360
Ryle, 510
Sabra, 51, 52, 167, 168, 175
Sabrina Narcissa, 180
Sadie, 278
Sally, 166, 267, 354
Sally Ann, 167, 282
Sally Barber, 322
Sally Margaret, 275
Sam, 552
Samantha, 270
Saml, 553
Samuel, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 24, 26,
34, 51, 155, 156, 160, 163, 174,
183, 184, 228, 230, 253, 294, 302,
304, 309, 327, 430, 512, 528, 540,
541, 542, 543, 545, 546, 547, 549,
550, 554, 556, 557, 558
Samuel C., 272
Samuel Champlin, 271
Samuel Denison, 163
Samuel H., 184, 560
Samuel Ira, 400
Samuel Joseph, 431
Samuel K. J., 558
Samuel Kennedy J., 254, 256
Samuel Mervin, 431
Samuel Tyler, 154
Samuel Y., 400
Samuel Youngs, 396
Samuel Z., 431
Samuell, 554
Sarah, 7, 18, 19, 20, 26, 31, 49, 52,
63, 65, 117, 144, 227, 235, 236,
237, 246, 258, 259, 260, 261, 266,
272, 275, 322, 303, 304, 307, 309,
310, 319, 323, 384, 395, 396, 400,
406, 475, 499, 521, 543, 554, 557,
558
Sarah Amelia, 385
Sarah Ann, 154, 155, 164, 243,
245
Sarah C., 121
Sarah Eleanor, 385
Sarah Elizabeth, 231, 255
Sarah Jane, 183, 184
Sarah Louisa, 366, 367
Sarah Lucretia Carew, 358
Sarah M., 409
Sarah Maria, 244
Sarah Naomi, 396, 397
Sarah P., 322, 424
Sarah Palmer, 127, 384

- Chesebrough, Saxton, 323, 395, 396, 406
 Saxton Aruna, 396, 397
 Saxton C., 400
 Schuyler C., 408, 409
 Septima, 510
 Sheffield, 366, 367
 Sherman, 231
 Sidney, 265
 Silas, 111, 276, 395, 406, 476, 501, 542
 Silas B., 400
 Silas C., 408
 Silas James, 502
 Silas Shepherd, 296
 Silas W., 399
 Silvia M., 279
 Simeon, 51, 67, 170
 Simeon Leonard, 170, 174
 Simmons, 236
 Solomon Gross, 161
 Sophia, 259
 Sophia P., 487
 Sophia Palmer, 166
 Sophronia, 257, 272, 274, 408, 409
 Staats Sagar, 412
 Stephen, 258, 260
 Submit, 51, 160, 164, 177
 Susan, 154, 155, 156, 308, 559
 Susan Amanda, 485
 Susan Clara, 409, 411
 Susan E., 511
 Susan J., 157
 Susan L., 165, 237
 Susan Percy, 385, 386
 Susanna, 50
 Susannah, 25, 49, 144, 267
 Susie R., 171
 Sybil, 32, 63
 Sylvester, 31, 63, 227, 236, 238, 251, 253, 258, 259, 262, 266, 275, 512
 Thaddeus, 244
 Thankful, 51, 69
 Thankful H., 180, 181
 Tharmuthus, 251, 252
 Thirmuthus, 558
 Thirza, 229, 252
 Thomas, 19, 26, 50, 55, 150, 154, 158, 159, 319, 320, 511, 540, 551, 555, 558
 Thomas Baldwin, 149, 150
 Thomas Cortlandt, 181
 Thomas Frederick, 389
 Thomas P., 510
 Thomas R., 51, 437
 Thomas Randall, 65, 180
 Thomas V., 171
 Thomas Upson, 502
 Thomas Washington, 180
 Chesebrough, Thoms Williams, 502
 Tommy June, 241
 Tracy, 272
 Truman, 277, 279
 Vashti, 354, 355
 Verne, 400
 Virgie M., 232
 Waita D., 279
 Wallace, 232
 Walter, 264
 Walter Byrne, 296
 Walter Lawrence, 486
 Walter Scott, 482, 483
 Warren P., 482
 Washington, 228, 230
 Watson T., 237
 Wayne, 225
 Wealthy, 65
 Welcome, 276
 Welcome C., 275, 276
 Wells Layman, 241
 Wickham Ebenezer, 228, 229
 Will, 551
 William, 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 48, 64, 65, 127, 137, 170, 225, 230, 253, 263, 272, 276, 279, 288, 307, 323, 324, 395, 396, 408, 430, 475, 476, 477, 491, 492, 510, 511, 512, 519, 521, 526, 527, 535, 536, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552, 554, 555, 556, 560
 William Albert, 412
 William Allen, 179, 180
 William B., 262, 265
 William Blythe, 509
 William Bradford, 149
 William C., 559
 William D., 228, 229
 William David, 412
 William E., 509
 William Edwin, 155
 William F., 288
 William Farnham, 511
 William Fletcher, 231, 232
 William Franklin, 170, 174
 William Geyer, 391
 William Griswold, 496
 William Griswold Lane, 495
 William H., 241, 412, 485
 William Henry, 378, 379, 391, 396, 397, 493, 499, 500, 510, 511
 William Hyde, 486
 William Ira, 482, 484
 William James, 121, 233
 William Moore, 388, 389
 William Oscar, 274, 275
 William Palmer, 173
 William R., 170, 171

- Chesebrough, William Raymond, 276
 William T., 236
 William West, 27
 Williams, 243, 244
 Willie, 272
 Winfield, 487
 Zayda, 272
 Zebulon, 21, 33, 65, 66, 267, 269,
 282, 288, 477, 530, 541, 548
 Zerviah, 65, 282
 Zetta, 236
 Chester, Dorothy, 335
 Freelove, 363
 Joseph, 336
 Child, Carl V., 499
 E., 499
 F. B., 499
 Francis B., 499
 May, 499
 Childs, Carl O., 289
 Charles C., 289
 Cora, 289
 Sarah, 253
 Timothy, 196
 Chilson, Cora, 264
 Chipman, James, 513
 Christman, Elenor, 412
 Christopher, Rich'd, 544
 Christophers, Jerusha, 57
 Joanna, 87
 John, 57
 Lucretia, 29, 56
 Mary, 326
 Richard, 326
 Sarah, 207
 Church, Dorcas, 251
 Eliza, 378
 Emma, 263
 E. R., 378
 Eugenia, 263
 Helen, 263
 Homer, 263
 John, 480
 Maude, 378
 Warner, 262, 263
 Churchill, Emily V., 108
 Jane Laurence, 108
 Mary C., 441
 Pitt, 140
 Roswell Palmer, 140
 Seymour, 140
 Timothy G., 108
 Clancy, ———, 224
 Clapp, Emily, 120
 Clarencieux, William Camden, 535
 Clark, ———, 76
 Abby M., 98
 Abigail, 46
 Adaline, 273
 Clark, Alfred, 102
 Annie T., 336
 Carolyn L., 135
 Christopher, 313
 Elisha, 46
 Eliza Ann, 98
 Elizabeth, 38
 Henry S., 75
 Isaac, 46
 John, 312
 John L., 53, 301
 Julia, 366, 367
 Keziah, 46
 Lily, 214, 218
 Lucy, 46, 427
 Mary, 46, 363
 Mary L., 154
 Matilda, 167
 Nathan, 24, 45, 46
 Phineas, 38
 Rebekah, 46
 Sarah, 46
 Thankful, 317
 Thomas, 131
 William, 45, 46
 William Azariah, 154, 155
 Clarke, Adelman Eldredge, 146
 Alfred, 103
 Edward, 162
 Elmer Willis, 146
 Grace Dorlesca, 162
 Grace Vivian, 146
 Grace Webster, 146
 Hannah, 266
 Isabel, 164
 Joseph S., 251
 Louise Angeline, 162
 Mabelle, 162
 Phillipp Addamson, 558
 Sarah Frances, 103
 Willis W., 145, 146
 Clawson, Lewis T., 103
 Cleasby, Esekial, 19
 Mary, 19
 Cleaveland, Mittie C., 396
 Cleaver, Arnold Bicknell, 218
 Arnold J., 215, 218
 Marie, 218
 Marie Augusta, 218
 William Babcock, 218
 Cleveland, Mary, 79
 Clickman, Peter, 244
 Clifford, Hannah, 133
 Clift, A., 181
 Amos, 41, 97
 Charles W., 181
 Ellen Elizabeth, 181
 Esther H., 181
 Fannie, 183

- Clift, Ira H., 418
 Nancy A., 430
 Nathaniel, 425
 William, 97, 425
 Clinton, De Witt, 384
 Lizzie, 214, 217
 Clow, Charley, 244
 Coates, ———, 335
 Asher, 439
 Emma, 104
 Coats, Abigail, 532
 Amos, 384
 Anna, 384
 Catherine, 529
 Lucretia, 384
 Cobb, Abby D., 80
 Abram P., 80
 Alfred, 452
 Ann Eliza, 222
 Bernard Capen, 80
 Caroline, 80
 Catherine, 452
 Charles D., 79, 80
 Charles D., Jr., 80
 Ebenezer, 79, 452
 Ebenezer, Jr., 221
 Ebenezer Stanton, 221
 Edward, 350
 Elkanah, 541
 Eliza P., 80
 Emeline, 221
 Eunice, 330
 Farrar, 80
 Frances, 452
 Harriet (Webster), 350
 Henry, 329
 Henry Evertson, 80
 Henry Hallett, 452
 Henry N., 80
 Henry Stanton, 330, 452
 Jennie, 80
 Jerusha, 330
 John Brown, 221
 John Nitche, 79
 Julia N., 80
 Julian, 79
 Katherine, 330
 Lizzie, 80
 Lois, 317, 514
 Margaret, 80, 330
 Maria, 80
 Mariah, 79
 Mary, 79, 80, 221, 330, 452
 Mary Elizabeth, 80
 Matilda, 80
 Nathan, 132, 311, 329, 452
 Oliver, 79
 Oliver E., 79, 80
 Phebe E., 169
 Cobb, Phebe Eight, 221
 Sanford, 79, 80
 Sanford E., 80
 Sanford H., 80
 Sarah Burger, 221
 Sophia E., 80
 Sophia L., 80
 Susannah, 160
 Cobden, Arthur, 190
 Catherine, 190
 Coddington, ———, 517
 Mary, 518, 525, 526, 534
 Will, 542
 William, 517, 534
 Coe, Noah, 353
 Coffin, Emma Frances, 385
 Coggeshall, Humility, 518
 John, 518
 Joshua, 518
 Mary, 518
 Patience T., 531
 Cogswell, Mary, 355
 Cogswell, Alice Walbridge, 443
 Amy Lucretia, 443
 Charles P., 443
 Charles Perkins, 443
 Mary, 190
 Coit, Benjamin, 39, 87
 Charlotte, 454
 Daniel, 87
 Harriet Elizabeth, 454
 Henry, 454
 Isaac, 87
 Joseph, 312
 Martha, 452
 Martha Ann, 454
 Mary, 304, 312
 Mary C., 145, 146
 Nancy Barber, 454
 Roger, 87
 Samuel, 87
 Sarah, 87
 Colburn, William, 9
 Colden, Alexander, 197
 Jane, 197
 Cole, Harry Chesebro, 282
 Henrietta, 261
 John Sutherland, 282
 Julia, 436
 Colegrove, Benjamin, 52
 Eli, 52
 Eli Stillman, 52
 Fannie, 52
 Lucinda, 52
 Malvina, 53
 Mariah, 52
 Roena, 52
 Sally, 52
 Sarah, 52

- Colegrove, Avery, 53
 Coleman, Frances, 536
 Sarah, 500
 William G., 263
 Coles, Edmund, 133
 Colfax, Frances J., 453
 William, 453
 Colgrove, John G., 464
 Collins, ———, 63, 251, 339
 Abigail, 468
 Abigail Dow, 468
 Emma Palmer, 174
 Ephraim, 468, 469
 Ephraim James, 469
 Frances, 474
 George Washington, 469
 Hannah, 516
 Hannah T., 469
 Henry, 469, 516
 Irene Jane, 469
 Isaac W. S., 468
 John P., 137
 John W., 101
 Louisa Margaret, 469
 Levi, 333, 468
 Margaret Louisa, 469
 Martha, 32
 Mary Clementine, 469
 Mary (Denison), 487
 Mary Stanton Phillips, 468
 Richard, 468
 Ruth Ayer, 468
 Ruth Iowa, 469
 Sarah Marsh, 468
 Williamson Lewis, 469
 Colton, Cornelia Baldwin, 293
 Gad, 336
 Henry Ewing, 293
 Litchfield, 293
 Mary, 336
 Walton E., 293
 Walton Ewing, 293
 Colvin, F. A., 409
 Henry E., 409
 Comstock, ———, 315, 340
 Elizabeth, 145, 189
 Grace, 451
 Lucretia, 134
 Lucretia Ann, 133
 Conant, Abigail, 60
 Chauncey, 204
 Margaret, 482
 Concklin, Hannah, 491
 Condy, Thomas H., 71
 Cone, Lois, 242
 Congdon, ———, 487
 Abby Ann, 356
 Charles, 326, 355
 Elizabeth, 428
 Congdon, Elmer B., 356
 Galusha, 356
 Joseph B., 355
 Mary Williams, 355
 Nancy A., 461
 William, 355
 William Nicholas, 356
 Conger, James, 400
 Margaret, 323, 400
 Conkey, ———, 257
 Elizabeth, 257
 Conklin, Betsy, 41
 Conkling, Caroline, 76
 Mary Dana, 404
 Conover, Martha, 245
 Conran, Mary Elizabeth, 407
 Cooch, Caroline, 199
 Edward Webb, 199
 Francis Allyn, 199
 J. Wilkins, 198, 199
 Levi Hallingworth, 199
 Cook, Abby, 114, 333
 Adin, 331
 Benjamin, 493
 Benjamin Ladd, 493
 Blanch Ellen, 493
 Charles, 181
 Daniel, 331
 Delphina A., 150, 151
 Edgar C., 122
 Edgar H., 122
 Edith Denison, 493
 Julia Ann, 75
 Mary Isabella, 493
 Palmer, 331
 Polly, 246
 Robert G., 122
 Warren, 465
 William Moss, 493
 Cooke, Amos, 353
 Richard, 554
 Cooley, John C., 534
 Coon, Daniel, 53
 John S., 357
 Levi, 372
 Lois, 539
 Nancy L., 357
 William H. H., 359
 Zeruah, 372
 Cooper, Caroline Martha, 344, 345
 James Fenimore, 345
 Joseph, 407
 Mary A., 428
 Copp, Alice, 458
 Ann, 513
 Belton Allyn, 456, 457
 Benjamin, 548
 Betsy, 311, 455
 Catherine Burdick, 457

- Copp, Charles, 457
 Daniel, 330, 456, 457
 Daniel Denison, 456, 457
 David, 311, 460
 Dorothy, 310, 311, 329, 557
 Ebenezer, 311
 Eliza, 457, 458
 Elizabeth, 330, 452
 Ellen Barber, 457
 Emily Avery, 457
 Ester, 311
 Esther, 311
 Fedora M., 457, 458
 George, 456
 George D., 457
 Hannah, 455
 John, 311, 329, 460, 557
 John Brown, 311
 John Joseph, 457
 Jonathan, 304, 310, 329, 311, 460,
 557
 Jonathan Shipley, 330
 Jonathan W., 522
 Joseph, 311, 329, 330, 355, 358
 Joseph Addison, 456, 457, 458
 Julia, 457
 Katherine, 311, 329, 330, 458
 Laura, 458
 Louisa W., 457, 458
 Lucretia, 458
 Margaret, 311, 329
 Maria, 458
 Maria Adaline, 455
 Mary, 311, 457, 460
 Mary Elizabeth, 457, 458
 Nancy, 311, 455
 Peggy, 330
 Rachel D., 330
 Rachel Denison, 456
 Sally, 329, 533
 Samuel, 160, 311, 329, 460, 533
 Sarah, 311, 457
 Sarah Maria, 456, 457
 William, 311, 356, 357, 358
 Coppock, Rollin R., 411
 Corbison, Mary, 31
 Cordey, Almira S., 172
 Ida Almira, 172
 Peter Burton, 172
 Thomas Sheffield, 172
 T. H., 172
 Cornell, Ann B., 153
 Daniel, 281
 Delia F., 153
 Eliza D., 153
 Elizabeth, 281
 Eunice, 153
 Harriet G., 153
 James T., 153
 Jane C., 153
 Cornell, John, 51, 153
 Maria J., 153
 Mary A., 153
 Susan C., 153
 Walter L., 153
 Cornish, James, 541
 Cortelyou, Bruce, 141
 Corwin, Albert, 491
 Albert G., 491
 Berton D., 491
 Charles, 491
 Daniel, 491
 Denison, 491
 Eddy, 491
 Effic Lee, 491
 George, 491
 George H., 491
 Harry, 491
 James, 491
 Lewis, 491
 Lucy E., 491
 Marietta, 491
 Mary, 491
 Oriet, 491
 Orin, 491
 Phebe Ann, 491
 Samuel, 477, 491
 Theodora, 491
 Theodore, 491
 Warren, 491
 William D., 491
 William H., 491
 Corwith family, 117
 Frederica Gertrude, 481
 Silas White, 481
 Coryell, Addison, 124
 Archard Burns, 124
 Charles F., 124
 Charles Seymour, 124
 Clarence Augustus, 124
 Frank A., 124
 Miriam, 124
 Robert S., 124
 Ruth, 124
 Warren, 124
 Cotton, John, 8, 17
 Cottrell, Eliza Eastman, 144
 Julia Mandeville, 144
 Mary Fanning, 144
 Matilda Potter, 144
 Sally, 502
 Sarah, 144
 Thomas Payne, 49, 144
 Couch, B. W., 153
 John H., 153
 Susan W., 153
 Coverly, ———, 120
 Cowan, Egbert, 267
 Elisha, 63, 267

- Cowan, Hortense Lorraine, 240
 James Edwin, 240
 Laura Frances, 240
 Sabrina, 267
 Cowing, Abisha, 59
 Agnes Leona, 120
 Benjamin, 59
 Bertha E., 120
 Earl H., 120
 Ethel Inez, 120
 Jabez, 30, 59
 Lydia, 59
 Reuben, 59
 William, 120
 Cowles, ———, 319
 Cox, Josephine, 234
 Craft, ———, 445
 Cragin, Azuba, 381
 Cramer, George, 126
 Crandall, ———, 267, 273
 Adam, 46
 Benjamin F., 285, 286
 Bessie C., 161
 Charles H., 161
 Chauncey Mason, 161
 Cynthia, 267
 Eliza, 436
 Enoch, 361
 Eunice, 506
 Gurdon, 361
 Ida M., 286
 Jared, 541
 Lewis, 287
 Maria, 102
 Marie L., 161
 Mary, 339
 Nathaniel, 541
 Penelope, 104
 Ruth, 101-104
 Crane, Sally, 480
 Crapo, Philip, 71
 Crary, Aaron, 40
 Abby, 465
 Alice, 448
 Allen Hoxie, 463
 Amelia, 449, 450
 Amos, 462
 Amey, 463
 Amy, 448
 Andrew, 462
 Archibald, 445
 Benjamin, 40, 95
 Calvert, 462
 Charles Franklin, 448
 Charles Henry, 450
 Clare Y., 463
 Cornelia Fulton, 448
 Cristable, 95
 Cynthia, 321, 365, 462
 Crary, Delos, 463
 Denison, 462, 463
 Desier, 95
 Dolly, 449
 Dorothy, 329
 Edith Livingston, 448
 Edna, 463
 Edward, 445
 Edward B., 463
 Edward Charles, 447, 448
 Edward Francis, 448
 Edwin Franklin, 339
 Elisha, 332, 465
 Elisha Avery, 465
 Eliza Lord, 449, 450
 Elizabeth, 24, 45
 Ella, 448, 463
 Ella Cornelia, 448
 Emma, 462
 Ephraim, 462
 Eunice, 462
 Evelina, 447, 448
 Frances Eliza, 450
 Fulton, 448
 George, 462, 463
 George Duryea, 450
 Giles R., 445, 449, 450
 Grace A., 462
 Gussie, 463
 Hannah, 329, 330, 455
 Harriet Elizabeth, 449
 Henrietta, 445
 Henrietta Louise, 448, 449
 Hetty Ann, 463
 Horace, 463
 Horace A., 463
 Horace H., 462
 Huldah, 332
 Humphrey, 329, 445
 Ida, 462
 Isaac Edwin, 465
 Isobel, 450
 Jabez, 462
 James Thompson, 450
 Jane, 445
 J. Denison, 463
 Jennie, 463
 Jerry, 462, 463
 John, 24, 45, 449
 John Brewster, 465
 John Smith, 445, 448
 John T., 358
 Jonathan, 329, 449
 Joseph Mason, 462
 Laverne, 463
 Lena, 448
 Lucinda, 445
 Lucretia, 445
 Lucretia Armenia, 446, 447

- Crary, Lucy, 465
 Maria, 445
 Marion, 463
 Marion Virginia, 449
 Mary, 299, 462
 Mary A., 175
 Mary Ann, 462, 463
 Mary E., 462
 Mason, 462
 Mehitabel, 462, 464
 Miner D., 463
 Moses P., 445
 Nancy, 331, 445
 Nathan, 329, 445, 461
 Oliver, 465
 Oliver Wolcott, 465
 Peter, 310, 329, 441, 445, 446, 528
 Peter, Jr., 79
 Peter, 3d, 329
 Phebe, 449
 Phebe Lord, 448, 449
 Phebe, 445
 Preston, 463
 Prudence, 37, 45
 Rachel, 445
 Robert, 332
 Robert Fulton, 448
 Roscoe, 463
 Sarah, 331
 Sarah Esther, 462, 463
 Thomas, 330, 461, 462, 463, 513
 Thomas B., 462
 W. E., 445
 William, 329, 449, 450
 William Edward, 449
 William Grant, 465
 Willie, 463
 Craw, Alice, 241
 Crawford, Alice Townsend, 381
 Davis, 381
 Win, 278
 Crippen, Celia, 228
 Clara, 323
 Rosamond, 401
 Sarah, 408
 Crittenden, Ella, 259, 260
 Cromwell, Fannie, 482
 Harriet, 191
 Rusha, 191
 Cronk, Laurence, 445
 Mary Esther, 411
 Cronkrite, ———, 559
 Crooker, Elizabeth Somers, 290
 Hannah, 290
 Crosby, Clarinda, 174
 Edward, 541
 Harriet Clarkson, 208
 Laura, 389
 Maude, 389
 Crossett, M. E., 269
 Crouch, Jennie, 148
 Crouse, Henry, 399, 400
 Crow, Beulah, 278
 Clinton, 278
 H. C., 278
 Mabel, 278
 Ruby, 278
 Cruger, Cuno Parker, 180
 George C., 180
 George C., Jr., 180
 Minna L., 180
 Crumb, ———, 222
 Arnold, 127
 David, 48
 Eliza, 126, 127
 Harriet Newell, 127
 Joseph, 48
 Truman, 271
 Cudderbeck, Jane, 268
 Cullum, John R., 481
 Culver, ———, 260
 Ann, 329
 Daniel, 260
 L. H., 372
 Culverhouse, May, 123
 Cummings, David A., 499
 Cunningham, William, 400
 Curtis, Abby, 454
 Charles F., 242
 Cornelius, 242
 Edith, 242
 Florence, 242
 George, 242
 John, 342, 550
 John S., 242
 Lucy, 242
 Martha, 342
 Mary Elizabeth, 466
 O. F., 499
 Sarah, 238, 342
 Susan, 238, 559
 William, 238, 242
 Curtiss, Asa J., 136
 Ashley W., 136
 Lyman F., 136
 Rumey, 123
 Cutler, Annie, 223
 B. F., 223
 Frances Chesebro, 223
 Mary Jane, 485
 Cutting, Carrie M., 435
 Daboll, Ellen H., 487
 Laura P., 487
 Daggatt, Hannah, 70
 Dagget, Fenton C., 153
 Fenton Gilson, 153
 Daily, A. W., 397

- Dakin, Edward S., 202
 Francis, 202
 George, 202
 Henry, 202
 Richard, 202
 Samuel D., 202
- Daly, Emma, 379
 John T., 379
- Dana, Betsy, 60
 Sarah, 202
- Danforth, Esther Louise, 403
 James Franklin, 403
 John, 429
 Marguerite, 403
 Vispasian, 402, 403
 Walter Brown, 403
- Daniels, C. F., 429
- Darling, L. C., 278
- Darrell, Mary, 137
- Darrow, Elijah, 318
 Ellen, 504
 Henry, 152
 John, 152
 Marian L., 393
 Nellie, 451
- Dash, Amy, 219
 Amy Louisa, 219
 John Bowie, 216, 219
- Dauchy, John B., 432
- Davenport, Alfred, 351
 Elizabeth W., 351
 Georgia Elizabeth, 382
 Harriet Chesebrough, 381, 382
 Helen Matilda, 381, 382
 James Boorman, 381, 382
 James Sydney, 351
 John, 381, 382
 John Sydney, 351
 Julia Matilda, 351
 Lena, 444
 Mary, 351
 Mary Caroline, 381, 382
 Mary Freeborn, 382
 Theodora, 382
 Theodore, 381, 382
 Theodosia, 351
- Davidson, Andrew, 20, 32, 556
 Mary, 109
 Olive, 53
 Rebekah, 32
- Davis, ———, 363
 Abbie Maria, 225
 Abigail, 49, 138
 Amelia, 363
 B. F. S., 489
 Caroline Lois, 402
 Caroline M., 351
 C. H., 430, 431
 Charles Henry, 131
- Davis, Charles Herbert, 131, 431
 Charles L., 384
 Chloe, 43
 Clark, 136
 Clark, Jr., 130
 Comfort, 556
 Desire, 128
 Edward Everett, 131, 431
 Elizabeth, 288, 401, 414
 Ellen J., 487
 Emma, 336
 Esther, 128
 George W., 300
 Greenleaf Horatio, 402
 John, 138, 361, 541
 Joseph, 128, 361, 541
 Katherine, 49
 Lornnanny, 461
 Lucretia, 43, 128
 Lurinda, 418
 Maria, 467
 Maria T., 470
 Mary Eliza, 131, 431
 Nancy, 139, 361
 Phebe, 137
 Ruth, 78
 Sophia Williams, 131, 431
 Thankful, 128
 Thomas, 470
 William, 267
- Davison, Bethia, 421, 422
 Christopher, 422
 Clarence, 80
 George Howard, 379
 Gilbert, 301
 Howard C., 379
 Jeannette, 406
 John, 301
 Margaret Woodhull, 379
 Rebecca, 556
 Rebekah, 64
 Sally, 69, 301
- Day, Elizabeth Skinner, 446
 George Lord, 446
 Hattie, 473
 Henry, 445, 446
 Henry Lord, 446
 Jennie, 474
 John Lord, 446
 Joseph, 337
 Libbie, 103
 Susan De F., 446
 Susan Lord, 446
- Dayton, Beulah, 366
 Charles, 366
 Charles Edwin, 365, 366
 Edwin Chesebro, 366
 Grace, 366
 Hattie, 366

- Dayton, Mary, 366
 Nathan H., 366
 Nathan Hadley, 366
- Dean, Carrie, 299
 Chester Wright, 500
 Erastus, 500
 Eunice Chesebrough, 500
 Ezra Chesebro, 86
 Fanny, 86
 Grace, 114, 500
 James, 513
 Jesse, 86
 Jesse, Jr., 86
 John, 126
 Martha Woods, 500
 Nancy, 86, 167
 Phebe Esther, 119, 126
 Prudence Brown, 425
- Deane, Wealthian, 114
- Dearborn, Louisa, 435
 Lucretia, 57
- D'Arschot, Gaston, 449
- De Beche, Emilio, 80
- Deboise, Daniel, 72
- Decker, Freeman D., 145
 Isaac, 231
 Margaret A., 145
- Dedrick, Elizabeth, 349
- De Figaniere, Alfonso, 142
 Clare, 142
 Fred, 142
- Deford, —, 161
- De Forest, —, 259
 Susan, 445
- De Havilland, Thomas, 155
- D'Homergue, Batiste, 142
 Louis Charles, 142
- De La Houssaye, Benton Cason, 392
 Edna, 392
 Ella, 392
 Leila, 392
 Lewis P., 392
 Louis Palmer, 392
 May Louise, 392
 Peltaire, 392
 William, 392
- De Land, Charles Maurice, 83
- De Long, Ella, 170, 171
 Katie, 170, 171
- De Modina, Corsina Diaz, 495
- Denison, —, 461
 Abby, 520
 Abby Ann, 490
 Abby Chesebro, 488, 489
 Abigail, 22, 39, 41, 79, 97
 Adam, 66
 Alice, 89
 Almira Chesebrough, 89
 Amos, 321
- Denison, Ames, Jr., 492
 Amy, 39, 79, 83
 Andrew, 41, 97, 244
 Ann, 22, 38, 39, 48, 86, 514, 520,
 521, 527, 555
 Anna, 34, 41, 48, 68, 97, 117, 334,
 354, 558
 Ann Elizabeth, 211, 212
 Annis F., 128
 Avery, 22, 40, 521
 Beebe, 22, 42, 315, 321, 364
 Benadum, 22, 39, 42, 89, 128
 Benjamin F., 98
 Betsey, 79, 128, 529
 Betsey Prudence, 128, 130
 Blanche, 244
 Boradel, 31
 Boradell, 520
 Bridget, 330, 464, 473, 519
 Caroline Edith, 492
 Charles, 128, 244
 Charles Earle, 244
 Charles Hiram, 489
 Charles P., 79
 Charles W., 220
 Chloe, 256
 Christopher, 22
 Clarissa, 65, 354
 Comfort, 40
 Content, 476, 477
 Daniel, 39, 41, 42, 83, 330, 354,
 364, 425, 477, 518
 Darius, 39
 Desire, 22, 40, 41, 128, 309, 355,
 476, 520, 521
 Dimmis, 334
 Dorcas, 79
 Dorothy, 42
 Dudley, 128
 E. B., 445
 Edward, 38, 514, 518, 520
 Edward M., 244
 Elam W., 529
 Elijah, 39
 Elisha, 40, 541
 Elisha Avery, 488
 Elisha Williams, 488
 Eliza Almira, 89
 Eliza B., 446
 Eliza F., 426
 Elizabeth, 48, 68, 212, 476, 520
 Elizabeth L., 185
 Emily F., 350
 Erastus, 75
 Esther, 39, 70, 77, 85, 128, 315,
 354
 Esther Allen, 244
 Esther (Wheeler), 477
 Ethan Allen, 86

- Denison, Eunice, 68, 128, 133, 350, 425, 526
 Eunice Chesebro, 488, 489
 Eunice Clift, 437, 438
 Eunice S., 334
 Eunice Williams, 472
 Evelina, 212, 216
 Fanny, 271, 341, 489
 Fanny B., 86
 Frances Jane, 488, 489
 Fred, 425
 Frederic, 425
 George, 12, 13, 42, 48, 67, 68, 89, 302, 303, 464, 518, 519, 520, 536, 554, 555, 556
 George, Jr., 54, 524
 George Warren, 89, 490
 Gilbert, 244, 529
 Grace Billings, 350
 Gurdon, 68
 G. W., 488
 Hannah, 39, 48, 79, 81, 83, 128, 184, 236, 302, 364, 520, 529
 Hannah E., 81
 Hannah F., 350
 Hannah P., 86
 Harriet Amira, 491
 Hiram Clift, 89, 488, 489
 Ira Warren, 489
 Isaac, 350, 488
 Isaac, Jr., 425
 Isaac Minor, 77
 James, 89, 334
 Jane, 67
 Jane E., 273, 274
 Jesse, 40
 John, 22, 38, 39, 41, 42, 59, 86, 97, 98, 243, 244, 309, 364, 514, 520, 525, 526, 541, 555, 556
 John, 5th, 541
 John Boradell, 520
 Joseph, 25, 38, 48, 79, 96, 464, 520, 524, 541
 Joseph, Jr., 83, 479
 Joseph A., 334
 Julia, 41
 Julia Ann, 244
 Keturah, 364
 Levina, 350
 Lois, 86
 Lois (Stanton), 514
 Lois W., 86
 Louisa, 492
 Lovina Fish, 306
 Lucy, 22, 25, 39, 41, 48, 68, 89, 90, 242, 334
 Lucy Ann, 98
 Lydia Augusta, 244
 Marcia, 54, 188
- Denison, Margaret, 520
 Martha, 39, 83, 90, 354, 481, 484
 Mary, 22, 37, 41, 42, 73, 79, 83, 128, 192, 334, 487, 520
 Mary (Chesebrough), 527
 Mary E., 196
 Mary Elizabeth, 244
 Mary Jane, 244
 Matilda, 68
 Mercy, 40, 48, 59, 69, 77, 89, 184, 419, 431, 520
 Molly, 40
 Nancy, 68, 86, 350, 364
 Nathan, 39, 40, 41, 354
 Nathaniel, 48, 68, 128, 271, 529
 Oliver, 188, 484
 Oliver Hilliard, 309
 Orin B., 435
 Peleg, 473
 Phebe, 22, 38, 309, 327, 354, 430, 476, 477, 526, 528
 Phebe Esther, 488, 489
 Polly, 235, 354
 Prudence, 40, 79, 83, 128, 306, 318, 497
 Rachel, 311, 330
 Rebecca, 40, 59
 Rensalaer, 354
 Rhoda, 128
 Robert, 78, 319, 354
 Sally, 98, 471
 Sally Potter, 54, 187
 Samuel, 212, 520
 Samuel F., 79
 Sarah, 18, 22, 39, 41, 42, 46, 48, 72, 79, 85, 89, 303, 519, 520, 536
 Sarah Matilda, 488, 489
 Sylvester, 244
 Thankful, 22, 40, 48, 61, 121, 319, 320, 520, 521
 William, 18, 22, 34, 38, 39, 40, 42, 67, 68, 83, 89, 518, 520, 556
 William C., 244
 William L., 196
 William S., 68
 Zerviah, 40
- Dennett, Fred A., 274
 John R., 274
- Dennis, Abba M., 453
 Ann, 522
 Ann E., 453
 Anna, 460
 Augustus, 453
 Benjamin, 460, 461, 522
 Betsey, 461
 Deborah, 522
 Ebenezer, 23, 475, 522
 Esther, 475, 522
 Eunice, 460

- Dennis, Francis B., 453
 George, 522
 Helen, 390
 Henry, 453, 460
 Henry G., 453
 Jared Gallup, 461
 Mary, 23, 43, 522
 Polly, 327
 Samuel, 330, 460
 Sarah, 23, 311, 522
 Sarah B., 453
 Denniston, Emily, 186
 George, 187
 Grace, 186
 Hardy, 187
 James, 186
 Mary, 186
 Pauline, 82, 186
 Pauline Anna, 186
 Sarah, 186
 De Puy, James B., 165
 Martha A., 165
 Robert, 160, 165
 Schuyler P., 165
 De Puyster, Elizabeth S., 480
 Derby, Ann, 395
 Elihu, 146
 Sally, 480
 Dering, Sylvester, 28, 557
 Thomas, 28, 538
 Desmond, George, 450
 Destin, Ellen, 454
 Detmold, Christian Edward, 448, 449
 Wilhelmina, 449
 Zella Trelawny, 449
 Devendorf, Almira, 236
 De Voll, Florence M., 399
 Franklin Miller, 399
 De Voss, Bessie, 277
 Frederick, 277
 Irene, 277
 Melta, 277
 Otto, 277
 De Vought, John, 201
 Dewey, Adelbert Henry, 191
 Anna Maria, 191
 Asahel, 191
 Cina Florine, 191
 Deborah, 89
 Dumont Bertram, 191
 Frances Maria, 191
 George, 515
 George Laurin, 191
 John Stevens, 191
 Joseph, 89
 Josiah, 515
 Julius G., 515
 Lemuel, 541
 Lucinda Elizabeth, 191
 Dewey, Mary, 552
 Mehitabel, 515
 Phebe Hadassch, 191
 Sarah, 57, 444
 Sarah Ann, 191
 Silas, 190, 191
 Silas Henry, 191
 Simeon, 515
 William, 513, 515
 Dexter, Stephen, 480
 Dodge, Ann, 42, 531
 Elizabeth, 52
 Elizabeth Lee, 219
 John, 541
 Margaret, 530
 Murray Witherbee, 219
 Peggy, 430
 Susan, 485
 Susannah, 532
 Tristram, 530
 William, Jr., 531
 Dolbear, Hannah, 195
 Donaldson, Catherine, 258
 Helen M., 93, 94
 Doolittle, Addington, 357
 Henry A., 357
 Henry Isaac, 357
 Julia Hunter, 357
 Dorlon, Kattie, 454
 Dorsey, Lloyd Talbot, 410
 Rosamond, 410
 Doty, Charlotte Augusta, 223
 Edward Warren, 223
 Emma, 117
 Frances (Taylor), 371
 Hannah, 223
 Orrin, 222, 223
 Sally, 507, 508
 Dougherty, Elizabeth, 254
 Douglass, David, 132
 Erastus, 483
 Eunice, 495
 Kenneth, 483
 Samuel, 47
 Walter, 483
 Wheeler, 532
 William, 523
 Douville, Pierre, 71
 Dove, Misa, 510
 Dow, Clara, 410
 Leonora, 410
 Nellie E., 146
 Susan, 410
 Thomas, 409, 410
 Dowd, Charles F., 377
 Ebenezer, 377
 Edmund Wyllys, 2
 Luther, 377
 Wyllys Edmund, 377

- Dowd, Wyllys Edmund, Jr., 377
Wyllys W., 377
- Dowling, Katherine, 375
Richard, 540
- Downer, ———, 436
Adolphus, 332
Andrew, 332
Anna, 332
Appleton, 332, 533
Avery, 332, 540
Charles Lee, 332
Elisha, 332
John, 332
Joshua, 312, 332, 533, 540
Margaret, 332
Margaret Avery, 332
Robert, 332
Sarah, 332
Sophiah, 332
Susanna, 34
Wealthy, 143, 333
- Downing, John C. C., 80
Lydia, 271
- Doyle, Mary, 266
- Dickens, Mary, 530
- Dickenson, Ichabod, 183, 184
James, 184, 489
Lettie, 280
Oliver A., 280
Richard M., 280
Susan A., 488
- Dickerson, Fannie, 374
- Dickey, Christopher C., 127
- Dickinson, Hannah, 70
Sarah, 124
- Dickson, Lulu, 296
- Diggins, Eliza, 107, 109
- Dignan, Mary, 255
- Dilly, Reeve, 78
- Dingman, Eliza, 75
- Dinsmore, Lydia, 266
- Disbrow, Julia M., 98
Sarah Ann, 98
- Diss, Louis Albert, 412
Louis Ira, 412
- Dix, Pearl, 162
Theodore, 162
- Dixon, Cortlandt P., 82
Courtland P., 530
Courtlandt, 215
Courtlandt Palmer, 219
Edward H., 95
Elizabeth, 82, 278, 279
Eliza P., 530
Ephraim W., 82
Evelena, 219
Evelena Babcock, 219
George A., 82
Frances S., 530
- Dixon, Frances Swan, 494
Hannah E., 82
Harriet S., 95
Nathan F., 95, 530
Nathan Fellows, 82, 95, 185, 494, 529
Pauline W., 82
Pauline Williams, 216
Phebe Ann S., 95
Priscilla, 185, 530
Priscilla P., 82
Sally R., 494, 530
Walter P., 95
William Henry, 219
William P., 82, 529
William Palmer, 215, 219
- Drake, Frankie, 372
Horace M., 372
Nellie, 372
Phebe, 434
Rolly, 508
- Draper, ———, 225
Chloe, 207
- Dresbach, Charles, 460
Samuel, 460
- Dresser, Amy, 142
John, 142
- Drysdale, Julia, 217
- Dudley, Charles Grinnell, 418
Emeline Edwards, 418
Fanny, 423, 426
Fanny Fish, 426
Francis, 417, 426
Harriet, 417, 426
Hayden, 426
Helen, 426
Julius, 418
Katherine, 426
Lurinda Leeds, 418
Lyman, 417
Lyman Otis, 426
Margaret, 426
Mary, 417, 426
Patience, 518
Ruth, 426
Thomas, 518
Uriah Hayden, 417, 425, 426
William, 418
William Beebe, 426
- Dunbar, Daniel, 353
Hannah, 406
Nordicai, 520
- Dunham, ———, 323
Delia Ann, 363
Elijah, 193
Elizabeth T., 193
Jennie, 94
Joel, 193
Laura A., 462, 463

- Dunham, Sylvester, 353
 Dunlop, George K., 80
 Dunn, Denton, 387
 Josephine, 124
 Lizzie H., 387
 Lucretia P., 387
 Sarah, 315
 Thomas, 110
 Dunning, Sarah A., 251
 Dunsmore, Effie Mae, 157
 Guilford E., 157
 Lulu A., 157
 Durfee, Grace N., 186
 Nathaniel, 186
 Pauline, 186
 Richard, 54, 186
 Sarah, 186
 Durley, ———, 274
 Durkee, Elisha, 100
 Durland, Peter, 131
 Thomas Hewland, 131
 Durling, Sarah Ann, 395
 Duprey, Nellie, 455
 Durrie, Daniel S., 452
 Duryea, George, 449, 450
 Georgiana, 450
 John, 203
 John T., 56, 203
 Louise, 203
 Dutcher, Alonzo P., 279
 Esther M., 279
 John R., 412
 Martha, 164
 Mary E., 279
 Peter, 279
 Susan Vincent, 279
 Duval, ———, 323
 Dyer, Abigail, 51
 Adeline, 76
 Albina, 76
 Nancy, 75
 Nathaniel, 51
 Polly, 76
 Samuel, 51
 Waity, 62, 221
 Eagles, Lottie, 177
 Eames, Olive, 337
 Earl, Anita Mills, 390
 Gertrude Murray, 390
 H., 126
 James, 390
 Juliet R., 390
 Lillian, 390
 William M., 390
 Earle, Benjm., 549
 Eaton, ———, 187
 Alice, 378
 Calvin W., 378
 Eccleston, ———, 64
 Eddings, Maggie E., 438
 Eddy, Ezra, 60
 Lydia, 63, 267
 Edgar, Fedora, 458
 F. W., 458
 Harry, 458
 Edgecomb, Clariassa, 73
 Harriet, 98
 John, 224
 Samuel, 330
 Edgecombe, Albert, 456
 Daniel, 456
 Harriet, 456
 John, 456
 Julia, 456
 Katherine, 456
 Mary, 456
 Samuel, 456
 Sarah, 456
 Edgerton, Anna, 97
 Hezekiah, 97
 Sarah, 406, 407
 Edmond, Maria B., 357
 Edson, Mayor, 423
 Edwards, Daniel, 273
 Elizabeth, 258, 259
 Erskine, 307
 Ethelinda, 347
 Fanny, 273
 Florence, 142
 Janette, 273
 Sarah, 40, 553, 555, 557
 Thomas, 417, 517
 Eells, Benjamin, 79, 210
 Charlotte D., 465
 Dorcas, 210
 Edward, 40, 541
 Elizabeth, 538
 Hannah, 49, 137
 Joseph, 466
 Maria, 210, 211
 Nancy, 465
 Nathaniel, 43, 48, 59, 64, 69, 132,
 192, 323, 478, 528, 540
 Nath'l, 552
 Sarah, 528
 Eggleston, Almira, 440
 Charles H., 360
 Eldred, Andrew Jackson, 169
 Andrew Jackson Hutardo, 169
 Annie L., 182
 Charles Boone, 169
 Edith Camilla, 182
 Edwin Chesebrough, 169
 Edwin Chesebro Hutardo, 169
 John, 182
 Raymond Babcock, 182
 Richard B., 167, 169
 Robert, 169

- Eldred, Roger Mortimer, 182
 Sarah, 169
 Eldredge, Abigail, 21, 35, 227
 Catherine, 310
 Charles, 61
 Christie, 146
 Christopher, 144
 Daniel, 35, 61, 145
 Daniel Webster, 145
 Delight, 74, 75
 Earl E., 146
 Elam, 72
 Fanny R., 144, 145
 Frances Jane, 145
 Freelove, 35
 George, 71
 George Henry, 145, 146
 Hannah, 35
 Hannah M., 145
 Helen, 146
 James, 540
 John, 50, 126, 144
 John Chesebrough, 144, 145
 John Damon, 145, 146
 Joseph, 478
 Louise Hyde, 145
 Mary, 31, 35, 61, 538
 Mary Susan, 145, 146
 Sarah, 331
 Surviah, 145
 Surviah Burdick, 145, 146
 Thomas, 21, 35, 71
 William, 146
 William H., 145
 Zerviah, 21, 35, 62
 Eldridge, —, 513
 Charles W., 419
 Joshua, 499
 Mary, 515
 Mary Avery, 499
 Zerviah, 221
 Eliot, John, 518, 519
 Elliott, Aaron, 352
 Elliott, Zebulon, 41
 Benjamin, 353
 Betsey, 354
 Charlotte, 354
 Elizabeth, 353
 Frances Maria, 354
 Hannah, 353
 Henry William, 354
 Horace William, 353
 Jared, 352
 Joseph, 353
 Mary, 353
 Sally Ethelinda, 353
 Samuel Smithson, 353
 William, 353
 Elliott, —, 72
 Elliott, Deborah, 89, 517
 Joanna, 133
 Joseph, 36
 William, 319
 Ellis, John, 97
 Shepherd, 122
 Ellsworth, Abigail, 100
 Elmendorf, Benjamin Arnold, 118
 Caroline, 118, 124
 Clarinda, 118
 Elizabeth, 118, 122
 Jane, 118, 125
 Mary, 118, 122
 Sarah, 118, 125
 Elmendorf, William, 48, 118
 Ely, Annie Arnold, 319
 Christopher, 353
 Deborah, 522
 Edward, 319
 Elizabeth, 319, 353
 Ethelinda, 319, 352, 353, 362
 John, 306, 319
 Lucretia, 319
 Temperance, 319
 Worthington, 319
 Emens, Sophia, 393, 394
 William A., 394
 Emery, Emily, 450
 Emick, Myrtha A., 357
 Emlen, Phebe, 196
 Emmons, Charles H., 438
 Marian, 438
 Emory, Kalamian, 227
 Englehart, Bertha Loomis, 165
 George J., 164, 165
 Grace Putnam, 165
 Linnie Mabel, 165
 Stella Georgiana, 16
 Ennis, Elinor, 35
 Mary, 35
 Estabrook, Rosamond, 269
 Etheridge, Nathaniel, 349
 Evans, Aaron, 223
 Adah A., 264, 426, 427
 A. E., 469
 A. I., 196
 Charles T., 264
 Clara, 360
 Henry Wade, 486
 Mary Caroline, 196
 Sadie J., 157, 158
 Shadrach, 338
 Everts, Mary Louisa, 161
 Evertson, Jacob, 351
 M., 319
 Margaret, 351
 Everett, Louise, 449
 Warren, 128
 Everetts, —, 243

- Eyre, Blanche Elvira, 125
 Georgiana Belle, 125
 Nettie Harriet, 125
 Thomas, 124, 125
 Failing, Catherine, 470
 Fairbanks, John, 104
 Orilla, 267
 Fairbrother, Annie E., 483
 Edward F., 483
 Leonard D., 483
 Prudence M., 483
 Fairchild, Emma, 455
 Jane, 354
 Laura E., 414
 Fanning, ———, 310
 David, 49
 Deborah, 417
 Edmund, 300
 Gilbert, 528, 541
 James, 20, 308
 Lavinia, 73
 Mary, 308
 Nathaniel, 541
 Sarah, 185
 Sarah E., 389
 Thankful, 21
 William A., 185
 Zerviah, 310
 Fargo, Anna, 38, 79
 Farnsworth, Robert, 326
 Farnham, H. E., 510, 511
 Polly F., 144, 145
 Farnsworth, Ralph, 440
 Faxon, Alexander Hallam, 466
 Elisha, 466
 John Trumbull, 466
 Maria Louisa, 467
 Mary Denison, 466
 Nancy Eells, 467
 William Cleveland, 466
 Feinkle, Charles J., 408
 Charles S., 408
 Felch, Charles, 118
 Fellows, Abigail, 336
 Adeline Maria, 336
 Amie, 88
 Asa, 335
 Caroline W., 336
 Caroline Whitney, 442
 Charles E., 336
 Cornelius, 442
 Cornelius, Jr., 442
 Edward Colton, 336
 Ephraim, 313, 335
 Ezra, 336
 Francis, 336
 Genevere, 336
 George, 313
 Hannah, 313
 Fellows, Hopestill, 65, 282
 Jeremiah, 335
 John, 313, 336
 John Chester, 336
 John Smith, 336
 Lydia, 184
 Marion, 336
 Martha, 335, 336
 Mary, 336
 Mary Elizabeth, 336
 Nathaniel, 282, 541
 Nathaniel, Jr., 541
 Prudence, 313, 335
 Rhoda, 335
 Rhoda Helen, 336
 Samuel, 313, 336
 Sarah, 313, 336
 Warner, 313
 Fenner, Lucinda, 267, 269
 Fenton, ———, 355
 Ferguson, Alice J., 115
 Jessie, 244
 John, 502
 Lydia, 502
 Sarah Elizabeth, 405
 Ferris, Morton, 448
 Fessenden, Content, 383
 Gladstone, 383
 Helen Gautier, 383
 Samuel, 381, 382
 Fetherstone, John, 535
 Fidas, Hugh, 35
 Field, Aruna, 203
 Ellen, 452
 Fred W., 264
 Helen Hamilton, 85
 Herman, 339
 Malcom, 264
 Martha, 60
 Nathaniel, Jr., 60
 Robert F., 85
 Samuel, 85
 Fields, Frederick, 278
 Guy, 278
 Henry, 278
 James, 260
 Josephine, 278
 Lemuel, 277, 278
 Leonard, 278
 Mary, 510
 Files, Catherine, 258, 261
 Finney, Edward F., 186
 Fish, Ada F., 403
 Adeline, 340
 Agnes Louise, 426
 Alden, 425
 Alice Reber, 426
 Annie, 426
 Anthony, 36, 288

- Fish, Arthur La Force, 426
 Asa, 425, 426, 473
 Benjamin, 425
 Bridget, 425
 Caroline, 70
 Catherine, 424, 425
 Charles, 425, 426
 Charles Herman, 473
 Clarissa, 456
 Daniel, 527
 Dean, 426
 Denison, 462, 463, 464
 Edith Blodget, 426
 Edward, 126
 Elisha, 327, 436
 Eliza, 70
 Elizabeth, 436
 E. Mildred, 426
 Fanny, 425
 Frederick, 473
 Hannah, 425, 426, 497
 Helen Dean, 426
 Henry Denison, 426
 Hilda M., 426
 Horatio Nelson, 98
 Irving, 426
 Isabelle Rogers, 473
 Jabez, 43
 James Dean, 425, 473
 John, 21, 36, 41, 527
 John A., 288
 John Dean, 425, 426
 Joseph, 44, 46, 83, 316, 328
 Lavina, 425
 Lucy, 436
 Mahala, 52, 53
 Martha, 41
 Mary, 37
 Mary Ann, 439
 Mary Chesebrough, 436, 481
 Mary Esther, 473
 May A., 462, 463
 Nancy, 36
 Nathan, 37, 70, 424, 425
 Nathan G., 425
 Noyes Brown, 473
 Park, 488
 Paul Rogers, 426
 Polly, 36
 Prudence, 417, 425, 426
 Prudence Dudley, 473
 Ralph M., 464
 Robert Tisdale, 426
 Roxanna, 424, 436
 Samuel, 36
 Sands, 425
 Sands Helme, 425
 Sarah, 36
 Silas, 425
- Fish, Simeon, 425
 Thomas, 43
 Fisher, Ann, 347
 Fisk, Sylvanus, 100
 Fitch, Chester, 74
 David Gordon, 441
 Edwin, 441
 Elizabeth, 82
 Hannah, 475
 Harriet Walbridge, 441
 Isabelle Eunice, 441
 James Billings, 441
 Latham, 72
 Maria Lucy, 441
 Mary, 209
 Mercy, 90
 Rufus, 441
 Sarah, 72
 Stephen, 469
 Stephen Edwin, 441
 Fithian, Charles Lesley, 247
 Esther Hill, 247
 F. R., 247
 Francis Reeves, 247
 Harriet Reeves, 247
 Mary Hill, 247
 Fitzgerald, Widow, 155
 Fitz Simmons, ———, 126
 Fitzsimmons, Eliza, 154, 156
 Fleming, Grace, 179
 Jesse Leighton, 179
 Mary Horton Moore, 179
 Fletcher, Adaline M., 235
 Adelia Ann, 507
 Albert Augustus, 507
 Champlin, 507
 Florence Mary Douglass, 495
 Friend Perry, 507
 Harriet Maria, 507
 Mary Elizabeth, 507
 Norman Allen, 507
 Paris, 507
 Flint, Amos, 401, 406
 Florence, 406
 Phineas, 406
 Flintoff, Ellen, 189
 Flora (Negro), 546, 547
 Flower, Ophelia, 228
 Folger, Charles, 142
 Follet, Emma, 78
 Marshall, 78
 Susan, 78
 Folsom, George Winthrop, 108
 Helen, 108
 Fones, James, 63
 Foote, John, 43
 Lucius Chittendon, 198
 Mary Mumford, 198
 Nancy Allyn, 198

- Foote, Sara, 429
 Sarah Everts, 198, 199
 Forbes, Olive, 141
 Forbush, Emily, 263, 264
 Force, Julia B., 426
 Ford, Ada E., 395
 Althea A., 252
 Goddard R., 415
 G. T., 509
 Helen S., 201
 H. Richmond, 395
 John H., 358
 Widow, 516
 Fordham, Elizabeth, 392
 Forest, Eugenia, 443
 Forley, Ellen, 444
 Forrester, Arthur W., 166
 Forsyth, Ellen, 181
 Frances E., 181
 Hannah, 181
 Jane, 181
 John, 181
 Kate M., 181
 Lydia Amelia, 181
 Nelson, 206
 Nettie M., 181
 Mary S., 345
 Peter, 181
 Prudence, 181
 Thomas C., 181
 William Henry, 181, 182
 Foster, Anna, 49
 Hannah, 333
 Henry, 344
 Martha Hellen, 193
 Sally, 267
 Samuel, 420
 William, 344
 Fowler, Adijah, 411
 Alice F., 410
 Benjamin Augustus, 411
 Caleb, 350
 Catherine Worthington, 350, 351
 Charles, 410
 Charles Augustus, 350
 Charles Chauncey, 351
 Charlotte, 410
 Chester Arthur, 410
 Clara, 410
 Edward Mumford, 202
 Edward Payson, 202
 Elisha, 356
 Eliza Ann, 350
 Emily Ellsworth, 350
 Franklin Charles, 411
 Frederick Lloyd, 410
 George Amos, 410
 George Samuel, 411
 Horace, 202
 Fowler, Helen C., 202
 Louise, 202
 Lucy A., 122
 Noyes Kent, 411
 Reuben Rose, 350
 R. R., 318
 Samuel G., 411
 Samuel Guild, 411
 Susan Jane, 411
 Thankful, 356
 Warren Raymond, 410
 Webster Winthrop, 351
 William Chauncey, 350
 William Worthington, 351
 Fox, Ada, 369, 371
 Adaline, 369, 371
 Alanson, 322, 370, 373
 Alanson Gibbs, 371
 Alanson Jehiel, 369
 Alice Bleecker, 370
 Arthur Benjamin, 370
 Caroline, 370
 Charles J., 371
 Charles James, 369, 370, 373
 Charles Shattuck, 370
 Elizabeth, 461
 Emma, 370
 Freelove, 94
 George Henry, 369, 370, 371
 George Howard, 371
 Helen, 371
 Helen Maria, 373
 Herbert, 370
 Ida, 224
 James A., 495
 J. B., 135
 Jehiel, 369, 373
 Jerusha, 369, 373
 John J., 389
 Julia McKnight, 369
 Louise, 371
 Lucy, 504
 Luisita, 389
 Mary Elizabeth, 369, 370
 Mary F., 373
 Noel, 370
 Norman, 369
 Norman, Jr., 370
 Norman Wright, 370
 Samuel, 36
 Sarah, 373
 Sheridan, 371, 373
 Stuart McArthur, 369
 Walter, 370
 William Freeman, 369, 370
 Fralensburgh, Martha Jane, 266
 Fraley, Florence, 225
 Fralick, Josiah, 139
 William J., 139

- Francis, Father Augustine, 416
 Franklin, Cornelia, 448
 Cornelia Fulton, 212, 215
 Elizabeth Cray, 212, 215, 448
 Evelina, 448
 Hannah, 137
 Nathan, 137
 Richard L., 447
 Richard Laurence, 448
 Sarah A., 420
 Thomas, 44
 Fraser, J. F., 410
 Frazer, John, 344
 Mary Metcalf, 344
 Frederick, Prince, 201
 Fredericks, Addie R., 426
 Freeborn, Mary, 381, 382
 Freeman, Bradley, 348
 Edgar Wells, 371
 Emmeline, 373
 Emmeline Matilda, 371
 Howard Brooks, 371
 Jane De Hart, 369
 Louis R., 404
 Nellie, 198
 Robert, 369, 371
 Stuart Fox, 371
 Walter H., 369, 371
 Walter Howard, 371
 Washington, 369
 William, 369
 William Sidney, 371
 Freer, Elsie, 410
 Lemuel, 410
 Mabel, 410
 Margaret, 410
 Raymond Lemuel, 410
 French, Ann Sheffield, 466
 Elizabeth, 60
 Henrietta M., 247
 Freyer, Elizabeth Ann, 254
 Henry, 254
 Fricke, Mary, 132
 Frier, James H., 416
 James Henly, 416
 Sarah, 416
 Frink, Abigail, 361, 429
 Adam, 429
 Amy Verulia, 434
 Andrew Miner, 429
 Anna, 333
 Benjamin, 314
 Betsy, 414
 Cyrus, 333
 Daniel, 414
 Darius, 333
 David, 326, 429
 Desire, 65
 Elias, 333
 Frink, Elisha, 128
 Elizabeth Sanford, 462, 513
 Ellen Maria, 176
 Ephraim, 429
 Eunice, 199, 333, 429
 Henry, 528
 Irena, 258
 Isaac, 333
 Jabish, 546
 John, 429
 John H., 429
 Lois, 65
 Margaret, 513
 Phebe, 90, 93
 Polly, 90, 333
 Pitts Downer, 143
 Prentice, 65
 William, 143, 314, 333
 Fry, Caroline, 150
 Frye, Rhoda, 150
 Fryer, Maggie J., 118
 Fuller, Barnabas, 401
 Blanche, 401
 Charlotte, 401
 Clariasa, 170
 Elman James, 401
 Harriet Aurelia, 401
 Helen Louise, 92
 Henry, 275
 James Lawyer, 401
 Jessie, 208
 Lemira, 75
 Leslie Chase, 401
 Nancy, 401
 Nellie, 401
 Nellie B., 148
 Vinna, 401
 Fulton, Cornelia Livingston, 448
 Robert, 448
 Fursy, Jane, 297
 John Henry, 297
 Richard A., 297
 Richard H., 297
 Gabriel, George, 299
 Gaffers, Will, 244
 Gager, E., 360
 John P., 360
 Gale, Asa Worthington, 318
 Benjamin, 318, 353
 Moses, 318
 Samuel, 318
 Temperance, 318
 William, 319
 Gallaudet, Alice C., 84
 Galleher, Bishop, 214
 Galloway, ———, 275
 Abby, 33
 Andrew, 520
 Lucy A., 189

- Gallup, ———, 346
 Abigail, 75, 76
 Albert, 420
 Albert S., 420
 Alfred, 437
 Amos, 75, 114
 Andrew, 330, 461
 Andrew Henry, 461
 Angie, 445
 Anna, 335, 469
 Anna Morgan, 418
 Anne B., 444
 Annie, 445
 Asa Lyman, 461
 Augusta, 74
 Austin Olcott, 437
 Bedent B., 76
 Benadum, 292, 309, 325, 330, 424
 Benjamin, 74
 Benjamin Franklin, 292
 Bridget, 325, 425
 Caroline, 420
 Caroline W., 424
 Celinda, 76
 Charles A., 427
 Charles Davis, 470
 Charles Henry, 445
 Charles Randall, 292
 Christopher, 62
 Cynthia, 424, 427
 Daniel, 227, 236
 Daniel Remington, 236
 David, 418
 David L., 350
 David W., 76
 Desire, 325
 Desire Ann, 437
 E. Avery, 76
 Ebenezer, 444, 460
 Edward C., 427
 Edwin C., 420, 427
 Edwin R., 418
 Elam, 75
 Eli, 74
 Elisha, 460
 Eliza, 427, 461
 Elizabeth, 460, 490
 Elizabeth Jones, 436
 Ella Maria, 470, 471
 Emeline, 470
 Emily, 427
 Emma, 490
 Esther, 221, 427
 Eunice, 39, 87, 330, 429, 460, 461
 Eunice S., 420
 Ezekiel, 75, 76
 Franklin, 73
 Freelove, 74
 George, 36, 74
- Gallup, Hannah, 36, 70, 74, 114, 197,
 303, 312, 330, 521
 Hannah Avery, 292
 Hannah G., 75
 Hannah Mason, 461
 Harriet, 427, 461
 Harriet Avery, 437
 Harriet W., 424
 Harry W., 470
 Henry, 311, 330, 437
 Henry A., 444, 445
 Henry H., 299
 Henry Haskell, 470
 Henry Jared, 461
 Henry Joseph, 461
 Isaac, 335, 469, 470
 Isaac, Jr., 470
 Jabez, 114
 James, 325, 384, 424, 427
 Jared, 330, 461
 Jemima, 74, 75
 John, 76, 236, 325, 424, 427, 436,
 515
 John, Jr., 302, 303
 John Chester, 427
 John Dean, 114
 John N., 444
 John S., 460
 Joseph, 87, 122, 490
 Joseph Henry, 461
 Josiah, 66, 292
 Julia, 470
 Keturah, 75, 222
 Laura Ellen, 437
 Lavinia S., 444
 Levi, 37, 75
 Levi P., 76
 Lizzie May, 445
 Lois, 334
 Louis Sanford, 437
 Lucretia Amelia, 122
 Lucy, 75, 325, 420, 427, 445
 Lucy A., 496
 Luke, 460
 Lydia, 74
 Maconda, 76
 Margaret, 76
 Marion, 176
 Martha, 500
 Martha Williams, 114
 Mary, 303, 306, 311, 330, 324, 525
 Mary A., 354
 Mary Ann, 292, 470
 Mary Elizabeth, 461
 Mary Fish, 436
 Minnie, 437
 Nancy, 461
 Nathan, 36, 63, 75
 Nathan L., 427

- Gallup, Nathaniel, 74, 75
 Nehemiah, 330, 460, 461
 Nehemiah M., 460
 Orenda, 460
 Palmer, 424
 Peleg, 74
 Priscilla, 420
 Prudence, 471
 Prudence Almira, 470
 Prudence D., 424
 Roswell, 424
 Russell, 418
 Samuel, 74, 330
 Samuel B., 76
 Samuel Chesebrough, 436
 Sarah, 303, 552
 Sarah Allyn, 461
 Sarah Josephine, 461
 Silas, 75, 76
 Simeon, 325
 Sophia, 194, 424, 425
 Surviah, 460
 Susee Irena, 470
 Temperance, 303, 306, 352
 Thomas P., 427
 Walter Henry, 470
 Wealthian, 114
 William, 76, 89, 302
 William Alonzo, 437
 William Clarence, 461
- Galway, ———, 449
 Gansevoort, ———, 351
 Gardiner, Byron James, 467
 Gabriel V., 301
 Gardner, ———, 66
 Abigail, 27, 54
 Clara H., 140, 141
 Lydia, 22
 Gardnier, Jerusha, 57
 Garner, Fritz, 53
 Garrabrant, Samuel J., 183
 Gaskell, Edith Peverly, 293
 Gaston, Annie Florence, 434
 Gates, Abby, 456
 Eunice D., 430, 431
 Frederick, 503
 Gurdon, 77, 210
 Henry, 77
 Isaac D., 424
 Joseph P., 77
 Kariska, 77
 Louisa P., 77
 Mary S., 77
 N. Stanton, 77
 William Henry, 77
 Zebediah, 77, 431
 Gatliffe, Jonathan, 536
 Gaudineer, Lydia, 228
 Gautier, Helen D., 381, 382
- Gautier, Josiah, 382
 Gavitt, George, 504
 Lucy, 504
 Mary, 436
 Rhoda Babcock, 33
 Gay, Emma Frances, 362
 Martha, 268
 Mary Reed, 362
 William R., 362
 Gaylord, Adah, 147
 Alice, 147
 Betsy, 371
 Lewis A., 147
 Orpha, 147
 Wilbur G., 147
 Gaynor, Agatha, 504
 Gee, Harry S., 173
 Leonidas J., 171
 Mary Sheffield, 173
 Sheffield, 173
 Geer, Abby Almira, 96
 Abigail, 329
 Amos, 329
 Anna, 96, 335, 471
 Asenath Williams, 471
 Caroline Tracy, 472
 Charles, 335, 472
 Charles Franklin, 470
 Cyrus G., 469
 Dan Worthington, 310
 David, 335, 469, 471
 David, Jr., 470
 David Austin, 469
 Delia, 471
 Delia Jane, 469
 Denison, 96
 Dolly Amanda, 469
 Dorothy, 335, 469
 Ebenezer, 335
 E. D., 335
 Edna Alice, 96
 Elijah D., 86
 Elijah Denison, 469
 Elisha, 40, 96
 Eliza, 503
 Eliza Lovisa, 470
 Eliza Witter, 471
 Emily, 471
 Erastus, 470
 Ethan D., 87
 Eunice Angeline, 471
 Frances A., 470
 Frances Ardelia, 471
 George, 503
 George Clinton, 471
 George W., 96, 199
 Hannah L., 87
 Harriet A., 86
 Henry Clay, 470

- Geer, Isaac Watts, 470
 Isaac Wheeler, 335, 471
 Jacob A., 470
 James, 309, 310
 James L., 469, 470
 John, 86
 John Denison, 86
 John W., 39, 87
 John Wheeler, 85, 471
 Joseph, 335, 471
 Joseph Stanton, 472
 Lucy, 310, 328
 Lucy Anna, 472
 Lucy E., 510
 Lucy Emma, 471
 Lydia, 45, 96, 310, 328
 Marcus Junius, 470
 Martha, 39, 83
 Mary, 39, 86, 309, 471
 Mary Anna, 471
 Mary Elizabeth, 472
 Mary Ellen, 469
 Mary Louisa, 471
 Mary Sophia, 470
 Mehitabel, 86
 Molly, 24
 Moses E., 87
 Moses T., 86
 Nathan, 86, 334
 Nathan Stanton, 471
 Polly, 96
 Prentice, 96
 Prudence, 335, 470
 Prudence Ann, 471
 Rebecca, 96
 Robert, 309, 310, 329, 334, 335, 471
 Robert Clinton, 352
 Robert Nelson, 471
 Sally, 86, 310
 Sally Ann, 469
 Sally Mariah, 86
 Samuel, 86, 310, 335, 471
 Sarah A., 469
 Sarah C., 87
 Sophia Christian, 96
 Thankful S., 469
 William, 470
 William F., 469
 William Henry Harrison, 471
 William Stanton, 335, 469, 470
 Zipporah, 310
 Gere, Dorothy, 86
 Germain, Francis Mallaby, 373
 Obadiah, 373
 Lewis, 373
 Lewis Superior, 373
 Gibbs, ———, 37
 Harriet Lovisa, 371
 Gibbs, Milton E., 262
 Nellie A., 262
 Norman, 262
 Tyler M., 262
 Giberson, James Monroe, 469
 Gibson, Charles, 461
 Fanny, 380
 J. Hollis, 283
 James R., 380
 Lucinda Adelpa, 156
 Stanley, 283
 Giddings, Desire, 490
 Giebner, Lena, 126
 Giffen, John, 329
 Gifford, Lovina, 349
 Gignoux, Louise Mumford, 202
 Mildred Fowler, 202
 Robert Miles, 202
 Gilbert, Dorothy, 527
 John, 527
 John D., 181
 Jonathan, 536
 Lydia, 536
 Maggie, 179
 Mary, 536, 537
 Gildersleeve, Benjamin, 353
 Giles, Bathsheba, 328, 444
 Cyrus, 280
 Jemima, 482, 483
 Thomas, 444
 Gill, Allan William, 407
 Cecil Frederick, 407
 Charles M., 407
 David Jackson, 407
 Edwin Chesebrough, 407
 Eleanor Elizabeth, 407
 Frank, 407
 Frank Chesebrough, 407
 Fred, 407
 George, 407
 Henry Raymond, 407
 John, 407
 Margaret Porter, 407, 577
 Mercy, 407
 Myrtle Eulalula, 407
 Oscar Charles, 407
 Oscar Walter, 407
 Raymond Philip, 407
 William, 407
 Gillespie, George De Normandie, 378
 Sarah Barton, 378
 Gillet, Josephine, 446
 Sarah McCauley, 460
 Gillett, Hannah, 371
 Gillette, Elizabeth, 316, 342
 Gillum, James C., 236
 John Eldridge, 236
 Gilmore, Elizabeth, 149
 Mary E., 135

- Gilmore, Sally, 96
 Gittens, Esther Mary, 505
 John Kemp, Jr., 505
 Theodore Perrin, 505
 Glasgow, Catherine Ann, 336
 Henry, 336
 Gleason, ———, 339
 Goddard, Abigail, 97
 Alfred Mitchell, 206
 Calvin, 206
 Calvin Hooker, 206
 Daniel, 464
 Ebenezer, 35, 323, 521, 538
 Henry Perkins, 206
 Hezekiah, 331, 464, 465, 533
 Hezekiah Millard, 465
 Jeremiah, 465
 Julia Chester, 206
 Levi H., 206
 Marcy, 521
 Mary Woodbridge, 206
 Mercy, 307, 323
 Paulina, 465
 Pauline, 450
 Remembrance, 514
 Sarah, 366, 538
 William, 35
 Godfrey, L. M., 411
 Seth D., 258
 Goewey, Philip De Forest, 221
 Goldschmidt, John, 377
 Samuel Anthony, 377
 Gooding, C. M., 125
 Goodrich, Abigail, 353
 Catherine, 353
 Charles Augustus, 353
 Charles Ferguson, 405
 Clarence Edward, 162
 D. Mary, 162
 Elizabeth, 353
 Elizur, 353
 Emily Chauncey, 353
 Florence Esther, 162
 Frances Ella, 162
 Frank Morton, 405
 Ida Estella, 405
 James S., 162
 Mary Ann, 353
 Reuben Arnold, 405
 Samuel, 319, 353
 Samuel Griswold, 353
 Sarah Worthington, 353
 Susan, 78
 Will, 244
 Goodsell, Esther, 188
 Goodwin, Abby Ann, 88
 Mary Elizabeth, 372
 Gordon, ———, 175
 Emma Jane, 168
 Gore, Anna, 100
 Asa, 43
 Avery, 100
 Hannah, 74, 100
 Lucy, 100
 Obadiah, 43
 Obadiah, Jr., 43, 100
 Ruth S., 418
 Sally, 100
 Silas, 100
 Wealthy, 100
 William, 93
 Gorham, Ada, 236
 Augustus S., 179
 Austin G., 454
 Grace, 454
 John, 520
 Mauda, 179
 Mercy, 48, 464, 479, 520
 Ruth, 179
 Sands Kenyon, 179
 Victoria A., 179
 Gorton, Elizabeth, 388
 Wealthy Ann, 538
 Gould, ———, 84
 Charles, 202, 203
 C. W., 450
 Eleanor, 177
 Frederick Stanley, 203.
 George H., 203
 George W., 147
 Josephine, 280
 Julia, 203
 Mary E., 286
 Mary Mumford, 202
 Sophia, 147
 Gowndy, Maud E., 124
 Grace, Elizabeth Hamilton, 359
 John Henry, 359
 Grange, Elizabeth, 452
 Grant, ———, 417
 Abigail, 55, 551
 Abigail Chesebrough, 55
 Alexander, 27, 28, 55, 551
 Almira C., 168
 Anson F., 168
 Beriah, 72
 Charles, 338
 Cyrus, 167, 168
 Denison Palmer, 168
 Elizabeth, 55, 168, 192, 193
 Emma, 168
 Ezra Chesebrough, 168
 Gilbert, 168
 Jane, 168, 474
 Joshua, 168, 340
 Josiah, 324
 Lucinda, 333, 361, 467
 Margaret, 128

- Grant, Molly, 315, 340
 Nathan B., 168
 Nathan Breed, 168
 Rebecca, 308, 324
 Seaton, 26
 Serena Maria, 289
 William, 332
 Graves, Helen M., 427
 Mathew, 326
 Sadie A., 232
 Gray, Esther, 62, 106, 220
 Jonathan, 61, 541
 Laura E., 129, 130
 Lyman M., 151
 Mary, 473
 Maud, 123
 Nathan, 220
 Green, Abby A., 454
 Amelia, 363
 Anna, 365
 Burton H., 156
 Edwin, 156
 Lydia, 41, 97
 Mercy, 308, 323
 Sarah, 96
 Thomas, 338
 Wm. D., 155, 156
 William L., 103
 Greene, Abigail J., 251
 Almira, 53
 Benjamin, 63, 250, 518
 Benjamin Barber, 250
 Benjamin T., 251
 Burton A., 53
 Carolina Matilda, 251
 Charles Keene, 250
 Christopher, 250
 Clarinda, 53
 Coggeshall, 52
 Cornelia, 109
 Elias M., 373
 Elisha, 53
 Elisha C., Jr., 53
 Elisha Chesebrough, 52, 53
 Ellen Jane, 120
 Fanny, 250
 Fanny S., 53
 Francis J., 489
 Frank Llewellyn, 53
 Hannah, 52
 Henry P., 251
 Joan, 518
 John, 52, 518
 John L., 251
 Judith, 52, 250
 Lucy, 53, 250
 Lydia, 250
 Martha Emma, 427
 Mary A., 251
 Greene, Nancy, 461
 Nancy E., 251
 Nathaniel, 52
 Nathaniel J., 250, 251
 Olive, 250
 Pardon, 250
 Peggy (Martha), 250
 Perry, 250
 Phebe, 518, 539
 Polly, 250
 Prudence, 52
 Robert, 488, 489
 Sally, 53, 250
 Sarah, 52
 Thomas, 52
 Variety, 53
 Walter, 275
 Washington, 53
 Washington S., 53
 William, 26, 52, 250
 William O., 53
 William Rathbone, 63, 250
 Greenfield, Katie E. A., 192
 Richard E., 192
 Greenleaf, James, 418
 Leeds, 418
 Olivia, 419
 Robert, 418
 Greenman, Abigail, 143
 Benjamin, 273
 Hallet, 267
 Lydia, 272, 273
 Greenslade, Joanna, 18, 524
 Gregor, John, 262
 Gregory, ———, 319
 Henry, 502
 Nancy, 107, 109
 Griffin, Frank Aaron, 146
 Mary, 364
 Sarah E., 150
 William, 26
 Griffiths, Elizabeth, 273
 Griggs, ———, 125
 Charles, 232
 Grinnell, Amos, 417, 419
 Caroline, 419
 Edward, 419
 Edwin, 419
 Jane, 419
 Julia, 296, 419
 Morton, 441
 Griswold, Albert S., 173
 Anna, 227, 228
 George, 152
 Harry S., 173
 Henry F., 171
 Marian, 495
 Marie, 173
 Jennie Sheffield, 173

- Griswold, John, 196, 442
 Joseph, 86
 Sophia, 363
 Gritman, Emily, 428
 Groat, W. R., 426
 Groot, Charles Edwin, 399
 Charles E., Jr., 399
 Grove, Richard, 514
 Grover, Eathon, 259
 George E., 146
 Gruschinska, Bertha, 357
 Guild, Lydia Essen, 411
 Guile, ———, 38
 Abraham, 79
 Benjamin, 22, 38, 78
 Enos, 78
 Frances, 78
 Freelove, 78
 Fremont, 78
 James L., 78
 James Lattimore, 78
 Jemima, 444
 Jesse, 78
 John, 78
 Joseph, 78
 Lydia M., 78
 Martha, 78
 Mary, 38, 78, 79
 Mary Catherine, 78
 Nathan D., 78
 Nathan Davis, 78
 Phebe, 38, 78
 Reeve, 78
 Ruth, 78
 Ruth Margaret, 78
 Silence, 79
 Tabitha, 258, 260
 William, 38, 78
 Guilford, John P., 449
 Gulick, Emma, 242
 Gurley, Charles Edwin, 273
 Emilius, 272, 273
 Virginia, 273
 Halsey, M., 275, 276
 Hainau, Gen., 389
 Hakes, D. W., 466
 Ellen P., 466
 Hale, Abbie, 369
 John D., 369
 Haley, Abby Ann, 420
 Abigail, 514
 Albert, 427
 Caleb, 23, 98, 427
 Catherine, 427
 Charles L., 99
 Dudley, 427
 Hannah Avery, 23
 John, 417, 541
 Haley, Lucy, 427
 Mary, 417
 Simeon, 70
 Stephen, 427
 Hall, ———, 152
 Adelaide, 135
 Adeline, 135
 Angelo, 135
 Annette, 131, 431
 Asaph, 135
 Courtland T., 505
 David, 506
 Edmund, 505
 Elizabeth B., 335, 472
 Elma R., 506
 Emily M., 211, 213
 Enid, 135
 Eunice, 24, 47, 57
 Fannie D., 506
 Fannie States, 505, 506
 Frederick P., 505
 George C., 506
 Hannah, 135
 Lillian E., 506
 Lyman, 135
 Mary, 190
 Mary C., 135, 136
 Mary E., 505, 506
 Percival, 135
 Phebe C., 504
 Phebe Pendleton, 504
 Ruhanah, 87
 Ruth, 374
 Samuel Stickney, 135
 Thomas, 505
 William F., 506
 Halladay, Mary E., 438, 439
 Hallam, Amos, 112, 521, 540
 Desire, 112
 Dr., 57
 Edward R., 112
 Giles R., 111
 Giles Russell, 112
 Harriet Richardson, 112
 Isaac William, 112
 John, 112, 321, 536, 551
 John Alexander, 112
 Lucy Elizabeth, 112
 Mary, 321
 Nicholas, 321
 Phebe, 53
 Prudence Richardson, 524
 Halliday, Anne, 35
 Hallock, James, 395
 Ruthetta, 395
 Halsey, Daniel Livingston, 330
 Esther, 331
 Family, 117
 George Washington, 331

- Halsey, Hannah, 334
 Harriet W., 331
 Henry, 330
 James, 330
 Jeremiah, 312, 331
 Jeremiah Shipley, 331
 John Jay, 331
 Mary, 325, 330
 Nathan, 330
 Phebe, 331, 464
 Polly, 331
 Sally A., 465
 Sally Ann, 331
 Sarah, 312
 Silas Plowden, 331
 Theophilus, 330
 William, 304, 311, 330
 William L., 202
 William Pitt, 331
 Hambley, Nellie, 123
 Hamilton, Sarah A., 420
 Hamlin, Cornelia, 281
 Fanny Genet, 512
 Imogene, 123
 Oscar, 277
 Hammond, Ann, 83
 Rebecca, 400
 Sarah, 63, 73
 Hancock, Abigail, 299
 Benjamin, 222
 Bessie, 346
 Charles, 299, 300
 Cornelia, 299
 Deborah, 479
 Dezier, 299
 Edith M., 300
 Edward, 300, 479
 Elihu, 479
 Elisha, 540
 Elizabeth, 479
 Estelle, 299, 300
 Everett, 300
 Ferdinand, 300
 Frank, 299
 George, 269, 300
 George, 24, 222
 Goldie, 300
 Hannah, 479
 Henrietta, 300
 Herbert S., 300
 Herman, 300
 Isaac, 299
 John, 476, 479
 John H., 346
 Joseph, 316, 346, 479, 540
 Julia, 299
 Leroy H., 300
 Lucy, 346, 548
 Lydia Chesebro, 346
 Hancock, Mary, 21, 32
 Mary A., 300
 Mary F., 299
 Nancy, 299
 Nathaniel, 346
 Noyes, 299, 300
 Peleg, 346
 Permelia, 300
 Rebecca, 299
 Roswell B., 300
 Sybil, 346
 Virginia, 299, 300
 William, 300
 William E., 299
 Hancox, Albert, 301
 Alice Dean, 223
 Amos, 69, 300, 301, 339
 Ann Elizabeth, 301
 Anna, 68
 Anna Alforetta, 296
 Benjamin Franklin, 222, 223
 Benjamin F., Jr., 223
 Bertha I. C., 296
 Bessie, 346
 Betsey, 69, 301
 Catherine, 301
 Clement Deming, 297
 Clement Miner, 296
 Edith, 301
 Edward, 21, 32, 34, 68, 296, 297,
 514, 538, 548
 Edward, Jr., 541
 Elizabeth Granger, 297, 298
 Emeline, 486
 Emeline L., 482, 483
 Emeline Lester, 223
 Fanny, 69, 339
 Frances, 484
 Frances Harriet, 223
 Frances Maria, 296, 297, 301
 Franklin, 472, 486
 Franklin H., 301
 Freelove, 68
 George Stanton, 223
 Harriet, 301
 Isaac, 68
 James, 541
 James Sheffield, 301
 John, 541
 Joseph Noyes, 346
 Joseph W., 298
 Joseph Wright, 296, 297
 Josephine W., 297, 298
 Joshua, 68
 Leo, 298
 Louis C. G., 296
 Louis G. W., 296
 Lucy, 34, 68, 69, 548
 Lydia, 69

- Hancox, Mary, 34
 Mary, 34
 Mary Ann, 296
 Mary Jane, 223
 Mercy, 301
 Nancy, 68
 Nancy Josephine, 296
 Nathan, 34
 Nellie, 298
 Patty, 68
 Peleg, 542
 Polly, 68, 300, 339
 Prudence, 68
 Rebecca, 34, 69
 Reuben, 69, 166, 301
 Reuben C., 301
 Reuben Chesebrough, 69
 Sally, 226, 298
 Samuel C., 384
 Samuel Chesebrough, 69, 301
 Samuel H., 301
 Sarah, 68, 296, 301
 Sarah C., 486
 Sarah Jane, 166
 Sarah V. E., 296
 Thomas Sheffield, 301
 William, 68, 301
 William Henry, 301
 Zebulon, 34, 51, 68, 69, 300, 301, 538
- Hand, Catherine Chauncey, 351
 Charles Chauncey, 351
 Charles Fowler, 351
 Chauncey Meigs, 351
 Elizabeth Worthington, 351
 Family, 117
 Mary Joanna, 351
 Mary Meigs, 351
 Joseph W., 350, 351
- Handford, Smith, 75
 Handson, Cornelia, 277
 Hanford, Susan, 90, 93
 Zeriah, 90
- Hanson, Hannah, 407
 Harbinson, Elizabeth, 401
 John, 406
- Hardenbrook, Nina, 239
 Harding, Abigail, 343
 Amos Flint, 406
 George Franklin, 406
 Henry, 98
 Louis Kingsbury, 406
 Ross Wallace, 406
 Wallace, 406
- Hare, Daniel, 347
 Harker, Mary Ellen, 435
 Harman, Grace Fleming, 179
 Hellen, 179
 Hellen S., 179
- Harman, Mary Helen, 179
 Ralph Augustus, 179
 Ralph H., 179
 Sue Wade, 179
- Harmon, Argalus, 415
 Calvin, 415
 John Wesley, 395
 Nolan Bailey, 395
 Robert Howe, 395
- Harney, Elizabeth, 124, 125
 Harper, Carl, 157
 Libbie, 236
- Harriman, Elizabeth Granger, 296
 John N., 297, 298
 Joseph Wright, 298
 Orlando Hancox, 298
- Harrington, Hannah, 485
 Louisa H., 503
 Paulina, 149, 150
- Harriot, ———, 24
- Harris, Catherine, 453
 Elizabeth, 194
 Ellen Chester, 457
 Evan D., 189
 John, 204
 Joseph, 530
 Martha, 32
 Minnie W., 451
 Prudence, 20, 31
 William, 32, 452
- Hart, ———, 344
 Andrew, 208
 Ann E., 201, 202
 Arthur, 208
 Emma, 483
 Eugenia, 235
 George P., 373
 Georgia, 208
 Harriet Eliza, 473
 Ira, 473, 501, 542
 Kate, 208
 Kate Mumford T., 208
 Mary, 208
 V. C., 135
- Hartman, Duncan McGregor, 156
 M. Leonard, 156
 Viola Maria, 156
- Harvey, Betsey, 105
 John, 67
 Lucy, 105
- Harwood, Annette Elizabeth, 401
 John, 401
- Haskell, Elizabeth, 516
 Harriet, 184
- Haskins, Katherine, 118
 Sylvina, 265
- Hastings, ———, 229
- Haswell, Lillian, 396

- Hatch, Anna Cora, 253
 Annie Portia Louise, 254
 Frances Elizabeth, 254
 Ida M., 254
 Ida McClellan, 253, 254
 Ira Chesebrough, 253, 254
 Ira T., 252, 253
 Irene Chesebrough, 254
 Julia Mary, 253
 Mary, P., 558
 Hatfield, Gilbert T., 369
 Henrietta, 369
 Hathaway, Charles G., 260
 Cynthia, 260
 George, 260
 Henry, 260
 John, 260
 Kitt A., 359
 Mary, 277
 Mary Jane, 260
 Salmon, 260
 Sophia, 260
 William, 63
 Hauck, Hattie, 119
 Havard, Eugenie, 416
 Marie, 416
 Valery, 416
 Havens, Catherine, 28, 55
 H., 445
 Henrietta, 448
 Jonathan, 55
 Laura Ellen, 437
 Laurence, 437
 Mary Evelyn, 121
 Philetus, 448
 Sanford W., 437
 Thelma, 437
 Walter L., 437
 William, 21
 Haverley, ———, 237
 Haviland, Mary J., 154, 155
 Hawes, Cora A., 416
 Hawkins, ———, 90
 Bessie, 481
 Charles, 481
 Edmund L., 481
 Frederick D., 481
 Maria, 533
 Hawks, Charles, 170
 Emoranda, 170
 Fannie, 170
 Hawley, Dillie, 433
 Margaret, 446
 Haxton, Mary, 45
 Hay, De Witt C., 373
 William, 373
 Hayden, Allen W., 161
 Angeline Wealthy, 161
 Harry, 141
 Hayden, Joseph, 213, 217
 Lucy, 217
 Ward, 217
 Hayes, Sarah, 491
 Haynes, Bathsheba, 444
 John, 504
 Lois, 338
 Lucy, 502, 504
 Hayward, Achsa Eveline, 508
 Asaph, 508
 Asaph Darius, 508
 Benjamin Clement, 508
 Bethiah, 31
 Elizabeth, 30, 60
 Ezra, 31
 Joseph, 507, 508
 Josephine, 508
 Lydia, 31
 Nancy Brewster, 508
 Theophilus Middlebrook, 508
 Hazard, Harriet, 139
 Kate G., 507
 Mercy, 428
 Samuel, 61
 Sarah Round, 167
 Stanton, 139
 Hazen, Albert, 151
 Clarence B., 150, 151
 Everett, 151
 John, 57
 Hazlett, David W., 265
 Emma E., 265
 H. H., 265
 Mary S., 265
 William, 265
 Hazlitt, David W., 263
 Head, Samuel, 357
 Healy, Eben S., 78
 Hearn, Eunice, 63
 Heath, Phebe, 290
 Sarah, 350
 Heaton, Mert, 454
 Hebard, Harriet L., 298
 Heck, Charlotte Lucretia, 397
 Ina Matilda, 398
 Joseph, 397
 Mary Emelene, 398
 Hedden, Mary, 99
 Hedges, Elizabeth Phebe, 282
 Helen A., 168
 Juliet H., 168
 Helbert, Elizabeth, 377
 Helfenstein, James Morris, 447
 R. C., 447
 Robert M., 447
 Helm, Mary, 427
 Helms, Mary, 418
 Samuel, 529

- Hemenway, Polly, 480
 Heminway, Polly, 507
 Silas, 507
 Hemminway, Charlotte, 241, 242
 Hempstead, ———, 462
 Abigail, 194, 326, 430, 480, 514
 Almira, 299
 Ann, 299
 Anna, 127
 Asenath C., 126
 Benjamin, 452
 Benjamin Barber, 454
 Charles, 127, 453
 Charles G., 126, 127
 Charles Turner, 452, 453
 Coit, 454
 David C., 125
 Denison, 454
 Edward, 299
 Elias, 454
 Elizabeth, 452, 453
 Emma C., 126
 Fanny, 125, 126
 Frances H., 453
 George Washington, 454
 Harriet, 452, 454
 Hattie M., 126
 Henry, 452, 454
 Henry Prentis, 454
 John Prentis, 454
 Joshua, 452, 514
 Lydia, 452, 454
 Mary, 144
 Mary A., 299
 Mary Ann, 126
 May, 127
 Melinda E., 126
 Nancy, 125, 452, 454
 Phebe E., 126
 Rainsford, 48, 125
 Stephen, 547
 William S., 453
 Zabdiel, 126
 Henderson, Frank Lavimore, 413
 Hendrickson, Marion, 368
 Henry, E. S., 191
 Edward Stevens, 191
 Jane, 78
 Susan, 409
 Henshaw, Abby (Burdick), 301
 Hereth, Frank S., 408
 Helen, 408
 Julia Charlotte, 408
 Mary Margaret, 408
 Herford, Jemima, 30, 60
 Hern, William, 539
 Herreshoff, Carrie, 169
 Herrick, Abigail, 51
 Alonzo, 396
 Herrick, Amos, 79
 Augustus D., 336
 Benjamin, 38, 79
 Daniel, 38, 79
 Ebenezer, 37
 Edward, 22, 37
 Elijah, 38
 Elizabeth, 37
 Ephraim, 38
 Freelove, 38
 Grace, 38
 Henry, 38
 Jonathan, 38
 Joseph, 38
 Lucy, 37, 270
 Margaret, 38
 Martha, 79
 Mary, 37
 Mehitabel, 38
 Moses, 38
 Nathan, 38, 79
 Phebe, 79
 Priscilla, 79
 Rufus, 37, 79
 Samuel, 38
 Sarah, 38
 Silence, 79
 Stephen, 37, 38, 79
 Stephen, Jr., 78
 William, 79
 Hess, Carleton White, 387
 Dorothy Howe, 387
 George, Jr., 387
 Hewit, Jonas, 557
 Samuel, 557
 Hewitt, ———, 40
 Agnes Josephine, 416
 Agnes Woolsey, 416
 Albert F., 489
 Albert Frazier, 438
 Albert Jefferson, 438
 Alden, 308
 Alden Wheaton, 438
 Alice, 234
 Alice Maria, 438
 Amos Gallup, 114
 Amy Avery, 438
 Anna, 333
 Anne, 308
 Annie Maria, 438
 Augustine Francis, 416
 Benadum, 468
 Benjamin, 308
 Billings, 325
 Catherine Hurd, 416
 Charles, 114, 333, 467
 Charles Clark, 274, 275
 Charles Eli, 114, 500
 Charles Frederick, 500

- Hewitt, Charles G., 468
 Charles Jefferson, 438, 439
 Charles N., 416
 Charley, 275
 Chester Dean, 500
 Clara, 275
 Clarissa Ann, 437, 438
 Comfort, 557
 Content, 479
 David, 308, 325
 Denison, 467
 Desire, 557
 Dorothy, 416
 Dudley R., 114
 Earl, 438
 Eddie, 275
 Edward Wheeler, 500
 Eleanor Tomlinson, 416
 Eli, 333, 361, 467
 Elias, 496
 Eliphalet Hobart, 414
 Elisha Avery, 437, 438
 Elisha J., 437
 Eliza, 467
 Eliza A., 438
 Eliza W., 437
 Ella, 275
 Ellen Gertrude, 439
 Ephraim Grant, 467
 Eunice Augusta, 438
 Evelyn, 500
 Ezra, 496
 Fannie Estelle, 438
 Fanny Dean, 114
 Fanny Estella, 489
 George Williams, 438
 Grace, 324, 325, 438
 Hannah, 127, 308, 325, 333, 465
 Hannah L., 361
 Harriet, 327
 Hattie, 275
 Henrietta M., 417
 Henrietta Mary, 416
 Henry, 415, 416
 Henry Jefferson, 439
 Henry Palmer, 437, 438, 488, 489
 Henry Stewart, 416
 Herbert Wheaton, 438
 Hiram Perez, 438
 Ida Albino, 489
 Inez Irene, 438, 489
 Ira Albin, 438
 Isaac, 333
 Israel, 333
 James Hillhouse, 416
 John, 414
 Joseph, 304, 308, 324, 325, 415
 Josiah, 324
 Lena Clift, 438, 489
- Hewitt, Louis Pierson, 234
 Lucinda, 361, 467
 Lucy, 114, 310, 324
 Lucy Austin, 438
 Lusa B., 275
 Lydia, 320, 361
 Mary, 308, 324, 325, 333, 467, 468,
 514, 557
 Mary Belle, 439
 Mary Ellen, 438
 Mary Prudence, 415
 Miriam, 438
 Nancy Anna, 415
 Natalie, 416
 Nathaniel, 307, 308, 324, 325, 414,
 415, 416, 557
 Nathaniel Augustus, 415
 Norah, 438
 Oliver, 467
 Oscar Herbert, 438
 Oscar Jefferson, 438
 Palmer, 333, 437
 Perez, 333
 Priscilla, 308
 Prudence, 308
 Ralph Halladay, 439
 Rebecca, 324
 Rebecca Hillhouse, 415
 Rebecca Wheeler, 225, 468
 Rebecca Woolsey, 416
 Richard M., 234
 Richard Wheeler, 438
 Rufus, 361
 Samuel, 308, 325
 Samuel Ferris Hurd, 416
 Samuel F. H., Jr., 416
 Sarah, 148, 319, 414, 415
 Sarah Alathea, 416
 Sarah Elizabeth, 416
 Stanton, 333, 361, 467
 Theresa Benjamin, 438
 William, 467
- Hibbard, Gardon, 298
 Harriet Lee, 298
 Lydia, 436
- Hickman, Mary, 209
 Hicks, Ada, 398
 Betsey, 99
 D. A., 488
 Edward, 109
 Emerson, 176
 George Douglass, 109
 Henrietta, 523
 Ina, 398
 John, 42, 99, 488
 John Jackson, 398
 Lois, 398
 Martha, 234
 Sarah, 488

- Hicks, Sylvanus, 99
 Higbee, Sarah, 332
 Hill, Amanda Jane, 246, 247
 Ann B., 462
 Annie M., 181
 Arthur Edward, 247
 Caroline G., 246, 247
 Caroline Greenwood, 247
 C. E., 246, 247
 Charles E., 246, 247
 Charles Greenwood, 247
 Charles S., 247
 Dudleigh, 247
 Eliza, 462
 Eliza E., 247
 Elizabeth, 346
 Frederick Marshall, 247
 Joseph, 452
 Joseph William, 239
 Leslie Borden, 247
 Mary Emma D., 247
 Samuel, 468
 Sybilla McCauley, 247, 248
 Whitehall Stokes, 247
 William C., 247
 Hillard, David, 549
 Hillhouse, James, 415
 Rebecca Woolsey, 415
 Hilliard, Ella, 498
 Benjamin F., 498
 Joseph, 328, 328
 Lois, 309, 328
 Oliver, 541
 William, 42
 Hillman, Amanda, 91
 Mary G., 221
 Hills, Aaron Merritt, 252
 Anna A., 252
 Charles Finney, 252
 Charlotte Ann, 252
 Dudley, 349
 Dwight Moody, 252
 Eunice T., 422
 Henry Cleveland, 252
 Henry Merritt, 252
 Henry S., 252
 James F., 252
 Julia Ann, 558
 Julia Emma, 201
 Julia Frances, 252
 Mary Woodbridge, 252
 Nellie F., 252,
 Olive C., 252
 Hillyer, Esther Adele, 196
 Fillmore, 196
 George Robbins, 196
 Giles Mumford, 196
 James, 196
 James Emlen, 196
 Hillyer, Philo, 195, 196
 Hilton, Anna R., 366
 Arvilla Emira, 402
 Frank Alonzo, 402
 Jane Emira, 402
 Judith Ann, 402
 Richard Derrick, 402
 Richard Russell, 402
 Russell De Normandy, 402
 William James, 402
 Hinckley, Abby Helms, 182
 Abel, 541
 Alpame, 361
 Carrie Hyde, 182
 Charles Henry, 488
 Cora Weaver, 182
 David J., 433, 434
 Denison, 488
 Edna A., 434
 Elias Babcock, 182, 183
 Elijah, 541
 Elinor, 183
 Eliza Chesebrough, 182, 183
 Elsie L., 183
 Emily T., 362
 Eunice, 49
 Gerard Merahon, 183
 Hannah Maria, 180, 181
 Henry, 180, 182
 James B., 182, 183
 Joanna, 66
 John, 66
 Lucy, 49, 143
 Mary, 182
 Nathan, 541
 Oliver Earl, 434
 Prudence Mary, 183
 Samuel, 308
 Samuel, Jr., 547
 Sarah, 203, 362
 Thankful, 26, 303, 308
 Thelma Clift, 183
 Thomas, 34, 66, 181
 Thomas Henry, 182
 Vincent, 182
 Wyatt, 49, 541
 Hindes, Theresa, 155, 156
 Hinds, Ada, 141
 Arthur, 141
 E., 141
 Grace, 141
 Jessie, 141
 Lincoln, 141
 Lily, 141
 Linda, 141
 Mehitabel, 42
 Himman, Scoville, 133
 Hiscock, Catherine, 292

- Hiscox, Martha, 167
 Mary, 117, 303
 Simeon, 541
 Thomas, 541
 Hitchcock, Ella, 437
 Emma J., 136
 Frances C., 162
 Frederick, 162
 Frederick J., 162
 Helen R., 132
 Hobart, Amos, 226
 Anna, 324, 414
 Daniel, 65, 67, 226, 296, 541
 Elam Wheeler, 296, 419
 Eliphalet, 226, 296, 541
 Emma P., 296
 Frances M., 296
 Hannah, 226, 227
 Hannah P., 296
 Joseph, 226
 Lucy S., 296
 Margaret, 305, 538
 Mercy, 418
 Nancy, 226
 Phebe D., 296
 Rebecca, 20, 296, 311
 Samuel, 311, 522
 William S., 296
 Zerviah, 33, 65
 Hobbs, Homer, 452
 Hochstaetter, Felix, 377
 William J., 377
 Hodge, Caroline Lomira, 259
 Frances E., 259
 George F., 259
 Herbert A., 260
 Hiram Chesebrough, 259, 260
 Homer Anson, 259
 Homer D., 260
 Horatio, Nelson, 259
 Jane Eliza, 259
 Mary Lovina, 259, 260
 Milton Holmes, 259
 Orville W., 259
 Sarah Adaline, 259, 260
 Warner J., 259
 Hodgson, Rosina, 197
 Hoffman, Eda Elizabeth, 354
 Mary Ethelinda, 354
 William Henry, 354
 Zechariah N., 354
 Hogan, Henry, 487
 Hogle, Ella, 411
 Holbrook, Harriet D., 129, 130
 Mary E., 187
 Holden, Burton, 148
 Edgar W., 148
 Lucy E., 148
 Orville P., 147, 148
 Holden, Wilbur C., 148
 Holdredge, Helen F., 288
 Mary, 444
 Sanford, 287, 288
 Sarah R., 72
 William, 36, 288
 Hohenstein, John, 245
 Holland, Frank Leonard, 410
 Leonard, 410
 Louise Marie, 410
 Luther, 410
 Mary, 263
 Nellie, 285
 Philo Leon, 411
 William Bridgman, 410
 Hollis, Martha, 225
 Hollister, Harriet, 141
 Ruth, 56, 203
 Holman, Willard, 128
 Holmes, ———, 323
 Abigail, 18, 305, 316, 513
 Adrian, 450
 Adrian B., 450
 Amos, 315
 Andrew, 290
 Andrew Billings, 288, 290
 Anna, 305, 316, 450
 Anna Matilda, 304
 Benjamin F., 304
 Bethiah, 513
 Charles, 316
 Christina, 450
 Daniel, 262
 Edward, 315, 340
 E. J., 510
 Eleanor, 450
 Elias, 335
 Elias Atwood, 111
 Elizabeth, 290
 Emily, 262
 Ephraim, 341
 Esther, 77, 315, 341
 Eugenia, 262
 Eunice, 340
 Eveline, 262
 Fear, 305, 314
 Francis, 262
 Frederick, 290, 300
 George, 539
 Gilbert, 315
 Hannah, 334
 Hazard, 341
 Henry, 316, 341
 Hosea Wheeler, 340
 Jabish, 82
 James, 305, 311, 315, 341
 Jared, 315
 Jeremiah, 462, 513
 John, 111, 334, 335, 513

- Holmes, John W., 202
 Jonathan, 315
 Joseph, 305, 316
 Joshua, 18, 302, 305, 315, 340, 512, 513
 Julia, 290
 Kathryn, 450
 Lucy, 335
 Martha, 316, 340
 Marvin, 513
 Mary, 187, 189, 305, 315, 340, 512, 513, 529
 Mary Ann, 472
 Melissa, 262
 Mercy, 315, 316, 339
 Milton, 259, 262
 Myron, 262
 Nancy, 335
 Nathan, 315, 340
 Nehemiah, 341
 Noyes, 341
 Polly, 316, 461, 462
 Prentice, 340
 Prudence, 305, 314, 315
 Richard, 315
 Robert, 341, 512
 Roswell, 315, 316
 Russell, 340
 Sarah, 262, 305, 315, 340
 Silas, 323, 340
 Susanna, 539
 Temperance, 340, 513
 Thankful, 305, 315, 513
 Thomas, 340, 513, 540
 Warner, 262
 William, 262, 299, 300, 315
 William Williams, 111
 Zerviah, 315
- Holt, Abigail Mercer, 453
 Anna, 452
 Annie, 453
 Benjamin, 452
 Charles, 452
 Daniel Morse, 452
 David, 452
 Eliza, 452
 Eliza Ann, 453
 Ellen Clark, 453
 Everhard, 453
 George Potter, 453
 Georgiana, 453
 Harriet Hill, 452
 Henry Williams, 453
 John, Jr., 452
 Martha Coit, 452
 Mary, 452
 Richard Coit, 453
 Robert, 452, 453
 Sarah Stoddard, 453
- Holt, William, 452
 Hooker, Minnie G., 428
 Thomas, 536
 Hooper, John, 30
 Ruth, 20, 30
 Hopkins, Abner, 406
 Andrew, 238
 Augustus, 319
 Ethelinda, 319
 George, 319
 Henrietta Vickers, 465
 Jerit Wickwire, 406
 Juliette R., 93
 Michael, 306, 319
 Reuben, 353
 Silvia, 319
 Stephen, 353
 Hopper, Mary Winslow, 134
 Phyllis Insee, 134
 Raymond G., 134
 Hoppock, Caroline, 380
 Ely, 380
 Horn, Ruth, 30, 60
 William, 34
 Hosford, Nancy, 242
 Hosmer, Lucy, 343
 Hostetter, ———, 161
 Hotaling, Arthur, 402
 Fred, 402
 Lizzie, 402
 Martin, 402
 Richard, 402
 Hotchkiss, Amelia, 538
 Eunice P., 66, 293
 Hough, Abiah, 523
 Abigail, 523
 Anna, 523
 Anna, 523
 Deborah, 523
 Edward, 523
 Emerson, 523
 Hannah, 523
 John, 522, 523, 529
 Jonathan, 523
 Samuel, 523
 Sarah, 23, 475, 522, 523
 William, 518, 523
 Houghton, Marilla, 427
 Houk, Willis Henry, 397
 Houldridge, Deborah, 517
 Tabitha, 517
 William, 517
 Housewort, Emma Rose, 248
 Hovey, Harriet Eliza, 296, 297
 Howard, Annie Marie, 176
 Annie Sayles, 176
 Byron Everett, 176
 C. Ellen, 176
 Edward, 176

- Howard, Ethel Maria, 176
 Florence May, 176
 George Byron, 176
 George Nelson, 176
 G. F., 175, 176
 Grace Greenwood, 176
 Helen, 176
 Henry Clay, 176
 John Milton, 176
 Joseph Platt, 370
 Mabel Caroline, 176
 Mary Ella, 176
 Mary Ellen, 176
 Montagne, 370
 Nathan, 371
 Philip E., 85
 Philip Eugene, 85
 Ruby, 487
 Sarah, 30, 371
 William Lauriston, 176
 Wesley William, 176
- Howe, Abigail Elizabeth, 393
 Alexander, 393
 Alice, 394
 Anastasia, 394
 Andrus Bezaleel, 394
 Anna, 394
 Benjamin F., 394
 Benjamin Fowler, 393
 Bezaleel, 323, 393
 Caroline, 393
 Carrie Chesebrough, 395
 Charles Wesley, 393, 394
 Charles Wesley, Jr., 394
 Cullen Bryant, 395
 Emma, 395
 Francis Lane, 395
 George Augustus, 394
 Harriet, 393
 Helen, 394
 Huldah Elizabeth, 395
 Jane Elizabeth, 395
 John, 393, 394
 John Lloyd, 393
 John W., 394
 John Wesley, 393
 Juliet Peale, 395
 Lizzie Frances, 394
 Lucy A., 394
 Lucy Ann, 393, 394
 Margaret, 393
 Mary, 394
 Mary Elizabeth, 393
 Mary S., 91
 Nancy, 393
 Robert, 394
 Robert Davis, 393, 395
 Robert Thomas, 395
 Robert Winslow, 394
- Howe, Samuel Chandler, 393, 395
 Sara Louise, 395
 Sarah Armstrong, 394
 Silas, 393, 394
 Silas Bezaleel, 393
 Stuart Dean, 393, 395
 Timothy Andrus, 393, 394
 Walter Emens, 394
 Wesley Veith, 394
 William, 393, 394
 William B., 394
 William Simpson, 394
- Howell, Elihu, 47
 Family, 117
 Julia Ann, 223, 224
 Nathaniel Woodhull, 133
 Nathaniel W., Jr., 133
- Howells, Henry Craigh, 446
- Howey, ———, 107
- Howland, Desire, 520
 John, 520
- Howser, ———, 161
- Hoxie, Agnes Eliza, 434
 Charles DeForest, 434
 Elmer Elsworth, 434
 E. J., 462, 463
 Ira C., 282
 Jennie Lincoln, 434
 N. B., 432
 Nathan Brown, 434
 Nathan Samuel, 434
 Robert Franklin, 434
 Samuel Langworthy, 434
 Solomon, 434
- Hoyt, L., 126
 L. F., 147
- Hubbard, ———, 280
 Abigail, 201
 George, 81
 Lydia, 38
 Polly, 344
- Hubbell, Betsey, 147
- Hubble, Helen, 163
- Huet (Hewitt), Thomas, 527
- Huggins, ———, 372
- Hughes, Andrew S., 367, 368
 Anna L. Addison, 368
 Bela Metcalf, 368
 Ellsworth Chesebrough, 368
 Hannah, 139
 Katherine Neal, 368
 Mary, 71
- Huling, Thomas, 299
- Hull, Alton Sandland, 374
 Beulah, 202
 Charles Francis, 374
 Clifton Morse, 374
 David, 374
 David P., 373, 374

- Hull, Desire, 496
 Edward, 507
 Elmira Desire, 324
 Frank B., 177
 Helen Alton, 374
 Henry, 374
 Jessie Alton, 374
 Mabel Frances, 374
 Marian, 374
 Marie Janet, 374
 Thankful, 479, 507
- Hult, John, 307
- Humphrey, Daniel, 125
 Edward L., 136
 Eugene Hall, 136
 Eunice, 134
 G. W., 135, 136
 Harriet, 135
 Permelia, 78
- Humphreys, Catherine Ann, 336
 John, 336
- Hungerford, Etta, 399
- Hunnicut, Annie Greenleaf, 419
 Joseph Edgar, 419
 Leeds Greenleaf, 419
- Hunt, Alfred Hatch, 253
 Annie Maria, 240
 Betsey, 83
 Charles Benton, 239, 240
 Cynthia Permelia, 240
 Edward H., 253
 Ella May, 240
 Ellen Adelette, 239, 240
 Erwin Harry, 240
 Erwin Martin, 240
 Esther, 390
 Ethel Murilla, 240
 Flavel, 238
 Hannah, 323
 Helen, 254
 Jabez Chesebrough, 238, 239
 James, 355
 Jane, 239, 240
 Kendall, 239, 240
 Laura Permelia, 238, 239
 Leon, 240
 Levant, 261
 Lillian, 240
 Lorraine Estella, 240
 Lorraine Frances, 239
 Lucille Frances, 240
 Mabel, 240
 Martin, 239, 240
 Mary, 106
 Stephen, 268
 Willis Roy, 239
 Woolsey Welles, 254
- Hunter, Berenice, 360
 Emeline Williams, 83
- Hunter, Esther Strong, 83
 John, 123
 John H., 82, 83
 John L., 360
 John Orville, 123
- Hunting, Ambrose, 230, 231
 Carrie, 228
 Catherine, 230
 Edward, 231
 Estella, 231
 Fletcher, 230, 231
 Florence Alberta, 231
 Jennie, 231
 Joseph, 230
 Mary Louisa, 231
 Viola, 231
- Huntington, Andrew, 81
 Ann Otis, 194
 Anne, 320
 Betsey M., 357, 358
 Catherine Anna, 194
 Charles F., 433
 Daniel Lathrop, 363
 Elizabeth Mary, 196
 Eunice, 97
 Frank C., 432, 433
 Free love, 363
 Hannah Mumford, 194
 Hezekiah, 320
 Horace, 129
 Ivaloo, 433
 Jabez, 196
 Jabez Williams, 196
 John, 129
 John Griswold, 194
 Joseph, 358
 Joseph Otis, 194
 J. S. W., 441
 Justinian, 428
 Levi, 194
 Louise M., 435
 Lucy A., 428
 Luella, 433
 Luetta, 433
 Martha, 129
 Mary, 196
 Mary Ann, 359
 Miles, 129
 Peter Richards, 194
 Priscilla, 39
 Sally Ann, 196
 Shirley L., 433
 Simeon, 363
 Thomas Mumford, 196
 Zachariah, 55, 196
- Huntley, ———, 24
 Sarah, 444
- Hurd, Catherine, 416
 Hurlbut, Elizabeth, 428

- Huribut, John, 312
 Joseph, 428
 Thomas, 521
 Hurnes, Maud, 485
 Hurry, Edmund Abdy, 377
 May Crosby, 377
 Hussey, William C., 268
 Hustace, ———, 176
 Hutardo, Juan, 169
 Maria Virginia, 169
 Hutchings, Flora, 171
 George W., 170, 171
 Martin, 171
 Hutchins, James Spalding, 252
 William Hills, 252
 Wm. T., 252
 Hutchinson, Bridget, 534
 William, 534
 Hutton, Hattie S., 158
 Hyde, ———, 186
 Albert, 384
 Ann Eliza, 441, 442
 Caroline, 393
 Caroline E., 492
 Daniel C., 392
 Elijah, 58
 Elijah, Jr., 58
 Elisha, 58
 Esther, 530
 Gurdon, 392
 Harriet Ann, 330, 392
 Harriet Elizabeth, 384, 385
 Henry Albert, 384
 James, 393
 John, 442
 Phineas, 492
 Rhoda (Palmer), 522
 William, 323, 392, 393, 522, 530
 William, Jr., 82
 Zerviah F., 392
 Ide, Patience, 29
 Ingalls, Constance, 368
 Ellsworth, 368
 Ethel, 368
 John J., 367
 Marion, 368
 Muriel, 368
 Ralph, 368
 Robert Chesebrough, 368
 Ruth, 368
 Sheffield, 368
 Ingell, Mary Corwith, 178
 Ingham, Sarah, 482
 Inglis, John, 446
 Ingraham, Abigail, 29, 35, 57, 515
 Ann, 58, 557
 Anna, 35, 59, 551, 552
 Anne, 29, 58, 59
 Benjamin, 19, 29, 58, 59
 Elisha, 21
 Hallowday, 557
 Hannah, 35
 Hezekiah, 21, 35, 557
 Jeremiah, 21, 34, 35, 556
 John B., 29, 30
 Marie, 18
 Martha, 35
 Mary, 19, 21, 29, 34, 35, 58, 59,
 556, 557
 Nancy, 29
 Nathaniel, 35
 Patience, 21, 29
 Samuel, 21
 Timothy, 556
 William, 21, 35, 556
 William, Jr., 18, 21
 Ingram, Esther, 556
 Inman, Tabitha, 257
 Irish, Augusta, 115
 Benjamin, 115
 Benjamin Pomeroy, 115
 Eliza, 103
 Ella A., 115
 Elmer Ellsworth, 115
 Elmer Leroy, 115
 George Barlass, 115
 Jane Helen, 115
 John, 115
 Mabel Edna, 115
 Mildred Emily, 115
 Susanna, 115
 William Stanton, 115
 Irons, Etta, 486, 487
 Irving, ———, 75
 Henry Sutherland, 345
 Jacob Sutherland, 345
 Isdall, Sanford, 125
 Isham, Mary, 194
 Phedora, 456, 458
 Isley, George F., 452
 Ivers, Elizabeth, 188
 Adelia, 228
 Ivins, Charles, 371
 Clinton, 371
 De Witt C., 371
 Hope, 371
 Ivison, Helen, 372
 Jackson, Abraham Ellison, 406, 407
 Agnes, 407
 Carrie M., 408
 Charlotte, 258
 David, 323, 406
 David Chesebrough, 406
 Edwin, 345
 Eleanor Jane, 406, 407
 Esther Ann, 406, 407
 Jacob, 405

- Jackson, John Barnett, 406
 Lydia, 244
 Merwin, 345
 Rhoda Ann, 243, 244
 Sarah, 406
 Sarah Chesebrough, 121
 William, 407
 William David, 408
 William James, 406, 408
 Wilton Slingerland, 484
 Jacobs, Mary, 277
 Jacox, Myrtle E., 403
 James, Anna, 85
 Catherine, 195
 Ellen M., 505
 Esther, 85
 Hannah, 85
 John, 39, 85
 Joseph S., 195
 Julia L. S., 188
 Nabby, 85
 Nathaniel, 195
 Polly, 85
 Simeon, 85
 Susanna, 85
 Thomas, 85
 William, 85
 Jamison, Abigail, 304, 308
 Esther, 517
 Hannah, 31, 62
 Janes, Dwight Plimpton, 198
 Edward Pierce, 198
 Elizabeth Louisa, 198
 Frances Henrietta, 198
 Henry Dwight, 198
 Jonathan, 198
 Lewis Frederick, 198
 Lewis Marcy, 198
 Martha Cornelia, 198
 Mary Mumford, 198
 Thomas Mumford, 198
 Jasper, Joseph Harper, 390
 Juliet Earl, 390
 Jeffers, Edward, 35
 Jeffrey, Nancy, 197
 Jenkins, Angeline Sarah, 201
 Charlotte, 334
 Jenner, Henry, 260
 Jennings, Elizabeth, 41
 Helen M., 355
 Oliver Burr, 188
 Walter, 188
 Jennison, Helen Mary, 408
 Levi, 469
 Sarah Chesebrough, 408
 William, 408
 Jerome, Richard, 55
 Jewit, Joseph, 158
 Jewitt, Alida, 345
 Jocelyn, Edward, 460
 Grace, 460
 Nina, 460
 Orlando, 459, 460
 Johnson, ———, 257, 393
 Adelaide, 228
 Augustus H., 342
 Christopher, 63
 Edna, 228
 Esther, 63, 250
 Hannah, 63, 249
 Isaac, 7
 James, 251
 Julia Smith, 392
 Louise, 263
 Margrite E., 412
 Maria, 228
 Marietta, 415
 Mary, 263
 Mason, 44
 Myra, 136
 Nathaniel, 31, 63
 Polly, 63, 250
 Sara A., 412
 Sarah, 196
 Susan, 263, 265
 Thomas, 263
 William H., 116
 Johnston, George, 407
 Jolls, Minnie, 117
 Jones, ———, 559
 Anna Stevenson, 367
 B. B., 273
 Betsey, 373
 Catherine Mills, 367
 Chas., 270
 Chas. Chester, 270
 Charles, 122
 Charles Chesebrough, 367
 Chester Pennel, 116
 Daniel, 122, 139
 Frank E., 501
 Harriet Chapman, 367
 Henry Rogers, 366, 367
 Israel, 436
 Joel Warham, 116
 Levi, 41
 Louisa Wadsworth, 367
 Lysander M., 367
 Mabel, 270
 Mary, 122, 254
 Miriam, 163
 Mr., 55
 Nancy, 258
 Paul E., 367
 Pauline, 273
 Peleg, 116
 Phrania, 254
 Sarah A., 390

- Jones, Semanthy O., 408, 409
 Seymour S., 273
 Sophia, 139
 Stanley, 147
 Thomas, 118, 122
 William Johnson, 116
 Jordan, Aurilla, 268
 Charles R., 268
 Chauncey, 268
 David, 268
 Hannah, 268
 Harriet, 268
 Henry, 268
 James, 268
 Kate J., 268
 Polly, 268
 Samuel, 268
 Sarah, 272
 Stephen, 267, 268
 Joselyn, ———, 238
 Joslyn, Antoinette, 269
 Joyner, Frances M., 289
 Judah, Benjamin S., 377
 Celestine, 377
 Judd, Frank H., 146
 Isabel, 124
 June Lavina, 238, 241
 Kahl, Mary, 377
 Kalkman, Marie Louise, 385, 386
 Kaple, Charlotte Lucretia, 396
 Kauffelt, Ida, 426
 Kay, Dorothy, 24
 Kearney, Annie Euphemia, 367
 Lucy, 454
 Kearny, Anna Livingston, 383
 Edward Augustus, 383
 Harriet Chesebrough, 383
 Henry Stuyvesant, 376
 Lucia Louisa, 383
 Philip, 383
 Philip Reade, 383
 Robert, 383
 Robert C., 376
 Robert Chesebrough, 376, 383
 Keeny, Abel, 36
 Mercy, 43
 Kegwin, John, 517
 Kehoe, Emma S., 172
 Margaret Sheffield, 172
 P. P., 171, 172
 Willie Frank, 172
 Keith, Ebenezer, 59
 Luther, 59
 Kellogg, ———, 229
 Abner Otis, 409
 Kelly, Mary Maud, 151
 Kelsey, Josephine Cordelia, 280
 Richard F., 280
 Kempton, Ezra, 511
 Kendall, Daniel, 497
 Rebecca, 480
 Kennon, C. H., 135
 Kenny, Florence C., 390
 Kent, A. J., 409, 410
 Alexander James, 411
 Carroll Carey, 411
 Clara, 410
 John Alexander, 411
 Levanche Eliza, 411
 Mary Louise, 410
 Kenyon, ———, 160
 Arnold, 317
 Betsey, 49, 486
 Eliza Frances H., 179
 Florence Meacham, 179
 Gansevoort Melville, 179
 George Grosvenor, 179
 Hannah, 225, 226
 Harold, 102
 Helen Grosvenor, 180
 Hellen S., 179
 Ida Genevieve, 179
 James, 226
 James N., 167
 J. D., 102
 Joseph Chesebrough, 179
 Joshua, 49
 Marie Josephine, 179
 Martha, 49
 Mary, 349
 Mary E., 166, 167
 Ralph Watson, 390
 Ralph Wood, 390
 Sands Niles, 179
 Theda, 390
 Victoria A., 179
 Keown, Jane, 497
 Kernochan, Grace Walton, 214
 Henry Parish, 214
 Ketchum, ———, 122
 Elmira, 235, 236
 Henry, 236
 Jerome, 266
 Joanna, 107
 John Morland, 123
 Keyes, Clarissa, 197
 Laura, 349
 Mary, 363
 Kibbe, ———, 54
 Kidder, Arthur James, 270
 Florence Winifred, 270
 Mary, 38
 Kiernan, Ralph Maurice, 402
 William Harmon, 402
 Kilbourn, Ann, 429
 Freeman, 429
 Kilbourne, Clarissa, 160, 161
 Killam, Amy, 557

- Kimball, Alice, 219
 Anna O., 176
 Betsey, 106, 227, 233
 Charles B., 176
 Chester, 328
 Clariasa, 443
 Ella M., 176
 Ellen L., 176
 Erastus B., 106
 Frank, 106, 439
 Frederich Babcock, 219
 Henry Harrison, 219
 H. F., 486, 487
 Ira, 175, 176
 Jacob, 105
 James Clinton, 215, 218
 James Madison, 219
 Jenks, 267
 Jessie Moore, 219
 Lary Ann, 277
 Laura Benedict, 219
 Lucretia, 441
 Lucy, 277
 Lucy H., 106
 Margaret Wolcott, 219
 Maria, 219
 Mary, 105
 Moses, 45, 105
 Moses P., 106
 Nathan, 176
 Nathaniel, 105, 106
 Polly, 105, 106
 William, 105, 106
 William S., 106
 King, Arthur E., 240
 Charlotte, 78
 Cornelius Slingerland, 345
 Ellen, 345
 Fred A., 241
 Lena E., 241
 Lorenzo R., 485
 Louis S., 241
 Mary Slingerland, 345
 Walter, 194
 Kingsbury, Capt., 439
 Ephraim, 41
 Irene, 41, 97
 Kingsley, Mattie, 113
 Susannah, 338
 Kinne, Erastus, 471
 Helena A., 284
 Kinney, Calista, 439
 Jane M., 300
 Kinsley, Hudson, 354
 Kip, Benjamin F., 347
 Kirk, Tessora Adelaide, 397
 William D., 397
 Kirke, Annie, 286
 Kirkland, ——— Thorne, 383
 Edward, 383
 Eugene, 383
 Kitchen, Benjamin Flint, 391
 Harriet Helen, 391
 James, 391
 James Dudley, 391
 Julius, 391
 Lou Ana, 391
 Palmer Smith, 391
 Robert, 391
 William Henry, 391
 Willie, 391
 Kitson, Margaret, 535
 Knapp, Charles, 94, 164
 Edna, 164
 Elmanson, 164
 Hannah Parker, 403
 Lily, 164
 Lulu, 164
 Marcella, 164
 Maria, 164
 Martha Adella, 164
 Mary, 164
 Matie, 164
 Pearl, 164
 Ralph R., 164
 Ray, 164
 Rena, 164
 Robert B., 164
 Romina, 164
 Zephaniah, 160, 164
 Knevels, Mary A. Ver Planck, 216
 Knickerbocker, Betsey, 129
 Kniffen, Charity, 338
 Knight, Caroline Estelle, 112
 Carrie Woods, 501
 E. R., 171, 173
 Eunice, 112
 Gilbert Woods, 501
 Horace, 501
 Horace A., 501
 Horace T., 111, 112
 Jennie, 173
 Joseph, 481, 488
 Lavinia Mary, 501
 Lucina C., 109
 Lydia Jane, 488
 Mary, 501
 Mary Jane, 112
 Mary Sherwood, 501
 Myra, 173
 Nehemiah, 109
 Olivia Augusta, 112
 Samuel P., 501
 William, 112
 Knowles, Abby Ann, 355
 Courtland W., 355
 Daniel, 456

- Knowles, Ebenezer, 355
 George R., 355
 Hannah E., 355
 Horace, 355
 Nicholas A., 355
 Robert W., 355
 Sarah, 355
 Wanton R., 355
 Knowlton, Elizabeth, 109
 Mary, 274, 275
 Koch, Anna, 161
 Gerta, 161
 John William, 161
 Joseph Jesse, 161
 Philip, 161
 Koons, Lottie May, 422
 Marland Warren, 422
 Warren, 422
 Kroll, Frieda L., 296
 Kurtz, Benjamin Franklin, 397
 Tessora Mills, 397

 Labaree, John, 80
 Lacy, Fred, 275
 Ladd, Frances Ann, 238, 239
 Irena, 223
 Mary Folger, 493
 Noyes, 113
 Lahay, Catherine, 224
 Lake, C. G., 274
 Fanny, 241
 Hannah, 303
 Reuben, 241
 Lamb, Anna, 277, 278
 Esther Hill, 248
 G. R., 247, 248
 Jennie M., 490
 Lambertson, G. G., 135
 Lamphear, ———, 144
 Lamphere, Lucinda, 127
 Lane, Derrick, 208
 Ebenezer, 495
 Frances Elizabeth, 495
 Joshua Sands, 395
 Mary, 216
 Mary Catherine, 395
 Mary Jane (Abraham), 404
 Langdon, James C., 484
 Langford, Anna, 479
 Jonathan, 476, 479
 Joseph, 479
 Langworthy, ———, 112
 Abby Altana, 104
 Abigail, 101
 Adelina Carr, 103
 Albert H., 103
 Albert Henry, 103
 Alburtus, 435
 Altana, 101, 103
 Langworthy, Altana B., 102, 103
 Altana Maria, 102
 Alzina, 104
 Amanda Altana, 103
 Amos, 432
 Ann Ruth, 104
 Anna, 101, 313, 338
 Arlouene, 435
 Asa, 101, 104
 Asa Albert, 102, 103
 Benjamin F., 103
 Benjamin Franklin, 102
 Benjamin P., 103
 Caroline, 102
 Caroline Althea, 435
 Caroline Pearl, 433
 Carrie, 433, 434
 Charles Babcock, 432, 435
 Charles Davis, 102
 Charles Elmer, 435
 Charles Herbert, 435
 Charles W., 102
 Claire Elma, 433
 Clayton A., 433
 Content, 101, 104
 Cora May, 436
 Cuthbert J., 434
 Daniel A., 102
 Daniel B., 103, 104
 Dean, 104
 Earl Elmer, 435
 Edmund P., 102
 Edwin, 104
 Edwin E., 435
 Eliza, 102, 432, 434
 Elizabeth, 101, 104
 Ella, 104
 Ella Jane, 436
 Elma Elizabeth, 435
 Emeline, 486
 Emeline Ann, 102
 Emma, 104
 Emma Lavinia, 435
 Fanny, 355, 432, 434
 Floy Pearl, 433
 Floyd, 104
 Floyd Martin, 434
 Frank, 104
 Frank Abner, 103
 Fred Brace, 435
 Fred Harrison, 435
 George C., 432, 435
 George I., 103
 George Lamont, 435
 Georgiana, 435
 Harriet, 102
 Harry, 104
 Helen, 103
 Hellen, 104

- Langworthy, Henry A., 486
 Henry Lamont, 435
 Hollum, 432, 433
 Horace, 102
 Howard, 104
 Howard T., 434
 Irving, 433, 434
 Isaac Henry, 103
 Isaac M., 102
 Isaac Pendleton, 102, 103
 Jacob, 357, 432, 434
 James B., 103
 James Babcock, 102
 James Hamilton, 167
 Jane, 103
 John, 43, 101, 103, 104
 John, Jr., 101, 102
 John Avery, 102
 John Frank, 103, 104
 Kate Francesca, 436
 Lamont Wilbur, 435
 Leila Mary, 434
 Leslie P., 102
 Lester Ray, 434
 Libbie, 104
 Lillie Altana, 104
 Lillie Bertha, 104
 Lloyd Berton, 434
 Louise, 104
 Louise A., 432, 433
 Lucina D., 432, 433
 Lucretia, 102
 Lydia, 102, 184
 Margaret, 433
 Margaret Belle, 436
 Marguerite, 104
 Martha Jane, 102
 Martha Josephine, 434
 Mary Ann, 432
 Mary Emma, 103
 Mary H., 435
 Mary Jane, 432
 Mattie J., 358
 May, 104
 Mercy, 101
 Morgan, 433
 Nathan, 327, 432
 Nathan H., 103
 Nathan Henry, 102
 Nellie, 435
 Norman James, 435
 Olin, 102
 Olive, 104
 Oliver, 101, 104
 Orra, 104
 Orthello S., 433
 Orthetta, 433
 Phebe, 104
 Prudence, 486
- Langworthy, Ralph, 102
 Robert, 432
 Rose Pope, 433
 Ross, 435
 Samuel, 432, 435, 481, 486
 Samuel, Jr., 486
 Samuel Chesebro, 486
 Sanford, 43, 100, 101
 Sarah Altana, 103
 Sarah Amelia, 102
 Sarah Elizabeth, 102
 Sarah Louise, 102
 Susan, 103
 Thomas, 101, 102
 Thomas Henry, 104
 Urbane, 435
 Walter Jay, 433
 Warren H., 434
 Will, 104
 William, 102, 486
 William Asa, 104
 William F., 358, 433
 William Franklin, 432
 William Henry, 103
 William Isaac, 103, 104
- Lanpheer, James, 451
 Lansing, Caroline M., 396
 Douglass, 107
 Evert, 396
 Gulie, 122
 Hugh H., 396
 Jacob G., 108
 James, 396
 James E., 396
 Jeannette E., 396
 Mary, 107, 108
 Mary J., 396
 Mary Jennet, 396
 Ralph Saxton, 396
 Sarah Louella, 396
- Larabee, Betsey Barber, 457
 Frank, 457
 Kate, 457
 Rachel, 457
 Sarah, 40
- Larkin, Albert Chesebro, 167
 Charles Herbert, 146
 Charles S., 146
 Charlotte Stillman, 146
 Daniel F., 167
 Daniel Franklin, 167
 Elsie Matilda, 146
 Frank, 167
 Frank Provoost, 167
 Helen Mary, 146
 Jessie Louise, 167
 Nancy, 267
 Thelma Angeline, 146
- La Roche, Pierre, 41

- Lash, Cornelia Chesebro, 234
 Elsie Anastasia, 234
 F. Louisa, 233
 John B., 233, 234
 John Francis, 234
 Margaret K. Caldwell, 233
 Tanis Elizabeth Chesebro, 234
 William Miller, 234
 Z. A., 233, 234
 Zebulon Acton, 234
 Zebulon Grace, 234
 Lasher, Ann Adelia, 430, 432
 Latham, Albert, 419
 Alexander, 404
 Benjamin, 77
 Caroline, 204, 420
 Edmund, 77
 Francis, 421
 Francis W., 419
 Hannah, 419, 420
 Lodowick, 76, 77
 Lodowick Justin, 77
 Lucy, 36, 76, 77
 Luke, 420
 Rebecca, 21
 William, 42, 420
 Lathrop, Amy, 343
 Betsy, 363
 Edward, 363
 Elijah, 362
 George Henry, 363
 Gurdon, 2d, 363
 Israel, 57
 James, 363
 Martha, 57, 308
 Mary, 57, 363
 Mary Ann, 2d, 363
 Mary Jane, 469
 Simon, 57, 320, 362, 363
 Latimer, Harriet Pickett, 478, 495
 Pickett, 495
 Latta, Agnes, 502
 Lattimore, Mary, 78
 Lauterbeck, Baron de Waechter, 200
 Blanche, 200
 Louis, 200
 Lawrence, Abram, 514
 Rockwell, 149
 Lawton, Acors Wells, 288, 289, 290,
 291
 Anna Maria, 289
 Charles Stanton, 288, 289
 Cora Angeline, 289
 Daniel W., 290
 Ella C., 290
 Ella Jane, 289
 Emma C., 290
 Esther J., 289
 Giles, 291
 Lawton, Ida J., 289
 James, 289
 John Henry, 288, 289
 Joseph, 288, 289
 Joseph F., 289
 Joshua Rathbone, 288
 Lottie Augusta, 290
 Lucy Jane, 290
 Luella Roby, 289
 Lyndon Charles, 289
 Mabel A., 290
 Marguerite, 289
 Mary Chesebrough, 290
 Minna Caroline, 288
 Moses Pendleton, 288, 289
 Nelson Joshua, 289
 Phebe, 289
 Phoebe Jane, 288
 Sarah Jane, 288, 289
 William B., 290
 Zebulon C., 289, 290
 Lawyer, David C., 236, 237
 Elizabeth Chesebrough, 401
 Ella Fuller, 401
 Ella May, 237
 Florence, 237
 Floyd, 237
 Frank Boardman, 401
 Frank D., 237
 Grover C., 237
 James, 401
 Jerry, 145
 John Schuyler, 401
 Lloyd, 237
 Mildred, 237
 Wellington J., 237
 Lay, Phebe, 319, 520
 Laye, Catherine, 310
 Layman, Helen, 241
 Laymen, Harriet, 454
 Layton, William, 301
 Lazeel, Jael, 422
 Leach, D., 225
 Ephraim, 30
 Leavitt, ———, 326
 Leaycraft, Mary Elizabeth, 256
 Lee, Abby (Blanche), 200
 Abigail, 57
 Andrew, 57
 Anna, 200
 Calvin Henry, 226
 Daniel, 454
 David, 200
 David Beardsley, 200
 Elon, 228
 Elon N., 228
 Eunice, 57
 Frank, 232
 George, 201

- Lee, George P., 228
 George Thompson, 200
 Harry, 225, 226
 Isabella, 201
 Josephine Louise, 200
 Lydia, 31
 Martha Ann, 226
 Mary Esther, 200, 201
 Nelson, 228
 Nettie, 226
 Ransom, 277
- Leeds, ———, 472
 Abby E., 213
 Alonso, 417
 Ann Eliza, 418
 Asenath Maria, 417
 Charles Henry, 418
 Charles J., 417
 Christopher, 417, 418
 Christopher Nelson, 418
 Content, 349
 David, 417, 418
 Edna, 458
 Emeline, 417
 Fannie, 418
 Frances, 418, 497
 Frank Helms, 418
 Grace, 213
 Hannah, 335, 417, 419, 421
 Harriet, 222, 418
 Jedediah, 211, 213, 423
 Jedidiah, 417
 John, 222, 417, 418
 Joshua, 417
 Julia, 417
 Mary, 325, 417, 418, 419
 Paul Babcock, 213
 Peace P., 417
 Priscilla, 305
 Sally, 417
 Sally Ann, 67, 294
 Sarah, 418
 Thomas, 308, 325, 417, 541
 William, 417
 William Enoch, 418
- Leferts, Caryl, 456
 Elizabeth, 456
 Frederic Raymond, 455
 Frederic R., Jr., 456
 Marshall, 455
 May Waring, 456
- Leffingwell, Bela, 97
 Benajah, 87
 Ira, 275
 Lucretia, 39, 88
 Mary, 39
 Zerviah, 56, 57
- Lemon, Angelina, 145
 Ann, 452
- Lennig, Fred, 208
- Lentilhon, Edward, 449
 Emily Louisa, 449
 Eugene, 188, 449
 Joseph De Tours, 449
 Joseph T., 449
 Leonie, 449
 Marie De Tours, 449
 Mina, 449
 Zella, 449
- Leonard, Anna E., 235
 Barney, 60
 Daniel, 60
 James, 30, 60
 John, 30
 John L., 503, 504
 Jonathan, 30
 Lydia, 37
 Maurice States, 504
 Mehitabel, 86
 Mercy, 30
 N. Alvah, 504
 Prentice, 235
 Rmy, 60
 Ruth, 60
 Samuel, 30, 60
 Sarah, 30, 60
 Seth, 30, 60
 Silas, 30
 Susannah, 60
 William, 20, 30, 60
- Leoning, Albert, 423
- Leopard, Alice States, 504
 W. H., 504
 Ziba, 504
- Leopold, ———, 411
- Leowolf, Alfred, 449
 George, 448, 449
 Henrietta, 449
 Julia Louise, 449
- Leray, Abigail, 151
 Chesebro, 151, 152
 Dudley P., 151
 Eunice P., 151
 John, 50, 151
 Latham H., 151
 Phebe Ann, 151
 Robert, 151
 William J., 151
- Lealey, Betsey C., 162
 Susan, 170
- Lester, Frederick, 226
- Letchford, William, 185
- Leverett, Elizabeth S., 351
- Leverich, Charles E., 213, 216
 George Babcock, 217, 220
 George Drysdale, 220
 Louise Fanny, 217
 Mary, 217

- Leverich, Mary Irvine, 220
 Levey, Grace M., 183
 Lewis, Abby Altana, 104
 Abigail, 34
 Abraham, 32, 63
 Abram, 63
 Alfred Chesebrough, 496
 Alice Griswold, 496
 Amy, 103
 Ann Emerson, 364
 Asa, 541
 Benjamin F., 223, 224
 Betsey C., 223
 Betsey Chesebrough, 285
 Burrell S., 485
 Charles D., 364
 Daniel, 101, 102, 104
 David, 63
 Deborah, 65, 287
 Edward, 347
 Elias, 308
 Eliza, 102
 Eliza Mary, 422
 Elizabeth, 347
 Enos, 364
 Florence Hayden, 496
 Frances, 73
 Frank S., 496
 George W., 224
 Hannah, 222, 223
 Harriet, 223, 224
 Henry, 222, 223
 Henry E., 224
 Hezekiah, 314
 Ichabod, 422
 Isaac, 347
 Israel, 541
 James, 63
 Jeremiah, 422
 Joanna, 223
 John N., 226
 John W., 224
 Julia A., 224
 Lucy Mary, 364
 Margaret, 469
 Maria, 223
 Marianne, 347
 Matilda Jane, 224
 Minnie C., 281
 Nathaniel, 479
 Noyes, 347
 Noyes, Jr., 347
 Sarah Content, 104
 Simeon, 222
 Rebecca, 68, 222, 299
 Ruhannah, 476, 479
 Theodore, 347
 William, 222, 223, 299, 316, 346,
 347, 364
- Lewis, William E., 364
 Williamson V., 469
 Light, Elizabeth, 535
 Lighte, Arthur, 141
 Charles, 141
 Col., 141
 George, 141
 Grace, 141
 Manning, 141
 Maud, 141
 William Pitt, 141
 Lincoln, ———, 60
 Cyrillo S., 246
 Lindell, Sarah, 177
 Lindsay, Charlotte, 456, 458
 Lines, ———, 339
 Linken, Mary, 524
 Litchfield, Arthur Breed, 293
 Charles Tiffany, 293
 Cornelia, 293
 Electus Backus, 292, 293
 Electus Darwin, 293
 Elizabeth, 293
 Heloise Marie, 293
 Mary Eliza, 293
 Norman, 293
 Percy, 293
 William Backus, 293
 Little, Elbert C., 191
 Littles, Eliza, 343
 Harriet, 343
 President, 343
 Livermore, Eunice, 261
 Livingston, Anna, 383
 Caroline, 442
 Catherine, 380
 Cornelia R., 198
 Elgina, 249
 Emily Maria, 446
 Gilbert R., 351
 Harriet, 448
 Helen, 351
 Henry Whitney, 442
 John Griswold, 442
 Johnston, Jr., 442
 Louis, Jr., 442
 Mary Leroy, 107, 109
 Matilda, 109
 Maud Maria, 442
 Robert C., 441, 442
 Walter, 448
 Livingstone, Charlotte, 257
 Elizabeth, 257
 Henrietta, 257
 James, 257
 J. Baldwin, 257
 Lorain, 257
 Loretta, 257
 Louisa, 257

- Lloyd, Nellie, 410
 Richard, 387
 William, 275
 Locke, Florence Jeannette, 214
 Lockwood, John, 393
 Lewis, 118
 Lombard, Ella, 398
 Loneland, Georgia, 103
 Loomis, Carolinn Maria, 164, 165
 Celia A., 511
 Clarissa, 276
 David, 511
 Ella G., 511
 Emma E., 511
 Estella Sara, 164, 165
 Esther E., 355
 Gertrude Annie, 164
 Henry, 160, 164
 Henry Oscar, 164
 Henry Putnam, 164
 Hezekiah, 164
 Josephine Submit, 164
 Marrietta, 470
 Martha Rosanna, 164
 Mary Louise, 164, 165
 Meta E., 511
 Loper, Alexander, 186
 Elizabeth, 186
 Margaret, 390
 Priscilla Dixon, 186
 Richard, 186
 Richard Fanning, 390
 Richard Fanning, Jr., 185, 186
 Lord, Abigail, 58, 59
 Amy, 154
 Ann, 525, 527, 536
 Amie, 527
 Asa, 29, 56, 57
 Asahel, 209
 Benjamin, 29
 Catherine Ellen, 297
 Charles, 57
 Daniel, 445, 446
 Daniel De F., 445, 446
 David, 57, 58
 Dorothy, 536
 Edward Crary, 446
 Eleazer, 29, 56, 57, 58, 534
 Eliza Tracy, 209
 Elizabeth, 29, 445
 Emma, 342
 Frances B., 446
 Franklin Butler, 446
 George De Forest, 446
 Gurdon, 57
 Hannah, 56, 57, 203
 Henry, 58
 James Couper, 446
 John Crary, 446
 Lord, Laura Jane, 209
 Lois, 481
 Lucy, 97
 Lydia, 57
 Lynde, 58
 Mary, 57, 209
 Mary Chesebrough, 56, 204
 Mary E., 482, 484
 Mary Nevins, 430
 Nathan, 29, 56, 57, 58, 59
 Peggy, 57
 Phebe Lucretia, 446
 Rufus Lathrop, 57
 Sarah, 446
 Sarah Dewey, 209
 Susannah, 363
 Thomas, 58, 536
 William, 297
 Zerviah, 56, 57
 Lorey, Albert C., 365
 Lorillard, Catherine, 448
 Jacob, 448
 Lorrish, Andrew, 116
 Mary, 116
 Lory, Lana, 249
 Lothrop, Ann, 523
 Samuel, 523
 Lounsbury, Cooke, 413, 586
 James Reed, 413
 Jennie, 413
 Ralph, 413
 Lovett, Anna, 363
 Loy, Annie Margaret, 157, 158
 Charles Henry, 157
 George Peter, 157, 158
 Jacob Ernest, 157
 John, 154, 157
 Ida Ella, 157
 Mary Viola, 157
 Nettie Mae, 158
 Rosa Mae, 157, 158
 Samuel Stephen, 157, 158
 Susan Harriet, 157, 158
 Thelma E., 158
 Lucas, John P., 93
 Mary H., 177
 Luce, Gertrude, 164
 Herman A., 164
 Josephine, 164
 Susie, 164
 Luckey, Laura, 245
 Ludington, Sabrina, 180
 Theron, 136
 Ludwig, Benjamin, 400
 Lusk, Graham, 206
 Luther, Alice, 387
 D. Dana, 281
 Lyman, Mary, 461
 Mary Jane, 141

- Lynch, Louisa, 138, 140
 Lyon, Betsey, 92, 93
 Daniel, 318
 Eliza J., 58
 Sally, 388
 W., 126
 Lytle, Catherine Ann, 397
 Mabrey, Esther L., 487
 MacArthur, Edith Stuart, 370
 Gertrude Eugenie, 370
 Kenneth Caldwell, 370
 Marion Elizabeth, 370
 Robert Fox, 370
 Robert S., 370
 MacDonald, Annie, 473
 John, 473
 MacDowell, Archabel, 555
 Archibald, 555
 Fergus, 555
 James, 555
 Jane, 555
 John, 33, 555
 Mary, 555
 MacGeorge, Annie E., 235
 MacGillioray, Malcolm, 410
 Mack, Margaret P., 510
 Mackie, ———, 186
 Macoone, Abigail, 54
 Macy, Anne, 323
 Madden, Charles, 263
 Magan, ———, 321
 Magill, ———, 144
 Mahon, Mary, 98
 Mahoney, Jeremiah, 453
 Main, Abram B., 225, 226
 Amos, 540
 Andrew, 305, 314
 Anna, 314
 Anne, 314
 Bethial, 314
 Charles H., 440
 Desire, 347
 Elias, 314
 Eunice, 314
 Fear, 314
 Joshua, 314
 Lucy E., 439
 Molly, 314
 Nathan, 276
 Rachel, 314
 Reuben, 314
 Ruth, 314
 Thomas, 314
 Tryphenas, 245
 Maine, Eunice, 112
 John, 540
 Makepiece, Thomas, 338
 Malam, C. H., 409
 Helen M., 409
 Malam, Semanthy, 409
 Willie De Forest, 409
 Malloch, Walter, 261
 Mallory, Fanny, 82
 Manchester, Jennie Ellen, 150
 Thomas, 50
 Mandeville, Henry, 189
 James, 376
 Mary Ann, 376
 Manley, Nancy, 191
 Mann, Margaret, 401
 Manning, Luther, 418
 Mason, 222, 418
 Manser, John, 558
 Richard, 558
 Mansfield, ———, 177
 Caroline, 125
 Charles, 125
 Elizabeth, 125
 Esra, 125
 George, 125
 Grace Laura, 431, 432
 Jacob F., 432
 Joel, 118, 125
 Lucia, 125
 Manwaring, Gurdon, 199
 Mary Oliver, 199
 Mercy, 314
 Manzer, Adelia, 471
 Mapes, Hazel Florence, 157
 Jay M., 156, 157
 Meryl Harriet, 157
 Maples, Betsey, 310
 Clarissa Jeanette, 358
 Eunice Priscilla, 358
 John, Jr., 358
 L. Alice, 358
 Nancy Jemima, 358
 Sarah Elizabeth, 358
 Marbury, Anne, 534
 Edward, 534
 Marcy, Dwight, 191
 Fred A., 154
 Fred I., 153, 154
 Harry W., 154
 Hayward S., 154
 Walter C., 154
 Marr, Helen, 145
 Marsh, Katherine Marvin, 179
 Melvin M., 275
 Marston, Louise, 206
 Marten, Robert B., 214
 Martin, Charles E., 248
 Eliza Ann, 228
 Harriet Jane, 399
 Jacob, 398
 John, 228
 Julianne, 398
 Margaret, 393, 394

- Martin, Mary Louise, 248
 Robert, 553
 Marvin, Clarissa K., 147
 Priscilla, 38
 Mason, Albert Lincoln, 83
 Almond W., 259, 267
 Andrew, 311, 330, 464
 Angeline Monica, 260
 Anna D., 494
 Bridget, 464
 Capt., 20, 555
 Caroline, 451
 Caroline L., 267
 Catherine, 329
 Cora Jeline, 260
 Daniel, 20, 311, 333, 464
 Dudley, 329
 Elizabeth, 306, 464
 Elnathan, 329
 Frances, 451
 Frederick, 451
 Frederick Eldredge, 451
 Gurdon, 451
 Hannah, 311, 330, 464
 Henry, 329, 450
 Hiram L., 260
 Hobart, 311, 329
 Ira M., 267
 Jared, 311
 John, 464, 450
 John Elliott, 451
 Joseph, 464
 Julius, 430
 Lois, 329
 Lucy, 451
 Luke, 329
 Lydia Ann, 260
 Margaret, 329
 Mary, 61, 220, 451, 464
 Mary Ann, 451
 Mehitabel, 464
 Mehitabel, 330, 461
 Mercy Jane, 260
 Nancy, 329
 Nathan, 257
 Nehemiah, 304, 311, 330, 464
 Olive, 257
 Oliver, 274
 Peleg, 464
 Priscilla, 516
 Ralph, 451
 Rebecca, 18, 20
 Samuel, 31, 61, 306
 Sarah, 274
 Sarah E., 259
 Sophia, 451
 Sophia C., 451
 Zerviah, 305, 311, 315, 329
 Materne, Clara Emma, 266, 287
 Mather, Jerusha, 318
 Louisa, 205
 Matheson, Helen S., 92
 Mathews, Edward J., 379
 Ellsworth W., 368
 George W., 368
 Maria, 289
 Sidney, 379
 Matthews, Charles A., 493
 Matthewson, Constant, 110
 Elias, 110
 Mattison, Elias, 45
 Maurath, Joseph, 156
 Maxfield, Bessie Caroline, 281
 Denison Horace, 281
 Helen Lewis, 281
 Hiram, 281
 Jennie, 281
 Jennie Scott, 281
 Mary Margaret, 281
 Maxon, Abby, 104
 Altana, 104
 Anna, 101
 Asenath, 428
 Betsey, 104
 Content, 104
 Cynthia, 104
 Eunice, 43, 100
 George E., 279
 Ida A., 279
 John, 100
 Lydia, 227
 Lydia Ann, 104
 Mary, 104
 Ruth, 522
 Sanford L., 104
 Sylvanus, 101, 104
 Sylvanus H., 104
 William G., 155
 Maxson, John, 104
 William R., 104
 Maxwell, James Homer, 378
 Marion M., 378
 William, 378
 May, Fanny, 377
 Michael, 20
 Maybee, Ada Blanche, 120
 Agnes, 119
 Emmanuel L., 120
 Joshua Frank, 120
 Robert, 120
 Robert Garner, 120
 Mayett, Deborah, 266
 Mayhew Sumner, 176
 Maynard, Samuel E., 358
 Maynet, Caroline, 177
 Mayo, Edward S., 398
 Frances S., 511
 Henrietta Culbertson, 495

- McAdoo, Andrew, 266
 McArthur, Agnes, 498
 Jane, 115
 McBain, Isabella, 243
 McCabe, William, 410
 McCarthy, Arleen Lucille, 165
 Elmanson Avery, 165
 James P., 165
 Mary Ella, 166
 McCartney, John Henry, 263
 McCarty, Nancy, 246
 Nancy Jane, 510
 McClelland, Mary, 249
 McCloud, Julia, 274
 McClun, Charles, 155, 156
 McClure, Grace, 95
 McComber, P. M., 99
 McCorkle, Robert Chesebrough, 389
 Walter, 389
 McCormick, Addie, 253
 Elizabeth, 446
 Henrietta, 446
 Matilda, 253
 Phebe, 446
 R. Hall, 446
 McCracken, A. S., 382
 Henry, 444
 Royal W., 444
 McCredy, Dennis, 379
 Margaret, 379
 McCrum, I., 365
 McCutcheon, Nancy, 44
 McDaniel, Albert, 503
 Alice B., 503
 McDonald, Samuel, 125
 W. W., 265
 McDonough, Matilda, 444
 McDowell, Anna, 20, 31
 Fergus, 19
 John, 33
 Lucy, 33
 Mary, 19, 21, 33
 McElney, Ethel Maud, 300
 William, 300
 McElrory, Belle, 155
 Grace R., 155
 James W., 155
 McGarragh, Louise, 404
 McGinnis, Caroline L., 213, 216
 McGowan, Lillian Viola, 390
 McGregor, ———, 153
 Ambrose M., 384
 Bradford B., 384
 McHarg, Charles King, 345
 McKean, John, 468
 McKinster, ———, 353
 McKnight, Julia, 370
 McLane, Phebe, 66, 293
 McLaughlin, Isabella, 413
 McLeod, Hattie, 231, 232
 McMurray, Frances, 80
 McNeil, Esther, 135
 McNulty, Aaron Wilbur, 458
 Alexis, 457, 458
 Alexis C., 458
 Arthur Wilbur, 458
 Eva Fedora, 458
 Florence Eloise, 458
 Julius, 457, 458
 Louis Frank, 458
 McRae, Susan D., 413
 McSimon, James, 152
 McSparran, James, 28
 Meach, Hannah, 23
 Meacham, F., 129, 130
 Florence, 179
 Franklin Adams, 130
 Grace Francisca, 130
 Mead, Darius, 353
 Helen, 123
 Leslie Palmer, 123
 Paul, 123
 Meech, Amie, 96
 Anne, 443
 Charles, 458
 Daniel B., 96
 David, 41, 96
 Elisha, 45
 Eliza, 458
 Eliza Walbridge, 442
 Eunice, 96
 Eunice Billings, 441
 George, 96
 Henry, 96
 Hezekiah, 457, 458
 John Stephen, 442
 Joseph, 96
 Louise Bond, 443
 Lucretia Kimball, 441, 443
 Lucy, 96, 441
 Lucy Billings, 441
 Maria, 458
 Mary E., 458
 Nancy, 443
 Nathan, 96
 Noyes Billings, 441, 443
 Sanford, 443
 Sanford Billings, 441, 442
 Sarah, 458
 Sarah Billings, 441
 Shubael, 457, 458
 Stephen, 328
 Stephen Billings, 442, 443
 Stephen Walbridge, 440, 441
 Stephen Wilcox, 441, 442
 Susan Billings, 443
 Thomas, 440, 441
 Zipporah, 96

- Melius, Addison, 408
 Melton, Geo., 17
 Melvin, Martin, 277
 Mercer, Gertrude, 429
 Julia E., 388
 L. P., 388
 Margaret, 186, 390
 Merriam, Augustus C., 205
 Celia P., 177
 Charles M., 205
 Clinton L., 205
 Ela, 204, 205
 Elizur, 414
 Gustavus F., 205
 Harriet C., 205
 Helen, 205
 James Sheldon, 205
 Jane E., 205
 William Wallace, 205
 Merrill, Amanda F., 145
 William J., 358
 Merriman, Julia, 117
 Marjory, 117
 Merritt, James, 193
 Merselles, Amanda, 230
 Mershon, Jennie May, 182
 Messer, Jennie L., 151
 Metcalf, Elijah Hyde, 343
 Elijah Hyde, Jr., 343
 Henry Phinney, 343
 John, 343
 Katherine, 343, 344
 Mary, 343
 Sophia King, 343
 Meyer, Mary, 197
 Meyers, Effie E., 191
 M. A., 420
 Margaret, 441
 Michel, Francois, Jr., 419
 Middlebrook, Nancy, 508
 Middlemast, ———, 260
 Middleton, Abigail, 222, 223, 299, 346
 George W., 340
 John, 340
 John, Jr., 340
 Mary, 37, 340
 Mary Ann, 189, 190
 Nathaniel, 190
 William, 315, 340
 William H., 340
 Milborne, Peter, 7
 Milderberger, Margaret A., 377
 Mile, Charles, 46
 Miles, ———, 337
 Millar, Alice, 269
 Bessie, 269
 Robert H., 269
 Walter, 269
 Millard, ———, 451
 Miller, ———, 90
 Adelaide Catherine, 233
 Alma, 483
 Bertha, 483
 Caroline Catherine, 233
 Christopher, 483
 Cornelia Frances, 233, 234
 Effie, 483
 Elizabeth, 491
 Elizabeth Anne, 233, 234
 Erastus, 483
 Estella, 229
 Ethel Chesebro, 233
 George, 483
 Frances M., 208
 Harriet, 483
 Harry, 483
 Henry, 233, 358
 Henry D., 77
 Henry de Sturler, 233
 Ida, 483
 Jessie, 483
 Margaret, 452, 453
 Maria V., 132
 Mary, 225
 Mary Bell, 483
 Maud, 483
 Oscar, 482, 483
 P. McNoughton, 80
 Robert, 233
 William, 233
 William Edward, 483
 William Edward D., 483
 William Lash, 233
 William Nicholas, 233
 Mills, Edwin, 501
 Emory, 277
 Olivia, 192
 Sarah Maria, 92
 Stephen, 47
 Miltimore, Mattie, 253
 Miner (or Minor), 523
 Abigail, 514
 Adam, 414
 Alice, 506, 508
 Amos, 464
 Anna, 23, 545
 Anna Walbridge, 443
 Anne, 507
 Asa, 485
 Asher, 414
 Benjamin, 476, 480, 507, 513, 514,
 524
 Benjamin Franklin, 414
 Betsey, 302, 414, 507, 508
 Bridget, 19, 393
 C. D., 505, 506
 Champlin, 507
 Charles, 67, 295, 414, 524

Miner (or Minor), Chesebro, 320

Chesebrough, 48, 326
 Christopher, 303
 Clement, 118, 326, 480, 514, 523
 Cynthia, 113
 Daniel, 507
 David, 513
 Deborah, 313, 337
 Desire, 326, 429
 Elisha Frink, 414
 Eliza A., 488, 489
 Eliza Almira, 89
 Eliza Perkins, 443
 Elizabeth, 363
 Ellen, 504
 Elsnathan, 516, 524, 536
 Emeline F., 425
 Emma B., 508
 Ephraim, 309, 326, 524
 Ephraim, Jr., 524
 Erastus P., 441, 443
 Ethan Ladd, 508
 Eunice, 48, 127, 326, 337, 514, 546
 Frederick, 507, 508
 George O., 427
 George Warren, 89
 Gideon, 508
 Hanna Miranda, 508
 Hannah, 475, 524
 Harriet, 515
 Harriet Amelia, 508
 Hempstead, 309, 319, 326, 514
 Henry, 523
 Isaac D., 72
 James, 480, 524
 James H., 486
 Joanna, 514, 524
 John William, 444
 Joseph, 20, 303, 480, 513, 524
 Joseph F., 414
 Lodowick, 523
 Lucy, 295, 444
 Lucy Billings, 443, 444
 Lydia, 516, 524
 Manassah, 475, 524
 Margaret Katherine, 444
 Maria, 118
 Marie, 18, 20, 524
 Marietta, 508
 Mary, 20, 131, 227, 230, 324, 325,
 326, 513, 514, 524
 Mary Elizabeth, 287
 Mary Emeline, 414, 415
 Melissa Lloyd, 414
 Mercy, 513
 Nabby, 326, 429
 Nancy, 68, 118, 296, 514
 Nancy Mathers, 414
 Nathan, 335

Miner (or Minor), Nathaniel, 514, 515,
540

Nathaniel Palmer, 414
 Noyes Billings, 443
 Owen, 203
 Owen S., 427
 Paul, 546
 Perez, 414
 Phebe, 337, 514
 Phoebe, 414
 Polly Eldridge, 507, 508
 Priscilla, 414, 478
 Prudence, 66, 294, 485, 524
 Roe, 514
 Rozwell, 414
 Rufus, 326, 527, 546
 Sally, 414
 Samuel, 524
 Sarah, 414, 514
 Sarah Adelle, 508
 Sarah Lucretia, 443
 Stephen Meech, 443, 444
 Susan Meech, 444
 Thomas, 18, 40, 89, 302, 303, 324,
 414, 523, 524, 540, 560
 Uriah, 507, 508
 William, 295, 514, 523
 William Bolt, 480
 William Perkins, 443
 William Roe, 514, 540
 Zerviah, 65, 514

Minor, Abigail, 39, 86
 Ann, 86
 Anna, 44
 Bridget, 25
 Brigitt, 552
 Chauncey, 75
 Clement, 48, 541
 Elizabeth, 47
 Hempstead, 541
 Joanna, 537
 Keturah, 40
 John, 24, 541
 Joseph, 520, 537
 Lois, 335
 Lucy, 170
 Mary, 39
 Mary (Avery), 520
 Nathaniel, 86, 541
 Prudence, 520
 Rebecca, 24, 47
 Rufus, 26
 Samuel, 47, 520
 Stephen, 514
 Thomas, 12, 527, 544

Minturn, Penelope, 480
 Mirise, James, 149
 Mitchel, Colby Chew, 419, 420
 David, 419

- Mitchel, Ebenezer A., 419
 Francis F., 419
 Francis William, 420
 Francois, Jr., 419
 Hannah Augusta, 420
 Hannah Morgan, 419
 Henry A., 420
 James, 419, 420
 Janette, 419
 Joseph, 419
 Joseph B., 420
 Lucy Ann, 420
 Mary, 99, 419, 421
 Mary M., 419
 Nancy, 419
 Pierre, 419
 Priscilla, 419, 420
 Thomas B., 419
 Thomas L., 419
 William H., 420
 Mitchell, ———, 138
 A., 205
 Alfred, 206, 207
 Alfreda, 207
 Charles Tiffany, 207
 Donald Grant, 206, 207
 Ebenezer A., 98
 Elizabeth Mumford, 206
 Elizabeth W., 207
 Hannah Morgan, 204
 Harriet Williams, 207
 Hesse Alston, 207
 James Alfred, 207
 Louis, 206
 Lucretia Woodbridge, 206
 Mary Pringle, 207
 Rebecca Mott, 207
 Stephen Mix, 206
 Susan, 207
 Walter Louis, 207
 William Pringle, 207
 Mittant, Adèle, 446
 Mix, Amelia, 480
 Amos, 475, 476, 480
 Anna, 476, 480
 Ephraim, 477
 George A., 480
 Hannah, 305, 475
 Hiram, 480
 Ichabod A., 480
 John, 477
 Joseph, 480
 Julia, 480
 Lydia, 475
 Molly, 477
 Olive, 480
 Rebecca, 25, 49, 475
 Sarah, 26, 475, 477, 480
 Silas, 480
 Mix, Thomas, 475, 477
 William, 476, 477, 680
 William Palmer, 480
 Zebediah, 475, 476, 477, 480, 540
 Moffat, Anna, 161
 Betsey Ann, 338
 Edward, 161
 Molineux, Priscilla, 304
 Molineux, Edward L., 128
 Roland Burnham, 128
 Monck, Margaret Chandler, 518
 Moncure, C. H., 510
 Monier, Mary, 261
 Monroe, Charles Cass, 106
 Mary Elizabeth, 485
 Mercy, 21, 34
 Montgomery, Carolyn Anderson, 386
 James, 386
 Moody, D. L., 268
 Jane, 408
 Martha, 537
 Richard, 537
 Moore, Abel, 530
 Benjamin, 371
 Blaze, 388
 Clarissa, 323, 409
 Hannah, 117, 119
 James, 409
 James Deveril, 212, 215
 Jessie Deveril, 215
 Laura Elizabeth, 435
 Lydia, 475, 524
 Margaret, 322, 388
 Maria, 215
 Maria Babcock, 215
 Mary, 236
 Micah, 194
 Moselle L., 424
 Parthenia Babcock, 215
 Phebe, 194
 Sally, 322, 371
 Moran, Elizabeth Mary, 459
 Morehouse, Richard H., 342
 Walter, 342
 Morey, Julia, 503
 Morgan, ———, 328
 Abigail, 310
 Adele, 383
 Ann, 310
 Avery, 99, 437
 Betsey, 496
 Byron Arthur, 374
 Byron Arthur, Jr., 374
 Calvin, 98
 Catherine A., 459
 Charles, 359
 Daniel, 98
 Denison, 460
 Edwin Denison, 459

- Morgan, Elizabeth Sarah, 459**
 Esther, 21, 37
 Fanny, 421
 Frederick Avery, 459
 George W., 73, 99
 Gilbert, 456
 Griswold Copp, 459
 Gurdon, 98
 Hannah, 310, 418, 419
 Harriet Ann, 359
 Harriet S., 200
 James, 98
 Jasper, 458, 459, 460
 Jedediah, 200
 Jerusha, 98, 452
 John, 23
 John Avery, 98
 Joshua, 37
 Katherine Avery, 459
 J. Pierpont, 110
 Louisa Pierpont, 109, 110
 Lucinda, 471
 Lydia, 98, 459
 Lydia Smith, 458
 Margaret, 310
 Mary, 22, 366
 Mary Ann, 483
 Mary F., 99
 Mary Zerviah, 359
 Moses E., 99
 Nancy, 358
 Nancy Ann, 98
 Nancy D., 358
 Nicholas, 98
 Phebe, 98
 Polly, 99
 Roswell, 189
 Ruth Ida, 374
 Samuel, 189
 Sanford, 98, 456
 Stephan A., 224
 Theodore Moran, 459
 Thomas Archer, 459
 William, 233, 304, 310
 William Avery, 458
 William Ferdinand, 460
 Youngs, 42, 98, 99, 419, 421
- Morrison, Alice B., 503**
 Ann E., 254, 256
 James Ledyard, 411
 John, 256
 Helen, 93
 Robert, 503
Morse, Keziah, 45
 Leonard W., 417
Mortimer, Charles McGregor, 374
 Marion McGregor, 374
- Morton, James, 464**
 Jay, 464, 660
 May E., 464
 Sarah, 557
 Thomas Crary, 464
- Mosely, Mary, 518**
 Richard, 518
- Moser, Frederick, 143**
 Moses, —, 253
- Mosey, Agnes, 493**
Mosier, Mary Abbie, 300
Moss, Agnes Gertrude, 494
 Albert Washburn, 494
 Algernon Ruthven, 494
 Alice Randall, 494
 Amos Denison, 493
 Anna L., 499
 Anna Louise, 493
 Annie Louise, 493
 Arthur Herbert, 494
 Bertha Randall, 494
 Caroline Elizabeth, 493
 Caroline Ladd, 493
 Cleveland Osgood, 493
 Courtland, 494
 Denison Folger, 493
 Douglass Rogers, 495
 Edgar Albert, 494
 Elizabeth, 493
 Ellen Augusta, 493
 Ephraim Chesebrough, 493
 Fanny D., 494
 George Morris, 493
 George Washington, 493
 Harold Newton, 495
 Harriet Atwood, 493
 Harriet Elizabeth, 494
 Jesse, 492, 494
 Jesse L., 530
 Jesse Lathrop, 492, 494
 John Knox, 493
 Lucy, 492
 Marian Rosamond, 494
 Mary Denison, 493, 494
 Mary Esther, 492
 Mary Louise, 493
 Nathan F., 494
 Nora Eurydice, 494
 Norman Allen, 493
- Morill, Julia Maria, 252**
Morris, Cornelia, 447
 Edward Crary, 447
 Elizabeth Crary, 47
 Frances, 447, 455
 James Ludlum, 447
 James W., 93
 Julia, 447
 Lucretia, 447
 Mary Francis, 405
 Mary Hamilton, 447
 Matilda, 93

- Moss, Olive Mahew, 493
 Reuben, 492
 Reuben Eleazer, 492, 494, 496
 Reuben Llewellyn, 494
 Roswell Randall, 494
 Rouse B., 494
 Samuel Henry, 493
 Sarah Palmer, 493
 Tirzah, 492
 Watson Stronach, 495
 William, 494
 William Chesebrough, 492, 493, 494
 William Washburne, 493
 Mott, Abigail, 332
 Charles W., 399
 Emma Catherine, 399
 John, 118
 Maria, 118
 Marion Ethel, 399
 Mowers, Cora, 409
 Mower, Ethel, 207
 Mowry, George, 97
 Moxley, John S., 456
 Lucy, 76
 Mudge, Martin, 96
 Mulford, Caroline Lee, 429
 Mulliner, Ann Elizabeth, 163
 Arthur, 163
 Charles, 163
 David L., 163
 Frederick J., 163
 Kate, 163
 Mumford, Abigail, 29, 56
 Abigail C., 56
 Abigail Chesebrough, 199
 Abigail Christophers, 57
 Angelina Jenkins, 201
 Ann, 56, 203
 Anna, 202
 Anne, 55
 Anne Letitia, 199
 Anne Saltonstall, 195
 Benjamin Franklin, 199
 Benjamin Maverick, 55, 197
 Catherine, 55, 57, 194, 207
 Catherine H., 195
 Charles Elihu, 202
 Charlotte W., 195
 Cornelia Matilda, 199
 David, 28, 56, 552, 557
 Elihu Hubbard, 201
 Elizabeth, 57, 205
 Emma Letitia, 199
 Frances Elizabeth, 203
 George Dana, 202
 George Elihu, 201
 George Hart, 202
 George Huntington, 201, 202
 Mumford, George Saltonstall, 201
 Giles, 28, 55, 195
 Gurdon S., 56
 Gurdon Saltonstall, 199, 202
 Hannah, 28, 55, 196, 197
 Harriet Bowers, 197
 Helen Elizabeth, 202
 Helen Frances, 201
 Henrietta Saltonstall, 201, 202
 Henry, 29
 James, 29
 James Gregory, 201
 John, 29, 56, 57
 Lucretia, 57, 209
 Mary, 29, 57, 207
 Mary Louise, 202
 Mary Margarita, 199
 Mary Pierce, 201
 Mr., 55
 Muriel Gurdon, 202
 Norman Winthrop, 202
 Philip Gurdon, 202
 Rebecca, 355, 521
 Rebecca S., 56
 Rebecca Saltonstall, 197
 Sarah S., 196
 Sarah Saltonstall, 195
 Silas Dean, 56, 203
 Thomas, 19, 28, 29, 55, 56, 197, 201
 Tobias V. Z., 199
 Van Zandt, 199
 William Chesebrough, 56
 William Thomas, 201
 William Woolsey, 201
 Munger, Luther, 152
 Sarah Brevoort, 152
 Munson, Eliza, 99
 Murfey, Judith A., 359
 Nancy M., 359
 Murphy, Ann Augusta, 283
 Anna Lois, 402
 Caroline North, 283
 Clara Shipman, 284
 Emily North, 284
 Esther Chesebrough, 283
 Forrest Weir, 402
 George Haley, 283
 Jenny Bridgham, 283
 John F., 491
 John Riley, 283
 Lucena Baylies, 283, 284
 Mary, 364
 Mary Jane, 283
 Robert Hale, 283
 Sarah Clarissa, 283, 284
 Stephen, 175
 Warren D., 491
 W. B., 175

- Murphy, William, 282, 283, 284
 William P., 491
 Murray, Augustus, 200
 Cecil Dunmore, 219
 Fannie M., 219
 Gould, 272
 Henry Alexander, 215, 219
 Sarah F., 296
 Susan A., 113
 Thomas, 125
 Virginia, 219
 Mygatt, ———, 364
 Henry Seymour, 467
 Myner, Richardson, 557
 Myring, Catherine, 365

 Nafis, Abraham, 291
 Nash, ———, 137
 Charles, 299
 Collins Sylvester, 256
 Garnett Elizabeth, 256
 George Chesebrough, 256
 Herbert C., 256
 Julia L., 92
 Margaret Emma, 256
 Robert Benedict, 256
 Webster, 277
 Nelson, Nettie A., 298
 Nesmith, William C., 83
 Nessle, Clara, 228
 Jane, 228
 Nevins, David, 57
 Mary, 57
 Newbury, Julia, 474
 Newell, Amanda, 278
 Gertrude, 278
 Hattie, 278
 Mehitabel, 351
 Stewart, 277, 278
 Newhall, Mary, 516
 Thomas, 516
 Newman, James H., 457
 John, 541
 Lewis, 322
 Newnes, Emily, 93
 Newton, ———, 177
 Cora, 177
 Hannah, 53
 Jabez, 53
 James W., 358
 Philip, 161
 Susannah, 42
 Tacy, 53
 Nickerson, Lizzie Sabrina, 394
 Nicoll, Catherine, 55
 Nichols, ———, 51
 Ellery, 277
 Jennie Electa, 502
 Job, 502

 Nichols, Phoebe, 428
 Nigh, Isabella V., 397
 Niles, ———, 334
 Annie, 84
 Cephas, 115
 Charles N., 182
 Elizabeth, 193
 Elizabeth A., 111, 112
 Hannah, 312
 Harry, 54, 189
 Henry, 115
 Jesse L., 182
 Lodwick, 193
 Maria, 193
 Mrs., 115
 Nathan, 71
 Ralph, 115
 Reuben Chesebrough, 182
 Robert, 115
 Rossiter, 115
 Russell, 115
 Sands, 541
 Stephen D., 126
 Stephen V., 126
 Thomas, 312
 Nitchie, Julia E., 79
 Sophia L., 79, 80
 Noble, Mary, 336
 Nodyne, James O., 109
 Noer, Prince, 201
 Norman, Moses E., 471
 North, Edward P., 352
 Harriet M., 377
 Milo L., 352
 Thomas Mather, 352
 Northrup, Dorcas, 355
 George, 483
 Mary, 230
 Norton, Eva Margaret, 157
 Hannah, 35
 Harmon J., 157
 Jessie Harmon, 157
 John Frederick, 157
 Nott, Susan, 442
 Nottingham, Henry, 260
 Noyes, Abby, 347
 Abigail, 321
 Abigail Harding, 316, 347
 Agnes F., 498
 Albert, 436
 A. Louisa, 350
 Amanda, 506
 Amos, 70, 317, 348
 Amos C., 436
 Ann, 317
 Anna, 26, 306, 318, 333, 528
 Anne, 317
 Artemesia, 342

- Noyes, Augustus, 343
 Avery, 318
 Barbara E., 507
 Bridget, 303, 307, 464, 526
 Caroline C., 498
 Charles, 343, 347
 Charles E. P., 103
 Charles Phelps, 529
 Charles Russell, 497
 Charles Whiting, 347
 Charlotte, 342
 Charlotte Augusta, 211, 214, 497, 498
 Denison, 318
 Desire, 478
 Dillon, 342
 Dolly, 311, 449
 Dorothy, 26, 59, 306, 317, 477, 479, 527, 528, 535
 Ebenezer, 478, 506
 Edmund Stanton, 472
 Edward, 506
 Edward Herbert, 497
 Edward M., 498
 Edwin D., 295
 Elihu, 478
 Elihu Howell, 506
 Elisha Denison, 497
 Luza, 65, 288
 Eliza Mary, 436
 Elizabeth, 26, 316, 317, 346, 506
 Elizabeth Rachel, 342
 Ellen E., 436
 Emily Thankful, 497, 498
 Ephraim Williams, 497
 Ernest C., 498
 Esther, 317, 348
 Eunice, 68, 348, 350
 Eunice A., 424
 Eunice Denison, 295
 Eunice Esther, 497
 Fannie, 418
 Fanny, 506
 Fanny S., 350
 Fanny Wells, 507
 Frances Emeline, 301
 Frances Leeds, 497
 Franklin, 506
 Franklin B., 185
 Franklin Babcock, 83, 526
 Frederick, 497
 Frederick F., 498
 George, 342
 George W., 350, 472
 Grace, 27, 54, 479, 507, 526
 Grace Billings, 506, 507
 Gershon, 317
 Grosvenor, 343
- Noyes, Gurdon Wheeler, 497, 498
 Hannah, 479
 Hannah Eliza P., 295
 Harriet, 343
 Harriet Curtis, 342
 Harriet E., 350
 Harry Pendleton, 506
 Henry Babcock, 526
 Henry Clay, 350
 Herbert L., 498
 Huldah, 348
 Ira F., 181
 James, 15, 19, 38, 54, 68, 306, 311, 317, 449, 520, 525, 526, 535, 541, 543, 545, 556
 James, Jr., 132, 133, 307, 535, 541
 James Russell, 498
 James Wells, 83
 James William, 497
 Jane Chesebrough, 497
 Jesse, 348
 Jesse D., 436
 John, 84, 303, 306, 316, 317, 318, 327, 436, 478, 479, 506, 525
 John P., 181
 Joseph, 40, 90, 306, 317, 318, 350, 468, 472, 478, 497
 Joseph Stanton, 506
 Joshua, 187, 479, 507
 Julia, 343
 Leonard D., 295
 Lewis B., 489
 Lois, 68, 506, 526
 Louisa Stanton, 133, 166, 167
 Louise, 498
 Louise King, 498
 Lucy, 316, 346, 479
 Lucy Ann, 350, 468
 Lydia, 478, 506
 Margaret, 317
 Margaret Elizabeth, 342
 Martha, 342, 436
 Martha Denison, 472
 Mary, 38, 306, 316, 317, 328, 343, 348, 436, 504, 514, 520, 525
 Mary Ann, 295
 Mercy, 317, 347
 Minnie Pauline, 506
 Nancy, 348
 Nancy Lord, 497, 498
 Nathan, 72, 301, 316, 348
 Nathan D., 350
 Nathan S., 86, 350
 Nathaniel, 67, 288, 316, 317, 478
 Nathaniel M., 295
 Nathaniel Miner, 526
 Nathaniel P., 505, 506
 Nettie, 489

- Noyes, Oliver, 317
 Paul W., 350, 424
 Peleg, 476, 478, 507, 526, 540, 541
 Phebe, 506
 Polly, 318
 Prudence, 318, 506
 Rebecca, 50, 318, 521
 Rowland Hazard, 507
 Sabra W., 295
 Sada M., 489
 Sally, 343
 Samuel, 316, 343, 347, 436, 506
 Sarah, 306, 317, 318, 321, 526
 Sarah Ann, 342
 Seth, 343
 Silas Chesebrough, 497
 Sybil, 316, 342, 345, 347
 Temperance, 316, 345
 Thankful, 318, 320
 Thomas, 26, 350, 472, 512, 521, 525, 526
 Thomas, Jr., 83
 Thomas Rogers, 83
 William, 306, 316, 342, 436, 525
 William B., 488, 489
 William Chesebrough, 497
 William Curtis, 342
 William F., 295
 Zerviah, 318
 Nugan, Harry, 512
 Nye, Abigail, 500
 Clark, 500
 Clark Chesebro, 500
 Edith, 500
 Ira Palmer, 499, 500
 Irene, 500
 Nellie, 512
 Nyenhuis, Anna, 156
 Oakley, Edward C., 126
 Emma J., 126
 William H., 126
 O'Brien, James, 290
 Ogden, Grace Walton, 214
 Okie, ———, 128
 Olcott, Alfred, 242
 Emeline, 242
 Ezekiel, 238, 242
 Flora, 242
 Harriet, 242
 John, 242
 Persia, 242
 Tirza, 242
 Titus, 242
 Olmstead, Denison, 197
 Sarah Livingston, 413
 S. L., 413
 Onderdonk, Benjamin, 380
 E. A., 242, 248
 Orelup, Charles, 125
 Osborn, Elizabeth Maria, 415
 Isadore, 163
 Marietta, 415
 Olcott, 414, 415
 Rachel, 106
 Osborne, Charles, 290
 Clarence L., 290
 Jennie Lathrop, 466
 Mary E., 290
 Theodore, 290
 Osgood, John, 199
 Osman, Jackson, 157
 Ostrander, Charles Turner, 263
 Clarence, 399
 Harry J., 399
 Homer, 263
 Howard, 399
 Turner P., 263
 Otis, Elizabeth, 336
 Elizabeth G., 194
 Faye Alice, 345
 Jay C., 345
 Lyman, 345
 Mary Louisa, 426
 Nellie, 235
 Ottman, George, 237
 Outwater, Marion Stuart, 342
 Owens, Myron, 275
 Oxx, Elizabeth, 480
 Packer, Abby, 490
 Abigail, 21, 35, 37, 69
 Abram Wightman, 76
 Annie, 37
 Asa, 70, 71
 Avery, 36, 37
 Bathsheba, 36
 Benjamin, 37
 Catherine, 37
 Charles, 36, 490
 Daniel, 35, 69, 70, 71
 Deborah, 37, 74
 Delight, 75
 Desire, 21, 35, 36, 37, 70
 Ebenezer, 37, 76
 Edward, 37
 Elam S., 69
 Eldredge, 36, 70, 71
 Eleanor A., 74
 Elisha, 35, 70
 Elisha, Jr., 37, 70
 Elisha Avery, 71
 Eliza, 74
 Elizabeth, 37, 47, 76
 Esther, 44

- Packer, Eunice, 35, 69, 77
 Eveline, 71
 Fanny, 37, 76
 Frederick, 74
 Freelove, 21, 36, 47, 74
 George, 74, 75
 George B., 75
 Griswold, 74
 Gurdon, 47
 Hannah, 35, 36, 37, 70
 Hannah Gore, 75
 Helen, 75
 Henry, 76
 Ichabod, 21, 35, 44, 69
 James, 18, 21, 35, 37, 47, 77
 Jeremiah, 37
 Jesse, 47
 John, 21, 36, 70, 74, 76
 John Green, 75
 Joseph, 21, 35, 36, 37, 70
 Joshua, 36, 37, 70
 Louisa, 74
 Lucretia, 21, 35, 36, 70, 73, 74
 Lucy, 35, 36, 71
 Lucy Ann, 76
 Mary, 36, 70
 Mary A., 76
 Mary N., 71
 Mason, 72
 Mercy, 23, 44
 Molly, 37
 Nancy, 21
 Nathan, 36
 Nathaniel, 74
 Permelia, 76
 Phebe, 37, 70
 Phebe A., 74
 Polly, 47
 Prudence, 37
 Rebecca, 21, 47, 70
 Robert A., 71
 Robert W., 71
 Roswell, 70
 S., 488
 Sabrina, 36
 Sally, 47, 70
 Samuel, 21, 24, 47
 Sarah, 35
 Serviah, 490
 Sophia, 35
 Stephen A., 71
 Sylvester Randall, 76
 Thankful, 47
 Thomas, 75
 Wealthy, 74
 William, 47, 48
 Paddleford, Martha, 239, 240
 Page, Abigail, 324
 Bridget, 324
 Catherine, 61
 Cyrus, 324
 Edward, 299, 300
 Edward S., Jr., 300
 Elizabeth, 514
 Faith, 513
 Fanny, 324, 477, 492
 Hannah, 324, 514
 Isaac Wheeler, 324
 John, 513
 Joseph, 61, 308, 324, 513, 514, 541
 Joseph, Jr., 324, 492
 Katherine, 324
 Lida E., 300
 Lucy, 324
 Martha, 61, 324
 Mary, 324, 414, 524, 552
 Paul, 324
 Phebe, 324, 514
 Thomas, 324
 Pagels, Sarah Ellen, 386
 Paige, Alonzo C., 197
 Winslow, 197
 Paine, Henry D., 420
 Roxana, 259
 Stephen, 334
 Palm, Baron, 200
 Palmer, Abby, 221
 Abby D., 465
 Abel, 528
 Abigail, 26, 49, 64, 75, 105, 143,
 476, 479, 528
 Abigail Davis, 138
 Abijah, 361, 515
 Abraham, 526
 Adelia A., 432
 Adeline, 136
 Adelle E., 123
 Albert, 102, 339
 Albert D., 132
 Albert M., 134
 Albert S., 285
 Alden, 138, 423
 Alden, Jr., 423, 424
 Alden Rossiter, 424
 Alex., 307
 Alex. S., 18
 Alexander, 335, 474
 Alexander Grant Smith, 185
 Alexander S., 530
 Alexander S., Jr., 185
 Alfred T., 123
 Alice, 142, 454
 Allan H., 123
 Allen, 335, 472, 477, 480
 Amos, 84, 95, 137, 211, 221, 446,
 477, 480, 529, 530, 540, 557

- Palmer, Amos Allen, 168, 170, 472
 Amos Chesebrough, 327
 Andrew, 27, 48, 54, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 528, 541
 Ann, 441, 523, 556
 Ann Adelaide, 184
 Ann Eliza, 188
 Ann Elizabeth, 122
 Anna, 27, 322, 391, 423
 Anne, 27
 Arist, 123
 Ariet Maria, 122, 123
 Arminda Maria, 271
 Arthur, 123
 Arthur Trumbull, 474
 Asa, 528, 529, 541
 Asaph, 136
 Asher, 314
 Benjamin, 137, 553, 554, 556
 Benjamin F., 530
 Benjamin Franklin, 335, 466, 473
 Bertha, 285
 Bertha Grace, 138
 Bessie, 123
 Betsey, 54, 137, 185, 361, 481, 494, 529
 Betsey D., 192
 Betsey Denison, 187
 Billings, 129, 130
 Bridget, 49, 137, 309, 325, 361, 472, 515
 Bridget M., 134
 Bridget Matilda, 138, 139
 Burrows Spalding, 183
 Caroline S., 132
 C. C., 440
 Charles, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 529
 Charles D., 129
 Charles E., 131
 Charles L., 131, 132
 Charles Theodore, 473
 Christopher, 444
 Clara Edith, 142
 Clarence, 170
 Clarine Amelia, 122
 Clarissa, 65, 529
 Coddington Billings, 275
 Cornelius, 122, 123
 Cortland, 530
 Cynthia, 392
 Cyrus, 134
 Daniel, 22, 25, 48, 305, 527, 528, 539, 547
 Daniel, Jr., 547
 Daniel Stanton, 432
 David, 27, 54, 313, 515
- Palmer, David L., 123
 Denison, 67, 128, 130, 148, 166, 167, 295, 320, 374, 375, 392, 528, 529
 Denison B., 295
 Desire, 49, 54, 132, 133, 139, 140, 309, 326, 327, 528
 Dezier, 305
 Dolly, 26
 Dorothy, 335, 515
 Dudley, 322, 386
 Ebenezer, 528
 Edward, 132, 315, 339, 579
 Edward D., 131
 Edward Denison, 130, 131
 Edward White, 142
 Edwin A., 392
 Edwin Alexander, 474
 Edwin Alexander, Jr., 168
 Edwin Trumbull, 474
 Eli, 528
 Eliakim, 529
 Elias, 513, 529
 Elihu, 12, 553, 554
 Elijah, 307, 322, 327, 392, 528, 540, 541
 Eliza, 472
 Eliza A., 188
 Eliza Babcock, 424, 473
 Eliza Chesebrough, 387
 Eliza H., 130, 131
 Elizabeth, 43, 82, 100, 138, 335, 472, 480, 481, 523
 Elizabeth Dixon, 185, 186
 Ellen, 136
 Ellen Florence, 271
 Elyhu, 553
 Emilia, 137
 Emily B., 129
 Emma, 530
 Emund Lemuel, 481
 Ephraim, 105
 Ephraim Wheeler, 295
 Ernest, 142
 Esek H., 323
 Eugene, 423, 432
 Eunice, 48, 132, 133, 136, 137, 315
 Eunice Emily, 138
 Fanny, 83, 84, 529
 Fanny Stanton, 424
 Flora, 136
 Flora L., 129
 Frances, 38, 78, 136
 Frances A., 131
 Frances M., 129, 130, 392
 Francis, 361
 Frank, 137, 142
 Frank A., 134
 Franklin Alexander, 473

- Palmer, Frank R., 141
 Frank T., 474
 Franklin Wheeler, 473
 Frederick, 137
 Frederick Andrew, 137
 Frederick Asher, 138
 F. W., 424
 George, 39, 49, 54, 136, 137, 556
 George E., 530
 Gershom, 27, 520, 527, 543, 553, 556
 Gilbert, 26, 64
 Godfrey L., 339
 Grace, 27, 186, 226, 298, 303, 523, 527, 553
 Grace Billings, 187
 Grace N., 423
 Grace Noyes, 184
 Gurdon, 323
 Hamlin, 123
 Hannah, 553
 Hannah, 22, 25, 48, 54, 62, 134, 136, 137, 146, 295, 325, 422, 527, 528, 557
 Hannah Agnes, 142
 Hannah C., 135
 Hannah E., 291
 Hannah Eells, 138
 Hannah F., 138
 Hannah J., 129
 Hannah Maria, 140, 143
 Hannah Williams, 187, 507
 Harriet, 142, 481, 530
 Harriet E., 83, 135, 136
 Harriet Elizabeth, 140, 142, 473
 Harriet F., 95
 Harriet Jane, 423
 Harriet Newell, 187
 Harriet Olive, 130
 Harry W., 134
 Helen, 481
 Helen B., 131
 Helen Cora, 142
 Henry, 51, 128, 137, 361, 362, 529
 Henry A., 474
 Henry Clay, 170
 Henry Dwight, 140, 142
 Henry Martyn, 423, 424, 473
 Henry Rhodes, 432
 Henry Robinson, 216, 474
 Henry Smith, 140
 Hiram Jared, 271
 Horace, 285, 392
 Huldah, 327, 528, 529
 H. W., 130
 Ichabod, 25, 27, 527
 Ida, 183
 Ira H., 466
 Ira Hart, 473, 474
- Palmer, Isaac C., 134
 Jabez, 309
 James, 25, 136, 527, 541
 James Allyn, 474
 James E., 138
 James Edwin, 138
 James H., 137
 James Malcolm, 135
 James Stanton, 48
 James W., 134
 Jeannette A., 131
 Jennie, 142, 143
 Jerusha, 303, 307, 515, 552
 Jesse, 26, 528
 John, 19, 26, 122, 134, 306, 317, 318, 477, 480, 527, 528, 547, 553
 John D., 169, 170, 465, 472
 John Davis, 138
 John Henry, 142
 John Pitkin, 141
 John Stanton, 474
 Jonas, 553
 Jonathan, 305, 314, 338, 540, 556, 557
 Jonathan, Jr., 339
 Jonathan Wiat, 44
 Jonathan Wiatt, 105
 Joseph, 137, 527, 529, 550, 556, 557
 Josephine, 134
 Joshua, 314, 327
 Judith, 314
 Julia M., 142
 Juliet, 185
 Keturah, 33, 65
 Lemuel, 49, 135, 137, 138, 528
 Leroy, 271
 Llewellyn, 123
 Lois, 309, 327, 528
 Louis, 137
 Louis Frank, 138
 Louis Lambert, 184, 185
 Lucella, 292
 Lucinda, 129, 338, 339
 Lucretia, 27, 51, 53, 137, 166, 329, 445, 528, 529
 Lucretia Crary, 131
 Lucy, 25, 27, 54, 134, 137, 305, 309, 315, 374, 423, 455, 527, 528, 529, 546
 Lucy Ann, 137, 138, 386
 Lucy C., 131
 Lucy Maria, 142, 143
 Lucy P., 334
 Lucy Smith, 19
 Lucy Woodbridge, 423
 Luke, 54, 187, 507
 Luther, 440
 Lydda, 316, 341
 Lydia, 228

- Palmer Lydia Emeline, 423, 424, 473
 Lyman, 271
 Lyman Leroy, 271
 Margaret, 48, 49, 54, 137
 Margaret Moore, 387
 Maria, 137
 Maria Sherman, 473
 Maria Stanton, 138, 286
 Marshal B., 131
 Marvin, 128, 130, 148, 166, 167,
 320, 374, 375, 392, 529
 Mary, 27, 48, 54, 62, 66, 123, 134,
 138, 142, 187, 189, 327, 361, 481,
 515, 550, 556, 557
 Mary Abigail, 481
 Mary Ann, 134
 Mary Brown, 532
 Mary Cornelia, 130
 Mary H., 135
 Mary Jane, 138, 141
 Mary Louise, 131
 Mary Margaret, 137
 Mary Rossiter, 423, 424, 473
 Matilda Bridget, 140, 141
 Medora Arlouene, 271
 Milo, 102
 Minetta, 387
 Moses, 12, 26, 32, 64, 515, 527,
 528, 553
 N. Adelaide, 131
 Nancy, 318
 Nancy D., 423
 Nancy Davis, 138
 Nancy Lord, 185
 Nathan, 54, 129, 167, 445, 527,
 528, 529, 540, 541
 Nathan, Jr., 541
 Nathan Breed, 295
 Nathaniel, 19, 54, 81, 184, 526,
 527, 541
 Nathaniel, Jr., 59
 Nathaniel B., 211
 Nathaniel Brown, 184, 185
 Nathaniel Noyes, 295
 Nathaniel Oliver, 188
 Nathaniel Stanton, 27
 Nehemiah, 22, 51, 129, 130, 221,
 306, 307, 308, 309, 322, 327, 328,
 392, 513, 515, 527, 528, 529, 553
 Noyes, 26, 335, 423, 424, 472, 473,
 475, 477, 528
 Noyes Stanton, 424, 473
 Oliver, 339
 Patty, 54, 189
 Paul Noyes, 424
 Paul S., 138, 140
 Paul Smith, 141
 Peleg, 133, 364
 Peris, 76
- Palmer, Phebe, 54, 65, 84, 476, 478, 528,
 530, 546
 Phebe E., 131
 Phebe Esther, 137
 Polly, 54, 221, 318, 327, 430
 Priscilla, 327, 557
 Prudence, 49, 54, 129, 146, 314
 Rebecca, 50, 140, 151, 475, 527,
 529, 553
 Reuben, 221, 528
 Rhoda, 323, 392
 Richard, 320, 529
 Robert, 54, 134, 135, 136, 140, 315,
 361
 Roswell S., 49
 Roswell Sal'l, 54
 Roswell Saltonstall, 139, 140
 Roxy M., 129
 Ruius, 65, 541
 Sabra, 50, 61, 148, 327, 528, 529
 Sally, 51, 388, 529
 Sally D., 167
 Sally Maria, 187, 335, 472
 Sally Rhodes, 95
 Samuel, 49, 137, 305, 309
 Samuel H., 327
 Sarah, 105, 122, 123, 315, 317,
 327, 329, 339, 361, 445, 557
 Sarah E., 131, 132
 Sarah Louisa, 139, 149
 Sarah Williams, 185
 Saxton, 302, 306, 515
 Simeon, 320, 361, 364
 Sophia, 319, 339, 360, 529
 Stephen, 515
 Stephen Billings, 474
 Submit, 26, 51, 221, 322, 327, 328,
 527, 528
 Sylvanus, 122, 123
 Sylvanus, Jr., 118, 122
 Thankful, 315, 361, 515
 Theodore D., 440
 Theodore Dwight, 185
 Thomas, 137, 304, 307, 308, 309,
 423, 515, 541
 Thomas, Jr., 325
 Thomas W., 423
 Thomas White, 325, 423
 Vose, 271
 Wait, 314
 Walter, 12, 27, 475, 523, 526, 541,
 553, 554, 560
 Warren, 54, 188, 189, 327
 Warren S., 185, 483
 Warren Slack, 295
 Wayne A., 131
 W. B. B., 271
 Wealthy, 113, 138
 Welthian, 322, 392, 529

- Palmer, Wiatt, 105
 Willard, 123
 Willard Henry, 362
 William, 48, 54, 105, 122, 123,
 134, 285, 392, 532, 541
 William Henry, 138, 140, 474
 William Hyde, 183
 William L., 82
 William Lord, 185
 William Pitt, 139, 140, 141
 William R., 133, 211
 William Rhodes, 530
 William Slack, 295
 Williams, 553
 Zeba D., 480, 481
 Zebediah, 477
 Zebra D., 138
 Palmeto, Huldah, 355
 Paradise, Frank J., 336
 Pargiter, Ann, 535
 Parish, Sarah, 461
 Park, Asa, 70
 Christobel, 45
 Esther, 331
 Frances A., 99
 Hannah, 100
 Joseph, 65, 66, 488
 Ledyard, 145
 Lucy, 105
 Nathan, 488
 Rachel, 24, 45
 Russell, 488
 Sterry, 225
 Susan Amelia, 225
 Thomas, 519
 William, 45
 Parke, Abigail, 312
 Abigail E., 36
 Hannah, 311
 Mary, 105, 331
 Parker, Anne, 525
 Azubah, 469
 Charles Thorndike, 446
 Eunice, 323
 Solon, 191
 Thomas, 525
 Parkhurst, Ephraim S., 452
 Parks, John, 259
 Lois, 52
 M., 110
 Parmalee, Elizabeth, 469
 Parmington, Alice, 228
 Parran, Rosa, 381
 Parrish, Cornelia, 221
 Parrott, Eliza, 113
 Parry, Hannah, 120
 Jane, 120
 Julia S., 408
 Parry, Mary Armintha, 119
 William, 119
 Parsons, Abigail T., 414
 Almira, 414
 Electa, 160
 Emily Almira, 415
 Emma, 474
 Fay C., 273
 George Elmer, 409
 Harriet Elizabeth, 415
 Henry Samuel, 415
 Horace, 204
 Lottie May, 409
 Luman B., 414
 Mary Elizabeth, 409
 Mary Jane, 415
 Melissa Miner, 415
 Samuel H., 321
 Sarah Cordelia, 415
 Sarah M., 415
 Sarah Maria, 409
 Silas Edward, 409
 William B., 409
 William Byron, 409
 Partelow, Elizabeth, 539
 Partridge, Asa, 417
 Harvey Williams, 415
 Peace, 417
 Pasel, Alice Leonard, 505
 Passage, Avis, 243
 Patchen, Annis, 44
 Pate, Nancy, 112
 Patmore, Doris Cowan, 240
 Samuel Louis, 240
 Patrick, Elias, 272
 Silas, 237
 Stanley B., 237
 Patterson, Elenor, 412
 Harold, 412
 Isaac F., 412
 Ruth N., 412
 Patton, ———, 266
 Jane, 510
 Louise, 510
 Paul, Bessie D., 385
 Dexter B., 385
 Pausley, Flora, 237
 Payne, James, 127
 Sophia, 373
 Peabody, Susannah, 243, 244
 Peacock, David, 162
 Francis, 163
 James, 163
 Lydia M., 163
 Ralph, 163
 Pearce, Douglass D., 132
 Edna R., 132
 Elizabeth J., 132

- Pearce, Howland J., 131, 132
 Marinus S., 132
 Roxanna B., 132
 Willard, J., 132
 William, 398
 Pearsall, Ann, 56
 Pearson, Hannah, 360
 Marie C., 172
 Pease, Nancy, 338
 Oliver H., 484
 Peck, Ann, 531
 Bela, 87
 Charles, 419, 420
 Edward S., 355
 Elizabeth, 306
 Elmer, 266
 Erastus Carter, 508
 Jennie Ursula, 508
 Samuel, 338
 Peckham, Abbis F., 362
 Albert Newton, 192
 Almira Marie, 172
 Almira Sheffield, 172
 Edwin Stanton, 172
 Eleanor Fellows, 425
 Emma Sheffield, 171, 172
 Fanny Isabella, 192
 Frances Alberta, 172
 Francis Rathbone, 172
 George Henry, 192
 George Sheffield, 172
 Isaac H., 191
 Isaac Henry, 192
 Jacob Walter, 172
 James Wallace, 192
 James Walter, 172
 J. P., 171
 Margaret Priscilla, 172
 Marie Louise, 377
 Mary Edwina, 172
 Mary Elizabeth, 192
 May Hurry, 377
 Phebe, 444, 445
 Richard Williams, 192
 Robert, 313
 Robert Bruce, 192
 Sarah Maria, 192
 Walter Alaan, 172
 Walton Chesebrough, 377
 Walton Hazard, 377
 Walton Milderberger, 377
 Wheeler Hazard 2d, 377
 William Henry, 172
 Peebles, Edwin Henry, 415
 Henry M., 415
 Pegot, ———, 62
 Peirce, Samuel, 52
 Pell, Duncan C., 28
 Pember, ———, 186
 Grace, 186
 Grace N., 186
 Henry, 454
 Thomas, 186
 Pendleton, ———, 339
 Abel, 482
 Abigail, 143
 Acors, 49
 Amos, 25, 49
 Andrew, 49, 64, 143
 Ann, 305
 Benjamin, 372
 Benjamin F., 301
 Bessie, 483
 Bridget, 326
 Caroline, 143
 Catherine, 49
 Charles, 49, 143
 Coddington, 483
 Dency, 143
 Dewitt C., 439
 Dorothy, 326
 Edward, 506
 Eleanor, 23
 Eliza, 295, 529
 Eliza Ann, 481, 486
 Emeline, 346
 Emma, 143
 Fanny, 143
 Francis, 339
 Frank, 486
 Frederick, 49, 505
 Freelove, 68, 69, 174, 338
 Gilbert, 49
 Harris, 49, 483
 Harris, Jr., 482, 483
 Harry, 327
 Harry J., 506
 Horace Niles, 484
 Isaac, 33, 49, 361
 Job, 327
 John, 317, 327, 348, 478
 John, Jr., 505
 Jonathan, 33, 49, 64, 143, 326, 339
 Judith, 327, 538
 Keturah, 33
 Lucy, 32, 33, 64
 Lucy Ann, 466
 Lucy Hinckley, 49, 339
 Lucyann, 143
 Lydia, 49, 64, 65, 272, 326
 Maria, 143
 Mary, 326
 Mary Ann, 143, 505, 506
 Mary Bell, 483
 Mary J., 143
 Mary Louise, 484

- Pendleton, Mary (Noyes), 505
 Molly, 49
 Moses, 143
 Nancy, 143, 481
 Nancy Bell, 482
 Nathan, 33
 Oliver, 327
 Ouver C., 486
 Otis, 49, 486
 Patience, 33
 Phebe Chesebrough, 505
 Sally, 143
 Sarah, 64, 101, 102
 Sarah Sophia, 346
 Susan A., 98
 Susan B., 506
 Sylvester, 541
 William, 33, 49, 65, 143, 309, 326,
 538
 William C., 505, 506
 Zebulon, 49
 Penfold, Catherine E., 380
 Pennel, Hattie Malina, 116
 Penniman, Mary B., 459
 Pennoyer, Amelia, 476, 480
 Penrose, Elizabeth, 80
 Percell, Jennie, 412
 Perkins, ———, 126
 Charity, 531
 Chauncey, 57
 Edith, 385
 Elias, 57, 267
 Elisha, 206
 Henry, 205, 206
 John Russell, 190
 Lucy, 72
 Mary W., 206
 Oliver Elsworth, 207
 Paul J., 251
 Sand, 313
 Tabitha, 111
 Perrin, Alice, 505
 Charles, 505
 John, 502, 505
 Perron, Mary Louise, 283
 Perry, Amelia, 190
 David Harry, 270
 Diadama, 204
 Ella May, 273
 Emily B., 428
 Freeman, 428
 George Hazard, 326, 428
 Gideon Babcock, 428
 Harry, 428
 Henry G., 428
 James Hunter, 357
 John, 428
 John W., 270
 Perry, Julia Rosetta, 357
 Kate Hunter, 357
 Marie Louise, 357
 Mary Ann, 278
 Mary A. W., 418
 Mary Jane, 203
 Nathaniel, 209
 Oliver Hazard, 428
 Stevens, 352
 Willis G., 428
 Persons, Anson James, 92, 94
 Anson Levi, 94, 95
 Clarence, 95
 Edward S., 94
 Elmer, 95
 Emeline, 94
 Florence Loretta, 95
 James Henry, 94
 Lois, 94
 Mary Elizabeth, 94
 Peters, George, 116
 Hugh, 116
 J. A., 116
 Robert, 116
 Peterson, William, 135
 Petrie, James A., 412
 Raymond Prince, 412
 William Ira, 412
 Petterson, Emma, 124
 Pettingill, Elisha, 70
 Phelps, Almira, 210
 Alonzo, 428
 Amelia, 380
 Anne, 81
 Arlouene, 428
 Benjamin Franklin, 81
 Charles, 39, 81, 84, 177, 540
 Charles E., 178
 Charles Edward, 81
 Charles H., 83
 Charles Tracy, 210
 Charlotte, 106
 Daniel, 106
 Edward, 210
 Emma, 433, 434
 Emma C., 178
 Frances Richard, 210
 George Alfred, 210
 Hannah, 81, 83
 Hepsebah, 521
 Hepzebah, 81
 James Henry, 210
 John, 81
 Jonathan, 59, 81, 209
 Joseph D., 81, 83
 Joseph Denison, 210
 Julia A., 178
 Louisa D., 178

- Phelps, Martha, 77, 81, 83, 210
 Matthew, 398
 Nancy, 54, 83, 184
 Nancy Brown, 210
 Peleg, 209
 Polly, 81
 Sally, 81
 Samuel, 107
 Sarah M., 178
 Sarah Williams, 210
 Stephen E., 178
 Stiles, 50, 81
 Swan William, 81
 William, 81
 William Walldie, 210
 Philips, Dora Belle, 177
 Phillips, Abigail Martha, 200
 Alice May, 177
 Ann Duryea, 200
 Asa, 26, 57
 Asa, Jr., 52
 Bathsheba, 52
 Charles, 51, 52, 175
 Charles Orrin, 175
 Darius, 52
 Debby, 175, 177
 Elizabeth, 491
 Esther, 51
 Fred Augustus, 177
 George, 199, 200
 George Custer, 177
 Hannah, 199
 Harriet E., 176
 Jesse C., 177
 Jesse Chesebrough, 175
 Jonathan, 51
 Lucy Maria, 175, 176
 Lydia Caroline, 175
 Mary, 52
 Mary Frances, 175, 176
 Sabra Chesebrough, 176
 Samuel Chesebrough, 175
 Thomas Dwight, 176, 177
 Thompson, 56, 199
 William, 535
 William M., 177
 Phinney, Alexander, 344
 Ann Whiting, 345
 Charles John, 345
 Elihu, 316, 343, 344
 Frederick Noyes, 345
 George Gordon, 343
 Harriet Bradford, 345
 Henry, 343
 Henry Frederick, 344, 345
 John Lathrop Tiffany, 345
 Katherine, 343
 Lucy M., 173
 Phinney, Polly, 343
 Sophia, 343, 345
 Susan, 345
 Piatt, John H., 206
 Pickering, Augustus, 373
 Marietta Doe, 373
 Preserved, 117
 Picket, John, 190
 Mary, 190
 Picot, William J., 364
 Pierce, Albert, 272
 Emily, 242
 Ethan, 86
 Eunice, 110
 Fred, 277
 George, 242
 James, 242
 Jennie, 239
 Laura Ann, 173
 Mary, 413
 Seth, 241, 242
 Pierson, Abigail, 190
 Bowen Whiting, 443
 Clarissa, 443
 Elizabeth, 58
 Job, 443
 Pimer, John K., 422
 Pinkerton, M. C., 225
 Pinkney, Abigail, 118
 Pitcher, Maria, 349
 Viana, 244
 Pitchie, Mary, 403
 Pitkin, Alfred, 141
 Emily, 139, 141
 James Flag, 138, 141
 John, 141
 Pitkins, William, 309
 Pitts, Caroline, 89
 G. W., 90
 Ida L., 244
 Lorenda, 72
 Samuel, 89
 W. R., 90
 Place, Bertha, 385
 Ruth, 102
 Plant, Sarah, 355
 Platt, Elvira, 400
 Plimpton, Martha, 198
 Plumb, Aitana, 338
 Anna, 338
 Arthur W., 455
 Arthur Willard, 455
 Charles Hempstead, 454
 Charles Pinckney, 338
 Charles Stuart, 455
 Darius, 337
 David, 337
 Edson, 337

- Plumb, Elias, 337, 338
 Elisha, 337
 Eliza Woodworth, 338
 Elizabeth, 313, 337
 Eunice, 337, 338
 Frances Ellen, 454
 Frances Josette, 455
 Frances P., 455
 George, 313, 302, 304, 337
 George, Jr., 338
 George Clinton, 338
 Grace, 313, 336, 337, 338
 Green, 337
 Harriet, 454
 Harry Seymour, 455
 Henry Luther, 454, 455
 Henry W., 455
 Ira Brown, 338
 Ivan S., 455
 James, 313, 337
 Jerome Bonaparte, 454
 Joseph, 313, 337
 Joseph Woodward, 337
 Lois, 337
 Louisa A., 338
 Lucinda, 338
 Luke, 337
 Luther, 454
 Lydia, 337
 Mertha, 337
 Mary, 313
 Mary Elizabeth, 454
 Mehitabel, 42
 Nathaniel, 101, 313, 338
 Olive, 338
 Oliver, 337
 Oscar R., 455
 Ozias S., 337
 Phebe, 337
 Philura, 337
 Polly, 337, 338
 Prudence, 313, 557
 Prudence Richardson, 338
 Sabra, 337
 Samuel, 42, 313, 336, 557
 Samuel Minor, 337, 338
 Sanford, 337
 Sarah, 23, 42, 313, 336
 Sarah I., 455
 Saxton, 337
 Sophronia, 338
 Susannah Woodward, 337
 Sylvanus H., 338
 Temperance, 313, 338
 William, 337
 William H., 454
 Plympton, Clifford, 94
 Polhemus, Cornelia, 80
 Pollard, Harriet, 184
 William, 486
 William J. H., 486
 Pollock, Agnes J., 188
 Pomeroy, Anna Grosvenor, 114
 Benjamin, 114
 Cyrus Williams, 114
 Elihu, 114
 Harriet, 255
 Isaac, 114
 Jerusha, 114
 Lemuel, 255
 Lydia, 114
 Lydia Barber, 114
 Phebe Williams, 114
 Rebekah Wheeler, 114
 Pond, Minnie, 423
 Pool, Issac, 30
 Pooler, ———, 134
 Bridget, 134
 Julia, 129, 134
 Pope, Emily, 293
 Rosetta, 434
 Rosina E., 432, 433
 Porter, Anna Phillips, 200
 Berenice, 360
 Charles Talbot, 200
 Daniel M., 373
 George William, 360
 James H., 286
 Jeannette Irene, 407
 Jessie, 360
 John, 200, 509
 Kate Belle, 286
 Lewis Morgan, 200
 Mary Elizabeth, 286
 Phebe, 323
 Robert Burnham, 360
 William H., 360
 Post, Andrew J., 465
 Anne Comb, 465
 Effie, 229
 John, 530
 Lydia, 530
 Nathan, 209
 Retta, 229
 Sally, 480
 Samuel, 142
 Sarañ, 522, 523, 530
 Stephen, 530
 Potter, Albert L., 291
 Anna Amelia, 413
 Austin Everette, 431
 Betsey, 53
 Caleb, 52, 53
 Caleb P., 291
 Charles Palmer, 291
 Content, 43, 104
 Elisha, 53

- Potter, Elizabeth, 53
 Ella, 291
 Everette Chesebro, 431
 Fanny, 220
 Frank, 291
 George, 104
 Incom, 53
 Priscilla, 58
 Prudence, 482
 Robert, 521
 Sarah, 521
 Susan, 183
 Thomas, 431
 William C., 427
 William H., 75
 Potts, Patience, 33
 Powell, Anna C., 400
 D. N., 400
 Laura B., 400
 Lydia, 139
 Stella E., 400
 Trera M., 400
 Powers, Bridie May, 445
 Emma F., 373
 Helen, 373
 Jemima, 516
 Julia, 373
 Lorenzo, 373
 Mary, 23, 44
 Pratt, Arthur Vispasian, 403
 Charles Spencer, 403
 C. S., 404
 Elizabeth, 60
 Jeremiah, 60
 John Rice, 403
 Jonathan, 60
 Spencer, 403
 Spencer David, 403
 Prentice, Abby, 488
 Asber, 467
 Asber, Jr., 467
 Charles, 324
 Charles M., 489
 Chester Smith, 465
 David Nelson, 75
 Eleazer, 40
 Elihu, 304, 308
 Elisha, 324
 Eliza, 467
 Eunice, 521
 Frances, 527, 557
 Grace, 324
 Hannah, 304
 Henry, 467
 Isaac Herbert, 465
 Jamison, 308
 John, 488, 489
 Jonas, 90
 Joseph, 302, 303, 304
 Prentice, Josiah, 304
 Lucy, 90, 423, 522
 Mary, 39, 90, 317
 Mary A., 489
 Nathaniel, 304, 308, 323
 Patience, 42
 Pelek, 324
 Rebecca, 427
 Samuel Oscar, 465
 Thomas, 22, 62, 332, 521
 Unice, 440
 William, 308
 William H., 489
 Prentis, Adam Frink, 199
 Hannah, 552
 Jane Rebecca, 199
 John, 199
 John Adam, 199
 Mary Mumford, 199
 Prentiss, Adam Frink, 429
 Andrew Jackson, 429
 Caroline B., 429
 Charles, 429
 David Frink, 429
 Edward, 429
 Frances, 429
 John, 429
 John Adams, 429
 Mary Avery, 429
 Sally Ann, 429
 William, 429
 Preston, Arthur M., 358
 Elsie D., 358
 George, 128
 Hiram, 52
 Prevost, A. B., 233
 Price, Emma L., 92
 Harry, 173
 Pringle, Mary F., 206
 William B., 206
 Prouty, Sarah S., 264
 Provoost, Harriet Ash, 166, 167
 Samuel, 133, 167
 Pudsey, George, 535
 Maria, 535
 Pullman, Anne M., 190
 Frederick Albert, 257
 James Minton, 257
 Pumyea, Dorcas, 450
 Punderson, Julia, 467
 Purdy, Dr., 110
 Putnam, Anne Eliza, 175
 Arthur Claire, 162
 Caroline C., 175
 Denison C., 75
 Dyer, 174, 175
 Dyer C., 175
 Frances A., 175
 Frances C. H., 162

- Putnam, Hannah, 174
 Harmer L., 175
 Harriet, 174, 175
 Iva Louise, 162
 Jedediah, 51, 174
 John, 174
 Lois A., 175
 Martha, 51
 Martha Ann, 160
 Mary A., 175
 Mary T. H. T., 175
 Osgood L., 162
 Samuel Chesebrough, 174
 Samuel M., 175
 Thomas J., 174, 175
 William L., 175
 William R., 175
- Quandt, ———, 245
 Quimby, Anna, 470
 Elizabeth, 515
 Quinn, Andrew P., 136
 Clarence C., 136
 Harriet E., 136
 James Palmer, 136
 James R., 136
 John, 135, 136
 Lemuel, 136
 Mary H., 136
 Robert Palmer, 136
 Quintard, Florence Estelle, 384
 Frances Adele, 384
 George, 383
 J. W., 383
 Mary A., 283
 Maude, 384
- Raborg, Margaretta, 193
 Radcliff, J., 319
 Radcliffe, Charles, 351
 Jacob, 351
 Julia, 351
 Maria, 351
 Raingleka, Martin, 277
 Ralf, Sherman, 245
 Ralph, ———, 260
 Ralya, Jane, 258
 Randall, Abigail, 40, 65, 95, 288
 Adelia M., 350
 Alice, 125
 Almira, 294
 Alvin, 294
 Amanda Juliet, 291
 Betsey, 66, 292
 Betsey Caroline, 346
 Charles Edward, 292
 Charles Noyes, 346
 Charles Phelps, 66, 293
 Charles William, 293
- Randall, Chesebrough, 66, 294
 Clarissa Maria, 346
 Clarissa Philinda, 346
 Daniel Miner, 294
 Denison Chesebrough, 292
 Desire Wheeler, 468
 Edmond E., 125
 Edna, 125
 Elias Perkins, 425, 496, 497
 Elijah, 248
 Eliza, 425
 Elizabeth Mariett, 291
 Elvira, 124
 Erastus, 294
 Esther, 112, 113, 294
 Frances Janette, 124
 Frank, 125
 George, 125
 George Augustus, 124, 125
 George Dwight, 124
 Grace, 486
 Hannah, 66, 293, 294
 Harriet Newell, 346, 494, 496
 Harry, 125
 Harry Alonzo, 293
 Henry Clay, 292
 Henry Lester, 346
 Hiram, 118, 124
 Jerusha, 294
 John, 66, 95, 496, 513, 516, 541
 Joseph Allen, 346
 Joshua, 33, 66, 294
 Joshua, Jr., 294
 Keturah, 37, 66, 76
 Lewis C., 124
 Lucy, 95, 292, 293
 Lucy Elizabeth, 346
 Lucy Esther, 292
 Lydia, 66
 Lydia Delight, 346
 Mark, 124
 Martha, 76
 Martha Chesebro, 496
 Mary, 66, 100
 Miranda, 294
 Morton, 124
 Nabby, 66
 Noyes Sisson, 294
 Patty, 66
 Paul, 125
 Peleg Palmer, 346
 Perry D., 124
 Peyton Randolph, 66, 291
 Phebe Esther, 496
 Polly, 66, 292
 Prudence, 66, 296
 Reuben, 346
 Reuben, Jr., 346
 Rhoda, 66, 128

- Randall, Robert, 33, 125
 Roswell, 496
 Roswell Avery, 294
 Sands Fish, 497
 Sarah Ann, 346
 Susan Emily, 346
 Sylvester, 76
 Thomas, 33, 66, 291, 541
 Thomas Addis, 124
 Thomas Alexander, 291
 Thomas Edwin, 291
 Walter, 125
 Warren Clinton, 292
 William, 125, 478, 496, 499, 542
 William Dénison, 294
 William H., 124, 436
 William Rhodes, 66, 291, 293
 William Zebulon, 292
 Zebulon, 66
 Zebulon Chesebrough, 294
 Randolph, Elizabeth F., 193
 Ransom, Aaron Price, 199
 Rathbone, Aaron, 311, 322, 389, 533
 Aaron Henderson, 389, 390
 Abigail, 42
 Alden, 75
 Amos, 532
 Ann, 42
 Anna, 288, 289, 531, 532
 Benjamin, 37, 76, 531
 Bridget, 75
 Caroline Frances, 77
 Charles, 75
 Charles Frederick, 77
 Charles K., 250
 Charles Pratt, 253, 254
 Clarissa Harlowe, 533
 Content, 107, 375, 533
 Daniel, 532
 David, 532
 Desire, 70
 Elijah, 35, 70, 74, 76
 Eliaha, 70, 74
 Eliza, 533
 Eliza Chesebrough, 390
 Elizabeth, 52, 74, 76, 77, 531
 Elizabeth Maria, 390
 Emma Maria, 533
 Eunice, 465, 533
 George P., 487
 Griswold Packer, 74
 Hannah, 70, 74
 Henry Bailey, 433
 Isaiah, 531
 Job, 532
 Jacob, 532
 James Manning, 533
 Rathbone, John, 42, 107, 311, 332, 375,
 389, 465, 519, 530, 531, 532, 533,
 534, 539
 John, Jr., 375
 Jonathan, 23, 42, 531
 Joseph, 530, 531
 Joseph Avery, 533
 Josephine L., 433
 Joshua, 531, 539
 Judith, 52, 250
 Juliet B., 390
 Juliette, 332, 533
 Lansing K., 254
 Lucretia, 74
 Lucy, 75, 76, 77
 Lucy A., 437
 Lucy Adelaide, 77
 Margaret, 75
 Margaret Loper, 390
 Martha, 532
 Marvin, 532
 Mary, 531
 Mary Elizabeth, 75
 Mary Louise B., 390
 Mary Rosalie, 533
 Mercy, 531
 Moses, 533
 Nathan, 77
 Nathan James, 77
 Nathaniel B., 531
 Niles, 261
 Prudence, 45, 107, 181, 182, 532
 Richard, 42, 530
 Richard Fanning Loper, 390
 Robert Bleecker, 390
 Robert Chesebrough, 389, 390
 Roland Bleecker, 390
 Sally, 533
 Samuel, 52, 72, 531, 533
 Sarah, 332, 531
 Simeon, 75
 Susannah, 532
 Thomas, 530, 531
 Thomas Wells, 533
 Valentine, 517
 Val. Wightman, 144
 Valentine Wightman, 531, 532
 Wait, 532
 William, 77, 530, 531
 William P., 532
 Rathbun, John, 541
 John, Jr., 541
 Rathburn, Nelson, 444
 Rauson, Antoinette P., 274
 Clara E., 274
 Ella A., 274
 J. Newton, 273, 274
 Julia P., 274
 Rawlins, Anthon, 95

- Ray, Anna P., 290
 Ida May, 173
 Raymond, Elizabeth (Smith), 522
 Ionia Belle, 240
 Joshua, 522
 Mercy, 332
 Rayner, Henry W., 392
 H. W., 392
 Raynor, Grace, 393
 William, 393
 Reagan, Norman H., 396
 Reber, Sallie, 425
 Reed, Dimmis, 89
 Eliza, 413
 Elizabeth, 285
 Fanny A., 237
 Sylvanus, 420
 Rees, ———, 80
 Reese, Charles, 26
 Jane Sutherland, 108
 Joanna Mesier, 108
 William I., 106, 107
 William Satterlee, 107
 Reeves, Helen, 491
 Regally, Caroline, 390
 Reid, Harriet Anna, 399
 Henry Clay, 399
 Marion E., 399
 Martin Silas, 399
 Mary, 406
 Millicent Elizabeth, 399
 Reinhardt, Caroline, 447
 John D., 197
 Maria H., 197
 Michael, 197
 Robert A., 197
 Relyea, Anna, 400
 Cora, 399
 Remington, Carrie, 273
 Hannah, 28
 Remmy, Margaret, 388
 Renalds, Miss, 510
 Renwick, Emily A., 377
 Rexford, Louis A., 94
 Reynels, Lucinda, 270
 Reynolds, Content, 52
 George, 80
 Joseph Howard, 281
 Mary Ella, 292
 Minnie, 229
 Silas, 281
 Thomas H., 482
 Rhoades, Lucy, 129
 Rhode, Ottelia, 374
 Rhodes, Abby Palmer, 139
 Abigail, 49, 143
 Amy, 101
 Anthony, 43, 101
 Avery, 101
 Rhodes, Celia, 49
 Charles Henry, 139
 Curtis Stanton, 139
 Dudley Woodbridge, 139, 533
 Eliza, 71
 Emma Matilda, 139
 Hattie, 384
 Henry, 138, 139
 James, 143
 Jennie Sophia, 139
 John Davis P., 139
 John D. P., 140
 Joseph, 71
 Keniah, 36
 Lucy A., 139
 Margaret, 49
 Matilda Aborn, 139
 Paul, 79
 Roxanna, 44
 Salah, 71
 Sally, 211, 529
 Sarah, 71
 Silas, 384
 Simon, 139, 541
 William Moss, 139
 Rice, Allen, 430
 Esther, 251, 252
 Jessie L., 411
 Rosa, 164
 Sarah, 47
 Rich, Mrs., 511
 Richards, Catherine C., 195
 Catherine M., 94
 Charlotte, 195
 Electa M., 196
 Gustavus, 196
 Guy, 194, 195, 196
 Guy Upson, 195, 196
 Helen Marjorie, 504
 Howard States, 504
 John, 483
 Julius H., 196
 Mary, 39, 87, 195
 Nathaniel, 87, 195
 Nathaniel G., 504
 Peter, 55, 194
 Walter Howard, 504
 Richardson, Amos, 15, 302, 536, 537,
 543, 544
 Ann, 552
 Anna, 18, 23, 302, 340, 536, 557
 Annah, 557
 Anne, 352
 Catherine, 536
 Ellen, 153
 George, 315, 340
 Hannah, 302, 305, 340, 557
 Helen, 141
 Jemima, 537

- Richardson, John, 536
 Jonathan, 340, 536, 537
 Josephine, 433
 Katherine, 557
 Kathren, 302, 303, 305
 Lemuel, 537
 Leonard W., 352
 Mary, 302, 305, 513, 536, 537
 Melinda, 337
 N. Putnam, 352
 Perry, 352
 Prudence, 302, 304, 336, 557
 Rachel, 537
 Sally, 340
 Samuel, 302, 536, 537, 557 ✓
 Sarah, 302, 305, 443, 515, 536
 Sarah A., 396
 Stephen, 340, 524, 536, 537, 547, 558
 Thankful, 340
 Richelson, Jonathan, 536
 Lidia, 536
 Richmond, Jennie, 150
 John, 32
 Knight C., 218
 Lucy E., 491
 Oriet, 491
 Rickard, Alice, 68
 Ricker, Edward Pratt, 284
 Genevra Eliza, 284
 Milton H., 284
 Rider, Briggs Livingston, 164, 165
 Estelle Loomis, 165
 Jennie, 214, 218
 Ripley, Bethiah, 30
 Christopher, 30
 Deborah, 20, 31
 John, 31
 Mary, 31
 Nehemiah, 235
 Robert, 31
 Sally, 227, 235
 Samuel, 20, 31
 Sarah, 30, 31
 William, 30, 31
 Risley, Amelia, 271
 Robards, William, 371
 Robbins, Arline, 195
 Fanny, 195
 George Appleton, 195
 George Paddock, 257
 George S., 195
 Howland, 190
 Roberts, Amos M., 484
 B. T., 252
 Catherine, 466
 Charles, 371, 448
 Charles H. Von Braem, 448
 L. L., 448
 Roberts, Elizabeth, 394
 Elizabeth A., 371
 Harriet, 337
 Robinson, ———, 209
 Carrie M., 495
 Clara, 411
 Edwin, 532
 Elisheba, 355
 Elizabeth, 168
 Frederick Amos, 411
 George, 411
 George Asher, 411
 George H., 484
 Hazel Bryden, 280
 Henry, 335
 Henry C., 466
 Herbert Israel, 174
 James Graham, 174
 J. G., 174
 John, 411
 Joshua, 168
 Louis Chesebrough, 280
 Mabel Emma, 174
 Martha, 532
 Mary, 338
 N., 167, 168
 Nancy, 168
 Sally, 183
 Sarah Amelia, 84
 Sarah Elizabeth, 168
 Thomas, 541
 Walter, 280
 William, 332
 Robotham, Sarah, 129
 Rock, John, 541
 Rockwell, Frederick Henry, 342
 George Noyes, 342
 Harriet Noyes, 342
 Henry Noyes, 342
 Henry W., 342
 Mehitable, 342
 Thomas, 342
 William Curtis Noyes, 342
 Rodman, Lucy, 114
 William Woodbridge, 114
 Rogers, ———, 125
 A. A., 358
 Abigail, 27
 Alice Blanche, 359
 Augustine, 363
 Belle, 425
 Betsey, 362
 Daniel Huntington, 362, 363
 Edith Maria, 359
 Eleazer, 359
 Elisha, 436
 Elisha E., 356, 359
 Elisha Francis, 359
 Elizabeth, 317

- Rogers, Elizabeth Grace, 359
 Ella Augusta, 363
 Ella Augustine, 362
 Eunice Augusta, 359
 Florence Jeanette, 359
 Frederick, 359
 Geno C., 433
 Henry, 359
 Horace, 359
 Ichabod, 190
 Ichabod, Jr., 190
 James, 190, 329
 Joanna, 472
 John, 190, 227
 Katie Elliott, 362
 Lucy Edgerton, 359
 Lydia, 238
 Margaret, 494
 Martha B., 334
 Mary, 190, 436
 Mary Augustine, 363
 Mary Huntington, 359
 Mary L., 269
 Nellie E., 433
 Phebe, 436
 Porter, 359
 President, 222
 Samuel, 436
 Sarah, 223, 224
 Sarah Virginia, 359
 Solomon, 35
 Stephen, 338
 Susan M., 481
 Thomas Colton, 436
 Thomas F., 361, 362, 363
 Thomas P., 436
 Rohrer, ———, 370
 Rollins, Benjamin S., 399
 Harold Seaman, 399
 Rolston, Elizabeth, 196
 Roof, Frank, 344
 Root, Melville, 173
 Moses, 364
 William, 194
 Rose, ———, 410
 Anna, 350
 Bessie Porter, 286
 Joanna, 66
 Joseph J., 286
 Maria Holden, 286
 Ruth Elizabeth, 286
 Sarah E., 505
 Rosebush, Libbie, 132
 Rosekrans, Henry D., 235
 Rosenberg, Ernest A., 289
 Rosewarne, Georgiana A. M., 234
 John, 234
 Ross, Alfred, 276, 277
 Catherine, 337
 Ross, Emorancy, 277
 Frank A., 500
 Frank Monroe, 277
 Maud M., 277
 William, 176
 Winfield Scott, 277
 Rossiter, Ebenezer, 25, 26, 32, 307,
 315, 319, 325, 517, 549, 550
 Elnathan, 540
 John Cotton, 528, 541
 Josiah, 24, 25
 Mary, 19, 24, 309, 325
 Sarah, 24, 25, 301
 Susanna, 19, 25
 Rote, Peter, 149
 Rouse, ———, 225, 226
 Benjamin, 461
 Rowe, Florence, 394
 Rowell, Jane, 261
 Rowland, George, 460
 Henry Augustus, 460
 James E., 459
 William Frederick, 460
 Rowley, Jennie, 76
 Rosepha, 78
 Rozelle, Minnie, 136
 Rubino, Hermine, 423
 Rudolph, 423
 Rudd, Jonathan, 209
 Mary, 57, 209
 Ruggles, Samuel Buckley, 533, 534
 Rummele, Jennie, 274
 Rumsey, William, 453
 Rundell, Diantha, 491
 Runnels, B., 267
 Chrischance, 268
 Eunice, 268
 Lucy Chesebrough, 268
 Nancy, 268
 Rupp, Carl Darwin, 268
 Charles, 268
 Clair Frederick, 268
 Neva Maggie, 268
 Russell, Content, 479
 Ebenezer, 315
 Emma Sophia, 402
 Giles, 45, 521
 H. Mildred, 202
 Jane, 135, 136
 Rebecca, 518
 Thomas W., 473
 Ryall, Florence, 400
 James, 399, 400
 James Edward, 400
 Juliana, 400
 Mara Lottie, 400
 Ryder, Henry L., 186
 Ryerson, Edward L., 207
 Joseph, 207

- Ryerson, Mary Pringle, 207
 Ryon, Charles S., 341
 Frank Edwin, 341
 William Eugene, 341
 Sabin, Samuel, 37
 Sackett, Grace, 123
 Herman, 123
 Howard, 123
 L. Dewey, 123
 May, 123
 Schuyler, 123
 Sadler, Cyrenus C., 339
 Safford, John, 313
 Louis L., 384
 Lucia Adele, 384
 Lydia, 337
 Thomas, 327
 Sagar, ———, 412
 Mary, 323, 412
 Staats, 412
 Victoria, 94, 95
 Sale, George Washington, 134
 Ruth Coddington, 134
 William Gardner, 134
 Winslow Asbury, 134
 Salisbury, Emeline, 402
 Salsburgh, Mary, 232
 Saltonstall, Ann, 28, 56
 Clara Sanford, 108
 Colonel, 32
 Dudley E., 108
 Dudley Winthrop, 108
 Elizabeth, 203
 Gurdon, 56
 Rebecca, 28, 56
 Satterlee, 108
 Sampson, Amos Stone, 113
 Andrew Chapman, 114
 Anna W., 113
 William Pitts, 114
 Sanborn, Benjamin Franklin, 402
 Mary Jane, 228
 Sanders, Clarissa, 271
 Edith, 386
 Eleanor, 386
 Elizabeth Percy, 386
 Franklin, 385, 386
 Sophia Murdock, 386
 Thomas George, 386
 Sandland, Sarah, 374
 Sanford, Ann, 307, 520, 525, 535
 Bridget, 535
 Bridget Hutchinson, 534, 535
 Content, 101
 Elizabeth, 26, 521, 525, 526, 528,
 535
 Ellenor, 534
 John, 534, 535
 Sanford, Mary, 24, 321
 Peleg, 518, 525, 526, 534, 535
 Polly, 364
 Samuel, 534
 William, 535
 William Henry, 108
 Satterlee, Abigail, 24, 25
 Adele Marie, 109
 Alfred Henry, 109
 Ann, 45, 106
 Anna, 24, 106, 108
 Anna Henry, 109
 Annette, 109
 Arthur Bergh, 108
 Augustus F., 109
 Aurelia, 110
 Benedict, 24, 45, 106, 110
 Betsey, 110
 Bette, 45, 110
 Bridget, 328
 C. A., 439
 Caroline Potter, 109
 Catherine Elizabeth, 109
 Charles E., 109
 Charlotte Gertrude, 109
 Churchill, 108
 Clarence, 108
 Constance, 108
 Daniel, 45
 Desire, 45
 Douglass, 107, 109
 Douglass Rathbone, 109
 Dwight Alden, 439
 Edward, 108
 Edward R., 107, 108
 Edward Rathbone, 108
 Electa, 107
 Elias, 45, 110
 Elisha, 24, 45, 110, 309, 328, 439
 Elisha Avery, 439
 Eliza, 109
 Elizabeth, 107
 Emily A., 109
 Esther, 110
 Fanny, 110
 Francis Lansing, 108
 Francis Leroy, 109
 Francis M., 109
 Frederick William, 109
 Freelove, 24
 George, 109
 George Bowen, 109
 George Crary, 107, 109
 Graham, 108
 Gregory, 109
 Helen, 106, 107
 Henry Yates, 108
 Herbert Livingston, 109, 110
 Hezekiah, 107

- Satterlee, Isaac, 106
 James, 106, 107
 James A., 107
 Jemima, 44, 105
 John, 24, 44, 45, 106
 John Franklin, 110
 John G., 439
 John H., 107, 109
 John Rathbone, 107, 109
 Jonas, 45, 310, 328, 439, 549
 Julia Ann, 439
 Larina, 110
 Livingston, 109, 110
 Lucy, 24, 328
 Lucy Ann, 107, 109
 Lucy Gregory, 109
 Lydia G., 439
 Mabel Morgan, 110
 Maria, 106
 Marion, 109
 Mary, 24, 45, 46, 105, 106, 107, 109
 Mary Lansing, 107, 108, 109
 Nathaniel, 45, 110
 Polly, 328
 Prudence, 45
 Rachel, 45
 Rachel Parks, 110
 Rebecca, 24, 46, 97
 Richard S., 109
 Richard Smith, 106
 Rousseau, 106
 Sally, 106, 107
 Samuel, 45, 106, 107, 110, 532, 541
 Samuel Ketchum, 107, 108
 Samuel Rathbone, 107
 Sarah, 109
 Sarah Stearns, 107, 108
 Sibbel, 110
 Sophia, 107, 109
 Susan, 439
 Tina Smith, 110
 Valentine Greene, 109
 Valentine Wightman Rathbone,
 107, 109
 Volney, 106
 Walter, 109
 William, 18, 23, 44, 45, 106
 William Henry, 107, 109
 Satterly, Abigail, 556
 Elisha, 556
 Freelove, 21, 47, 556
 Jemima, 45
 Lucy, 556
 Mary, 45, 556
 Rebecca, 556
 William, 45, 556
 Saunders, ———, 483
 Durward, 486
 Edith, 385
 Saunders, Jessica, 483
 John, 35
 Mary, 288
 Susan, 102
 Saunderson, George, 411
 Sawyer, George Alvor, 189
 Helen Fish, 418
 Saxton, Almira H., 470
 Hannah, 552, 553, 556
 Jerusha, 306, 307, 308, 513, 515
 527
 Joseph, 513, 520
 Mary, 324, 513, 524
 Mercy, 513, 515
 Thomas, 513
 Saxton, Joseph, 302
 Saylse, Isabel Livingston, 176
 Sayre, Julia, 449
 Mary, 450
 Scarlett, Jane, 510
 Schaefer, Mary Magdalene, 394
 Schenck, Charles Stewart, 383
 C. S., 383
 Courtney, 383
 Elsie, 448
 Helen Elise, 383
 J. W., 109
 Lucia Louisa, 383
 Margaret, 448
 Robert C., 379, 380
 Stewart Courtney, 383
 Schermerhorn, ———, 408
 Scholfield, Mary, 181
 Schoolcraft, Peter, 227
 Stephen, 232
 Schoolfield, William S., 199
 Schoonmaker, Charles, 232
 Eliakim, 232
 Ephraim, 231, 232
 Joanna, 366
 Myrtle, 232
 Schuyler, Cornelia, 448
 Elizabeth Ann, 236
 Scofield, A. B., 357
 Scott, Agnes Mary, 501
 Jerome, 365
 Margaret, 120
 Mary, 248
 Scovill, William, 541
 Scrafford, Legrand E., 132
 Scribner, Alexander, 261
 Charles, 261
 Jennie R., 261
 Kate L., 261
 Samuel, 261
 Silence, 261
 Seabury, Caleb, 329
 Esther, 311
 Esther (Rogers), 329

- Seabury, Sarah, 310
 Searle, Ebenezer, 553
 Searls, ———, 347
 Sears, Alice Emeline, 94
 Caroline Elizabeth, 94
 D. C., 94
 Family, 117
 Henry Wilson, 94
 Secor, Catherine, 400
 Selkrigg, Caroline, 205
 Severance, Mary E., 266
 Sevy, Alta, 229
 Seymour, Charles Hunt, 240
 Frances, 455
 Lee Henry, 240
 Morris W., 446
 Seymours, Origen Storrs, 446
 Shaffer, Maud, 485
 Shank, Diana, 236
 Shapley, Benjamin, 190
 Daniel, 190
 Ruth, 190
 Sharpe, E. Mattiem, 116
 Sharpstien, Joshua M., 120
 Shattuck, Eliphal, 47
 Jane, 411
 Levi, 370
 Mary A., 370
 Shaw, Allen, 422
 Amos, 325, 421, 422, 540
 Annie, 421
 Betsey, 88
 Fanny, 271
 Frank, 421
 Gurdon, 422
 Hannah, 421, 557
 Harriet, 93
 Hattie, 421
 Hiram, 421
 Jabez, 309, 421
 Jane, 421
 Jeremiah, 421, 422
 Lucy, 421
 Lydia, 102
 Malvina, 421
 Mary, 205, 421, 470
 Nancy, 422
 Nathan H., 421
 Peleg, 88
 Phebe, 88
 Polly, 88
 Richard, 304, 309, 557
 Samuel Palmer, 88
 Stephen, 251
 Thomas, 12, 421
 William Billings, 88
 Shearman, Cornelia, 201
 Shearwood, Rebecca, 79
 Sheffield, Abigail, 538
 Achora, 540, 541
 Almira Chesebrough, 171
 Amos, 366, 538
 Celia A., 284
 Charles, 538
 Charles P., 538
 Deborah, 51, 174, 538
 Edmund, 537
 Elizabeth M., 390
 Franklin Chesebrough, 171, 173
 Freelove, 51, 68, 69, 538
 George, 171, 172, 173
 George, Jr., 172
 Harriet, 292
 Henry, 171, 172
 Isaac, 51, 68, 69, 174, 538
 Isaac, Jr., 538
 James, 538
 Jane A., 171, 172
 Jessie, 172
 Katherine, 69, 300
 Lucy Emily, 171, 173
 Lydia, 69, 538
 Mary, 173, 533, 538
 Mary Burtch, 171, 172
 Nathaniel, 68
 Sally, 321, 366, 538
 Sarah, 34, 68, 538
 Wealthy Ann, 66, 291
 William, 538
 Sheldon, Abby, 204, 205
 Agnes Douglass, 187
 Alexander, 205
 Ass Lord, 204
 Benjamin G., 204
 Calista, 204
 Charles B., 204
 Cordelia C., 204
 Eliza, 204, 205
 George, 187
 Grace Carew, 187
 Hannah Maria, 204
 Harriet H., 204
 Henry, 204
 Henry Alexander, 187
 James, 56, 187, 204, 205
 Julia D., 204
 Lucia, 204
 Lydia, 204, 205
 Mary Ann, 204
 Mary C., 204, 205
 Robert Carew, 187
 Sarah, 195
 Sarah Palmer, 187
 Sylvia Alexander, 187
 Theodore Butler, 187
 Thomas Mumford, 204
 Timothy, 204

- Shelthar, Maude, 179
 Shelton, Frances T., 446
 Shepard, Catherine Sedgewick, 141
 Emma, 141
 Helen Ellsworth, 100
 Henry M., 100
 Job, 100
 John, 100
 Mary Helen, 141
 Percy M., 100
 Sarah D., 254
 Sarah Dawes, 255
 Silas, 255
 Stuart Gore, 100
 Sylvester, 140, 141
 Theodore, 141
 William Henry, 141
 Shepardson, Ada L., 455
 Bertha, 385
 Shepherd, Phebe, 479
 Sherman, Carrie A., 499
 C. C., 153
 Charles S., 112
 David A., 210
 E. L., 193
 Eliza, 268
 Frank Milton, 405
 Jessie, 405
 John, 527
 M. A., 405
 Maria, 473
 May, 527
 Roger Andrew, 405
 Samuel, 25
 Sarah, 24, 25
 Sherwood, Ellen, 228
 Hannah, 45, 106
 Isaac, 106
 J. B., 77
 William, 161
 Shibley, Guy C., 412
 Joseph Thomas, 412
 Shick, Robert Porter, 368
 Shimmons, ———, 229
 Shipley, A. B., 147
 Shire, Eva, 399
 Leo B., 399
 Shoemaker, George, 115
 Nancy, 115
 Rachel L., 115
 Short, Bridget, 499
 Eunice, 223, 227
 Rebecca, 475, 526
 Shoup, Huldah, 398
 Samuel, 396, 398
 Saxton C., 398
 Shuler, J. C., 400
 Shuman, Carleton Chesebrough, 397
 Charlotte Ann, 397
 Shuman, Hattie Ellen, 397
 Joseph, 397
 Leora Adell, 397
 Lynn Kaple, 397
 Shute, Maria, 211, 213
 Shuttleworth, Mabel, 266
 Sickles, J. W. Sickles, 469
 Siegel, Gen., 379
 Sikes, James L., 427
 Sills, ———, 120
 James, 395
 Martha Wyche, 395
 Simmons, Amanda, 246
 Jane, 194
 Luella, 198
 Rebecca, 20
 Richard D., 131
 Simon, ———, 259
 Alice, 391
 Edward, Jr., 391
 Eugenia, 391
 James, 391
 Leopold, 391
 Lorena, 391
 Walter, 391
 Simonds, Henry, 252
 Henry, Jr., 252
 Simpson, Helen, 447
 Lewis Gouverneur, 447
 Lewis Morris, 447
 Mary Hamilton, 447
 Polly, 228
 Ruth, 447
 Theodore, 447
 Thomas, 447
 Una Letetia, 374
 Sims, Rhoda Ann, 291
 Sisler, Ella, 270
 Sisson, Abigail, 347, 487
 Ann, 347
 Benjamin F., 348
 Betsey, 347
 Charles, 348
 Emily, 348
 Esther Ann, 347
 Gilbert, 347
 Hannah, 347
 Huldah, 66, 294, 347
 Lucy, 347
 Mercy, 317, 347
 Nancy, 347
 Noyes, 347
 Oliver, 348
 Polly, 347
 William, 347, 453
 William, Jr., 317, 437
 Sitterly, ———, 236
 Skeer, Lucy, 76

- Skinner, John C., 78
 Josephine, 418
 Lida M., 435
 Slack, Abel, 34, 68, 526
 Abigail, 34, 51, 67, 170, 548
 Amos, 34, 67, 294
 Anna, 34, 67
 Caroline, 294
 Eliphah, 34, 66
 Ethelinda, 68
 Fanny, 67, 226, 296
 Hannah, 67, 295, 529
 Huldah, 67, 294
 Jennie, 181
 John, 68, 526
 Lois, 279
 Lucy, 34, 50, 67, 148, 295
 Mary, 67, 294, 295, 309, 327, 526
 Melissa, 295
 Molly, 34
 Nancy, 67, 478
 Polly, 67, 318
 Rebecca, 32, 34, 64
 Rebeckah, 548
 Sabra, 67
 Sally Ann, 294
 Samuel, 34, 67, 417
 Samuel S., 294
 Terissa, 295
 William, 21, 34, 67, 226, 541
 Slath, Annie, 163
 Florence, 163
 Lottie, 163
 Milon, 163
 Thomas, 163
 Sleight, Marie, 214
 Sleppy, Adaline, 393, 394
 Sloane, Thomas, 82
 Slocum, Elmira Richardson, 405
 E. T., 130
 John A., 103
 Lucy, 225
 Slosson, Edward, 84
 Smead, Ozias, 337
 Smiles, Helen, 172
 Smith, ———, 47
 Abby, 429
 Abby Chesebrough, 368
 Abigail Chesebrough, 192
 Ada, 230
 Alexander G., 465
 Alexander Grant, 192, 193
 Almira W., 73
 Almira Waity, 73
 Almy, 149
 Amos, 257
 Amos D., 420
 Amos Denison, 419, 420
 Andrew, 249
 Anna, 391, 469
 Anna Eliza, 368
 Anna G., 382
 Anna M., 469
 Anna Margaret, 155
 Anne C., 210
 Anne Eliza, 466
 Annie, 46
 Benjamin Eells, 466
 Benjamin Franklin, 467
 Bertha May, 399
 Betsey, 81, 193
 Caroline Celia, 420
 Chandler White, 388
 Charles, 203, 249, 332
 Charles Carleton, 388
 Charles G., 387, 388
 Charles George, 388
 Charles H., 465
 Charles Henry, 466
 Charles Hewitt, 467
 Charles Morgan, 155
 Charles W., 220
 Charlotte A., 169
 Charlotte Niles, 466
 Clarinda, 429
 Clarissa, 253
 Clotilda, 451
 Cornelia Mercer, 388
 Cotton Mather, 318
 D., 319
 Daniel, 188, 352
 David, 86
 David Chesebrough, 54, 192
 Deforest, 270
 Denison, 73
 De Witt Clinton, 155
 Dorothy, 456
 Dortha, 399
 Edward, 55, 192, 193, 425
 Edward Alexander, 193
 Edward Ledyard, 192, 193
 Edward S., 466
 Effie Jane, 150
 Eliza Fanning, 73
 Eliza Lloyd, 388
 Elizabeth, 39, 55, 192, 194, 319,
 381, 351, 458, 551
 Elizabeth Penrose, 388
 Elizabeth Welch, 193
 Ellsworth Chesebrough, 368
 Emma Ann, 467
 Esther, 70
 Eugenie Gorham, 388
 Eunice, 420
 Florence Lyon, 388
 Frances Ann, 73
 Francis, 420
 Frederic Morgan, 453

- Smith, Frederick Morgan, 453
 George, 29, 58, 59, 155, 388
 Gertrude Bolden, 352
 Gilbert, 420, 477
 Gilbert Livingston, 352
 Giles, 169
 Giles C., 468
 Giles Crary, 465
 Grove C., 270
 Guy Murdoch, 388
 H. Allen, 194
 Hannah, 26, 203
 Harriet, 188
 Harry, 399
 Helen Evertson, 352
 Hemp, 391
 Henderson Rathbone, 388
 Henry, 138, 318, 465
 Henry Allen, 425
 Henry Holt, 453
 Ida Hannah, 155
 Ira, 399
 Isaac, 70
 Isabella B., 444
 Jabez, 36, 73, 520
 Jacob Wayne, 388
 James, 322, 391
 James Y., 420
 Jane, 67
 Jemima, 358
 Jennie, 485
 J. Morgan, 254
 John, 513
 John A., 396
 John Cotton, 319, 351, 352
 John Denison, 192, 193
 John Jeks, 154, 155
 Joseph, 126, 333, 465, 467, 472
 Joseph Aborn, 73
 Joseph Eells, 368, 466
 Joseph Eells, Jr., 368
 Joseph D., 73
 Josephine, 126
 Josephine Chandler, 193
 Julia Ann, 352
 Juliana, 351
 Julianna, 319
 Juliette F., 91
 Keziah, 78
 Leroy, 249
 Lorinda, 470
 Lucinda, 314, 338
 Lucretia, 319
 Lucy, 35, 70
 Lucy A., 270
 Lucy Bishop, 453
 Lydia, 22, 41
 Margaret, 22, 48, 527
 Maria Louise, 466
- Smith, Maria Stanton, 467
 Marshall Arthur, 399
 Martha, 23, 44, 99
 Mary, 58, 59, 73, 138, 192, 193,
 319, 352, 465, 491, 507
 Mary A., 420
 Mary Chandler, 193
 Mary Denison, 73
 Mary Elizabeth, 77
 Mary Sheldon, 56, 201
 Moses White, 388
 Nancy, 193, 465
 Nancy H., 361, 511
 Nathan, 73, 79, 192, 424, 465
 Nathan D., 453
 Nathan Giles, 143, 466
 Nathan Holt, 453
 Nathaniel Benedict, 353
 Nathaniel Denison, 73
 Nehemiah, 22, 41, 48, 522, 527
 Nellie M., 124
 - Oliver, 79, 192, 338, 540
 Orlando, 470
 Palmer, 391
 Peter, 352
 Polly, 66, 262
 Priscilla, 420
 Randall Brown, 467
 Rebecca, 164
 Reuben, 201
 Rhoda, 313, 335
 Richard Bishop, 453
 Robert Worthington, 352
 Roswell, 316
 Rowena P., 126
 Rozwell, 305
 Samuel, 318
 Samuel Newell, 466
 - Sarah, 73, 212, 216, 352, 491
 Sarah Clarissa, 359
 Sarah Louisa, 368
 Simeon, 453
 Sophia Gallup, 425
 Susan, 509
 Susan Mary, 466, 473
 Theophilus Washington, 533
 Thomas, 509
 Thomas H., 246
 Thomas Mather, 319, 352
 Uriah, 270
 Watty, 73
 William Edward, 194, 424, 425
 William Mather, 351
 Yale Lyon, 388
 Zipporah, 441, 465
- Snow, Abigail, 552
 Catherine, 199
 Snowden, A. Lowdon, 381
 Caroline, 381

- Snyder, Belle, 276
 Frances, 452
 Isabel, 231, 232
 Jacob, 163
 Lou, 236
 William, 232
 Somerindyke, Eliza, 221
 Soper, Stephen, 52
 Sou, Adelia, 125
 Albert, 125
 Annie, 125
 Ben, 125
 Elizabeth, 357
 George, 125
 Harriet E., 125
 Sarah, 125
 Thomas, 118, 125
 Soule, Benjamin, 318
 Southwick, Anna, 230
 Southworth, Effie, 70
 Mary, 70, 304
 Spalding, Ada L., 198
 Edward G., 299
 Eunice, 341
 George Brown, 413
 George Burleigh, 413
 Gertrude Parker, 413
 Harry, 110
 Isabella, 413
 James, 413
 James Reed, 413
 Jane Maria, 413
 John, 100, 110
 John L., 439
 J. W., 469
 Katherine Olmstead, 413
 Lucy, 414
 Martha Eliza, 413
 Martha Reed, 413
 Mary Atwater, 413
 Mary Irwin, 413
 Mary Livingston, 413
 Reuben, 413
 Sarah, 100
 William Cowper, 413
 Spargo, Sally, 301
 Sparhawk, John, Jr., 85
 Sparks, ———, 559
 Spaulding, Robert, 110
 Sarah, 87
 Speed, Frederick, 196
 Spellman, Adaline, 414
 Spellman, Henry K., 414
 James W., 414
 Jane M., 414
 Spelman, Henry K., 415
 Spencer, ———, 351
 Abbie A., 559
 Emily, 559
 Spencer, Gen., 321
 Henry, 369
 Oliver, 209
 Spicer, Abigail, 424
 Addie M., 435
 Adeline, 147
 Alonzo, 147
 Angie, 147
 Ann B., 147
 Annie Elizabeth, 147
 Augusta Winifred, 510
 Charles, 147
 Eldredge, 147, 282
 Elihu, 146
 Elizabeth, 147
 Ella, 147
 Francis, 147
 Harvey, 147
 John Grant, 443
 Lavinia, 147
 Levi, 50, 146
 Levi Chesebrough, 146, 147
 Lucretia, 124
 Lucy L., 282
 Mary, 147, 148, 181
 Nellie Josephien, 147
 Prudence, 190
 Prudence Ann, 482, 483
 Prudence Palmer, 147, 148
 Silas, 483
 Susan, 441, 443
 Temperance, 148
 Spooner, Betsey, 410
 Frank M., 43
 Jean Frances, 433
 Lawrence H., 433
 Malcolm Greene, 433
 Timothy Paige, 334
 Sprague, Almira, 421
 Amasa, 421
 Benjamin, 240
 Fanny, 421
 Frank J., 367
 Henry, 421
 Julia, 421
 Mary Ann, 421
 Robert Chapman, 367
 William, 421
 William, 2d, 421, 598
 Spring, Gardiner, 210, 497
 Springer, Elizabeth, 21, 47
 Faithe, 278
 Lucy, 84
 Paul, 278
 Ralph, 278
 Ray, 278
 W. R., 278
 Sprouls, Kate Marion, 380

- Stafford, Flora P., 298
 Frank, 298
 Standiah, Esther, 456
 Standy, Penelope, 34
 Polly, 67
 Stanton, Abbie Jane, 127
 Abby, 361
 Abigail, 41, 50, 61, 148, 333, 468,
 478, 482
 Abigail Chesbro, 160
 Adelaide P., 186
 Alexander Hamilton, 423
 Alexis Jewett, 487
 Amariah, 31, 62, 222, 546
 Amelia Mercy, 487
 Amos, 310, 327, 328, 444
 Amy, 40, 95, 325
 Andrew, 303, 306, 317
 Angelina, 444
 Angeline, 460
 Ann Elizabeth, 127
 Anna, 31, 44, 46, 61, 62, 110, 304,
 307, 312, 319, 327, 333, 334, 466,
 521
 Anne, 515
 Ardelia, 444
 Asa, 62
 Augustus, 506
 Azariah, 160
 Azariah, Jr., 51, 160
 Benjamin Franklin, 334, 423, 467
 Betsey, 221, 477, 480, 481
 Blandina, 212, 217
 Boradel, 31
 Borodel, 556
 Bridget, 319, 320, 354, 361, 515
 Cassadra, 310, 329
 Charles, 444, 451
 Charles T., 184, 185
 Charles Thompson, 423
 Christopher, 50
 Cordelia, 212
 Cynthia, 61
 Daniel, 20, 31, 61, 62, 221, 222,
 324, 540, 555
 David, 61
 Delight, 222
 Desire, 40, 96, 112, 327, 330, 437,
 521
 Dorothy, 222, 306, 312, 335, 525
 Edmund Courtlandt, 216, 220
 Edmund D., 212, 216
 Edward, 61, 324
 Eldridge, 221
 Eli, 485
 Elias, 139, 361, 467
 Eliza Ann, 291
 Elizabeth, 31, 61, 62, 160, 220,
 221, 478, 506, 521
 Stanton, Emma, 399
 Emma Ann, 467
 Enoch, 62, 221, 540
 Erastus, 333
 Esther, 41, 221, 478
 Esther C., 220
 Eunice, 89, 221, 312, 334, 526
 Experience, 312, 331
 Ezra, 361, 467
 George Dallas, 535
 George W., 220, 222
 George William Chesbro, 291
 Georgia Williams, 220
 Grace Noyes, 186
 Hannah, 22, 127, 137, 304, 310,
 312, 320, 327, 333, 430, 515, 521,
 529
 Hannah L., 527
 Hannah P., 185
 Hannah Russell, 318
 Henry, 220, 333
 Henry Allen, 291
 Henry W., 127
 Hiram, 430
 Horatio Nelson, 423
 Isaac, 127, 361
 Isaac W., 333
 Isaac Wheeler, 312, 333
 Jabez, 62, 220
 James, 61, 132, 133, 310, 328, 444
 James Monroe, 291
 Joanna, 521
 John, 22, 40, 41, 304, 310, 313,
 327, 328, 430, 444, 535
 John Ayer, 333
 John J., 423
 John Jay, 334
 Jonathan Gray, 65, 143, 220, 222,
 291
 Joseph, 41, 302, 304, 309, 312, 327,
 333, 334, 430, 531
 Joseph Warren, 184, 186, 423
 Joshua C., 327
 Juliet, 186
 Lavinia, 444, 460
 Legran R., 279
 Lodowick, 61, 221, 478
 Lois, 132, 133, 166, 526, 528
 Louis Denison, 220
 Louis Lee, 82, 216, 220
 Louis Sayre, 167
 Louise, 216
 Lucy, 33, 40, 61, 328, 444, 478,
 485, 506
 Lydia, 361
 Lydia Ann, 487
 Lydia Delight, 291
 Lydia Sophia, 139
 Margaret, 304, 310, 312, 333, 552

- Stanton, Margaret, 552
 Maria, 467
 Martha, 111, 221, 312, 334
 Martha E., 62
 Mary, 31, 39, 40, 41, 61, 88, 133, 135, 167, 210, 220, 312, 313, 317, 328, 335, 478, 521, 522
 Mary M., 220
 Mary Rositer, 417, 423
 Matilda Clark, 167
 Mercy, 121, 160, 221, 320, 323, 521
 Mercy Gallup, 291
 Nancy, 160
 Nathan, 59, 62, 132, 210, 220, 312, 334, 506, 528, 540
 Nathan Chesebrough, 320
 Nathaniel, 304, 312
 Nathaniel P., 186
 Palmer, 430
 Pauline, 220
 Peleg, 320, 261
 Phebe, 61
 Phineas, 31, 61, 62, 221, 423, 440, 521, 540
 Phineas, Jr., 221, 541
 Polly, 132, 221, 333, 430
 Priscilla Dixon, 220
 Prudence, 41, 95, 132, 310, 444, 521
 Rebecca, 478
 Robert, 31, 61, 127, 310, 320, 328, 444, 478, 520, 521, 541
 Robert, Jr., 528
 Rowland, 320, 361
 Ruth, 333
 Samuel, 31, 62, 167, 185, 212, 221, 310, 317, 318, 325, 423, 514, 520, 540
 Samuel Morton, 167
 Samuel P., 132
 Sarah, 22, 40, 302, 303, 304, 310, 311, 317, 320, 361, 512, 520, 556
 Sarah Elmor, 487
 Sally, 160
 Serena Jane, 487
 S. M., 166
 Sophia, 328, 334, 335, 361, 471
 Stiles, 212
 Stiles Trumbull, 213
 Thankful, 61, 114, 320, 326, 333, 512, 521
 Theophilus, 312, 540
 Thomas, 12, 61, 121, 132, 307, 318, 319, 320, 476, 478, 520, 521, 525, 527, 535, 544, 554, 560
 Thomas, Jr., 333, 519, 520, 536
 Thomas, Sr., 545
 Thomas, 4th, 541
 Thomas T., 127
- Stanton, Thomas Palmer, 433
 Virginia Howland, 220
 William, 48, 132, 222, 312, 333, 444, 476, 515, 555
 William Azariah, 160
 William C., 482, 487
 William E., 127
 William Henry, 487
 William Jervaise, 333
 William Tillinghast, 220
 Zebulon, 62, 220, 540
 Zebulon Franklin, 291
 Zerviah, 221, 304, 310, 311, 528
- Staples, Annie Augusta, 505
 Staplin, Noyes, 299
 Stark, Anna, 361
 Berilla, 337
 Eliza A., 356
 Eunice, 469
 H. Nelson, 469
 James Ellis, 283
 Lloyd Rider, 283
 Nancy, 98
 Whitney Williams, 283
- Starkweather, Abby Jane, 440
 Susan, 332
- Starr, Mary, 61
 Rachel, 330
- States, Adam, 317, 348, 349
 Adam, Jr., 478, 502
 Beatrice Marie, 504
 Benjamin F., 348
 Charles Palmer, 502
 Coddington, 348
 Cynthia, 348
 Eliza Redmond, 348
 Esther, 348
 Esther Mary, 502, 505
 Fanny Maria, 502, 503
 Frances Chesebrough, 504
 Gilbert H., 348
 Harriet, 503
 Harriet Newell, 503
 Ichabod, 348
 James Noyes, 502
 John P., 348
 Lucy Ann, 502
 Mary Ann, 348
 Noyes, 348
 Peter, 349
 Phebe Chesebrough, 502, 504
 Polly, 348
 Salley, 348
 Sarah Noyes, 502
 William, 348, 502, 504
 William Gaynor, 504
 William Noyes, 504
- Steadman, Abraham L., 287

- Stearns, George Edmund, 144
 George W., 144
 M. L., 451
 Waldo Harrison, 127
 Stebbins, Adam Swan, 91
 Chester, 91
 Cornelia, 369
 Hepibah Jane, 91
 Ira, 91
 James Gad, 91
 Mercy Maria, 91
 Prilander, 369
 William Chester, 91
 Stedman, Mary, 193
 Steele, Catherine E., 195
 Catherine R., 195
 Charlotte R., 195
 Eliza, 195
 Harriet, 200
 John D., 195
 Mary C., 195
 Mumford R., 195
 Thomas Sedgwick, 368
 Steers, Ariet M., 122
 Cornelius, 122
 Evangeline, 123
 Isabel, 122
 Will De Witt, 122
 William, 122
 Stephens, Amelia L., 383
 Anna, 383
 Anna Elizabeth, 405
 Benjamin, 383
 Ichabod P., 383
 Louisa, 383
 Lucy Clare, 405
 Moses B., 405
 Sarah Francis, 405
 Sterrat, John, 227
 Mary Ann, 227
 Sterricker, William W., 175
 Sterry, Hannah, 39
 Roger, 527
 Stetson, George W., 424
 Steves, Kate, 400
 Stevens, ———, 531
 Asenath, 251
 Byam Kirby, 220
 Cynthia, 45, 110
 Eben, 219, 220
 Eunice, 223
 Evelena B., 220
 Francis Pendleton, 227
 Ira, 110
 Joshua T., 227
 Mary, 524
 Mary A., 229
 Minnie H., 437
 Richard, 524
 Stevens, Robert L., 297
 Stanton, 223, 227
 Uriah, 532
 William Dixon, 220
 Stevenson, ———, 452
 Anne, 17
 Stewart, Abby, 428
 Alexander, 40
 Charles E., 264, 426, 427
 Denison, 440
 Dudley, 264, 427
 Dudley W., 426
 Edward, 318
 Eliza, 383
 Evans, 264, 427
 Florence, 404
 Frances D., 427
 James, 252
 Julia Louise, 252
 Nathan, 428
 Sarah Lispenard, 344
 Stickney, Angeline, 135
 Lucy P., 434
 Stiger, David Miller, 447
 William Edwin, 447
 Stiles, ———, 259
 Charles S., 406, 407
 Clara Agatha, 407, 408
 Eleanor Jane, 408
 Emma, 408
 Hepzebah, 81
 Lydia, 160, 162
 Sarah Anna, 408
 Still, Fannie, 273
 Stillman, Benjamin, 53
 Edmund, 430
 Emma, 103
 Louise, 103
 Martha, 102, 103
 Martha P., 145
 Susan, 102
 W. E., 274
 William, 318
 St. John, John, 78
 Stocking, Frances Hyde, 344
 Frederick Tiffany, 344
 James Madison, 344
 Mary, 344
 Samuel, 344
 Sophia Elizabeth, 344
 Susan Porter, 344
 Stockwell, William E., 506
 Stoddard, Anna, 140
 Arabella, 473
 Charity H., 439
 Clarissa, 443
 Fannie, 140
 Goodwin, 140
 Hester, 439

- Stoddard, Jennie, 140
 Mary D., 425
 William, 140
- Stokes, Julia, 93, 94
 Thomas B., 339
- Stone, ———, 45
 Celia Laura, 214
 Eliza, 150, 509
 Frank Ball, 153
 Irwin Gleason, 153
 Jason, 150, 151
 Mattie, 153
 O. D., 153
 Orville Noble, 153
 Orville Roland, 153
 Samuel E., 151
- Storey, Emily W., 198
 James, 41
- Storm, Leonard, 503
- Storra, Catherine Eliza, 400
 Chester, 490
 Daman, 490
 Daniel Chester, 490
 F., 488
 Fanny Amira, 490
 Frederick, 490
 Frederick Wightman, 490, 699
 Henry Chesebrough, 490
 Lucy Alvira, 490
 Richard S., 211
- Stowell, ———, 559
 Clara F., 559
- Stoyell, John, 555
- Stranahan, Permelia, 468
- Street, Catherine, 98
 Herman E., 426
- Streeter, M. O., 176
- Stringham, Florence Drake, 240
- Strong, Edward, 206
 Elizabeth M., 206
 Herbert, 413
 Isabel, 300
 Lewis, 206
 Mary A., 75
 Selah Brewster, 456
 Thomas Shepard, 456
- Strongman, Henry August, 400
 Henry Russell, 400
- Stuart, ———, 100
 Frances Welles, 100
 Isabelle, 440
 Jeremiah, 455
 Sarah, 455
- Sturdevant, ———, 52
- Sturges, Edward, 513
 Fear (fear), 512
- Sturgis, Fear, 305
- Stuyvesant, Caroline Augusta, 380
 Henry, 380
- Stuyvesant, Margaret Livingston, 380
 Nicholas W., 380
 Nicholas William, Jr., 380
 Robert, 377, 380
- Sullivan, Kate, 444
- Sumner, ———, 336
 Charles Augustus, 401
 Harriet Philena, 402
- Sutton, Anna A., 231, 232
 John, 38
 Sarah, 38
- Suydam, Henry, 109
 Laura, 109
- Swan, ———, 308
 Abigail, 46, 84
 Adam, 90, 91, 95
 Alfred Harmon, 92
 Alice, 269
 Alice Miles, 93
 Amos, 90
 Amy, 84
 Angelina Betts, 301
 Anna, 39, 89, 95
 Antoinette, 91
 Asa, 513
 Benton Pitts, 93, 94
 Caroline, 93
 Charles Fitch, 92
 Courtland P., 95
 Cynthia, 91, 333
 Cyrus, 84
 Daniel, 84
 David, 93
 Desire, 90
 Dewitt C., 91
 Edward, 40, 92, 93
 Edward P., 93
 Edward Wood, 94
 Eliza Ann, 93
 Emeline, 92, 94
 Emma Minnie, 91
 Erasmus Darwin, 91
 Eunice, 39
 Fannie, 93
 Fanny, 90
 Fitch William, 91
 Frances Louise, 92
 Frank, 93
 Fred Hill, 91
 George, 40, 95
 George Lord, 92
 George Norton, 93, 94
 Gilbert, 90
 Giles, 95
 Harriet, 95, 530
 Harriet Maria, 91
 Harriet P., 95
 Henry, 84, 91, 92, 93
 Henry Parsons, 92

- Swan, Henry V., 92
 Hiram, 93
 Horace Gilbert, 92
 Ira, 93
 Isaac, 92, 93
 Isaac Mosley, 90
 Jesse, 308
 John, 22, 39, 84, 90, 91, 513, 529, 540
 John, Jr., 39
 Jonas, 90
 Joseph, 39, 514
 Joseph Rockwell, 382
 Joshua, 39, 90
 Lizzie Frances, 91
 Lorenda Pitts, 94
 Loretta, 92, 94
 Louise, 93
 Lucy, 39, 70, 71, 89, 90, 95, 328, 439
 Maria, 91
 Martha, 51, 152
 Mary, 90, 93, 94, 529
 Mercy Ann, 91
 Minnie Louise, 94
 Myron Henry, 93
 Nathan Fitch, 91
 Patty, 90
 Peleg, 90, 92, 93
 Percy Pitt, 93
 Perez, 39, 90
 Phebe, 90, 92, 93, 95
 Phebe Ann, 211
 Priscilla, 90, 529
 Prudence, 46, 90, 116
 Rebecca, 84
 Roswell, 91, 95, 530
 Ruth, 334, 335
 Sally, 81, 84
 Samuel, 84, 90
 Sarah A., 244
 Sarah Ann, 84
 Simeon P. V., 93
 Stephen, 90, 93
 Susan, 90, 93
 Susannah, 39, 40, 513
 Thankful, 496
 Theodore Henry, 92
 Theodore Talbot, 92
 Thomas, 39, 83, 84, 529, 542
 Vilas M., 92
 William, 93, 513
 William Henry, 92
 William Pitts, 93, 94
 William Wilson, 93
 Swartwout, Dunscombe, 108
 Joanna Ketchum, 108
 John Henry, 108
 Robert, 107, 108
 Swartwout, Satterlee, 108
 Swasey, Mark M., 184
 Sarah A., 184, 244
 Sweat, ———, 339
 Sweet, Hannah E., 299
 Mary, 160, 165
 Mary E., 284, 285
 Stepaen, 299
 Sweetland, Carrie Olivia, 174
 Sylvester, Brinley, 27, 538
 Margaret, 27, 28, 538
 Mary, 27, 28, 538
 Nathaniel, 538
 Symonds, ———, 238
 Tackabury, Anna A., 496
 Taft, Julia, 275, 279
 Taft, Abigail, 129
 Owen, 349
 Taintor, Henry F., 497
 Talbooth, Mertie, 260
 Tallmadge, Fanny Pomeroy, 190
 Julia F., 342
 Tallman, John, 243
 Tappan, Charles Edward, 417
 Charles Ogden, 416
 Mary Althea, 417
 Ogden Hewitt, 416
 Ruth Eleanor, 417
 Sarah, 417
 Sarah Hewitt, 308
 Tappen, Andrew J., 398
 Tatem, Caroline, 439
 Taylor, Avis C., 397
 Betsey Ann, 429
 Caroline M., 382
 Cornelia, 274
 Dallas Guilford, 158
 Dea., 128
 Flora, 102
 Frank, 102
 George, 429
 George H., 102
 Hannah, 249
 Henry, 272, 274
 Humphrey, 249, 250
 Jehiel, 272, 274
 Job, 541
 John, 250
 John E., 158
 Joseph, 326, 429
 Leila, 102
 Lizzie, 94
 Lucy S., 362
 Margaretta Jennie, 391
 Martha, 250
 Mary, 202
 Mary J., 114
 Milo Elmer, 158
 Polly Smith, 429, 430

- Taylor, Retta Fearn, 158
 Reuben, 250
 Robert S., 498
 Sarah, 126
 Sylvester, 109
 Thomas, 63, 249
 Thomas Lindon, 106
 William, 102
 Tebbetts, Mary, 255
 Teed, Hannah, 224
 Henry L., 183, 224
 Martha, 224
 Mary, 224
 Theodore, 223, 224
 Teller, Isaac De Puyster, 448
 Margaret, 448
 Tennant, Almira, 150
 Ann, 531
 Sarah, 531
 Allen, 150
 Tenny, ———, 91
 Terrett, George W., 128
 Terry, Anna D., 272
 Elizabeth, 160, 162
 Mary Ann, 265
 Thackara, Adele, 385
 Marie Cowell, 386
 Robert Chesebrough, 386
 Susan Chesebrough, 386
 William M., 385
 Thalkinoe B., 376, 377
 Thatcher, Abby Mumford, 209
 Anthony, 57, 209
 Daniel Anthony, 209
 Elizabeth Wetmore, 209
 Eloise Hardy, 209
 George Thompson, 209
 Henry Perkins, 209
 John, 209
 John Christophers, 209
 Julia Hubbell, 209
 Lucretia Mumford, 209
 Mary Perkins, 209
 Mary Woodbridge, 209
 Nathaniel Woodbridge, 209
 Safford, 102
 Thaw, James Hood, 405
 Thayer, David H., 495
 Hannah, 60
 Theall, Phoebe Haight, 311
 Thomas, ———, 205
 Addie Avery, 23
 Arad, 349
 Carol Margaret, 374
 Elisha Seabury, 23
 Elizabeth, 193
 George Henry, 374
 Jane W., 134
 John, 450
 Thomas, John Richardson, 133
 M., 174
 Seabury, 23
 Thompson, Abby Mumford, 208
 Abigail, 512
 Alanson G., 177
 Albert, 178
 Alexander, 354
 Alice, 519
 Almanson W., 177
 Althea L., 178
 Amos, 307
 Anna, 512
 Ansel E., 178
 Betty, 59
 Bridget, 302, 303, 305, 512, 518,
 519
 Catherine, 57
 Catherine Elizabeth, 208
 Charles, 145, 305, 309
 Charles D., 439
 Charles W., 53
 Charlie, 541
 Cora S., 178
 David, 305, 325, 541
 David O., 177
 Desire, 326
 Dorothy, 519
 Edward Ray, 209
 Edwin N., 178
 Egbert N., 177, 178
 Elias, 512, 521
 Elihu, 305, 309, 326
 Elizabeth, 145, 354
 Elizabeth Woodbridge, 208
 Ellen Douglass, 208
 Emily C., 173
 Emily Chesebrough, 177
 Eunice, 307, 323
 Ezra, 208
 Frances J., 178
 Frank, 145
 George Smith, 208
 German, 291
 Gertrude, 123
 Hannah, 59, 304
 Hannah O., 178
 Harriet, 364
 Harriet A., 83
 Hugh, 93
 Huldah, 207
 Ida, 269
 Isaac, 57, 207, 512
 Isaac O., 177
 Isaac Walter, 208
 James, 307
 James B., 177
 James Leland, 209
 Jane, 31

- Thompson, Jed, 541
 Jedediah, 26, 303, 307, 308
 J. Howard, 93
 J. Leland, 207
 John, 59, 303, 307, 515, 519, 532
 John Isaac, 208
 John Leland, 208
 John Mumford, 208
 Jonathan, 305
 Joseph, 30, 59, 305, 326
 Joshua, 512, 727
 Kate Mumford, 208
 Kathrin, 305
 Louisa D., 177, 178
 Louisa M., 178
 Louise, 439
 Lucille, 439
 Lucretia Christophers, 208
 Marian J., 178
 Martha, 308, 519
 Mary, 326, 427, 512, 519
 Mary E., 178
 Mary Elizabeth, 208
 Mary Frances, 208
 Mary Perkins, 208
 Mehitable, 209
 Moses, 53
 Nathan, 307
 Nathaniel, 303, 305, 475, 512, 519
 Pede, 98
 Peter, 30, 59
 Priscilla, 319, 325, 356
 Prudence, 177, 178, 512
 Rebecca, 72
 Robert Hallam, 208
 Ruth, 58, 512
 Samuel, 51, 65, 177, 303, 512
 Samuel H., 177, 178
 Sarah, 59, 326, 512, 533, 539
 Sarah E., 178
 Sidney, 90, 93
 Susanna, 512
 Thankful, 19, 26
 Thomas, 31, 519
 Velera D., 178
 Walter, 208
 William, 207, 209, 305, 512, 541
 William Augustus, 208
 William B., 177
 Zerviah, 307
- Thorn, Henry, 318
 John, 259
- Thornton, William, 71
- Thorson, Agnethe, 465
- Thurston, John, 480
 Mary, 539
 Phebe, 104, 476, 480
 Sarah, 184, 489
- Thwing, Alice Elvira, 124
- Thwing, Carrie Frances, 124, 125
 George S., 124
 G. Warren, 124
 Jeanette, 124
 Zebina Clark, 124
- Tibbetts, Elvira U., 161
- Tice, Elmor N., 276
 Jeannette, 276
- Tiffany, Allen, 127
 Annie O., 206, 207
 Amy, 78
 Caroline, 364
 Catherine Metcalf, 344
 Charles C., 336
 Charles L., 206, 207
 Charles Louis, 206
 Comfort, 207
 Henry Phinney, 344
 Hilda Goddard, 206
 Isaiah, 343, 540
 Isaiah, Jr., 343
 Leonard, 117
 Louis C., 206
 Mary Phinney, 343, 344
 Mary Woodbridge, 206
 Nancy W., 343
 Nancy Whiting, 344
 Nathan, 481
 Nathan N., Jr., 481
 Nathan Newton, 481
- Tighe, Richard, 380
- Tilden, Joshua, 323
- Tilley, John Wesley, 111, 112
 Nancy, 112
 William, 112
- Tillinghast, Clara, 385
 Clifford, 385
 Hannah, 71
 Henry M., Jr., 385
 Henry Mumford, 385
 Mabel Adella, 385
 William, 212
- Tillman, W., 351
- Tincker, Caroline S., 132
- Tinge, Will, 542
- Tingle, Elijah Cordian, 397
 Lilian May, 397
 William Cordian, 397
- Tinkeham, Ephraim, 516
- Tinker, Charles N., 168
 Fanny Cordelia, 392
 Jane, 183
 James W., 168
 John T., 94
 Lucy, 94
 Maria, 302
 Mary Gibson, 94
 Minnie Elizabeth, 94
 Nathan, 168

- Tinker, Samuel W., 168
 William W., 168
 John, Jr., 94
 Titsworth, B. Frank, 102
 Titus, ———, 172
 Tobey, Carter McVeigh, 374
 Todd, Clarence Faulkner, 404
 Eben Chesebrough, 404
 Edna Caroline, 404
 Emma Russell, 404
 Grace Marrian, 404
 Hibbard, 401, 404
 John Eben, 404
 John R., 322, 369
 Laura Louise, 404
 Marie Louise, 404
 Nathaniel, 404
 Robert Faulkner, 404
 Robert Pulaski, 369
 Roberta, 403, 404
 Toles, Maria, 435
 Tomlinson, Eleanor, 416
 Tompkins, Eliza, 93
 John, 146
 Toombs, Jennie H., 559
 Toomer, Anthony, 509
 Charlotte, 509
 Esther, 509
 Mary, 509
 Totten, Charles, 209
 James, 209
 Reynolds, 209
 Towle, Elizabeth, 468
 Town, Elizabeth, 82
 Townsend, Caroline, 381
 Elizabeth, 535
 Hamilton, 374
 Henry C., 473
 M., 269
 Towsley, David, 348
 Jacob, 348
 Tracy, Addison L., 239
 Anna Eliza, 358
 Annie, 342
 Augusta, 109
 Carl Herbert, 249
 Catlin, 257
 Cornelia, 136
 Elnathan F., 246, 248
 Eunice Gallup, 248
 Festus C., 257
 Floyd, 248
 Frances, 110
 Frances Monica, 239
 George, 248
 Harlan Gifford, 239
 Harriet Malvina, 109
 Iva Grace, 249
 Jane Maria, 248
 Tracy, Jeannie Ruth, 239
 Jem., 109
 Jesse, 107
 John Frederick, 239
 Katherine Ruth, 239
 Mabel, 248
 Martha, 109
 Mary, 209
 Mary Alice, 249
 Mildred Margaret, 249
 Minor, 312
 Noyes Packer, 248
 Pemberton Baker, 248
 Robert Merle, 239
 Sarah, 332
 Sophronia Jane, 257
 Theodore Hunt, 239
 Theodore Pierce, 239
 Walter Brewster, 239
 William Addison, 239
 Trask, Elizabeth, 37
 Treacy, Daniel, 382
 Treat, ———, 315
 Anna, 537
 Tripp, James, 541
 Trott, Isaac Thompson, 208
 Kate, 208
 Louise, 440
 Stanley Griswold, 208
 William Billings, 208
 Truax, Irene, 121
 True, Eugenia, 443
 Truman, John M., 357
 Trumbull, Andrew Jackson, 339
 Alice Gallaudet, 85
 Annie Elliot, 84
 Annie Slosson, 85
 Annie T., 84
 Charles Gallaudet, 85
 Edward, 84
 Edwin B., 466
 Eliza Niles, 466
 Elizabeth Frances, 339
 Gurdon, 84
 Harriet, 466, 473, 474
 Henry Clay, 84
 Horace N., 143
 James, 483
 James Hammond, 84
 James Madison, 339
 James Van Alen, 466, 482, 483
 John, 84, 339, 466, 483
 John F., 466
 Katherine, 85
 Lucinda, 339
 Lucy, 339, 466
 Maria Babcock, 466
 Marie Louise, 339
 Mary Hollister, 84

- Trumbull, Mary Prime, 85
 Samuel, 338, 339
 Samuel Franklin, 339
 Sarah Sophia, 339
 Sophia Gallaudet, 85
 Stiles Stanton, 466
 Thomas Jefferson, 339
 Thomas Swan, 84
 Tryon, Abbie, 427
 Tucker, Eunice, 285
 John A., 285
 John W., 285
 Lester, 340
 Luther, 73
 Mary Dorcas, 356
 Sarah, 71, 285
 Varnum, 285
 Tufford, Philip, 253
 Sarah Jane, 253
 Tufts, Abby Ann, 356
 Caleb E., 356
 Caleb E., Jr., 356
 Elizabeth S., 356
 Ezekiel, 356
 John S., 356
 Turner, ———, 125
 Abigail, 32
 Alice Mason, 451
 Alice Stanton, 451
 Augustus, 129
 Elisha, 32, 451
 Francis S., 77
 Frederick Mason, 451
 Grace, 451
 Guy, 451
 Hannah, 32
 Isaac, 533
 Joseph, 32
 Luther G., 451
 Marjorie Stearns, 451
 Martha, 129
 Mary, 533
 Mason, 451
 Peter C., 451
 Prudence, 32, 64, 528
 Rebecca, 32, 98
 Rebeckah, 548
 Samuel, 32
 Turtlotte, ———, 90
 Tustin, J. P., 253
 Tuthill, Frances Helena, 405
 Harmon, 192
 Walker Stephens, 405
 William Harry, 405
 William Raymond, 405
 Tuttle, Edgar, 450
 Tylar, Moses, 159
 Tyler, ———, 462
 Abigail, 22
 Daniel, 37
 Hannah, 22, 39
 Henry, 468, 492
 Henry C., 492
 James, 116
 Joanna, 26, 50
 John, 492
 John Brown, 88
 Martha, 309
 Mary, 88
 Nancy, 499
 Nellie, 422
 Olive, 87
 Olivia, 331
 Tyng, William, 549
 Udall, Adeline, 349
 Caroline V., 349, 350
 Edward W., 349
 Elizabeth, 349
 Henry Douglass, 349
 James, 349
 James Champlin, 349
 Lydia Louise, 349
 Mary, 313, 336, 349
 Mary O., 389
 Sophia, 349
 William Wallace, 349
 Ufford, Mehitable, 209
 Underwood, Mary, 337
 Mary Elizabeth, 422
 Upson, Sarah, 533
 Utley, Abigail, 305
 Elijah, 541
 Utter, Ella, 229
 Mary, 102
 Vail, Amanda, 122
 Van Alstyne, Edward Cornelius, 365
 Francis Lafayette, 365
 L. B., 364, 365
 Lloyd Washington, 365
 Lorraine, 365
 Mary Louise, 365
 Sylvia Anne Howling, 365
 Virginia Clara, 365
 Van Auken, Benjamin, 230, 232
 James, 230, 231, 232
 Jennie, 230
 Michael, 235
 Nancy, 230, 231, 232
 Sarah, 230, 231, 236
 Van Buren, Daniel, 395
 Daniel Tompkins, 447
 Edwin Morris, 447
 Emma, 94
 Francis Person, 447
 Julian Tompkins, 447
 Laurens Hardy, 447
 Van Cleef, Abraham, 449, 450
 Anna, 450

- Van Cleef, Caroline, 450
 Henrietta, 450
 Isaac, 450
 Louise, 450
 Lucretia, 450
 Vanderbogart, Nicholas, 354
 William, 354
 Van Der Cook, Mary, 450
 Vanderveer, Jane, 334
 Van Dyke, Lucy, 245
 William, 244, 245
 Van Hoesen, Annie C., 118
 Augusta, 118
 Cornelia, 118
 Lucy Cornell, 368
 Richard, 118
 Van Kleeck, Agnes B., 448
 Robert Boyd, 448
 Van Kortryk, Deborah, 376
 Van Leer, Margaret, 171
 Van Orden, Olive Marguerite, 85
 Van Roden, Arthur, 365
 Lorraine Eliza, 365
 Van Santen, ———, 233
 Vantine, Samuel, 222
 Van Toren, Letitia, 56, 199
 Van Voorhies, ———, 186
 Van Vranken, James, 119
 James Tallman, 119
 Robert Chesebrough, 119
 Van Wagenan, Herbert, 351
 Van Zandt, Ann, 56, 199
 Jacobus, 378
 Katherine, 378
 Matilda, 80
 Vaughan, Alice Ann, 116
 Vaughn, E. J., 76
 Herman, 76
 Orline, 76
 Vedder, Ariet M., 123
 Chester, 123
 Miriam, 123
 Palmer, 123
 S. H., 123
 Veith, Joseph, 394
 Sophie, 394
 Verbeck, Carl Pierce, 239
 Luther M., 239
 Viall, Jasper, 251
 Vibbard, Lyman P., 91
 Margaret, 91
 Maria, 91
 Viale, Jane, 431
 Vincent, Fanny Henderson, 495
 James E., 495
 Joseph, 541
 Kate Moore, 181
 Marion Frazer, 344
 Nicholas, 276
 Vincent, Robert H., 344
 Stewart Tiffany, 344
 Susanna, 64, 276
 Vine, Ellwood, 245
 Getty Ann, 244
 Ida, 245
 Simon, 244, 245
 Virgil, Julia, 228
 Von Waldersee, Count, 200, 201
 Voorhies, Rebecca Freeman, 427
 Vose, Horace, 485
 Lemuel, 348
 Vradenburg, Charlotte Elizabeth, 400
 Edgar Slater, 400
 Vyse, ———, 460
 Wade, Anna, 538
 Anne, 30
 Nicholas, 59
 Wagner, Almenia, 276, 277
 Lilian Lucille, 165
 M. E., 276
 Olivia, 276, 278
 Wainwright, Alice Crawford, 381
 Carol Livingston, 381
 John Howard, 380, 381
 Jonathan Mayhew, 380, 381
 Laura Fonrose, 381
 Lowdon Snowdon, 381
 Richard Tighe, 381
 Stuyvesant, 381
 Wait, George, 373
 Helen Louise, 373
 Levi, 373
 Marie F., 373
 Sarah, 500
 Thaddens, 500
 Waite, Betsey Elizabeth, 279, 280
 Wakeley, Selden S., 473
 Waldo, Eunice, 456, 457
 Obadiah, 427
 Wales, Frank S., 93
 Mary, 532
 Walker, Catherine Esther, 380
 Eleanor, 23
 Francis Thompson, 380
 Sarah, 18, 23
 William, 23
 William A., 331
 Wall, Kate, 297, 298
 William, 298
 Wallace, Mary, 191, 192
 Wallbridge, Hiram, 186
 Walls, Asenath, 384
 Walters, ———, 260
 Walworth, Abigail, 70, 315
 Asa, 70
 Avery, 70
 Daniel, 70

- Walworth, Edward, 315, 340
 Edward, Jr., 340
 Elijah, 35, 70
 Elisha, 70
 Eunice, 70, 317, 348
 George, 315
 Holmes, 315
 James, 35, 69, 348
 Jesse, 70
 John, 315
 Lucy, 70, 315, 340
 Mary, 69, 70
 Nathan, 70
 Phileas, 315
 Rebecca, 35
 Samuel, 203
 Sarah (Holmes), 340
 Solon, 203
 Susannah, 70
 Sylvester, 305, 315
 William, 69, 70
 Wampole, Lilian, 261
 Warburton, Mary, 421
 Ward, Frederic T., 412
 George Edwin Tripp, 282
 Giles, 213
 Giles F., 211, 213
 John, 285
 Jonathan, 65, 282
 Lavina, 285
 Luciebell, 282
 Lucy, 213
 Lucy Bell, 213, 217
 Lyman H., 285
 Sophia M., 471
 Winthrop, 282
 Warde, Capt., 31
 Ware, Cyrus, 144
 Edmund R., 144
 Ella, 258
 Irving Victor, 144
 James Francis, 144
 Julia A., 144
 Louis Erville, 144
 Waring, Charles Bill, 447, 455
 Elizabeth Morris, 455
 Helen Frances, 447
 Samuel, 455
 Samuel Copp, 455
 Warner, Abner, 413
 George, 413
 Hannah, 313
 Harriet N., 164
 Warrall, Adelaide Portia, 254
 Warren, Constance Whitney, 220
 George Henry, Jr., 216, 220
 Georgia, 220
 Hugh, 225
 Lydia, 74
 Warren, Mary Mabbett, 208
 Wase, Ann, 518
 Thomas, 518
 Washburn, Deliverance, 20, 30
 Helen Carpenter, 202
 Henrietta Mumford, 202
 Israel, 31
 Louis C., 202
 Louis Mumford, 202
 Lucy, 494
 Thirza, 117
 Washburne, Alice, 493, 494
 Washington, John, 226, 535
 Katherine, 535
 Laurence, 535
 Robert, 535
 Walter, 535
 Walteri, 535
 Waterbury, Col., 209
 Waterman, Albert, 241
 Eliza Matilda, 459
 Julia, 390
 Lydia, 459
 Olive, 259
 Waters, Georgiana, 381
 Nelly, 381
 Watkins, Anna, 256
 Elizabeth, 256
 Harry C., 256
 Jane, 256
 L. C., 254, 256
 Phrania J., 558
 Watrous, E. G., 490
 John, 206
 Watson, ———, 45
 Charles, 126
 Elkanah, 126
 Kitty, 271
 Wattles, Alden Gallaudet, 85
 George Hazard, 85
 Henry Trumbull, 85
 John D., 85
 William Prime, 85
 Watts, Susan Percy, 385
 Way, Ann, 27
 Cassius, 360
 Charles D., 360
 Charles D., Jr., 360
 Wayland, Mary, 352
 Wayne, Charlotte Wright, 387
 Dudley Palmer, 387
 Eliza Palmer, 387
 Henry Woods, 387
 Jacob L., 387
 Lloyd, 387
 Lloyd, Jr., 387
 Thomas Lloyd, 387
 William Hyde, 387
 Weage, ———, 229

- Weaver, Abigail, 67
 Charles, 67
 Elias, 67
 Eliphal, 67
 Elizabeth, 67
 Etta, 182
 Gideon, 67
 H. E., 398
 James, 67
 Jonathan, 34, 67
 Jonathan, Jr., 540
 Lucretia, 67
 Phebe, 67
 Wallis, 67
 Webb, ———, 226
 Anna Foote, 198
 Darius, 415
 Edward, 198
 Edward Allyn, 198
 Elizabeth, 534
 Ellan Susan, 198
 Mary Everts, 198, 199
 Samuel Green, 198
 Webster, Esther, 455
 H., 117
 Harriet, 350
 Lester, 349
 Noah, 350
 Weed, Hannah P., 171, 172
 Jessie Winona, 422
 William, 187
 Weeks, ———, 23
 Welch, Charles, 541
 Genevra, 266
 H. A., 355
 Rebecca Miller, 193
 Samuel, 193
 Sarah, 433
 Weld, John Leon, 121
 John Warren, 121
 Lawrence Peters, 121
 Louis Chesebrough, 121
 Welde, Elizabeth, 518
 Weldon, Nancy, 330, 461
 Wellman, Arthur, 130
 Frank E., 130
 Harvey, 130
 Milan, 129, 130
 Welles, Frances M., 100
 Henry, 100
 Rebecca, 35, 70
 Thomas, Jr., 540
 Wells, Adeline E., 66, 291
 Benjamin, 539
 Caleb, 539
 Caroline Chesebrough, 281
 Didamia, 52
 Edward, 539
 Elijah, 281
 Wells, Elijah, Sr., 281
 Esther, 37
 Eunice, 332, 375, 467, 533, 539
 George Henry, 281
 Georgia, 133
 Hugh, 37, 536
 John, 539
 Joseph, 538
 Joshua, 539
 Lois, 539
 Lucy M., 438
 Lucy Sellin, 281
 Mary, 536, 539
 Mary Monier, 281
 Mary Sylvester, 381
 Nathan, 539
 Nathaniel, 539
 Phebe, 539
 Ruth, 539
 Sarah, 539
 Tabitha, 557
 Thankiel, 49
 Theodosia, 106, 107
 Thomas, 133, 530, 533, 538, 539, 540
 Thomas, Jr., 539
 Wenn, Floyd D., 404
 Wentworth, Erastus, 348
 West, ———, 137
 Fannie M., 192
 Jane, 164
 Joan, 518
 John B., 94
 Lucy, 137
 Mary, 226
 Matthew, 518
 Morella, 94
 Murray, 94
 Ruby, 476
 Solomon, 323
 Susan, 106
 Westcott, Catherine, 352
 Frank, 102
 Mary, 376
 Westlake, Charlotte, 94
 Weston, Jonathan, 532
 Milton, 214
 Wetherell, Anna, 60
 Daniel, 544, 545
 Wetherill, Daniel, 555
 Wetmore, Anna, 320
 Augustus, 361
 Catherine, 362
 Charles H., 362
 Charles Henry, 533
 Charles Hinckley, 362
 Cynthia, 75, 76
 Edwin Dutton, 362
 Emily Cornelia, 362

- Wetmore, Eunice, 319, 320
 Fannie, 362
 George Perry, 362
 George Washington, 364
 Harriet Hinckley, 361, 362, 363
 Izrahiah, 320, 322, 363
 James, 320, 363
 Kate Willis, 362
 Keturah, 320
 Lucy Taylor, 362
 Mary, 320, 362
 Martha Elliott, 361, 362
 Nathan, 320, 361
 Prosper, 307, 320, 361
 Sarah, 320, 363
 Sarah Jane, 304
 Schuyler, 364
 William Augustus, 362
 Whaley, G. Carder, 356
 Harriet L., 356
 Wheat, Fanny, 451
 Wheaton, Jane, 94, 95
 Wheeler, ———, 268
 Anna, 90, 111, 304, 312
 Arthur G., 440
 Avery D., 471
 Billings, 522
 Bridget, 464
 Charles, 111, 113
 Charles B., 449
 Charles Theodore, 113
 Content, 460
 Cora A., 428
 Cyrus, 415
 Desire, 113, 325
 Dorothy, 461
 Eleazer, 471
 Elias Hewitt, 418
 Eliza, 191
 Eliza M., 468
 Eliza Maria, 351
 Emily A., 468
 Ephraim, 67
 Esther, 112, 113, 354, 364, 477
 Eunice, 90
 Eunice H., 173
 Experience, 312
 Grace D., 468
 Hannah, 315, 321, 465
 Hannah S., 169, 468
 Harriet, 473
 Harriet A., 113
 Hiram, 427
 Hiram W., 427
 Huldah, 460, 461
 Isaac, 166, 321, 334, 335
 Joanna Brown, 113
 John, 90, 173
 Jonathan, 315
 Wheeler, Joseph, 314
 Josiah W., 351
 Lewis, 271
 Louis Avery, 471
 Lucy, 90, 324, 325, 415, 492
 Lucy Prentice, 423
 Martha, 22, 110, 112, 305, 315,
 316, 477, 521
 Martha Hall, 113
 Martha W., 113
 Mary, 90, 321, 325, 414, 427, 468,
 514
 Mary Augusta, 428
 Mary Burrows, 427
 Melissa Ann, 340
 Mercy, 522
 Nellie Mary, 471
 Olive, 166
 Patience, 324
 Patience Penelope, 268
 Paul, 39, 89, 540, 541, 546, 557
 Percy, 90, 113
 Phebe Esther, 113
 Phineas, 415
 Prudence, 305, 315, 335
 Ralph, 427
 Richard, 333, 424, 427, 468
 Richard Anson, 468
 Rufus, 415, 522
 Russell C., 351
 Ruth, 335
 S., 319
 Samuel, 351, 427
 Samuel Arnold, 427
 Sarah, 316, 423
 Shepard, 90, 308, 325, 415, 540
 Silas, 326, 427
 Silas B., 428
 Silas Palmer, 164
 Surviah, 340
 Thomas, 112, 113, 114, 316, 324,
 325, 423, 521, 522
 Thomas Allep, 487
 Thomas J., 166, 482, 487
 William, 312, 521
 Zerviah, 90, 318, 359, 497
 Wheelock, Isabel, 323
 Whipple, Amos, 88, 308
 Dorothy, 62, 222
 Ethelinda, 88
 Hosey, 88
 John, 530
 Marion, 530
 Mary, 177, 330, 461
 Whiston, Almira, 228, 229
 Charlotte E., 228, 229
 Whitaker, George, 139
 P. Milton, 139
 White, ———, 69, 301, 529

- White, Alfred, 419
 Calvin, 387
 Caroline, 373
 Catherine, 160, 163
 Carleton, 387
 Carleton, Jr., 387
 Carleton Luther, 387
 Charles Elliott, 427
 Denton Dunn, 387
 Ebenezer, 25, 47
 Eliza Lloyd, 387, 388
 Elizabeth, 226
 Elnathan, 47
 Frances, 301
 Hannah, 325
 Henry, 47
 John, 47, 117
 J. S., 157
 Lizzie L., 229
 Lucy Palmer, 387
 Lydia H., 301
 Lydia Hancox, 144
 Margaret Palmer, 387
 Maria, 301
 Mary, 536
 Mollie E., 92
 Moses, 387
 Prudence, 45
 Rufus, 47, 117
 Sally Ann, 301
 Samuel, 47, 117
 Sarah, 47, 117
 Silas, 47, 117
 Solomon, 364
 Whitford, Margaret, 79, 80
 Whiting, Annie, 394
 Amos, 27, 53
 Charles, 306, 316
 Edward, 208
 Elizabeth (Bradford), 306
 Jabez Perkins, 208
 John, 53
 Nancy, 343
 Nathan, 54
 Phebe, 53
 Sybil, 316
 Welthian, 54
 William Bradford, 343
 Whitlock, Leontine, 108
 Whitman, Charles, 103
 Otis, 262
 Whitney, Abner Everett, 117
 Anna, 117
 Billions, 117
 Caroline Suydam, 441, 442
 Clarissa, 271
 Enos, 47, 117
 Eunice Hall, 117
 George H., 20
 Whitney, Henry, 441
 James, 71
 John, 24
 Laura, 117
 Maria, 441, 442
 Pauline, 117
 Sarah F., 70
 Stephen, 441
 Thaddeus, 117
 Whiston, Martha, 337
 Whittington, Alice Elma, 158
 Elmer O., 157, 158
 Roy John, 158
 Whittlesey, David Chester, 190
 Samuel, 353
 Fanny, 299
 Martha P., 190
 Martha Pomeroy, 190
 Wiatt, Abigail, 105
 Wickham, Phebe, 194
 Phoebe M., 425
 Wicks, Lewis, 241
 Margaret, 129
 Willard G., 147
 Wickwire, Laura Holmes, 111
 Lydia, 406
 Wightman, Avery, 73
 Deborah, 73, 98
 Edward, 539
 Evelina, 324
 Hannah, 73
 Isaac, 36, 73
 John, 73
 Lucretia, 73
 Martha, 76
 Mary, 531, 539
 Nathan, 73
 Samuel, 73
 Valentine, 531, 539
 Wilbur, Aaron, 457
 Fedora I., 457
 Hannah, 36, 71
 Henry, 71
 Henry W., 457
 John P., 436
 Mary A., 457
 Mary Ann, 482
 Minnie L., 457
 Phebe, 529, 532
 Satie E., 458
 Saphronia, 340
 Uriah, 36
 William, 482
 Wilcox, ———, 346
 Ann, 440
 Avis, 287
 Desire, 48, 128
 Edwin, 140
 Elisha, 224, 225

- Wilcox, Ella, 140
 Ethel A., 336
 Frances M., 140
 Hannah, 290
 Harriet, 288, 290
 Ianthé, 284
 Ida, 140
 Isaiah, Jr., 326
 Lodowick, 287
 Lucy Ann, 225
 Mason, 287
 Mary Eliza, 225
 Mary Frances, 484
 Nancy Maria, 287
 Nathan, 290
 Reynolds, 225
 Tamzen, 524
 William, 140
 William Pitt, 140
 Wilder, Charlotte Laura, 165, 166
 E. B., 196
 Harriet, 185
 Wildey, Anna Chesebrough, 1, 6
 Caleb, 376
 Emma O., 269
 Judith, 376
 Pierre, 376
 Pierre W., 375, 376
 Thomas, 376
 Wilgus, Edward Denison, 187
 Nathaniel, 187
 Wilkenson, Mary D., 144
 Wilkins, John F., 224
 Willard, Frances E., 268
 Grace, 454
 Levi, 454
 Mary, 464
 Mary E., 454
 Sarah P. W., 454
 William W., 454
 Williams, ———, 72
 Abigail, 23, 43, 62, 227, 558
 Alice, 117
 Alvin, 115
 Amariah, 47
 Amey, 450
 Amos, 116
 Amos D., 82
 Amy, 35, 72, 329
 Ann, 113
 Ann Elizabeth, 522
 Anna, 110, 118
 Anna Chesebrough, 355, 356
 Anna Maria, 118
 Asa, 46, 78, 115
 Asenath, 471
 Augustus, 111
 Bessie S., 193
 Betsey, 333, 355, 361, 467
 Williams, B. F., 350
 Bridget, 479
 Calvin Goddard, 440, 522
 Caroline Amelia, 116
 Charles, 46, 115, 224
 Charles Edwin, 113, 114
 Charles Mallory, 83
 Charles Mortimer, 434
 Charles P., 82, 83, 193
 Charles Phelps, 81, 193, 212, 216,
 220, 486
 Christopher Hudson, 145
 Clara, 113
 Coddington Billings, 73
 Corwin A., 398
 Cynthia York, 113
 Cyril, 115
 Cyrus, 111, 112, 116
 Daniel, 115
 Daniel Willard, 115
 Dean Arthur, 117
 Denison, 74, 118
 Desire, 40, 304, 309, 476, 479, 521
 Dorothy, 116
 Earl, 398
 Earl Parks, 115
 Ebenezer, 313
 Edmund, 456
 Edward, 61, 115
 Edward Glenn, 434
 Elezzer, 488
 Eliakim, 235
 Elias, 114, 333, 472
 Elias K., 243, 245
 Elihu, 476, 479
 Elisha, 86, 242
 Eliza, 86, 73, 115, 235, 467
 Elizabeth, 113, 115, 116, 220
 Ellen, 393, 522
 Elmina, 245
 Emeline P., 82
 Emily, 113
 Emily Augusta, 115
 Emily Watson, 111, 114
 Emma Louise, 117
 Ephraim, 81, 82, 186, 521
 Ephraim, Jr., 81, 213
 Esther, 316, 341, 476, 477, 521
 Esther B., 425
 Eunice, 87, 111, 114, 333, 440, 488,
 522
 Fanny, 83, 248, 477, 488
 Fanny Rogers, 111
 Frank, 118
 Franklin, 522
 Frederick A., 245
 George, 115, 117, 479
 Georgia, 216, 220
 Georgia P., 216

- Williams, Georgiana, 381
 Grace, 116
 Grace Louise, 117
 Gurdon, 522
 Hannah, 196, 333, 355, 476
 Hannah Ann, 245
 Hannah Avery, 111
 Hannah Elizabeth, 82
 Hannah S. P., 464
 Harriet, 141, 398
 Harriet Hallam, 113
 H. E., 530
 Henry, 24
 Henry Dwight, 342
 Hepzibah P., 81
 Hepzibah Phelps, 393
 H. M., 391
 Huldah, 398
 Harland Asher, 434
 Isaac, 46, 110, 111, 113, 116, 521
 Isaac Atwood, 111
 Isaac Augustus, 112
 Isaac Oliver, 117
 Israel, 476
 James S., 117
 Janet Elizabeth, 112
 Jerusha, 111, 114
 Joanna, 112
 Joel Benedict, 111, 112
 Joel Richards, 116
 John, 40, 54, 91, 245, 274, 309, 355,
 450, 475, 476, 479, 520, 521, 540
 John Atwood, 113
 John Pitts, 111, 113
 John Pitts, Jr., 113
 Jonathan Vaughan, 117
 Joseph, 479
 Joseph C., 390
 Joseph Denison, 118
 Joseph Howe, 115
 Joseph P., 82
 Josephine, 118, 219
 Joshua Perkins, 111
 Kate, 117
 Kate Mallory, 83
 Katy, 456
 Latham, 328
 Leonard, 460
 Lucretia, 116
 Lucy, 111, 112, 398
 Lucy Esther, 245
 Lucy Hallam, 111
 Lucy Jane, 118
 Luke, 46, 90, 116
 Luke Swan, 116
 Lydia, 476, 479
 Lydia M., 444
 Marcy, 312
 Maria, 115
- Williams, Marshall, 118
 Martha, 110, 111, 188, 312, 315,
 342, 424, 498
 Martha Esther, 112
 Martha Jane, 82, 83
 Martha Wheeler, 113
 Mary, 325, 355, 398
 Mary Avery, 111, 112
 Mary B., 193, 440
 Mary E., 398
 Mary Esther, 118
 Mary Sophia, 116
 Mary Sophronia, 245
 Matilda, 438
 Maud Cleveland, 82
 Mercy, 160, 316, 324, 521
 Minnie, 245
 Mortimer, 210
 Nancy, 116, 333
 Nancy Angeline, 111
 Nathan C., 355, 432
 Nathan Chesebrough, 434
 Nathaniel, 35, 227
 Oliver, 117
 Fancy Edna, 406
 Patty, 116
 Phebe, 46, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116,
 521
 Phebe Esther, 111, 478, 501
 Phebe J., 116
 Polly, 110
 Prudence, 476, 478, 526
 Prudence Isabel, 117
 Ralph, 398
 Rebecca, 111, 113, 355
 Richard, 398
 Robert, 319, 327, 355, 521
 Roger, 390
 Roswell, 116
 Russell, 115
 Sally, 41, 98
 Sally P., 185
 Sally Potter, 498
 Samuel, 390
 Samuel Whiting, 118
 Samuel Youngs, 398
 Sanford, 444
 Sarah, 36, 46, 72, 103, 112, 116,
 398
 Sarah P., 245
 Sarah Potter, 81, 82, 111
 Saxton C., 398
 Seth Noyes, 468
 Sherman Carlton, 245
 Sherman Miner, 245
 Shuball, 32
 Solomon, 35
 Sophia, 430
 Stanton, 479

- Williams, Stephen, 398
 Susan, 111, 112
 Thankful, 22, 40, 62, 105, 114, 242, 464, 476, 521
 Thomas, 331, 332, 355, 430, 521, 557
 Thomas W., 197
 Thomas Wheeler, 112, 113
 Tirzah Moss, 112
 Triphena, 116
 Triphosa, 116
 U., 152
 Wareham, 46, 61, 116
 Warham, 24, 110
 William, 110, 310, 328, 393, 440, 477, 479, 521, 522, 540
 William H., 381, 398
 William Henry, 406
 William Rathbone, 390
 William Stanton, 114
 Zebulon, 71
 Zerviah, 476
 Zipporah, 310
 Williamson, Lafayette, 232
 Willis, Betsey, 147
 Caleb, 60
 Clara Louisa, 167
 Comfort, 59
 Ezra, 60
 George, 167
 Hezekiah, 60
 Jacob, 60
 Joab, 30, 59, 60
 John, 60
 Joshua, 59, 60
 Laura, 114
 Martha, 60
 Ruth, 60
 Timothy, 60
 William Henry, 109
 Wilmarth, Shuebal, 257
 Wilson, Abner, 338
 Adele C., 115, 116
 Alice J., 115
 Charles, 512
 Electa, 502
 Georgiana E., 394
 Henry, 92, 94, 115
 Howard E., 289
 James, 512
 Jennie, 262
 John, 8
 Laura Maria, 94
 Louise, 106
 William Henry, 94
 Wiltsie, Betsey, 75, 76
 David, 76
 Winants, Martha, 281, 282
 Winchester, Lydia, 22, 527
 Wing, Levi, 164
 Wingrove, Maude M., 17
 Winne, ———, 372
 Winslow, Frederick A., 133
 Frederick Augustus, 134
 Gertrude Louise, 134
 Harriet Lucretia, 134
 Helen Louise, 134
 Mary Morse, 133
 Rita Drew, 134
 Winthrop, Fitz John, 536
 John, 9, 536
 John, Jr., 10
 Rebecca, 56
 Stephen, 536
 Wiseman, Annabel, 403
 Wisner, Emily, 398
 Witter, Arthur, 232
 Eunice, 467
 Gertrude, 232
 Lura, 335, 471
 William, 105
 Wolbert, Lavina M., 379
 Wolcott, Alexander, 195
 Frances C., 195
 Fred, 353
 John, 254
 Simon, 195
 Wolfe, Annie F., 181
 A. G., 184
 David B., 184
 Giles J., 181
 Jennie E., 181
 John A., 74, 184
 Marion C., 184
 Milton P., 184
 Moses C., 184
 Sarah J., 184
 Wealthy, 74
 Wolf, Benjamin F., 359
 Wolters, Coletta, 134
 Wood, Angeline, 408
 Anna, 216
 Ira Monroe, 438
 James Jefferson, 438
 James M., 437, 438
 Jerusha, 59
 John, 77, 354
 Laura, 216
 Mary, 354
 Mary Ann, 438
 Olive M., 128
 Phebe, 77
 Roby, 257
 Roswell Park, 438
 Sally (Hathaway), 277, 279
 Samuel, 212, 216
 William, 77

- Wood' idge, Charlotte, 55, 195
 Dudley, 195, 540
 Dudley Mumford, 466
 Ephraim, 205
 Hannah, 203
 Joseph, 466
 Lucretia M., 206
 Lucretia Mumford 205
 Lucretia Shaw, 207
 Lucy Rodman, 466
 Mary Shaw, 205, 206
 Nathaniel Shaw, 57, 205
 Sarah, 139
 William, 476
 Woodburn, Margaret, 306, 317
 Mary, 317, 349
 Woodhull, Caleb Smith, 425
 Marion Maxwell, 378
 Richard M., 378
 Woodmansee, Matilda, 299, 300
 Woodruff, ———, 200
 Baldwin, 338
 Charles, 468
 Hezekiah, 68, 440
 Mary B., 212, 216
 Woods, Anna Lavinia, 501
 Caroline Estelle, 501
 Charles Chesebrough, 501
 Gilbert A., 499, 500
 Gilbert Allen, 501
 Henry Gilbert, 500
 John, 500
 John Chauncey, 501
 Leonard, 352
 Martha Chesebrough, 501
 Mary Britton, 501
 Mary G., 352
 Phebe Esther, 501
 Sarah Elizabeth, 501
 Woodward, Alice, 535
 Anna M., 215
 Appleton, 110
 Benjamin, 128
 Eli M., 156
 Elias, 331
 George, 153
 Hannah, 168
 Henry, 153
 Jennie G., 153
 John, 72
 Mary Jane, 153, 154
 Mehitabel, 38
 Nancy H., 153
 Olive, 356
 Susan C., 153
 Susannah, 337
 Woodworth, Charles D., 436
 Dr., 195
 Lucy, 97
 Woodworth, Rhoda, 62, 238
 Susan C., 160, 165
 W., 304
 Woolsey, Benjamin, 27
 Rebecca, 415
 Wooster, Mary, 290
 Worden, Allen, 106, 107
 Ethan Allen, 107
 Frances, 234
 Sarah, 64
 Satterlee, 107
 Wort, Dee, 269
 Worthington, Amos, 325
 Elizabeth, 306, 318
 Mary, 352
 Mehitabel, 306, 319
 Sarah, 306, 319
 Temperance, 306, 318
 William, 303, 352
 Wright, Adeline, 177
 D., 454
 Frank P., 435
 John C., 370
 Joseph, 68
 Louise O., 370
 Maria, 243
 Mary, 329
 Mary Elizabeth, 388
 Mehitabel, 316
 Priscilla Caroline, 112
 Rich, 542
 Richard, 542
 Wuppermann, Adolph Edward, 298
 Carlos Damaso, 298
 Eliza Hancox, 298
 Francis Philip, 298
 George, 297, 298
 Josephine Wright, 298
 Marguerite Georgine, 298
 Raphael Kuhner, 298
 Y. Gomez, 298
 Wyman, Eugenia, 263
 Irving, 263
 Yarrington, Rachel, 537
 Yates, Jane Ann, 108
 Yaw, Sarah, 63, 258
 Yeamans, Moses, 550
 Yeomans, Samuel, 555
 Yerrington, Esek, 24
 Yoemans, Amos, 34, 50
 Anna, 50
 Daniel, 34
 David, 50
 Dorothy, 25, 48
 Elizabeth, 34
 Father, 50
 Giles, 549
 John, 50

- Yoemans, Joseph, 34
 Keturah, 50
 Lydia, 49, 50, 143
 Moses, 25, 50
 Nathan, 34
 Polly, 50
 Sarah, 270.
 Samuel, 34
 Samuel H., 34
 William, 34
 York, Anna, 224
 Cynthia, 113
 Deborah G., 435
 Goodman, 543
 Hattie Maria, 248
 James, 517
 James Sharon, 248
 Jesse, 113
 Joseph, 31, 517
 Mary Ann, 435
 Mary Jane, 248
 Oliver, 84
 Oliver, Jr., 466.
 Oscar R., 487
 Phebe, 315
 Thomas, 517
 Young, Ada Cornay, 213
 Alexander F., 464
 Alice Elizabeth, 464
 Angeline, 398, 399
 Carrie, 463
 Charlotte, 463
 Ella Louise, 464
 Harriet C., 207
 Isabel, 463
 John A., 462, 463
 Joseph, 463
 Loretta, 116
 Mary, 323
 Mary Augusta, 464
 Phebe, 90
 Polly, 90, 92
 Sarah, 323, 406
 Susan, 93
 Youngs, Arthur, 266
 Caroline E., 267
 Clarissa, 267
 Jane, 267
 John, 266
 Mary, 395
 Stephen B., 262, 266
 Yule, Philena, 277, 278
 Zender, Kate D., 403
 Zillier, Julian, 274
 Zinn, William, 126
 Zimmer, Elmira, 235

CHESEBROUGH GENEALOGY.

ADDITIONAL ERRATA.

- Page. No. Description
13. Mrs. Anna Chesebrough, d. 1673, not 1773.
23. 28. William Satterlee, son of Benedict Satterlee of Killingworth, the emigrant, and Rebecca Bemis, widow (dau. of James Bemis of New London, Conn.), who m. (1) Thomas Dymond; m. (2) Tobias Winter.
33. 292. m. (2) Eliphalet Hobart (see pages 222 and 226.
- 112, 2356, Isaac Williams Hallam.
- 155, 3300, Graduate University of Pennsylvania; lives at Greenwich, N. Y.; m. July 9, 1903, Anna L. Goodrich.
156. + before 3313.
- 169, 3574S m. Owego, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1871, Mary E. Campbell.
- " 3579S m. Oct. 31, 1872, Julia Belcher Sackett.
- " 3581. m. Sept. 11, 1879, Lina Jane Brown.
- 170, 3598, m. June 25, 1891, Mary Ridgely Buck of Balto., Md.
- 171, 3635, not dead—living in Chicago, Ill., 1903.
- 173, 3608, Reuben, M. Chesbro.
- 200, 4234, David Bradley Lee, d. N. Y. City, Aug. 25, 1903, aged 70 years.
- 204, 4330S Leyden, New York, not New Leyden.
- 205, 4363 Athens, Greece.
- 222, 983, See page 226, No. 292.
- 239, 5101, b. July 4.
- 273-274. Benjamin Pendleton Chesebrough.
Sheboygan, Wisconsin, not Michigan.
I. Newton Rawson, m. Eliza M. Chesebrough.
Julia P. Rawson, b. June 15.
Hiram Chesebrough, m. (1) Eliza Griffiths; m. (2) Fannie Stell.
- 288, 5894. Mrs. Phebe Whipple, d. May 6, 1903.
- 289, 5910, d. July 14, 1903.
- 366, 1688N, Lucia Chapman.
- " 1693, Sarah Lucia, m. Henry Roger Jones.
- " 1701, Henry Roger. No. 1705, Russell.
- " 1703, d. June 17, 1896.
- 369, 1740, d. Oct. 29, 1903, N. Y. City. Children, b. Painted Post, N. Y.; dau. of Philander, not Prilander.

Page. No. d. Aug. 3, 1891, Detroit, Mich.
 369, 1747, Alan.
 370, 1750, Mayor of Morristown, N. J., 1900-1902; Doctor of Divinity (not
 " 1741, Laws).
 " 1751, d. Feb. 9, 1891.
 370, 1753, Noel Bleecker.
 " 1742, Children b. Oil City, Pa.
 " 1755, d. July 3, 1895, Albany, N. Y.
 " 1743, d. Nov. 30, 1903, Battle Creek, Mich. Children b. Painted Post,
 N. Y.
 " 1756, Norman W., m. (1) March 23, 1899, Stella Kerwin. Child:
 Charles K., b. Aug. 2, 1900, Manistique, Mich.; he m. (2)
 July 16, 1902, Fannie Louise Hudson.
 " 1757, m. Nov. 1, 1893, Edward F. Kershner. Children b. Corning,
 N. Y.: Catherine, b. Jan. 22, 1895. Louise, b. May 21, 1899.
 " 1761, m. Feb. 26, 1903, Boonville, Mo., Nellie Young.
 371, 1745, Graduated University of Pennsylvania Medical School, 1869-
 Since 1880, Professor in Columbia University Medical De-
 partment.
 " 1766, b. London, England. Nos. 1767-68-69, b. New York City.
 389, 2073, Louis B., d. Oneida Lake, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1903.
 " 2071, m. Walter Mac Corkle.
 396, 2240, Hannah, d. March 13, 1885; m. Oct. 15, 1834, David Parker, son
 of Chauncey and Nancy (Tripp) Parker.
 " 2244, m. April, 1853, Samuel Shoup, (1st wife).
 412, 2675, d. after 1866; m. twice.
 417, 2782, Mary, m. Elihu Spicer.
 503, 673, Worcester, Mass., not Willimantic.
 " 675, m. (2) Arthur Higgins.
 524, 17, Hannah Miner, m. Elihu Chesebrough, 13E.
 531, 29, Rathbone Lineage. George Wightman (father of Rev. Valen-
 tine Rathbone), b. 1632, was a descendant of Edward Wight-
 man, who was burned at the stake in England in 1612.
 George Wightman, m. Elizabeth Updike, b. 1644, dau. of
 Gilbert Updike, b. 1605, and Katherine Smith, dau. of Rich-
 ard Smith, b. 1596; m. in 1643. Gilbert Updike was bap. in
 the church of St. Willitrode, Wesel, Germany, in 1605; was
 son of Lodowick and Gertrude Op Ten Dyck. He, Gilbert,
 was one of the first settlers of New Amsterdam, and a man of
 considerable importance. (See chart.)

THE CHESEBROUGH GENEALOGY.

[From the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, April, 1903.]

GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH OF BOSTON, RENOBOTH, MASS., AND THE FOUNDER AND FIRST WHITE SETTLER OF STONINGTON, CONN., BORN 1504, IN OR NEAR BOSTON, ENGLAND, AND DIED 1667, STONINGTON, CONN. He Sailed from Cowes, England, in Good Ship *Arbella* (of Gov. John Winthrop's Massachusetts Bay Colony), March 29, 1630, and Arrived in Salem, Mass., New England, America, June 14, 1630. By Anna Chesebrough Wildey. New York: T.A. Wright Press, 1903. 8vo, cloth, 689 pp., illustrated.

It required the patience of a woman and the energy and application of a born genealogist to collect and arrange such a mass of records as this volume contains. Starting with William Chesebrough, the founder and first white settler of Stonington, Conn., Mrs. Wildey has not only traced many branches of the family down to the present generation, but also the families into which the Chesebroughs married, until her work is not merely a history of one family, but of many families. The book is finely illustrated with family portraits, etc., and the Chesebrough coat of arms beautifully illuminated. An appendix contains incomplete pedigrees, lineages, war records, deeds, wills, etc., and there is a complete index of names of 126 pages. The book is printed from new type on good paper, attractively and substantially bound, and is one of the best genealogies that has come to our library.

The families whose membership is particularly large and whose records are especially complete in this book, are: Avery, Babcock, Brown, Crary, Dennison, Hewitt, Langworthy, Miner, Noyes, Palmer, Rathbone, Smith, Stanton, Swan, Thompson, Williams.

The Chesebrough Genealogy is now ready for delivery. The edition is limited to 350 copies. Price, \$5.00 per copy in cloth; or \$7.50 in half morocco.

Send P. O. Money Order, or Draft on New York to

MRS. A. C. WILDEY,

P. O. Box 18, STATION N,

No Books sent C. O. D.

NEW YORK.

89082572280



b89082572280a

NON-CIRCULATING

